

JOURNAL OF BACTERIOLOGY

INDEX

Authors and Subjects

Volume 31, 1936, through Volume 64, 1952

Prepared for

The Society of American Bacteriologists

BY

J. R. PORTER

Editor of Journal of Bacteriology
State University of Iowa, Iowa City, Iowa

EDITORIAL PREPARATION SUPPORTED BY A CONTRACT
BETWEEN THE SOCIETY OF AMERICAN BACTERIOLOGISTS
AND THE MICROBIOLOGY BRANCH, OFFICE OF NAVAL
RESEARCH

BALTIMORE

THE WILLIAMS & WILKINS COMPANY

1953

Reprinted with the permission of The Williams and Wilkins Company, Baltimore, Maryland

JOHNSON REPRINT CORPORATION

NEW YORK AND LONDON

Library of Congress
Catalog Card Number
SG-16-91

First reprinting, 1962. Johnson Reprint Corporation

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abelson, P. H., *see* Roberts, Irena Z., 58, 709-710 (1949) note
- Abelson, Philip H. and Aldous, Elaine. Ion antagonisms in microorganisms: Interference of normal magnesium metabolism by nickel, cobalt, cadmium, zinc, and manganese, 60, 401-413 (1950)
- Abernethy, J. L., *see* Savoy, C. M. S., 45, 200 (1943) abs.*
- Abrahams, Irving and Miller, John K. The *in vitro* action of sulfonamides and penicillin on *Actinomyces*, 51, 145-148 (1946)
- , *See* Neill, James M., 59, 263-275 (1950)
- Abramson, Harold A., Boyd, William C., Hooker, Sanford B., Porter, Pricilla M. and Purnell, Marjorie A. The specificity of the second stage of bacterial agglutination and hemagglutination, 50, 15-22 (1945)
- Abramson, Samuel, *see* Lurie, Max B., 48, 257-258 (1944) abs.; 54, 270 (1947) abs.
- Ackart, W. B. and Murray, T. J. A medium for the rapid cultivation of *Mycobacterium avium*, 62, 75-79 (1951)
- Ackerman, Helen, *see* Carpenter, C. M., 38, 679 (1939) title only
- , *see* Carpenter, Charles M., 39, 27-28 (1940) abs.; 43, 75-76 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stokinger, Herbert E., 42, 135-136 abs.; 136 (1941) abs.; 43, 76-77 (1942) abs.; 45, 31 (1943) abs.; 47, 129-139, 141-147 (1944)
- Acton, Flora, *see* Barrett, Harle, 44, 391-392 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Bradley, Robert, 42, 286 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Hunter, Charles A., 39, 346 (1940) title only
- , *See* Wright, Evan, 44, 391 (1942) abs.
- Adams, E. B. and Woolpert, O. C. Method and study of hematological changes in white mice infected with the influenza virus, 45, 83 (1943) abs.
- Adams, G. A., *see* Stanier, R. Y., 47, 411-412 (1944) abs.
- Adams, Mark H. Classification of bacterial viruses: Characteristics of the T5 species and of the T2, C16 species, 64, 387-396 (1952)
- and Roe, Amy S. A partially defined medium for cultivation of pneumococcus, 49, 401-409 (1945)
- , *See* Roe, Amy S., 47, 432 (1944) abs.
- Adams, Rebecca F., *see* Spaulding, E. H., 47, 449-450 (1944) abs.
- Adams, S. L., Bilford, H. R. and Stark, W. H. Cleaning and disinfection of the wooden grids in a low temperature spirit still, 40, 870 (1940) abs.
- , Stark, W. H. and Kolachov, Paul. Effect of the bacterial content of barley malt on the fermentation efficiency of spirits mash, 42, 292 (1941) abs.
- , Woods, J. K. and Stark, W. H. The effect of added nitrogen on the formation of protein and fermentation by yeast, 54, 40 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Novak, A. F., 45, 95 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Schneider, W., 54, 280-281 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Woods, J. K., 49, 524 (1945) abs.
- Adelberg, Edward A. Studies on the isoleucine precursor α, β -dihydroxy- β -ethylbutyric acid, 61, 365-373 (1951)
- Adler, Jacob, *see* Kahn, Reuben L., 43, 95 (1942) abs.; 45, 73 (1943) abs.
- Aisenberg, M. S. Morphological studies of fusiform organisms, 43, 120 (1942) abs.
- Aisenberg, Myron S. and Grubb, Thomas C. Poliomyelitis induced by inoculation of tooth pulp cavities, 46, 311 (1943); 47, 405 (1944) abs.
- Ajl, Sam. J., *see* Barban, Stanley, 64, 443-453 (1952)
- Ajl, Samuel J. Acetic acid oxidation by *Escherichia coli* and *Acrobacter aerogenes*, 59, 499-507 (1950)
- , Metabolic studies on T2 *Escherichia coli* bacteriophage, 60, 393-399 (1950)
- and Werkman, C. H. On the mechanism of carbon dioxide replacement in heterotrophic metabolism, 57, 579-593 (1949)
- and Wong, Donald T. O. Studies on the mechanism of acetate oxidation by bacteria. IV. Acetate oxidation by citrate-grown *Aerobacter aerogenes* studied with radioactive carbon, 61, 379-387 (1951)
- , White, A. G. C. and Werkman, C. H. Replacement of carbon dioxide in heterotrophic metabolism, 54, 23 (1947) abs.
- Albecete, R., *see* Curbelo, A., 53, 497 (1947) note
- Albert, Dorothy, *see* Irons, J. V., 44, 139 (1942) title only; 45, 79 abs., 200 (1943) abs.
- Alberts, J. O., *see* Prier, J. E., 60, 139-143 (1950)
- , *See* Shaughnessy, H. J., 32, 128-129 (1936) abs.
- Albrecht, Wm. A. and McCalla, Thos. M. Adsorbed calcium on colloidal clay and an accessory growth factor in laboratory production of *Rhizobium* cultures, 33, 80-81 (1937) abs.
- Albrecht, William A. and McCalla, T. M. A new culture medium for rhizobia, 34, 455-457 (1937).
- Alderman, Ilo, *see* Aronson, Joseph D., 46, 218 abs., 261-267 (1943)

* Abs. = Abstract of 250 words or less.

- Aldous, Elaine, *see* Abelson, Philip H., 60, 401-413 (1950)
- , *See* Roberts, Richard B., 57, 363-375 (1949)
- Alexander, Dorothy F., *see* Raper, Kenneth B., 47, 423-424 (1944) abs.; 48, 639-659 (1944)
- Alexander, Hattie E. and Heidelberger, Michael. Production and analysis of anti-*Hemophilus influenzae* rabbit serum for therapeutic purposes, 39, 83 (1940) abs.
- , *See* MacPherson, Catherine F. C., 57, 443-446 (1949)
- Alexander, W. F. and Milone, Nicholas A. The significance of the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group in pasteurized milk, 31, 574 (1936) abs.
- Alexander-Jackson, Eleanor. Non-acid-fast forms of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* as shown by a new staining technic, 49, 415-416 (1945) abs.
- , Nonbacillary forms of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and *Mycobacterium leprae*, 53, 506 (1947) title only; 54, 64-65 (1947) abs.
- Alfi, Edythe C. and Buchbinder, Leon. The practical significance of so-called heat-resistant coliform organisms in the coliform testing of pasteurized milk, 53, 505-506 (1947) abs.
- Alford, John A. and McCleskey, C. S. Studies on slime production by some members of the genus *Leuconostoc*, 43, 24 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Tobin, Leonard, 41, 96-97 (1941) abs.
- Allan, Diana, *see* Lind, Howard E., 57, 159-162 (1949)
- Allanson, Virginia, *see* Niven, C. F., Jr., 58, 633-641 (1949)
- Allen, Emma G., Kaneda, Ben, Girardi, Anthony J., Scott, T. F. McNair and Sigel, M. Michael. Preservation of viruses of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma venerum group and herpes simplex under various conditions of storage, 63, 369-376 (1952)
- Allen, Ethel K., *see* Allen, O. N., 36, 305 abs., 305-306 (1938) abs.
- Allen, F. H. The deterioration of gasoline motor fuels by bacterial action, 47, 215 (1944) title only
- Allen, J. H. and Fellowes, O. N. Some biologic characteristics of ocular strains of staphylococci, 40, 151 (1940) abs.
- and Wood, M. A. Conjunctivitis. A study of the etiology of 622 consecutive cases, 36, 653 (1938) abs.
- Allen, M. B. and van Niel, C. B. Experiments on bacterial denitrification, 64, 397-412 (1952)
- , *See* van Niel, C. B., 64, 413-422 (1952)
- Allen, O. N. and Allen, Ethel K. A cytological and histological study of the root-nodes of the peanut (*Arachis hypogaea* L.), 36, 305-306 (1938) abs.
- —. Strain variation and host specificity of *Rhizobium* within the cowpea cross-inoculation group, 36, 305 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Doetsch, R. N., 51, 579 (1946) title only
- , *See* Oginsky, Evelyn L., 51, 624 (1946) abs.
- Allen, Paul J., Naghski, J. and Hoover, Sam R. Decomposition of guayule resins by micro-organisms, 47, 559-572 (1944)
- Allen, Rovell and Clark, Paul F. A study of various protein fractions from olfactory mucus of the calf, with especial reference to resistance in poliomyelitis, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- Allen, Wendell C., *see* Chance, H. L., 51, 547-551 (1946)
- Allison, F. E. and Doetsch, Janet. Attempts to demonstrate the production of nitrogen gas by rhizobia, 61, 47-50 (1951)
- Allison, Franklin E. and Hoover, Sam R. The stimulation of rhizobia by natural humic acid, 31, 94-95 (1936) abs.
- and Minor, F. W. Synthesis of coenzyme R by certain rhizobia and *Azobacter chroococcum*, 39, 373-381 (1940)
- and Minor, Francis W. Effect of temperature on the growth rates of rhizobia, 39, 365-371 (1940)
- , *See* Horner, C. Kenneth, 47, 1-14 (1944)
- , *See* Ludwig, C. A., 31, 93-94 (1936) abs.
- Allison, James B., Anderson, John A. and Cole, William H. The method of electrical conductivity applied to studies on bacterial metabolism, 33, 645-646 (1937) abs.
- — —. The method of electrical conductivity in studies on bacterial metabolism, 36, 571-586 (1938)
- Allison, L. E., *see* Roberts, James L., 45, 40 (1943) abs.
- Allison, Marvin J., *see* Lurio, Max B., 54, 270 (1947) abs.
- Almaden, Philip J., *see* Mellon, Ralph R., 31, 75-76 (1936) abs.
- Almon, Lois and Stovall, W. D. The lack of one of the somatic antigens of typhoid cultures, 36, 665 (1938) abs.; 38, 419-430 (1939)
- Alpert, S., *see* Hitchner, E. R., 36, 260 (1938) abs.
- Altenbern, Robert, *see* Braun, Werner, 62, 45-52 (1951)
- Altenbern, Robert A. and Housewright, Riley D. Alanine synthesis and carbohydrate oxidation by smooth *Brucella abortus*, 62, 97-105 (1951)
- Altire-Werber, E. Cultivation of *Hemophilus influenzae* in yolk-sac of developing chick embryo, 45, 195 (1943) abs.
- , Chemotherapeutic studies with *Hemophilus influenzae* in mice and chick embryos, 45, 195-196 (1943) abs.
- , Use of liver extract as an enrichment factor

- for the growth of gonococci, 47, 399-400 (1944) note
- , Rake, Geoffrey, van Dyke, H. B. and Walker, H. A. Experimental studies on the value of clorarsen as an anti-syphilitic, 43, 645-646 (1942) abs.
- Altire-Werber, Erna and Loewe, Leo. Streptomycin dosage schedules, 54, 89-90 (1947) abs.
- —. Prophylactic immunization against *Streptococcus sanguis*, 56, 391-395 (1948)
- , Lipschitz, Rakoma, Kashdan, Florence and Rosenblatt, Philip. The effect of incompletely inhibitory concentrations of penicillin on *Escherichia coli*, 50, 291-295 (1945)
- , See Rosenblatt, Philip, 48, 599-601 (1944)
- Alvarez-Tostado, C., see Raffel, S., 39, 112 (1940) abs.
- Alverson, Clara, see Tobie, Walter C., 54, 543-544 (1947) note
- Ames, Ada May and Nungester, W. J. The initial distribution of air-borne bacteria in the host, 51, 627-628 (1946) abs.
- —. The relationship between ascorbic acid and phagocytic activity, 54, 53 (1947) abs.
- and Smith, Winslow Whitney. The temperature coefficient of the bactericidal action of chlorine, 47, 445 (1944) abs.
- , Culver, Wave Elaine and Nungester, Walter J. A germicidal factor (G_{L-R}) present in gastric secretions of certain animals including man, 51, 266 (1946) abs.
- Amlic, Richard, see Svendsen, Magne, 53, 755-758 (1947)
- Ananenko, N. H., see Stansly, P. G., 55, 573-578 (1948)
- Andersen, A. A. Recovery of agar from used media, 46, 396-397 (1943)
- . A new bacterial vitamin occurring in plant material, 52, 712 (1946) abs.
- . A rapid plate method of counting spores of *Clostridium botulinum*, 62, 425-432 (1951)
- . Effect of subtilin on spores of *Clostridium botulinum*, 64, 145-149 (1952)
- , Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. Notes on the physiology of a D-lactic acid-forming organism, 34, 133 (1937) abs.
- — —. Amino acid requirements of the lactic acid bacteria, 36, 655 (1938) abs.
- , See Werkman, C. H., 35, 69-70 (1938) abs.
- , See Wood, H. G., 34, 132-133 (1937) abs.; 36, 201-214 (1938)
- Anderson, Arthur A., Ruf, E. W. and Stark, W. H. Malt by chemical agents, 51, 402 (1946) title only
- Anderson, Charles R. Survival of *Rickettsia prowazeki* in different diluents, 47, 519-522 (1944)
- Anderson, D. Q., see ZoBell, Claude E., 36, 253 (1938) abs.
- Anderson, D. Quentin, see ZoBell, Claude E., 33, 253-262 (1937)
- Anderson, Donald G. Clinical experience with penicillin, 47, 214 (1944) title only
- Anderson, Edward H. Heat reactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated bacteria, 61, 389-394 (1951)
- Anderson, E. J. Chemical studies on the wax-fractions of the tubercle bacillus, 32, 355-356 (1936) abs.
- , See Smith, R. L., 57, 213-218 (1949)
- Anderson, E. O., see Seeley, H. W., Jr., 47, 440-441 (1944) abs.
- Anderson, H. W., see Gottlieb, David, 55, 409-417 (1948)
- Anderson, J. A. A new member of the genus *Alcaligenes* and its symbiosis with acid-forming organisms, 49, 204 (1945) abs.
- , See Allison, James B., 33, 645-646 (1937) abs.
- Anderson, John A., see Allison, James B., 36, 571-586 (1938)
- Anderson, John F., see Holm, August, 35, 41 (1938) abs.
- Anderson, K. W. and Skinner, C. E. Yeasts in decomposing fleshy fungi, 53, 379 (1947) title only
- Anderson, Lucia E., see Ehrlich, John, 56, 467-477 (1948)
- Anderson, Raymond E., Stein, Leon, Moss, Marcus L. and Gross, Noel H. Potential infectious hazards of common bacteriological techniques, 64, 473-481 (1952)
- Anderson, T. F., see Luria, S. E., 45, 203 (1943) title only; 46, 57-77 (1943)
- , See Umbreit, W. W., 44, 317-320 (1942)
- Anderson, Thomas F. Electron micrographs of further biologic specimens, 41, 260 (1941) abs.
- . Electron microscopic study of bacteriophage, 45, 303 (1943) abs.
- . The action of an antibiotic substance (penatin) on bacteriophage, 46, 110 (1943) abs.
- . Virus reactions inside of bacterial host cells, 47, 113 (1944) abs.
- . The shadow-casting technique in electron microscopy, 51, 563 (1946) abs.
- . The activation of the bacterial virus T4 by L-tryptophan, 55, 637-649 (1948)
- . The inheritance of requirements for adsorption cofactors in the bacterial virus T4, 55, 651-658 (1948)
- . The influence of temperature and nutrients on plaque formation by bacteriophages active on *Escherichia coli* strain B, 55, 659-665 (1948)
- . The growth of T2 virus on ultraviolet-killed host cells, 56, 403-410 (1948)
- and Doermann, A. H. Sonic reactivation of antiserum-neutralized bacteriophage T3, 63, 291-292 (1952) note

- , See Morton, Harry E., 41, 25-26 (1941) abs.; 42, 431 (1941) title only; 43, 64-65 (1942) abs.; 45, 143-146 (1943)
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 41, 25 (1941) abs.; 42, 251-264 (1941); 43, 266 (1942) title only; 44, 361-366 (1942); 45, 55-56 (1943) abs.; 46, 15-24, 205-211 (1943)
- , See Polevitzky, Katherine A., 43, 66 (1942) abs.
- Andrews, E. Anne, see Williams, Virginia R., 60, 215-220 (1950)
- Andrews, F. N., see Hutchings, L. M., 60, 715-716 (1945) abs.
- Andrews, H. L., see Hollaender, Alexander, 51, 627 (1946) abs.
- Andrews, Helen M. Laboratory aids in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in the general hospital, 43, 774 (1942) abs.
- Andrews, Margaret M., see Carpenter, Charles M., 33, 450 (1937) title only
- Angevine, Murray. Hypersensitivity and immunity in streptococcus infection, 31, 635-636 (1936) abs.
- Angulo, Juan J., Richards, Osear W. and Roque, Agustín L. Demonstration of viral inclusion bodies in unstained tissue sections with the aid of the phase microscope. I. The inclusion bodies of yellow fever, herpes simplex, fowl pox, and distemper, 57, 297-303 (1949)
- , Watson, John H. L. and Olarte, Jorge. Artifacts, with other nonspecific appearances resembling virus particles, and the so-called filamentous forms of influenza and fowl pest viruses in human skin tissue fluid examined with the electron microscope, 60, 129-138 (1950)
- , See Watson, John H. L., 61, 455-461 (1951)
- Anigstein, Ludwik. The problem of the spotted fevers, 47, 214 (1944) abs.
- and Bader, Madero N. Investigations on typhus fever in Texas, 44, 140 (1942) abs.
- —. Experimental study of Bullis fever, 47, 216-217 (1944) abs.
- and Whitney, Dorothy M. Antirickettsial activity of para-aminobenzoic acid (PABA): Evaluation and significance of PABA blood levels in guinea pigs with reference to spotted fever treatment, 52, 402 (1946) abs.
- , Bader, Madero N. and Young, Gerald. Protective effect of separate inoculation of spotted fever virus and immune serum by intradermal route, 46, 218 (1943) abs.
- , See Bader, Madero N., 48, 381-382 (1944) abs.
- , See Whitney, Dorothy M., 52, 400 (1946) abs.
- Anker, Herbert S., Johnson, Balbina A., Goldberg, Joseph and Meleney, Frank L. Bacitracin: Methods of production, concentration, and partial purification with a summary of the chemical properties of crude bacitracin, 55, 249-255 (1948)
- Anson, M. D. The effects of detergents on proteins, viruses, 44, 394 (1942) title only
- Antes, Leland L., see Foster, Ruth A. C., 51, 581 (1946) abs.
- Antoine, L. D. and Hargett, M. V. Machine for shell freezing small volumes of biological preparations, 46, 525-529 (1943)
- Antonoff, N. I., see Karpoff, S. P., 32, 243-258 (1936)
- Anzulovic, J. V. and Reedy, R. J. Pasteurization of crab meat, 43, 44 (1942) abs.
- , See Reedy, R. J., 43, 44-45 (1942) abs.
- Aplington, Sophronia, see Falk, Carolyn Rosenstein, 31, 8-9 (1936) abs.
- Appelbaum, Emanuel, see Falk, Carolyn R., 45, 68-69 (1943) abs.; 47, 459-460 (1944) abs.; 51, 408 (1946) abs.
- Appleby, J. C. Cytology and methods of reproduction of two cocci, and the possible relation of these organisms to a spore-forming rod, 38, 641-651 (1939)
- , Some variations in morphology of a spore-forming bacillus, 38, 653-658 (1939)
- Appleman, M. D. and Sears, O. H. Studies on lyophilized cultures. Lyophile storage of cultures of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 52, 209-211 (1946)
- , See Baylor, Martha B., 50, 249-256 (1945)
- Appleman, Milo Don, see Fisher, Thelma, 64, 596 (1952) note
- Appleton, J. L. T., Jr. and Gunter, J. H. Bacteriology of the dental pulp, 42, 432 (1911) title only
- Appling, John W., see Shema, B. F., 45, 573-574 (1943)
- Arbogast, Rachel M., see Luria, S. E., 53, 253-254 (1947) abs.
- Ark, Peter A. Mutation in certain phytopathogenic bacteria induced by acenaphthene, 51, 699-701 (1946)
- , Phenotypic variations induced by chemicals in *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 61, 293-297 (1951)
- Armstrong, Charles. Recent studies on the transfer of a strain of poliomyelitis to rodents, 39, 756 (1940) title only
- , Transmission of the Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus to the eastern cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus-hispidus*, 39, 63 (1940) abs.
- Arnold, C. R. A technique for staining and counting yeast spores, 36, 655-656 (1938) abs.
- , Levine, Max and Sharf, John. An equation for the evaluation of the germicidal properties of sodium hydroxide, 34, 131 (1937) abs.
- Arnold, Richard C. Changes in the laboratory as-

- pects of the venereal diseases, 53, 507 (1947) title only
- Arnold, W. M., Jr., *see* Weaver, R. H., 51, 565-566 (1946) abs.
- Aronson, Joseph D. and Alderman, Ilo. The occurrence and bacteriological characteristics of *S. marcescens* from a case of meningitis, 46, 218 abs.; 261-267 (1943)
- , Parr, Erma I. and Saylor, Robert M. The preparation and use of BCG vaccine, 39, 340 (1940) abs.
- , Saylor, Robert M. and Parr, Erma I. Variation in heteroallergy in some areas of the United States and Alaska, 39, 62-63 (1940) abs.
- — —. Incidence of coccidioimycosis in some parts of the United States, 41, 262-263 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Henderson, Howard J., 31, 41-42 (1936) abs.
- Aronson, K., *see* Eisman, P. C., 52, 501-502 (1946) abs.
- Aronson, Karen, *see* Mayer, R. L., 52, 257-258 (1946) abs.
- Artagaveytia-Allende, Ricardo C., *see* Mackinnon, Juan E., 49, 317-334 (1945); 56, 91-96 (1948)
- Aschner, M. Cultivation of cellulose-splitting bacteria on membranes of *Acetobacter xylinum*, 33, 249-252 (1937)
- and Cury, A. Starch production in the genus trichosporon, 62, 350-352 (1951) note
- , *See* Kutzenok, A., 64, 829-836 (1952)
- , *See* Mager J., 53, 283-295 (1947)
- Ascoli, Alberto A. Contribution to B.C.G.: Experiments on bovines, 54, 89 (1947) abs.
- Ashby, G. K. Bacteriological observations: From wheat to bread, 38, 598 (1939) abs.
- Ashby, Gerald K., Hedges, C. C. and Gibbons, E. H. Effect and efficiency of germicides and fumigants on microorganisms associated with the baking industry, 33, 96-97 (1937) abs.
- Ashenburg, N. J., Sandholzer, L. A. and Scherp, H. W. The influence of bacterial and non-bacterial polysaccharides upon bacteriophagy, 38, 681-682 (1939) title only
- Ashenburg, Norman J., Sandholzer, Leslie A., Scherp, Henry W. and Berry, George Packer. The influence of bacterial and non-bacterial polysaccharides upon bacteriophagy, 39, 71-72 (1940) abs.
- — —. The inhibition of bacteriophagy by bacterial and nonbacterial polysaccharides, 59, 681-687 (1950)
- Ashenburg, Norman T. Inapparent virus infections, 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Asheshov, Igor N. A simple method for the sterile filtration of small amounts of fluid, 36, 197-199 (1938)
- Atkin, Lawrence, Moses, William and Gray, Philip P. The preservation of yeast cultures by lyophilization, 57, 575-578 (1949)
- , *See* Schultz, Alfred S., 39, 85 (1940) abs.; 40, 339-346 (1940)
- Atkins, K. N. Sterilization of drinking glasses by ultra-violet light, 40, 466 (1940) title only
- Atkins, Kenneth N. and Hoag, Eleanor. Determination of bacterial sensitivity to streptomycin in the small hospital laboratory, 54, 279 (1947) abs.
- Auerbach, Helen and Felsenfeld, Oscar. An unusual strain of streptococcus isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, 56, 587-588 (1948)
- Auerbach, V. H., *see* Knox, W. E., 55, 451-458 (1948); 58, 443-452 (1949)
- Aughtry, H. D., Jr., *see* Wilson, J. K., 41, 274 (1941) abs.
- Augustson, Gustaf F., *see* Pollard, M., 48, 381 (1944) abs.
- Avi-Dor, Y. and Yaniv, H. The activity of catalase in *Pasteurella tularensis*, 63, 751-757 (1952)
- Axelrod, A. E., *see* McIlroy, Alice P., 56, 547-553 (1948)
- Ayers, R. A., *see* Martin, W. P., 36, 303 (1938) abs.
- Ayres, Alice, *see* Beck, Oleta, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Ayres, Gilbert B. and Tobie, Walter C. The non-assimilability of α -hydroxyisobutyric acid ("Hib acid") by molds and other microorganisms, 41, 43 (1941) abs.
- —. The isolation of crude proteolytic enzymes from microorganisms, 45, 18 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Tobie, Walter C., 47, 109 (1944) note; 50, 333-335 (1945)
- Ayres, John C. *see* Steinkraus, Keith H., 57, 475-476 (1949) note

B

- Babbitt, Dorothea, *see* Fitzgerald, Robert J., 47, 416 (1944) abs.
- Babcock, Mary C., *see* Edwards, P. R., 59, 135-136 (1950) note
- Bachelor, Harold W. Machine-rolled stoppers for culture tubes, 44, 258 (1942) abs.
- Bachmann, Barbara and Weaver, R. H. A quick microtechnique for the detection of the reduction of nitrates to nitrites by bacteria, 54, 28 (1947) abs.
- Backus, Robert C., *see* Luria, S. E., 61, 179-188 (1951)
- Bacon, Harry E., *see* Spaulding, Earle H., 58, 279-289 (1949)
- Bader, Madero N. and Anigstein, Ludwik. Further studies on Bullis fever, 48, 381-382 (1944) abs.

- , *See* Anigstein, Ludwik, 44, 140 (1942) abs.; 46, 218 (1943) abs.; 47, 216-217 (1944) abs.
- Badger, Elizabeth. The nutritional requirements of a strain of type III pneumococcus, 47, 509-518 (1944)
- Badger, George F. Evaluation of errors in determining the bacterial flora of the respiratory tract, 47, 470-471 (1944) abs.
- Bagg, Josephine V., *see* Pederson, Carl S., 46, 221-222 (1943) abs.; 48, 559-566 (1944)
- Bahler, D. R., Hodes, S. S. and Hartsell, S. E. Studies on the normal bactericidins of the domestic fowl, 41, 102-103 (1941) abs.
- Bahlke, Anna M. and Perkins, James E. Treatment of preparalytic poliomyelitis with gamma globulin, 50, 124-125 (1945) abs.
- Bailey, G. Howard, *see* Raffel, Sidney, 32, 471 (1936) title only
- Bailey, John Hays. The types of hemolytic streptococci concerned with scarlet fever and scarlatinoid angina, 31, 80-81 (1936) abs.
- The types of hemolytic streptococci in grammar school children, 33, 73 (1937) abs.
- and Cavallito, C. J. Production of citrinin, 45, 30-31 (1943) abs.
- and Cavallito, Chester J. The utilization of various carbon and nitrogen sources by *Penicillium citrinum* Thom, 47, 411 (1944) abs.
- —. Reversal of antibacterial action, 51, 592 (1946) abs.
- —. Mode of action of dihydrostreptomycin, 54, 7 (1947) abs.
- —. The reversal of antibiotic action, 55, 175-182 (1948)
- —. The effect of aliphatic acids on the activity of certain antibacterial agents, 60, 269-274 (1950)
- , *See* Cavallito, C. J., 50, 61-69 (1945)
- , *See* Cavallito, Chester J., 57, 207-212 (1949)
- , *See* Klimek, John W., 51, 580 (1946) abs.; 55, 139-145 (1948)
- Bailey, Sadie F. A differential medium for the meningococcus and gonococcus, 34, 645-656 (1937)
- Baird, Elizabeth A., *see* Wood, A. J., 46, 106-107 (1943) note
- Baisden, Louis and Yegian, Diran. The destruction of acid-fastness of the tubercle bacillus by an autolytic process, 45, 163-166 (1943)
- , *See* Yegian, Diran, 44, 667-672 (1942)
- Baker, Donald W. and Sawyer, John. Gastrointestinal worm parasitism acquired by sheep during the winter season, 40, 166-167 (1940) abs.
- Baker, E. E. and Mrak, E. M. Yeasts associated with the "sugaring" of dried prunes and figs, 36, 317-318 (1938) abs.
- Baker, Gladys E. Heterokaryosis in *Penicillium notatum* Westling, 47, 531 (1944) abs.
- Baker, Herman and Bloom, Walter Lyon. Further studies on the gram stain, 56, 387-390 (1948)
- Baker, J. A. The etiology of tuberculosis of fish, 37, 225 (1939) title only
- A filterable virus from pneumocenteritis of calves, 43, 89-90 (1942) abs.
- Baker, James A. A type of bacterial pigmentation which is dependent upon the presence of light, 35, 201 (1938) title only
- Light as a factor in the production of pigment by certain bacteria, 35, 625-631 (1938)
- Baker, Muriel, *see* Stuart, C. A., 40, 101-142 (1940); 43, 557-572 (1942)
- Baker, Muriel E., *see* Stuart, C. A., 36, 391-410 (1938)
- Baker, R. F., *see* Hillier, James, 54, 5 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Knaysi, Georges, 53, 525-537 (1947)
- Baker, Richard F., *see* Hillier, James, 52, 411-416 (1946); 56, 569-576 (1948)
- , *See* Knaysi, Georges, 53, 539-553 (1947); 54, 4-5 (1947) abs.
- Baker, W. Howard and Wells, J. Ralph. Agglutinin responses to the O and OH antigen of typhoid vaccine administered orally to rabbits, 52, 149 (1946) abs.
- Balschura, B., Stewart, F. D., Scalf, R. E. and Smith, L. A. Submerged culture of molds for amylase production, 51, 594-595 (1946) abs.
- Baldwin, H. S., Moyer, A. W. and deGara, P. F. Chemical and immunologic studies of low ragweed pollen extract, 54, 271 (1947) abs.
- Baldwin, I. L., *see* Colingsworth, D. R., 35, 69 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Gerhardt, Philipp, 52, 555-564 (1946)
- , *See* Hanson, A. M., 41, 94 (1941) abs.; 45, 13-14 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Longley, B. J., 33, 29-30 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Massock, Helen, 45, 34 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Reid, J. J., 32, 117 (1936) title only
- , *See* Roberts, J. L., 33, 37-38 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Roberts, James L., 44, 653-659 (1942)
- , *See* Saudek, E. C., 32, 118 (1936) title only; 34, 136 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Van Lanen, J. M., 41, 95-96 (1941) abs.; 63, 715-721, 723-734 (1952)
- , *See* Wolf, Mark, 39, 344 (1940) abs.
- Ball, Ernest. Heteroauxin and the growth of *Escherichia coli*, 36, 559-565 (1938)
- Ballentine, Robert, *see* Ryan, Francis J., 53, 417-434 (1947)
- Balls, A. K. Recent observations on the enzymic hydrolysis of fats and other esters, 35, 254-255 (1938) abs.
- Balows, Albert and Jennison, M. W. Thermophilic, cellulose-decomposing bacteria from the porcine, 56, 135 (1949) note

- Bambas, L. L. Dehydrogenase characteristics of the pneumococci, 50, 629-636 (1945)
- Bancroft, Huldah, *see* Doull, James A., 36, 217 (1938) abs.
- Banfield, Joan S. The use of wire mesh grids in the preparation of microcultures, 64, 595 (1952) note
- Banfield, Laura, *see* Plastringe, W. N., 37, 352 (1939) abs.
- Banfield, Laura F., *see* Plastringe, W. N., 39, 94 (1940) abs.
- Bang, Frederick. Study of the virus of pseudorabies on the chick embryo, 43, 646 (1942) abs.
- Banks, Sam W., *see* Hite, Katherine E., 35, 53-54 (1938) abs.
- Bantz, A. C., *see* Underkofler, L. A., 45, 183-190 (1943)
- Barail, Louis C. A suggested method for the thorough testing of antiseptic fabrics, 50, 237-238 (1945) abs.
- Toxicity of germicides, 51, 407 (1946) abs.
- Testing of fungicidal materials against pathogenic fungi, 53, 127 (1947) abs.
- Barban, Stanley and Aji, Sam. Triphosphopyridine nucleotide linked isocitric dehydrogenase in bacteria, 64, 443-453 (1952)
- Barbaro, J. F., *see* Kennedy, E. R., 63, 297-298 (1952) note
- Barber, F. W. and Frazier, W. C. Differences between dissociants of lactobacilli, 47, 418 (1944) abs.
- Dissociants of lactobacilli, 50, 637-649 (1945)
- Barber, Franklin W., Myers, Robert P. and Harris, Edna K. An oral tube method for the determination of the bactericidal effectiveness of various sterilizing agents, 54, 42-43 (1947) abs.
- Barbour, G. M., *see* Carpenter, C. M., 36, 280 (1938) abs.; 38, 679 (1939) title only
- Barbour, Gerald M., *see* Carpenter, Charles M., 39, 27-28 (1940) abs.
- Barcus, Wm. D., Mitchell, R. B. and Broh-Kahn, R. H. The use of polyvalent serum for the rapid presumptive identification of *Salmonella* cultures, 51, 610 (1946) abs.
- Bard, R. C. and Gunsalus, I. C. Glucose metabolism of *Clostridium perfringens*: Existence of a metallo-aldolase, 59, 387-400 (1950)
- and McClung, L. S. Possible identity of the hemolysin of *Clostridium novyi*, type B, with lysolecithin, 53, 801 (1947) abs.
- Biochemical properties of the toxins of *Clostridium novyi* and *Clostridium hemolyticum*, 56, 665-670 (1948)
- *See* DeMoss, R. D., 62, 499-511 (1951)
- *See* Gary, N. D., 64, 501-512 (1952)
- *See* Rhuland, L. E., 63, 133-143 (1952)
- *See* Shankar, K., 63, 279-290 (1952)
- Baribeau, Betty J., *see* Kahn, Reuben L., 54, 84-85 (1947) abs.
- Barker, H. A. The fermentation of definite nitrogenous compounds by members of the genus *Clostridium*, 38, 322-323 (1938) abs.
- *Streptococcus allantoicus* and the fermentation of allantoin, 46, 251-259 (1943)
- and Beck, J. V. *Clostridium acidurici* and *Clostridium cylindrosporum*, organisms fermenting uric acid and some other purines, 43, 291-304 (1942)
- and Haas, Victoria. Butyribacterium, a new genus of gram-positive, non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin, 47, 301-305 (1944)
- and Peterson, W. H. The nutritional requirements of *Clostridium acidurici*, 47, 307-308 (1944) note
- and Taha, S. M. *Clostridium kluyverii*, an organism concerned in the formation of caproic acid from ethyl alcohol, 43, 347-363 (1942)
- *See* Bhat, J. V., 54, 381-391 (1947); 55, 359-363 (1948); 56, 777-779 (1948)
- *See* Bornstein, B. T., 55, 223-230 (1948)
- *See* Cardon, B. P., 52, 629-634 (1946)
- *See* Jackins, Helen C., 61, 101-114 (1951)
- *See* Karlsson, J. L., 56, 671-677, 781-782 (1948)
- *See* Kline, Leo, 60, 349-363 (1950); 64, 467-472 (1952)
- *See* Sacks, L. E., 58, 11-22 (1949); 64, 247-252 (1952)
- *See* Stadtman, Thressa C., 61, 67-80, 81-86 (1951); 62, 269-280 (1951)
- Barker, J. F., *see* Behrens, C. A., 31, 45-46 (1936) abs.
- Barki, V. H., *see* Nath, H., 56, 783-793 (1948)
- Barkulis, Ingebjorg Lid. Growth inhibition of *Eberthella typhosa* by certain carbohydrates and its release by mutation, 58, 103-109 (1949)
- Barkulis, Ingrid L. Inhibition of the anaerobic pyruvate dissimilation in *Escherichia coli* by dihydrostreptomycin, 61, 375-376 (1951) note
- Barner, H. D. and O'Kane, D. J. Acetaldehyde oxidation in the absence of pyruvate oxidation factor, 64, 381-386 (1952)
- Barnes, F. W., Dewey, M. M., Henry, S. S. and Lupfer, M. H. Chemical detoxification of dysentery antigen, 51, 621 (1946) abs.
- Barnes, Frederick W. and Carroll, Marguerite D. Chemical detoxification of Flexner dysentery antigen. III. A mouse test to measure toxicity relative to antigenicity, 58, 643-651 (1949)
- Barnes, Frederick W., Jr. and Dewey, Marguerite. Chemical detoxification of Flexner dysentery antigen. II. Studies of accelerated growth rates, 53, 759-768 (1947)
- Barnes, Kathryn, *see* Raven, Clara, 40, 329 (1940) abs.

- Barnes, L. A. and Wight, Eleanor C. Spontaneous transformation of pneumococcus type V to type II, **32**, 557-566 (1936)
- , Cherry, W. B. and Myers, W. A. A new *Salmonella* type isolated from man, **50**, 577-578 (1945)
- , See Cherry, W. B., **51**, 235-243 (1946)
- , See Davis, Frank, **63**, 33-38 (1952)
- , See Edwards, P. R., **59**, 135-136 (1950) note
- Barnes, M. F. The rabies situation in Pennsylvania, **40**, 327-328 (1940) abs.
- , Bangs disease, preliminary report of calfhood vaccination, **40**, 328-329 (1940) abs.
- Barnes, Margaret N., see Bibby, Basil G., **35**, 203 (1938) abs.
- Barnett, Rex O., see McCleskey, C. S., **54**, 697-708 (1947)
- Barrera, S. E., see Kopeloff, L. M., **43**, 98-99 (1942) abs.
- Barrett, C. D., see Frisch, A. W., **45**, 54-55 (1943) abs.
- Barrett, H. V. The use of Chapman's *in vitro* tests for food-poisoning staphylococci in milk, **42**, 286 (1941) abs.
- Barrett, Harle, Aeton, Flora and Hunter, Charles A. The composition of culture media as it affects the fermentation characteristics of *Corynebacterium*, **44**, 391-392 (1942) abs.
- Barron, E. S. Guzman and Jacobs, Henry R. Oxidations produced by hemolytic streptococci, **36**, 433-449 (1938)
- Barth, E. E., see Mills, Moore A., **35**, 453 (1938) abs.
- Bartholomew, J. W. and Harris, R. G. Electronic preservation of Boston brown bread, **64**, 668 (1947) abs.
- and Umbreit, W. W. Ribonucleic acid and the gram stain, **47**, 415 (1944) abs.; **48**, 567-578 (1944)
- , See Johnson, Charles W., **54**, 667 (1947) abs.
- Bartholomew, James W. Gram-positive characteristics of the *Neisseria*, **51**, 584-585 (1946) abs.
- and Hervey, Francis L. Antibacterial action of hexenolactone, **54**, 268-269 (1947) abs.
- and Mittwer, Tod. Effect of ultraviolet irradiation on gram positiveness, **63**, 779-783 (1952)
- , Cellular structure as revealed by ultraviolet photolysis and the electron microscope, **64**, 1-8 (1952)
- and Rittenberg, S. C. Thermophilic bacteria from deep ocean bottom cores, **57**, 658 (1949) note
- , Evans, E. Edward and Nielson, Eldon D. The effect of esterification of protein carboxyl groups on the staining of bacterial cells, **68**, 347-350 (1949)
- Bartholomew, W. V. and Norman, A. G. A fermentation vessel for thermogenic studies with pure culture, **44**, 257-258 (1942) abs.
- , Microbial thermogenesis in the decomposition of plant materials. Part III. Simplified equipment for routine studies, **47**, 499-504 (1944)
- , See Norman, A. G., **40**, 156 (1940) abs.
- Bartram, M. T. Bacteriological changes during the dehydration of eggs, **45**, 48 (1943) abs.
- , Microbiology of dehydrated eggs, **45**, 306 (1943) title only
- and Black, L. A. Reaction of *Escherichia*, *Aerobacter* and *Citrobacter* strains in boric acid and hexamine media, **31**, 24-25 (1936) abs.
- , Reaction of *Escherichia*-*Aerobacter* from milk on Eijkman medium, **33**, 93 (1937) abs.
- , Productivity of media used in the isolation of *Escherichia*-*Aerobacter* from milk, **33**, 93-94 (1937) abs.
- , Productivity of media containing milk for recently isolated strains of the coliform group, **37**, 371-375 (1939)
- , See Ostrolenk, Morris, **39**, 77 (1940) abs.
- , See Weleh, H., **41**, 265 (1941) title only
- Bass, K. C., see Lawson, G. M., **45**, 97-98 (1943) abs.
- Bass, Kenneth, see Friewer, Frances, **47**, 406 (1944) abs.
- Batchelor, Harold W. Some factors affecting the preparation and use of silica-gel media for the growth of non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria, **33**, 83 (1937) abs.
- Batson, H. C., Brown, Martha and Oberstein, Maurice. An adaptation of quality control chart methods to bacterial vaccine potency testing, **61**, 407-419 (1951)
- Batson, Herbert C., see Gauld, Ross L., **57**, 349-352 (1949)
- Batson, Oscar V. Lymphatics, **38**, 246 (1939) title only
- Bauer, Henry and Gunderson, Millard F. The effect of sulfanilamide on the streptococci in the udder of mastitis cows, **36**, 567 (1938) abs.
- and Gunderson, Millard F. The effect of sulfanilamide upon the streptococci in the udder of mastitis cows and a method for its estimation in milk, **35**, 66-67 (1938) abs.
- Bauer, Hugo, see Rosenthal, Sanford M., **39**, 28 (1940) abs.
- Bauer, J. H. and Pickels, E. G. A high speed centrifuge for study of viruses, **31**, 53-54 (1936) abs.
- Bauer, Johannes H., see Horsfall, Frank L., Jr., **40**, 569-580 (1940)
- Bauer, John T., see Forrester, James S., **42**, 432 (1941) title only
- Bauguess, Lyle C. The influence of optical activity

- on the utilization of tryptophane for growth by the diphtheria bacillus, **32**, 299-302 (1936)
- Baum, Sidney J. A method for the aseptic handling of highly viscous materials, **52**, 373-374 (1946)
- Baumgartner, J. G. Heat sterilized reducing sugars and their effects on the thermal resistance of bacteria, **36**, 369-382 (1938)
- Baumgartner, John George. Ultra-violet irradiated carbohydrates and bacterial growth, **32**, 75-77 (1936)
- Bayan, A. P., *see* Donovick, R., **56**, 125-137 (1948)
- Baylis, John R. The modern conception of the bacterial quality of water, **40**, 146 (1940) abs.
- Bayliss, Milward. Effect of the chemical constitution of soaps upon their germicidal properties, **31**, 489-504 (1936)
- , Glick, David and Siem, Robert A. Demonstration of phosphatases and lipase in bacteria and true fungi by staining methods and the effect of penicillin on phosphatase activity, **5**, 307-316 (1948)
- Baylor, M. R. B., Severens, J. M. and Clark, G. L. Electron microscope studies of the bacteriophage of *Salmonella pullorum*, **47**, 277-285 (1944)
- Baylor, Martha B., Appleman, M. D., Sears, O. H. and Clark, G. L. Some morphological characteristics of nodule bacteria as shown by the electron microscope. II., **50**, 249-256 (1945)
- Baylor, Martha Barnes and Clark, G. L. Electron microscope studies of the "interference phenomenon" between bacterial viruses of the *Escherichia coli* group, **53**, 49-55 (1947)
- Beach, J. R., *See* Schalm, O. W., **31**, 161-169 (1936)
- Beadle, G. W., Mitchell, H. K. and Bonner, David. Improvements in the cylinder-plate method for penicillin assay, **49**, 101-104 (1945)
- Beahm, Edgar H. and Colien, Francis E. Streptococci from raw retail milk, **40**, 333 (1940) abs.
- and Downs, Cornelia M. Differential blood picture and total count studies on normal and trichinae-infected albino rats, **38**, 481-482 (1939) abs.
- and Jorgensen, Myron N. The blood picture in *Trichinella*-infested dogs, **41**, 76-77 (1941) abs.
- and Leonard, A. B. Studies on the distribution of migrating trichinella larvae in rats, **38**, 482 (1939) abs.
- Beal, Grace, *see* Worley, Gordon, Jr., **47**, 219 abs., 453 (1944) abs.
- Beal, Grace A. and Worley, Gordon, Jr. Effect of sodium azide on the catalase activity of *Brucella abortus*, **48**, 382 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Schubardt, V. T., **46**, 219 (1943) abs.
- Beale, H. B. The intracellular crystallization of Stanley's tobacco virus proteins, **33**, 336-337 (1937) abs.
- Beale, Helen Purdy and Seegal, Beatrice Carrier. Normal-tobacco-plant protein and tobacco-mosaic-virus protein as anaphylactogens and precipitinogens in the guinea pig, **39**, 38-39 (1940) abs.
- Beams, H. W., *see* King, R. L. **44**, 597-610 (1942)
- Beard, Dorothy, *see* Sharp, D. G., **63**, 151-161 (1952)
- Beard, J. W., *see* Rous, Peyton, **31**, 46 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Sharp, D. G., **63**, 151-161 (1952)
- Beard, P. J. Longevity of typhoid bacilli in the soil, **32**, 471 (1936) title only
- Beard, Paul J. and Gantvoort, W. F. Studies on the biological effects of supersonic vibrations, **35**, 5 (1938) abs.
- —. Observations on supersonic vibration, **36**, 268 (1938) abs.
- , Carlson, J. M. and Chambers, R. D. The survival of *Eberthella typhosa* in soil, **33**, 74-75 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Snow, Jane E., **36**, 314-315 (1938) abs.
- Beardmore, William B. and Dodd, Matt C. The growth of the Reiter strain of *Treponema pallidum* in the chick embryo, **60**, 5-7 (1950)
- Beattie, H. G., *see* Pederson, C. S., **43**, 115 (1942) abs.
- Beaudette, F. R. Virus diseases of birds **50**, 121 (1945) title only
- Beavens, E. A. Fermentation of carbohydrates by strains of commercial yeasts, **38**, 117 (1939) title only
- , *See* Goresline, Harry E., **39**, 89 (1940) abs.
- Beavens, E. Arthur, Goresline, Harry E. and Pederson, Carl S. Preservation of grape juice. V. Pasteurization of grape and apple musts for storage or immediate fermentation, **35**, 72-73 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Pederson, C. S., **32**, 360 (1936) title only
- Beaver, Donald C., *see* Henthorne, John C., **31**, 255-274 (1936)
- Bechdel, S. I., *see* Malzahn, R. C., **43**, 59-60 (1942) abs.
- Bechdel, S. E., *see* Stone, R. W., **45**, 40-41 (1943) abs.; **47**, 441 (1944) abs.
- Beck, Frances F., *see* Dozois, K. Pierre, **32**, 499-503 (1936)
- Beck, Jay V., *see* Barker, H. A., **43**, 291-304 (1942)
- , *See* Smith, R. L., **57**, 213-218 (1949)
- Beck, M. Dorothy, *see* Eaton, Monroe D., **41**, 58-59 (1941) abs.
- Beck, Oleta and Coffee, W. B. Observations on *Salmonella typhimurium*, **45**, 200 (1943) abs.
- , Randolph, N. M., Skinner, Lill R., Willard, Frances, O'Neill, Kellie, Ayres, Alice and Murphy, J. N. Survey of murine typhus in Austin, Texas, first quarter of 1945, **50**, 129 (1945) title only

- , *See* Irons, J. V., 50, 128 (1945) title only; 51, 609-610 (1946) abs.; 52, 402 (1946) title only
- Becker, Elery R. and Morehouse, Neal F. "Vitamin G" in eocidian infection, 32, 121-122 (1936) abs.
- Becker, Maurice E. and Pederson, Carl S., The physiological characters of *Bacillus coagulans* (*Bacillus thermoacidurans*), 59, 717-725 (1950)
- Beckford, L. D., *see* Peltier, George L., 50, 711-714 (1945)
- Beekhorn, Edward J. Photoreversal of the lengthening effect of ultraviolet radiations on the bacterial lag period, 63, 687-688 (1952) note
- Beckwith, T. D. and Fish, C. H. Precursors to the formation of creatinine by bacteria, 36, 452-453 (1938) abs.
- and Geary, E. H. The effect of indol 3 acetic acid upon multiplication of *B. colicommunis* and *B. typhosus*, 36, 453 (1938) abs.
- and Morgan, H. R. Immunological relationships of polysaccharides of organisms of the *Eberthella-Salmonella* group, 36, 270-271 (1938) abs.
- and Weaver, C. E. Sonic energy as a lethal agent for yeast and bacteria, 32, 361-373 (1936)
- , Swanson, W. H. and Hams, T. M. Foxing and deterioration of paper, 36, 323-324 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Donovanick, R. E., 33, 291-306 (1937)
- , *See* Fish, C. H., 37, 111-120 (1939)
- , *See* Morgan, H. R., 37, 389-399 (1939)
- Bechdel, S. I., *see* McAuliffe, H. D., 39, 89-90 (1940) abs.
- Bedell, Margaret and Lewis, Keith H. Factors facilitating the cultivation of non-sporulating anaerobic bacilli from the intestinal tract, 36, 567-568 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Lewis, Keith H., 40, 309-320 (1940)
- Beebe, Agnes R., *see* Blake, Francis G., 31, 48 (1936) abs.
- Beebe, J. M. The morphology and physiology of certain mycobacteria of Iowa, 40, 155-156 (1940) abs.
- , The morphology and cytology of *Mycococcus xanthus*, n.sp., 42, 193-223 (1941)
- Beeson, P. B., *see* Goodner, K., 36, 276 (1938) abs.
- , *See* MacLeod, Colin M., 36, 275 (1938) abs.
- Behrens, C. A. and Barker, J. F. Purification of suspensions of the virus of rabies, 31, 45-46 (1936) abs.
- and Canatsey, G. D. Antivirus production following inoculations with concentrated purified rabies vaccine, 38, 597 (1939) abs.
- and Echelbarger, G. H. Concentrations of purified suspensions of the virus of vaccinia, 36, 40-41 (1938) abs.
- , Schweiger, L. B. and Reeves, J. L. The production of immunity with purified suspensions of the rabies virus, 33, 62 (1937) abs.
- , *see* Schunemann, W. E., 42, 291-292 (1941) abs.
- Behrens, Otto K., *see* Kern, Raymond A., 61, 171-178 (1951)
- Behrer, Otto P. and Moody, Wm. M. A comparative study of bacteriological examinations of restaurant utensils, 37, 231 (1939) abs.
- Beisel, C. Gordon, *see* Vaughn, Reese H., 60, 119-127 (1950)
- Beleher, M. Ruth and Lichstein, Herman C. Growth promotion and antibiotic effect of homobiotin and norbiotin, 58, 579-583 (1949)
- Bell, J. F. Enzootic tularemia, 39, 753 (1940) abs.
- and Green, R. G. Nonfatal infections with *Pasteurella tularensis* in the snowshoe hare, 38, 114 (1939) abs.
- Bell, W. B. Studies on staphylococci of animal origin, 38, 117 (1939) title only
- Bellamy, W. D. Substrate specificity for the tyrosine decarboxylase system of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 49, 112 (1945) title only
- and Gunsalus, I. C. Tyrosine decarboxylation by streptococci: Growth requirements for active cell production, 48, 191-199 (1944)
- , Tyrosine decarboxylase. II. Pyridoxine-deficient medium for apoenzyme production, 50, 95-103 (1945)
- and Klimek, J. W. The relation between induced resistance to penicillin and oxygen utilization, 53, 374-375 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Campbell, J. J. R., 46, 573 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Gunsalus, I. C., 47, 413 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Sprague, Carolyn Foust, 57, 95-100 (1949)
- Bellamy, W. Dexter and Gunsalus, I. C. Formation of codecarboxylase from members of the vitamin B₆ group by microorganisms, 50, 123-124 (1945) abs.
- and Klimek, John W. Some properties of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 55, 153-160 (1948)
- , The relation between induced resistance to penicillin and oxygen utilization, 55, 147-151 (1948)
- Bellew, H. P., *see* Roos, C., 40, 325-326 (1940) abs.
- Belot, Monty, *see* Sherwood, N. P., 38, 479 (1939) abs.
- Bender, Richard and Levine, Max. Effect of nitrogen source on apparent acid production from carbon compounds by the genus *Pseudomonas*, 44, 254-255 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Weber, George R., 40, 145 (1940) abs.
- Benedict, R. G. and Langlykke, A. F. Antibiotic activity of *Bacillus polymyxa*, 54, 21-25 (1947) abs.
- and Stodola, F. H. Modification of an agar diffusion method of assay for polymyxin, 55, 236 (1948) note
- , Lindenfelser, L. A., Stodola, F. H. and Trauffer, D. H. Studies on *Streptomyces griseo-*

- carneus* and the production of hydroxystreptomycin, 62, 487-497 (1951).
- , See Sylvester, J. C., 42, 138-139 (1941) abs.
- Benedict, Robert G. and Schmidt, William H. Effect of certain hydrogen ion concentrations at various temperatures on a pure sodium salt of penicillin, 47, 425 (1944) abs.
- , — and Coghill, Robert D. The stability of penicillin in aqueous solution, 51, 291-292 (1946)
- — —, and Oleson, A. Paul. Penicillin. III. The stability of penicillin in aqueous solution, 49, 85-95 (1945)
- Bengston, Ida A. The cultivation of the virus of lymphocytic chorio-meningitis in the developing chick embryo, 31, 46-47 (1936) abs.
- , Studies on the cultivation of *Dermacentrozetes rickettsi* in vitro, 33, 62-63 (1937) abs.
- , The immunizing properties of formalinized cultures of Rocky Mountain spotted fever rickettsiae grown in modified Maitland media, 35, 41-42 (1938) abs.
- , Classification of the rickettsiae of rocky mountain spotted fever and of endemic (murine) typhus, 53, 325-327 (1947)
- Bengtson, A. W., see Orcutt, F. S., 49, 110 (1945) abs.
- Benham, Rhoda W. The differentiation and diagnostic characteristics of four fungi causing systemic infections, 33, 333 (1937) abs.
- Bennett, Byron L., Smadel, Joseph E. and Gauld, Ross L. Differences in strains of *Rickettsia orientalis* as demonstrated by cross-neutralization tests, 54, 93 (1947) abs.
- Bennett, G. R., see Huddleson, I. Forest, 50, 261-277 (1945)
- Bennett, R. E. Production of streptothricin in shake flasks and 80-gallon tanks, 52, 400 (1946) title only
- Bennett, Ralph E. Nutrition of *Streptomyces griseus* in relation to streptomycin titer, 53, 254 (1947) abs.
- , See Hoff, Donald A., 53, 801 (1947) abs.
- Bennett, Rhona, see Cushing, John E., 58, 433-442 (1949)
- Benzer, S. Resistance to ultraviolet light as an index to the reproduction of bacteriophage, 63, 59-72 (1952)
- Berens, Conrad and Chapman, George H. Comparison of solid and liquid media for testing the coagulase activity of staphylococci, 43, 107 (1942) abs.
- , The relative incidence of *Streptococcus salivarius* and *Streptococcus mitis* in man, 47, 473 (1944) abs.
- , Nilson, Edith L. and Chapman, George H. Elective localization in rabbits of cultures from patients with certain inflammatory eye diseases (preliminary report), 31, 637 (1936) abs.
- , —, The production of acute iritis in rabbits by coliform bacilli obtained from the upper respiratory tract, 39, 76 (1940) abs.
- , See Chapman, George H., 31, 339-346 (1936); 33, 533-543, 646 (1937) abs.; 35, 311-334 (1938); 41, 431-440 (1941)
- Berge, T. O., see Longley, B. J., 33, 29-30 (1937) abs.
- Bergeim, Olaf, Kleinberg, Jacob and Kirch, E. R. Oxidation-reduction potentials of the contents of the gastrointestinal tract, 49, 453-458 (1945)
- Berger, Julius. The peptidases of bacteria, 38, 663 (1938) title only
- , Johnson, M. J. and Peterson, W. H. Proteolysis by mold enzymes, 33, 104 (1937) abs.
- — —, The proteolytic enzymes of bacteria. II. The peptidases of some common bacteria, 38, 521-545 (1938)
- Bergey, David H. Genus *Staphylococcus*, 32, 357 (1936) title only
- Berglund, Rosalind M., see Miller, A. Kathrine, 54, 9 (1947) abs.
- Bergner, S., see Kligler, I. J., 46, 399-403 (1943)
- Berkey, Earl L. The sensitizing action of staphylococcus toxin, 31, 570 (1936) abs.
- Berkman, Sam. and Koser, Stewart A. Accessory-growth-factor requirements of the genus *Pasteurella*, 41, 38-39 (1941) abs.
- , Dorfman, Albert and Koser, Stewart A. Pantothenic acid in the metabolism of *Proteus morganii*, 43, 6 (1942) abs.
- , Henry, Richard J. and Housewright, Riley D. Studies on streptomycin. I. Factors influencing the activity of streptomycin, 53, 567-574 (1947)
- — — and Henry, Jane E. Studies on the adsorption of streptomycin and its antagonism by salt, 54, 6 (1947) abs.
- , See Henry, Jane, 54, 9-10 (1947) abs.; 56, 527-539 (1948)
- , See Henry, Richard J., 57, 447-451 (1949)
- , See Housewright, Riley D., 55, 545-550 (1948)
- , See Koser, Stewart A., 45, 23 (1943) abs.
- Berle, Lillian C. and Obold, Walter L. The riboflavin content of luncheon meats, 47, 113 (1944) abs.
- Bernhart, F. W., see Durbin, G. T., 62, 771-777 (1951)
- Bernheim, F., see Fitzgerald, R. J., 54, 69 (1947) abs.
- Bernheim, Frederick. The effect of various substances on the oxygen uptake of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 44, 533-539 (1942)
- , The effect of various substances on the oxygen

- uptake of the tubercle bacillus, 41, 387-395 (1941)
- The sarcosine oxidase in adapted and unadapted cultures of a strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 60, 767-770 (1950)
- and Bernheim, Mary L. C. The effect of various substances on the oxidation of certain sugars and pyruvic acid by a type I avirulent pneumococcus, 46, 225-232 (1943)
- , See Fitzgerald, Robert J., 54, 671-679 (1947), 55, 677-682, 765-766 (1948) note
- , See Saz, Arthur K., 43, 31-32 (1942) abs.; 44, 385-386 (1942)
- Bernheim, Mary L. C., see Bernheim, Frederick, 46; 225-232 (1943)
- Bernheimer, Alan W. Production of toxin by *Clostridium septicum* in a peptone-free medium, 47, 413-414 (1944) abs.
- and Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. A protein-free medium capable of supporting massive growth of *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, group A, 43, 4-5 (1942) abs.
- Factors necessary for massive growth of group A hemolytic streptococcus, 43, 481-494 (1942)
- , Gillman, Willard, Hottle, G. A. and Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. An improved medium for the cultivation of hemolytic streptococci, 43, 495-498 (1942)
- Bernkopf, H., see Kligler, I. J., 39, 68 (1940) abs.
- Bernstein, Jaek, see Donovick, Richard, 59, 667-674 (1950)
- , See Hamre, Dorothy, 59, 675-680 (1950)
- Bernstein, Leo H. T. Standardization of skin disinfectants, 43, 50-51 (1942) abs.
- Berry, Caroline. The multiplication of bacteria in sterile crab meat, 44, 145 (1942) abs.
- , See Sandholzer, Leslie A., 41, 98 (1941) abs.
- Berry, G. P., Lichty, J. A. and Dedrick, Helen M. Studies on the relationship of the viruses of rabbit fibroma (Shope) and infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), 31, 105 (1936) abs.
- , See Evans, C. A., 43, 116 (1942) title only
- , See Syverton, J. T., 31, 104 (1936) abs.; 35, 47 (1938) abs.
- Berry, George P. Discussion of problems concerning the third international congress for microbiology, 33, 449 (1937) title only
- Rabbit fibroma to myxoma transformation with heat-inactivated myxoma elementary bodies, 34, 349-350 (1937) abs.
- and Dedrick, Helen M. A method for changing the virus of rabbit fibroma (Shope) into that of infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), 31, 50-51 (1936) abs.
- Further observations of the transformation of the virus of rabbit fibroma (Shope) into that of infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), 32, 356 (1936) abs.
- and Lichty, John A., Jr. Immunological and serological evidences of a close relationship between the viruses of rabbit fibroma (Shope) and infectious myxomatosis (Sanarelli), 31, 49-50 (1936) abs.
- , See Evans, Charles A., 47, 468-469 abs., 469 (1944) abs.
- , See Sandholzer, Leslie A., 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , See Syverton, J. T., 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , See Syverton, Jerome T., 32, 356-357 (1936) abs.
- Berry, George Packer. A non-lethal "mutant" strain of *Virus myxomatosum* derived from fibroma virus, 36, 285-286 (1938) abs.
- The nature of viruses, 38, 117 (1939) title only
- and Sandholzer, Leslie A. Susceptibility to bacteriophage induced in naturally resistant strains of bacteria, 35, 49-50 (1938) abs.
- and Slavin, Howard B. The role of humoral immunity in the protection of the central nervous system of suckling mice against herpes virus given intranasally, 39, 66 (1940) abs.
- , See Ashenburg, Norman J., 39, 71-72 (1940) abs.; 59, 681-687 (1950)
- , See Bibby, Basil G., 38, 263-274 (1939)
- , See Hine, Maynard K., 34, 517-533 (1937)
- , See Morrow, Grant, 36, 280-281 (1938) abs.
- , See Sandholzer, Leslie A., 33, 17-18 (1937) abs.; 35, 204 (1938) abs.
- , See Syverton, Jerome T., 33, 60 (1937) abs.; 36, 279 abs., 671 (1938) title only
- , See Tittsler, Ralph P., 35, 50 abs., 213-222, 441-451 (1938)
- , See VanKestren, Mary, 43, 573-583 (1942)
- , See Williams, Clara H., 37, 223-224 (1939) abs.; 40, 517-527 (1940)
- Berry, James. A report of the Detroit national meeting of the Society of American Bacteriologists, 52, 711 (1946) title only
- Berry, James A. Bacteriology of frozen foods, 51, 639 (1946) abs.
- Berry, L. Joe, Starr, Robert W., III and Haller, Evelyn C. The effect of surface-active agents on phagocytosis, 57, 603-611 (1949)
- Bertani, G. Studies on lysogenesis. I. The mode of phage liberation by lysogenic *Escherichia coli*, 62, 293-300 (1951)
- Bertaud, W. S., see Williamson, K. I., 61, 643-645 (1951)
- Betzner, Marie, see Thom, Charles, 33, 77-78 (1937) abs.
- Beutner, Ernst H., see Hillier, James, 60, 641-654 (1950)
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 60, 635-639 (1950); 62, 729-739 (1951)

- Bevilacqua, Ellen B., *see* McCarter, Janet R., 54, 68 (1947) abs.
- Bbat, J. V. and Barker, H. A. *Clostridium lacto-acetophilum* Nov. Spec. and the role of acetic acid in the butyric acid fermentation of lactate, 54, 381-391 (1947)
- —. Studies on a new oxalata-decomposing bacterium *Vibrio oxaliticus*, 55, 359-368 (1948)
- —. Tracer studies on the role of acetic acid and carbon dioxide in the fermentation of lactate by *Clostridium lacto-acetophilum*, 56, 777-779 (1948)
- Bhattacharyya, P. K., *see* Gottlieb, David, 55, 409-417 (1948)
- Bibby, Basil G. and Barnes, Margaret N. Bacteriological findings in a case of human infection from a human bite, 35, 203 (1938) abs.
- and Berry, George Packer. A cultural study of filamentous bacteria obtained from the human mouth, 38, 263-274 (1939)
- , *See* VanKesteren, Mary, 43, 573-583 (1942)
- Bichowsky-Slomnitzki, Leah. The effect of aromatic diamidines on bacterial growth. I. The mechanism of action, 55, 27-31 (1948)
- —. The effect of aromatic diamidines on bacterial growth. II. The antagonism of nucleic acids and polyamines, 55, 33-41 (1948)
- Bicking, Margaret M., *see* Landy, Maurice, 43, 5-6 (1942) abs.
- Bicknell, Alice K. The morphology of *Chlorobium limicola*, 63, 145-146 (1952) note
- Bieljansky, F. M., *see* Rubentschik, L., 32, 11-31 (1936)
- Bieniasz, Helen, *see* Falk, Carolyn R., 35, 75-76 (1938) abs.
- Bierman, Louis J., *see* Halvorson, H. O., 33, 84 (1937) abs.
- Bieter, Raymond N., *see* Larson, W. P., 39, 45 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Tsuchiya, Henry M., 47, 422 (1944) abs.
- Bigg, Edward and Olson, F. C. W. Experience with the practical application of triethylene glycol vapor for the control of air-borne infection, 51, 641 (1946) abs.
- Bigwood, F. M., *see* Rahn, Otto, 35, 64 (1938) abs.
- Bilford, H. R., *see* Adams, S. L., 40, 870 (1940) abs.
- Billen, Daniel. The inhibition by nitrate of enzyme formation during growth of *Escherichia coli*, 62, 793-797 (1951)
- and Lichstein, Herman C. Aspartic acid decarboxylation by *Rhizobium trifolii*, 57, 267-268 (1949) note
- —. Studies on the aspartic acid decarboxylase of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 58, 215-221 (1949)
- —. Nutritional requirements for hydrogenase production by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 311-314 (1950)
- —. Nutritional requirements for the production of formic hydrogenlyase, formic dehydrogenase and hydrogenase in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 515-522 (1951)
- —. The effect of X-radiation on the adaptive formation of formic hydrogenlyase in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 533-535 (1952)
- , *See* Stapleton, G. E., 63, 805-811 (1952)
- Binder, M. M., *see* Weil, A. J., 51, 408 (1946) abs.
- Binkley, Francis, *see* Perlman, Ely, 47, 476 (1944) abs.
- Bird, Harris H., *see* Slack, John M., 61, 721-735 (1951)
- Birkeland, J. M., *see* Green, T. W., 43, 641 (1942) abs.; 45, 42 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Hanson, Hazel Jean, 51, 9-18 (1946)
- Birkeland, Jorgen M. Studies on plant viruses: Serological reactions and plant immunity, 31, 53 (1936) abs.
- and Kornfeld, Lottie. Effects of antihistaminic substances on the tuberculin reaction, 54, 82-83 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Finkelstein, Robert, 36, 215 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Gray, Clarke T., 54, 6-7 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Green, Thomas W., 41, 34 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Randles, C. I., 47, 454 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Randles, Chester I., 54, 15 abs., 275 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Steinhaus, Edward A., 36, 216-217 (1938) abs.; 38, 249-261 (1939)
- , *See* Sullivan, Marguerite, 51, 404-405 (1946) title only
- Birkbaug, Konrad. The protective value of the vole bacillus (Wells) as compared with BCG against tuberculous infection, 53, 375 (1947) title only
- Biriba, Herbert, Brewington, Velma, Green, Alethia, Quivers, William and Riddick, Lilly. Cultural studies of staphylococci isolated from shellfish, 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Bissell, H. D., *see* Carlson, H. J., 52, 155-168 (1946); 55, 607-614 (1948)
- Bizler, D. A., *see* Georgi, C. E., 44, 390 (1942) abs.
- Bjerknes, Clara A. and Hutner, S. H. Trial of volatile compounds as removable antiseptics, 52, 152 (1946) abs.
- —. New effective volatile antiseptics, 53, 504 (1947) title only
- Black, J., *see* Weil, A. J., 47, 575-577 (1944) note
- Black, L. A. The probable identity of diphtheroids isolated from aseptically-drawn milk with *Corynebacterium bovis* and *Bacterium lipolyticum*, 41, 99-100 (1941) abs.
- and Brueckner, H. J. The isolation, cultivation and nature of "primitive forms of bacteria" in milk and milk products, 39, 95 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Bartram, M. T., 31, 24-25 (1936) abs.; 33, 93 abs. 93-94 (1937) abs.; 37, 371-375 (1939)
- , *See* Croft, Charles C., 35, 37-38 (1938) abs.

- , *See* Cunningham, Katherine, 35, 61-62 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Faber, J. E., Jr., 35, 29-30 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Friedman E., 42, 152 (1941) abs.
- Black, Luther A. The so-called primitive forms of bacteria isolated from milk, 39, 338 (1940) title only
- and Klinger, Mary Elizabeth. A comparison of media for the detection of *Escherichia-Aerobacter*, 31, 171-179 (1936)
- , *See* Peleazar, Michael J., Jr., 37, 51-67 (1939)
- , *See* Weber, George R., 54, 44 (1947) abs.
- Blackburn, Mariam. The probable pathogenicity of staphylococci from tonsils, 50, 715 (1945) abs.
- Blackford, Virginia L., *see* Leonard, John M., 57, 339-347 (1949)
- Blair, John E. The stability of biological and biochemical properties of staphylococci, 36, 52 (1938) abs.
- , Some recent developments in the study of staphylococci, 46, 313 (1943) abs.
- , The complement fixation reaction with the antigen of lymphogranuloma venereum (Lymphogranum), 47, 464 (1944) abs.
- and Hallman, Frances A. Serologic grouping of staphylococci, 31, 81-82 (1936) abs.
- Blake, Francis G., Trask, James D., Culotta, Charles S. and Beebe, Agnes R. Experiences in several epidemics with experimental measles in monkeys, 31, 48 (1936) abs.
- Blakley, R. L. Citrate formation in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 64, 609-617 (1952)
- Blanchard, E. W., Heinemann, B. and Stebbins, R. B. Influence of synthetic estrogen upon experimental infections in animals, 51, 407-408 (1946) abs.
- Blank, Harvey, *see* Coriell, Lewis L., 59, 61-68 (1950)
- , *See* Rake, Geoffrey, 56, 293-303 (1948)
- Blech, Helen, *see* Falk, Carolyn R., 54, 27 (1947) abs.
- Blevins, Anne, *see* Filak, Louise, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- , *See* MacNeal, Ward J., 49, 416 abs., 603-610 (1945); 50, 238-239 (1945) abs.; 51, 408 (1946) title only
- Blinn, Charles W., *see* Robinson, John J., 64, 719-723 (1952)
- Bliss, Eleanor A. Studies upon minute hemolytic streptococci. III. Serological differentiation, 33, 625-642 (1937)
- , The mode of action of sulfanilamide. The effect of varying the medium upon bacteriostasis, 39, 27 (1940) abs.
- and Deitz, Helen C. The mode of action of sulfanilamide. Studies on homosulfanilamide, 47, 449 (1944) abs.
- and Todd, H. Patricia. A comparison of eight antibiotic agents, *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 53, 61-72 (1949)
- , *See* Long, Perrin H., 31, 37-38 (1936) abs.; 35, 35 (1938) abs.
- Block, S. S. Toxicity of acid-hydrolyzed corn mash, 47, 213 (1944) abs.
- Bloom, Emily L., *see* Spicer, Sophie, 32, 105-114 (1936); 35, 289-303 (1938)
- Bloom, W., *see* Kharasch, M. S., 32, 533-540 (1936)
- Bloom, Walter L., Winters, Melissa G. and Watson, Dennis W. The inhibition of two antibacterial basic proteins by nucleic acids, 62, 7-13 (1951)
- Bloom, Walter Lyon and Prigmore, John R. A method for preparation of antibacterial basic proteins of normal tissues, 64, 855-858 (1952)
- , *See* Baker, Herman, 56, 387-390 (1948)
- Bloor, Walter R., *see* Hinton, Clara I., 36, 670 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Williams, Clara H., 37, 301-313 (1939)
- Blubaugh, F. Clair, *see* Schwab, John L., 41, 59-60 (1941) abs.
- Blubaugh, L. V. and Reed, Wanda. Sodium thioglycollate as an antibacteriostatic agent. Its use in sterility testing, 45, 44 (1943) abs.
- , Botts, C. W. and Gerwe, E. G. Preliminary investigation of the germicidal activity of cetyl pyridium chloride, 39, 342 (1940) title only
- , Gerwe, E. G., Botts, C. W. and Helwig, H. L. Further observations on the germicidal activity of cetyl pyridinium chloride, 41, 34-35 (1941) abs.
- , *see* Reed, G. S., 45, 43 (1943) abs.
- Blubaugh, Louis V. Effects of lithium chloride on the variation, growth, and oxygen consumption of *Escherichia communior*, 38, 237 (1939) title only
- , Botts, C. W. and Gerwe, E. A study of the germicidal properties of cetyl pyridinium chloride, 39, 51 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Daily, Fay K., 42, 147 (1941) abs.
- Blum, Elton F., *see* Greene, Robert A., 62, 347 (1951), note
- Blumfeld, Ruth, *see* Wells, William F., 35, 612-643 (1938) abs.
- Blumstein, George I. Mold allergy, 42, 435-436 (1941) abs.
- Blundell, George P., Erf, Lowell A., Jones, Harold W. and Hoban, Regina T. Observations of the effect of ultra-violet irradiation (Knott technique) on bacteria and their toxins, 45, 301 (1943) abs.
- — — —. Observations on the effect of ultra-violet irradiation (Knott technique) on bacteria

- and their toxins suspended in human blood and appropriate diluents, 47, 85-96 (1944)
- Boak, R. A. and Carpenter, C. M. Resistance of the gonococcus *in vitro* to gradually increased concentrations of sulfanilamide, 37, 226 (1939) abs.
- , See Stokinger, H. E., 46, 574 (1943) title only
- Boak, Rutb A., see Carpenter, Charles M., 33, 40 (1937) abs.; 50, 123 (1945) title only
- , See Wengatz, Harold F., 35, 36 (1938) abs.
- Boand, Arthur and Novak, Milan. Sensitivity changes of *Actinomyces bovis* to penicillin and streptomycin, 57, 501-503 (1949)
- Bock, Hans. Life on no man's land, 40, 337 (1940) title only
- Bodian, David, see Howe, Howard A., 47, 468 (1944) abs.
- Bodily, Howard L. The morphological, biochemical and serological properties of *Bacillus pasteurianus* and its ability to fix atmospheric nitrogen in comparison with other anaerobic bacilli, 38, 120 (1939) abs.
- Bodkin, Richard E., see Smith, Winslow Whitney, 47, 445 (1944) abs.
- Boeing, Paul J. and Laffer, Norman C. A preliminary report on a selective medium for the isolation of pathogenic fungi, 54, 90-91 (1947) abs.
- Boerner, Fred and Lukens, Marguerite. The advantages of vacuum dried complement for use in the routine Wassermann reaction, 31, 439 (1936) abs.
- — —. A simplified complement fixation technique for the serological diagnosis of syphilis, 37, 103-109 (1939) abs.
- , Jones, Charles A. and Lukens, Marguerite. A simplified method for the preparation of an antigen for use in complement fixation test for syphilis, 37, 109 (1939) abs.
- — —. Simplified microscopic and macroscopic flocculation tests for the diagnosis of syphilis, 39, 341-342 (1940) abs.
- , Lukens, Marguerite and Ellis, Alice. The Boerner-Jones-Lukens macroflocculation test with spinal fluid, 44, 144 (1942) title only
- — —. The Boerner-Lukens Wassermann test with spinal fluid with special reference to the use of egg albumin, 44, 144 (1942) title only
- , See Lackman, David, 31, 571 (1936) title only
- , See Singer, Arthur G., Jr., 53, 374 (1947) abs.
- Boerner, Frederick, see Strumia, Max M., 31, 570 (1936) abs.
- Bogard, M. O., see Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 521-526 (1952)
- Bogen, Emil. The detection of tubercle bacilli by fluorescence microscopy, 41, 266 (1941) abs.
- Bohls, S. W., Irons, J. V. and Thurman, D. C., Jr. Possible role of the cat flea, *Ctenocephalides felis*, in transmission of typhus fever, 47, 215 (1944) abs.
- , See Hammon, W. McD., 48, 382 (1944) title only
- , See Irons, J. V., 41, 55-56 (1941) abs.; 43, 122 (1942) abs.; 44, 139 (1942) title only; 45, 79 abs., 200 (1943) abs.; 46, 218 (1943) abs.; 47, 463 (1944) abs.
- Bobnboff, Marjorie, see Miller, C. Phillip, 51, 580-581 (1946) abs.; 54, 8 abs.; 467-481 (1947)
- Bohonos, Nestor, Hutchings, Brian L. and Peterson, W. H. The activity of vitamin B₆ analogues for lactic acid bacteria, 41, 40 (1941) abs.
- — —. Pyridoxine nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 44, 479-485 (1942)
- , see Emerson, R. L., 52, 357-366 (1946)
- , See Hesseltine, C. W., 64, 55-61 (1952)
- , See Whiffen, Alma J., 52, 610-611 (1946) note
- Bohrer, C. W., see Yesair, J., 47, 437-438 (1944) abs.
- Boisvert, Paul L. Human scarlatinal streptococci in monkeys, 34, 241 (1937) abs.; 39, 727-738 (1940)
- , The fibrinolytic test in clinical use, 35, 339-340 (1938) abs.
- , The grouping of hemolytic streptococci associated with disease in childhood, 36, 333-334 (1938) abs.
- , An epidemic of scarlet fever in a kindergarten, 43, 644 (1942) title only
- and Fousek, Mildred D. Non-hemolytic variants of hemolytic streptococci, 45, 197-198 (1943) abs.
- Bole, Rosemary. Tenderized ham as a problem in food poisoning, 39, 343 (1940) abs.
- Bollen, W. B. Microorganisms and phytochemicals in relation to plant growth, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- Boltjes, Ben H. see Scott, T. F. McNair, 54, 277-278 (1947) abs.
- Bolton, Ellis T., Cowie, Dean B. and Sands, Margot K. Sulfur metabolism in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 309-318 (1952)
- , See Cowie, Dean B., 60, 233-248 (1950); 62, 63-74 (1951); 64, 87-96 (1952)
- Bolyn, A. E. The standardization of snake venoms in mice in terms of hemorrhagic units, 40, 330-331 (1940) abs.
- , The effect of an emulsion of lanolin on the toxicity of the venom of *Crotalus horridus*, 41, 269 (1941) abs.
- Bond, G. The destination of nitrogen fixed within leguminous nodules, 36, 664 (1938) abs.
- , See Kleczkowska, J., 48, 673-675 (1944)
- Bond, Glenn C. Iso-hemagglutination in turtles, 39, 346 (1940) title only
- , See Downs, Cornelia M., 38, 483 (1939) abs.

- , See Sherwood, Noble P., 38, 231 (1939) abs.
- Bond, V. S. Combination of mixed groups of *Rhizobium* in a single culture, 36, 306 (1938) abs.
- , Wilson, P. W. and Wagner, F. C. Influence of host plant on effectiveness of rhizobia, 31, 91-92 (1936) abs.
- , See Burton, J. C., 33, 121-122 (1937) abs.
- , See Wilson, P. W., 32, 116 (1936) abs.
- Bondi, A., see Flosdorf, E. W., 43, 79 abs., 265 (1942) abs.
- , See Flosdorf, Earl W., 45, 72 (1943) abs.
- Bondi, A., Jr., Felton, Harriet M. and Flosdorf, E. W. The antigenic structure of *Hemophilus paraptussis* and its probable clinical significance, 45, 194 (1943) abs.
- , See Flosdorf, E. W., 45, 193 (1943) abs.
- Bondi, Amedeo, Jr. and Dietz, Catherine. Bacterial penicillinase: Production, nature, and significance, 51, 125 (1946) abs.
- —. The susceptibility of penicillinase-producing bacteria to penicillin. I. Factors influencing susceptibility, 55, 843-847 (1948)
- and Dietz, Catherine Collins. Destruction of penicillin by bacteria, 47, 426 (1944) abs.
- —. The susceptibility of penicillinase-producing bacteria to penicillin, 51, 581-582 (1946) abs.
- — and Spaulding, Earle H. Interference with the antibacterial action of streptomycin by reducing agents, 52, 150-151 (1946) abs.
- , See Dietz, Catherine C., 55, 849-854 (1948)
- , See Spaulding, E. H., 39, 29-30 (1940) abs.
- , See Spaulding, Earle H., 51, 603 (1946) abs.
- Boné, R., see Fischer, E., 48, 439-445 (1944)
- Bonner, David M., see Beadle, G. W., 49, 101-104 (1945)
- , See Lester, Gabriel, 63, 759-769 (1952)
- Boots, Ralph H., see Lipman, Miriam Olmstead, 51, 594 (1946) abs.
- Borchers, Raymond, see Peltier, George L., 54, 519-520 (1947)
- Borden, A. G., see Jungherr, Erwin, 32, 127 (1936) abs.
- Borden, D. G., see Kulp, W. L., 44, 673-685 (1942)
- Borden, David and Kulp, Walter L. A study of rat pneumonia, 37, 351-352 (1939) abs.
- —. A study of *Proteus hydrophilus*, 40, 465 (1940) title only
- Borg, A. F., see Ordal, E. J., 42, 117-126 (1941)
- Borman, Earle K., Robinton, Elizabeth D. and Stuart, Charles A. A study of standard methods for the detection of the coliform group in raw and treated surface water supplies, 41, 686 (1941) title only
- , Stuart, C. A. and Wheeler, Kenneth M. Taxonomy of the *Enterobacteriaceae*, 47, 420 (1944) abs.
- — —. Taxonomy of the family *Enterobacteriaceae*, 48, 351-367 (1944)
- , Wheeler, Kenneth M., West, D. Evelyn and Mickle, Friend Lee. *Salmonella* typing in a public health laboratory, 45, 198-199 (1943) abs.
- , see Wheeler, Kenneth M., 46, 481-483 (1943)
- Bornor, D. H., see Buchler, Henry J., 51, 571 (1946) abs.
- Bornside, George H., Cleverdon, Robert C. and Kulp, Walter L. Effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of urease by *Proteus vulgaris* and *Proteus mirabilis*, 64, 63-68 (1952)
- Bornstein, B. T. and Barker, H. A. The nutrition of *Clostridium kluyveri*, 55, 223-230 (1948)
- Bornstein, S. A practical suggestion for the serological type determination of *Salmonella* organisms, 44, 719-720 (1942)
- Bornstein, Seigbert. Action of penicillin on enterococci and other streptococci, 39, 383-387 (1940)
- Boroff, D. A. and Tripp, L. M., Jr. Specific aggregation of streptococcal proteins adsorbed on oil globules. II. Behavior of acid-precipitable fraction, 54, 85-86 (1947) abs.
- Boroff, Daniel A. Study on toxins and antigens of *Shigella dysenteriae*. I. Toxicity and antigenicity of whole organisms and various fractions of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 57, 617-632 (1949)
- —. Allergenic property of scarlatinal toxin, 62, 627-631 (1951)
- and Lackman, David. The vaccination of mice with a rough strain of *Streptococcus*, 40, 373-378 (1940)
- and Macri, Beatrice P. Study on toxins and antigens of *Shigella dysenteriae*. II. Active protection of rabbits with whole organisms and fractions of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 58, 387-394 (1949)
- Boruff, C. S. Practical applications of fermentology in the distilling industry, 32, 123 (1936) title only
- , See Garcy, J. C., 47, 442-443 (1944) abs.; 49, 307-310 (1945)
- , See Sotier, A. L., 35, 71 (1938) abs.
- , See Wade, W. E., 51, 787-788 (1946)
- Bottcher, Elizabeth J. and Conn, H. J. A medium for the rapid cultivation of soil actinomycetes, 44, 137 (1942)
- and Hofer, A. W. Semiquantitative determinations of bacteriophage in soils, 45, 407-408 (1943) note
- , see Conn, H. J., 49, 112 abs., 359-373 (1945)
- Botts, C. W., see Blubaugh, L. V., 39, 342 (1940) title only; 41, 34-35 (1941) abs.
- , See Blubaugh, Louis V., 39, 51 (1940) abs.

- Bourdillon, Jaques. Analytical diffusion of some animal viruses, 42, 434 (1941) abs.
- , Limiting values for antibody: Antigen ratio in the combination of diphtheria toxin with split antitoxic pseudoglobulin, 51, 128 (1946) abs.
- Bouthilet, R. and Skinner, C. E. Melibiose broth from raffinose by fermentation in yeast taxonomy, 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , See Skinner, C. E., 53, 37-43 (1947)
- Bovarnick, Marianna R., Miller, Judith C. and Snyder, John C. The influence of certain salts, amino acids, sugar, and proteins on the stability of rickettsiae, 59, 509-522 (1950)
- Bovell, Carlton, Jr., see Schatz, Albert, 63, 87-98 (1952)
- Bowen, Marion, see Gillespie, Hazel B., 32, 127-128 (1936) abs.
- Bower, Eleanor Cornell. A comparison of properties of toxic extracts of the *Eberthella-Salmonella* group, 36, 334 (1938) abs.
- Bowers, C. S., see Hucker, G. J., 31, 105 (1936) title only
- Boyd, Milford J., see Tamura, J. T., 36, 217 (1938) abs.
- , See Tamura, Joseph T., 42, 148 (1941) abs.
- Boyd, Ruth B., see Lichstein, Herman C., 62, 415-423 (1951)
- Boyd, William C. and Malkiel, Saul. Crystalline horse hemoglobin as an antigen, 39, 32 (1940) abs.
- , See Abramson, Harold A., 50, 15-22 (1945)
- , See Hooker, Sanford B., 33, 70 (1937) abs.
- Boyd, William L. and Lichstein, Herman C. The inhibitory effect of glucose on certain amino acid deaminases, 62, 711-715 (1951)
- , See Lichstein, Herman C., 59, 113-116 (1950)
- Boylan, Joyce B., see Moore, A. M., 64, 315-324 (1952)
- Bozalis, George S., see Markham, Floyd S., 37, 656 (1939) abs.
- Bozeman, S. R. and Orcutt, F. S. Glucose utilization compared with pH produced when influenced by concurrent decomposition of peptone by the genus *Bacillus*, 47, 418 (1944) abs.; 49, 108-109 (1945) abs.
- , See Orcutt, F. S., 45, 18-20 (1943) abs.; 47, 419 (1944) abs.; 49, 109 (1945) abs.
- Bracken, A. F., see Greaves, J. E., 36, 308 (1938) abs.
- Bradford, W. L., see Brooks, Anne M., 44, 260-261 (1942) abs.
- , See Day, Elizabeth, 51, 129 (1946) title only
- Bradford, William L. and Day, Elizabeth. Effectiveness of sulfadiazine and antipertussis serum in the treatment of pertussis, 49, 111 (1945) title only
- , see Day, Elizabeth, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- Bradford, W. S. and Scherp, H. W. The protective value of immune sera against murine infection produced by *Hemophilus pertussis*, 40, 167 (1940) title only
- Bradie, A. P. Theory and practice of microbiological assays of B complex vitamins, 53, 671 (1947) abs.
- Bradley, Robert, Wolf, Mark, Acton, Flora and Hunter, Charles A. The isolation of *Brucella* from milk, 42, 286 (1941) abs.
- Brady, Phillip J. and Esau, Paul. An improved technique for bacteriological culture studies, 54, 546 (1947) abs.
- Brainin, William, see Branham, Sara E., 35, 35 (1938) abs.
- Brandly, C. A., see Hanson, R. P., 60, 557-560 (1950); 62, 545-547 (1951)
- Brandt, Carl D., see Wedberg, Stanley E., 58, 573-578 (1949)
- Branham, S. E., Pabst, A. M. and Lillie, R. D. Serum studies in experimental meningococcus infection:—Lack of protection for rabbits and guinea pigs, 31, 40-41 (1936) abs.
- Branham, Sara E. Comments on a newly recognized group of meningococcus, 43, 270 (1942) title only
- and Carlin, Sadie A. A study of meningococci recovered in the United States since 1930, 34, 275-284 (1937)
- and Habel, Karl. Preparation and evaluation of an irradiated toxoid from the toxin of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 51, 620-621 (1946) abs.
- , Infection and intoxication of *Macacus mulatta* with *Shigella dysenteriae* (Shiga), 54, 57-58 (1947) abs.
- , Hitchens, A. Parker and Root, Manley B. Studies on the bactericidal and phagocytic activity of normal human blood on meningococci in relation to the "skin test" with meningococcal toxins, 41, 72 (1941) abs.
- , Mitchell, Reginald H. and Brainin, William. Gonococcus meningitis and some of the difficulties encountered in its recognition, 35, 35 (1938) abs.
- , See Hitchens, A. Parker, 41, 71-72 (1941) abs.
- , See Pittman, Margaret, 35, 24-25 (1938) abs.
- Bratton, G. S., see Rehm, John B., 42, 292-293 (1941) abs.
- Braun, A. C., see Elrod, R. P., 43, 646 (1942) title only
- Braun, Armin C. and Elrod, R. P. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Plant pathogen, 43, 40-41 (1942) abs.
- , Stages in the life history of *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 52, 695-702 (1946)
- and Laskaris, Thomas. Tumor formation by attenuated crown-gall bacteria in the presence of growth-promoting substances, 45, 196 (1943) abs.

- , See Elrod, R. P., 44, 633-646 (1942); 53, 539-518, 519-524 (1947); 54, 349-357 (1947)
- , See White, Philip R., 45, 109-110 (1943) abs.
- Braun, W. Studies on the nature and control of dissociation in *Brucella abortus*, 46, 223 (1943) title only
- , See Carle, B. N., 48, 45-69 (1944)
- Braun, Werner. A new approach to the problem of bacterial dissociation, 45, 21-22 (1943) abs.
- , Studies on the nature and control of dissociation in *Brucella abortus*, 46, 222-223 (1943) abs.
- , Dissociation in *Brucella abortus*: A demonstration of the role of inherent and environmental factors in bacterial variation, 51, 327-349 (1946)
- , Bacterial variation, population dynamics, and selective environments, 51, 579-580 (1946) abs.
- , The effect of serum upon dissociation in *Brucella abortus*: A demonstration of the role of selective environments in bacterial variation, 52, 243-239 (1946)
- , The production of apparent cycles in bacterial variation, 53, 250-251 (1947) note
- , Further studies on bacterial variation and selective environments, 54, 2-3 (1947) abs.
- , Selective blood factors affecting bacterial variation, 54, 545-546 (1947) abs.
- , Studies on bacterial variation and selective environments. I. The nature of the selective serum factor affecting the variation of *Brucella abortus*, 53, 291-297 (1949)
- , Studies on bacterial variation and selective environments. II. The effects of sera from *Brucella*-infected animals and from normal animals of different species upon the variation of *Brucella abortus*, 58, 299-305 (1949)
- and Howell, E. Virgil. A simple method for the automatic separation of smooth bacterial types from mixed populations, 60, 366-367 (1950) note
- , Kraft, Mary, Mead, Dorothy D. and Goodlow, Robert J. The effect of penicillin on genetic changes and temporary modifications in populations of brucellae, 64, 41-47 (1952)
- , Goodlow, Robert J., Kraft, Mary, Altenbern, Robert and Mead, Dorothy. The effects of metabolites upon interactions between variants in mixed *Brucella abortus* populations, 62, 45-52 (1951)
- , See Cole, Leonard J., 60, 283-289 (1950)
- , See Eigelsbach, H. T., 61, 557-569 (1951)
- , See Goodlow, Robert J., 60, 291-300 (1950); 63, 681-685 (1952)
- , See Page, Leslie A., 62, 639-647 (1951)
- Braxton, Thelma, see Vaughn, Reese H., 60, 119-127 (1950)
- Bray, William E. and Carter, Jeanette S. A simplified method for anaerobic plate cultures, 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Brazhnikova, M. G. The isolation, purification, and properties of litmocidin, 51, 655-657 (1946)
- Breazeale, Edward L., See Greene, Robert A., 33, 95-96 (1937) abs.
- Breed, R. S. Recent attempts to stabilize bacteriological nomenclature, 34, 348 (1937) title only
- and Conn, H. J. The systematic relationships of the autotrophic bacteria, 35, 17 (1938) abs.
- Breed, Robert S. The systematic relationships of the red chromogenic bacteria, 32, 357 (1936) abs.
- , David Hendricks Bergey, 1860-1937, 35, 343-345 (1938)
- , The seventh edition of standard methods for the examination of dairy products, 37, 223 (1939) abs.
- , Review of the work of the international committee on nomenclature, third international congress for microbiology, 38, 681 (1939) title only
- , Proposed changes in the outline classification for the next edition of the Bergey Manual, 44, 722 (1942) title only
- , *Micrococcus rubens* Migula 1900, 45, 455-457 (1943)
- , Practical values from taxonomic research, 46, 221 (1943) abs.
- , Types of flagellation found among bacteria, 46, 574 (1943) title only
- , The genus *Achromobacter* and the genus *Flavobacterium*, 50, 124 (1945) abs.
- , Relationship of the genus *Serratia* to the coliform and coliformlike organisms, 51, 129 (1946) title only
- , The relationships of the gram-negative, non-sporforming, peritrichous bacteria to non-motile bacteria, 51, 635-636 (1946) abs.
- and Conn, H. J. The status of the generic term *Bacterium* Ehrenberg 1823, 31, 517-518 (1936)
- and Eglinton, Richard. Methods of protecting public milk supplies against the inclusion of evidently abnormal milk, 31, 106 (1936) abs.
- and Peterson, Carl S. The organisms causing rusty spot in cheddar cheese 36, 667 (1933) abs.
- , Murray, E. G. D. and Hitchens, A. Parker. The outline classification used in the Bergey Manual for determinative bacteriology, 47, 421 (1944) abs.
- , See Buchanan, R. E., 55, 237-306 (1948)
- , See St. John-Brooks, R., 33, 15 abs., 415-417 (1937)

- Breese, Sydney S., Jr., *see* Briefs, Angela, 64, 237-246 (1952)
- , *See* Weil, Marvin L., 63, 99-105 (1952)
- Bregoff, Herta M. and Kamen, Martin D. Photohydrogen production in *Chromatium*, 63, 147-149 (1952) note
- Breslove, Beverly B., *see* Koscr, Stewart A., 41, 37-38 (1941) abs.
- Brew, James D. Proposed changes in incubation temperatures for standard agar plate counts, 53, 372 (1947) abs.
- Brewer, C. M. Routine testing of disinfectants and the scientific attitude, 37, 581-582 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Welch, Henry, 39, 7-8 (1940) abs.
- Brewer, C. R. and Werkman, C. H. Dissimilation of citric acid by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 36, 261 (1938) abs., by "*Aerobacter indologenes*" 36, 657 (1938) abs.
- , Dissimilation of citric acid by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 657 (1938) abs.
- , Mickelson, M. N. and Werkman, C. H. Enzymic variability of *Aerobacter indologenes* as a function of growth conditions, 38, 114 (1939) abs.
- , Michaelian, M. B., Werkman, C. H. and Hammer, B. W. The action of air under pressure in the oxidation of acetylmethyl carbinol to diacetyl in butter cultures, 33, 92 (1937) abs.
- , McCullough, W. G., Mills, R. C., Roessler, W. G., Herbst, E. J. and Howe, A. F. The nutritional requirements of *Bacillus anthracis*, 51, 572-573 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Leaver, F. W., 54, 401-408 (1947)
- , *See* McCullough, W. G., 53, 5-15 (1947)
- , *See* Roessler, W. G., 51, 571-572 abs., 572 (1946) abs.
- Brewer, John H. An improved method for testing antiseptic dusting powders, 37, 411-413 (1939)
- , The antibacterial effects of the organic mercurial compounds, 37, 581 (1939) abs.
- , A clear liquid medium for the "aerobic" cultivation of anaerobes, 39, 10 (1940) abs.
- , Further studies on media containing reducing agents, 43, 36 (1942) abs.
- , Vegetable bacteriological media as substitutes for meat infusion media, 46, 395-396 (1943)
- , The use of various reducing agents in a thioglycollate type medium, 47, 456 (1944) abs.
- , Problems involved in the sterility testing of nonaqueous pharmaceutical preparations, 54, 32 (1947) abs.
- , The utility of metal petri dish covers with absorptive disks, 59, 237-239 (1950)
- , *See* McLaughlin, C. Baxter, 54, 33 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Reid, Roger D., 52, 251-254 (1946)
- Brewington, Velma, *see* BIRTHA, Herbert, 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Bricker, Helen M., *see* Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 513-519 (1952)
- Bridges, Alvin E., Pepper, Rollin E. and Chandler, V. L. Apparatus for large scale anaerobic cultures in an atmosphere of helium, 64, 137-138 (1952) note
- Briefs, Angela, Breese, Sydney S., Jr., Warren, Joel and Huebner, Robert J. Physical properties of two group A coxsackie (herpangina) viruses when propagated in eggs and mice as determined by ultracentrifugation and electron microscopy, 64, 237-246 (1952)
- Brigham, George D. Laboratory diagnosis of rickettsial disease, 49, 207 (1945) abs.
- Brinson, J. E., *see* Brown, R. W., 45, 38 (1943) abs.
- Broadhurst, Jean. The white laboratory rat: A host for human throat inclusion bodies, 51, 408 (1946) abs.
- and Cameron, Gladys. Cultivation of throat inclusion bodies *in vitro*, 33, 646 (1937) abs.
- , Virus forms present in scarlet fever, 35, 46 (1938) abs.
- and MacLean, Estelle. Two aspects of "balloon bodies": Their rôle and vitamin acceleration, 43, 15-16 (1942) abs.
- and Paley, Charles. A differential stain for the direct examination of milk, 36, 311 (1938) abs.
- , MacLean, Estelle and Taylor, Inez. Increased incidence of virus inclusion bodies in human throats, 46, 110-111 (1943) abs.
- , Liming, Rosamond A., MacLean, M. Estelle and Taylor, Inez. Cultivation of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies occurring in human throat epithelial tissues, 31, 41 (1936) abs.
- Brockman, M. C. and Stier, T. J. B. The use of sodium azide for determining the fermentative ability of yeast developed under different oxygen tensions, 53, 371 abs., 621-629 (1947)
- , The influence of oxygen on the formation of glycerol during alcoholic fermentation, 54, 23-24 (1947) abs.
- , Alcoholic fermentation under reduced pressure, 54, 280 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Stier, T. J. B., 59, 45-49 (1950)
- Brode, Wallace R., *see* Sesler, Clara L., 41, 46 (1941) abs.
- , *see* Stahly, Grant L., 43, 149-154 (1942)
- Brodie, Arnold F., *see* Mudd, Stuart, 62, 729-739 (1951)
- Brodie, Maurice. The antibody content of acute poliomyelitis cases as compared with normal individuals, 31, 36 (1936) abs.
- Broh-Kahn, R. H. The effect of sulfanilamide on the growth of *Escherichia coli* in certain synthetic media, 39, 26 (1940) abs.
- and Mirsky, I. Arthur. Studies on anaerobiosis. I. The nature of the inhibition of growth of

- cyanide-treated *E. coli* by reversible oxidation-reduction systems, 36, 455-475 (1938)
- , See Barcus, Wm. D., 51, 610 (1946) abs.
- , See Snyder, Thomas L., 36, 216 (1938) abs.
- Brom, Thomas McP. Rat bite fever, 43, 120 (1942) title only
- Bronfenbrenner, J. and Kalmanson, G. M. Antigenic properties of a purified preparation of bacteriophage, 39, 31-32 (1940) abs.
- and Sulkin, S. Edward. Bacteriophage and antiviral therapy of localized experimental infections with staphylococcus, 31, 56-57 (1936) abs.
- — —. Effect of bacteriophage in experimental staphylococcal septicemia in rabbits, 41, 61 (1941) abs.
- , Hershey, A. D. and Doubly, J. A. A manometric method for the evaluation of antiseptics, 36, 107-108 (1938) abs.
- — —. Verification of the results secured by the manometric method of evaluation of germicides, 36, 265-266 (1938) abs.
- — —. Evaluation of germicides by a manometric method, 37, 583-597 (1939)
- , See Harford, C. G., 39, 70 (1940) abs.
- , See Hershey, A. D., 31, 453-464 (1936); 32, 519-531 (1936); 41, 785 (1941) abs.; 45, 76-77 abs., 211-218 (1943); 49, 107 (1945) abs.
- , See Kalmanson, George M., 41, 60-61 (1941) abs.
- , See Wynd, F. Lyle, 38, 659-675 (1939)
- , See Morris, Marion C., 31, 62 (1936) abs.
- Bronfenbrenner, J. J. Motion picture film on rabies, 37, 656 (1939) title only
- Bronson, L. H., Jr. and Parker, R. F. The neutralization of vaccine virus by immune serum: Titration by the intracerebral inoculation of mice, 41, 56-57 (1941) abs.; 264-265 (1941) abs.
- — —. Inactivation of myxoma virus by heat, 44, 258 (1942) abs.
- — —. The inactivation of the virus of infectious myxomatosis by heat, 45, 177-181 (1943)
- Brooke, Wallace S. A study of the Vole acid-fast bacillus—its bacteriology, serology and significance, 43, 270 (1942) title only
- Brooks, Anne M. and Bradford, W. L. Nasopharyngeal cultures in the diagnosis of whooping cough, 44, 260-261 (1942) abs.
- Brooks, R. F. Some cultural characteristics of the genus *Corynebacterium*, 36, 665 (1938) abs.
- and Hucker, G. J. A study of certain members of the genus *Corynebacterium*, 48, 295-312 (1944)
- and Van Eseltine, W. P. Quarternary ammonium salts as germicides, 51, 129 (1946) title only
- Brooks, Robert F. Taxonomy of certain members of the genus *Corynebacterium* from animal sources, 46, 574 (1943) abs.
- Brosius, William L. Bacteriology in the hospitals and clinical laboratories in the Detroit area, 51, 630 (1946) title only
- Brough, Franklin K. A rapid microtechnique for the determination of nitrate reduction by microorganisms, 60, 365-366 (1950) note
- Brougher, Cooper, Cameron, George M., Buchanan, Rufus and Roark, Kent. Some observations dealing with correlations of results of standard Kahn test and the quantitative Kahn test, 53, 373 (1947) title only
- Brousseau, Dorothy Z., see Mayer, Rudolph L., 50, 122 (1945) abs.
- Brown, Albert L. A survey of nuclease production by streptococci, 60, 673-675 (1950)
- Brown, Carolyn, see Stuart, C. A., 40, 101-142 (1940)
- Brown, Claude P. Arthur Parker Hitchens: 1877-1949, 60, 1-3 (1950)
- Brown, E. A., see Slanetz, L. W., 51, 126-127 (1946) abs.
- Brown, Ethan Allan, Krabek, Wilfred and Skiffington, Rita. Glycerite of hydrogen peroxide. I. Comparison of its bacteriotoxic action with that of mercurial solutions, 53, 793-799 (1947)
- Brown, Gordon C. Studies on equine encephalomyelitis in Michigan, 51, 615 (1946) abs.
- and Francis, Thomas, Jr. Embryonic chick antigens for complement fixation with the viruses of eastern and western equine encephalomyelitis, 47, 463-464 (1944) abs.
- , See Francis, Thomas, Jr., 54, 75 (1947) abs.
- Brown, Helen J., see Reed, G. B., 46, 475-480 (1943)
- Brown, Ida Lucille, see Moor, H. D., 33, 73-74 (1937) abs.
- Brown, J. H., see Conn, H. J., 33, 14-15 (1937) abs.; 36, 244 (1938) abs.; 39, 4 (1940) abs.; 41, 18 (1941) abs.; 43, 2 (1942)
- Brown, J. Howard. Appearance of double-zone beta hemolytic streptococci in blood agar, 34, 35-48 (1937)
- — —. Double-zone beta-hemolytic streptococci. Their cultural characteristics, serological grouping, occurrence and pathogenic significance, 37, 133-144 (1939)
- — —. The preservation of bacteria in *vacuo*, 39, 10-11 (1940) abs.
- — —. A micro culture slide for fungi, 43, 16 (1942) abs.
- — —. The cultural differentiation of clostridia, 47, 454-455 (1944) abs.
- — —. Media prepared by the pancreatic digestion of meat, 55, 871-872 (1948) note
- and Koch, Marie L. A transparent agar me-

- dium for growing *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 57, 574 (1949) note
- Brown, Jeanette Snyder. The effect of photoreactivation on mutation frequency in *Neurospora*, 62, 163-167 (1951)
- Brown, Martha, *see* Batson, H. C., 61, 407-419 (1951)
- Brown, P. E., *see* Thorne, D. W., 34, 136 title only, 567-580 (1937)
- Brown, Rachel. Report on a preliminary precipitation test as an aid in the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 35, 337 (1938) abs.
- An inhibition phenomenon in precipitation tests for the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 45, 522 (1943) abs.
- Cardiolipin, lecithin, and cholesterol in the antigen in the precipitation test for syphilis, 47, 581-582 (1944) abs.
- Cardiolipin in macro- and micro-precipitation tests for syphilis, 49, 199 (1945) abs.
- , *see* Wadsworth, Augustus, 31, 72-73 (1936) abs.
- Brown, R. W. and Brinson, J. E. Utilization of sweet potatoes for production of *n*-butyl alcohol and acetone, 45, 38 (1943) abs.
- , Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. Growth factors for the butyl alcohol bacteria, 35, 206 (1938) abs.
- — — Nutrient requirements of butyric-acid butyl-alcohol bacteria, 36, 246-247 (1938) abs.; 38, 631-640 (1939)
- , *See* Wood, H. G., 45, 15-16 (1943) abs.
- Brown, Thomas M., Swift, Homer F. and Watson, Robert F. Pseudo-colonies simulating those of pleuropneumonia-like microorganisms, 40, 857-868 (1940)
- Brown, Thomas McP. and Hayes, Guy S. Isolation of microorganisms of the pleuropneumonia group from apparently pure cultures of the gonococcus (*Neisseria gonorrhoeae*), 43, 82 (1942) abs.
- Brown, W. H. Comparison of methods used for detecting the enzyme phosphatase in dairy products, 38, 595-596 (1939) abs.
- and Elliker, P. R. Factors affecting the mold content of cream, 41, 271-272 (1941) abs.
- — The effect of flash pasteurization and subsequent treatment on the phosphatase value of cream, 43, 118-119 (1942) abs.
- Browne, Edwin H., *see* Knight, Helen Z., 53, 501 (1947) abs.
- Browne, H. H. Changes in reaction caused by filtration through Seitz filters, 43, 315-316 (1942)
- Brownlee, Inez, *see* Sears, H. J., 59, 293-301 (1950); 63, 47-57 (1952)
- Brownlee, K. A. and Hamre, Dorothy. Studies on chemotherapy of vaccinia virus. I. An experimental design for testing antiviral agents, 61, 127-134 (1951)
- and Lapedes, D. N. The effects of design upon the error of a microbiological assay for vitamin B₁₂, 62, 433-444 (1951)
- Bruce, R. A. and Dascomb, H. E. An anaerogenic variant of *Salmonella enteritidis* (Gaertner's bacillus) recovered from domestic and wild rats, 43, 116 (1942) title only
- Brueckner, A., *see* Cowles, P. B., 47, 579 (1944) title only
- Brueckner, A. L., *see* Reagan, Reginald L., 61, 37-40, 453-454 (1951); 62, 391-393 (1951); 64, 79-81, 233-235 (1952)
- Brueckner, H. J., *see* Black, L. A., 39, 95 (1940) abs.
- Bruff, J. B., *see* Jawetz, E., 64, 29-39 (1952)
- Brumback, Clarence L. Observations on the Ide precipitation test for syphilis, 38, 482-483 (1939) abs.
- Brumbaugh, Arthur. A study of an atypical case of typhoid fever, 32, 673 (1936) title only
- Regional ileitis, 40, 462 (1940) abs.
- Brumbaugh, Arthur S. The occurrence of yeast cells in a cardiac vegetation, 36, 665-666 (1938) abs.
- Bruner, D. W. A note on *Salmonella abortusequi* infection in man, 52, 147 (1946) note
- The transformation of *Salmonella oranienburg* to *Salmonella montevideo*, 57, 387-388 (1949) note
- Changes induced in the H antigens of *Salmonella blegdam*, 64, 138-139 (1952) note
- and Edwards, P. R. A note on the monophasic non-specific salmonella types, 37, 365-370 (1939)
- — The demonstration of non-specific components in *Salmonella paratyphi* A by induced variation, 42, 467-478 (1941)
- — Changes induced in the nonspecific antigens of *Salmonella*, 53, 359 (1947) note
- — Changes induced in the O antigens of *Salmonella*, 55, 449 (1948), note
- — Changes induced in the 1, 2, 3 antigens of *Salmonella*, 55, 137 (1948) note
- and Joyce, B. J. *Salmonella veneziana*, 50, 371 (1945) note
- and Moran, Alice B. *Salmonella canoga*—a new type, 57, 135-136 (1949) note
- , *See* Edwards, P. R., 38, 63-72 (1939); 40, 869 (1940) title only; 44, 289-300 (1942); 52, 493-498 (1946); 55, 711-719 (1948)
- , *See* Ewing, W. H., 53, 362-363 (1947) note
- , *See* Moran, Alice B., 55, 285 (1948) note; 58, 695-700 (1949)
- Bruner, Dorsey W., *see* Randall, Charles C., 49, 511 (1945) note
- Bruno, M. M. and Sahyun, Melville. Comparative studies of preservative agents, 48, 255 (1944) abs.

- Bruno, Pauline, *see* Miller, A. Kathrine, 54, 9 (1947) abs.
- Brunstetter, B. C., *see* Curran, H. R., 43, 25-26 (1942) abs.; 45, 485-494 (1943)
- Bryan, C. S. The application of sodium azide to microscopic tests for bovine streptococci mastitis, 42, 293 (1941) abs.
- Bryan, E. E. Schick test reactions in relation to the antitoxin content of the blood, 39, 343 (1940) title only
- Bryan, John S. An occurrence of udder infections caused by a thermophilic streptococcus, 53, 505 (1947) abs.
- Bryant, G., *see* Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 521-526 (1952)
- Bryant, M. P. The isolation and characteristics of a spirochete from the bovine rumen, 64, 325-335 (1952)
- Brydson, Lorne, *see* Crossley, Vera M. 52, 367-371 (1946)
- Bryson, Vernon. The effects of nitrogen mustard on *Escherichia coli*, 55, 423-433 (1948)
- and Swanstrom, Maryda. Immunization of mice against pneumococcal pneumonia by inhaled polysaccharide, 54, 87 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Szybalski, Wacław, 64, 489-499 (1952)
- Bucca, Helen Bieniasz, *see* Falk, Carolyn R., 37, 121-131 (1939)
- Bucca, Matthew A. The effect of germicides on the viability and on the respiratory enzyme activity of gonococcus, 46, 151-166 (1943)
- , *See* Thayer, J. D., 54, 71 (1947) abs.
- Buchanan, Donald L., *see* Liener, Irvin E., 61, 527-534 (1951)
- Buchanan, R. E. The implications of variability on the species concept in bacteriology, 40, 153 (1940) abs.
- , St. John-Brooks, Ralph and Breed, Robert S. (Editors) International bacteriological code of nomenclature, 55, 287-306 (1948)
- Buchanan, Rufus, *see* Brougher, Cooper, 53, 373 (1947) title only
- Buchanan, William, *see* Haberman, Sol, 47, 219 (1944) abs.
- Buchbinder, L., *see* Osler, A. G., 49, 413-414 (1945) abs.; 52, 152 (1946) title only
- Buchbinder, Leon and Fertig, John W. A survey of the coliform status and suggested standards for coliform control of pasteurized milk in a large city, 51, 589-590 (1946) abs.
- and Mazur, Sylvia. Studies on the swab-rinse test for food utensil sanitation, 53, 506 (1947) title only
- and Phelps, Earle B. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments. II. The survival rates of streptococci in the dark, 42, 345-351 (1941)
- and Solotorovsky, Morris. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments.
- VI. The disappearance of vaccinia virus from air, 42, 635-641 (1941)
- , Soloway, Mathilde and Phelps, Earle B. The survival rates of streptococci exposed to natural (daylight and sunlight) and artificial light in simulated room environments, 41, 79 (1941) abs.
- — —. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments. III. The survival rates of streptococci in the presence of natural, daylight and sunlight, and artificial illumination, 42, 353-366 (1941)
- — — and Solotorovsky, Morris. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments. IV. The effect of survival on the pathogenic properties of streptococci: Mouse virulence, 42, 615-630 (1941)
- — —. Quantitative estimates of the bacterial flora of enclosed places in New York City, 49, 414 (1945) abs.
- , Solotorovsky, Morris, Soloway, Mathilde and Ruhl-Koupal, Jean. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments. V. The effect of survival on the pathogenic properties of streptococci: Properties other than mouse virulence, 42, 631-634 (1941)
- , *See* Alf, Edythe C., 53, 505-506 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Phelps, Earle B., 42, 321-344 (1941)
- , *See* Soloway, Mathilde, 43, 545-555 (1942)
- Buchele, Luther, *see* Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Downs, Nora M., 54, 83-84 (1947) abs.
- Bucher, Carl J. Notes on steam pressure sterilization, 35, 641-642 (1938) abs.
- The use of thioglycollate medium, 42, 432 (1941) title only
- Some practical applications of bacteriology to medical nursing, 44, 143 (1942) title only
- , Randle C. Rosenberger, 48, 258 (1944) title only
- , *See* Havens, W. Paul, 40, 329 (1940) abs.
- Buchner, Barbara, *see* Graham, A. F., 63, 428-427 (1952) note
- Buck, M., *see* Schleyer, W., 63, 506 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Schnitzer, R. J., 49, 525 (1945) abs.
- Buck, Theodore C., Jr. Further studies on *Lactobacillus enzymothermophilus*, 54, 12 (1947) abs.
- Budd, Vera, *see* Yegian, Diran, 51, 479-485 (1946); 55, 459-461 (1948); 58, 257-259 (1949); 61, 161-165, 167-170 (1951)
- Buehler, Henry J., Bornor, D. H., Schantz, E. J. and Lamanna, Carl. The amino acid composition of crystalline botulinus (Type A) toxin, 51, 571 (1946) abs.
- Buettner, L. G., *see* Evans, James B., 60, 481-484 (1950); 64, 433-434 (1952) note
- Bugie, Elizabeth, *see* Wakaman, Selman A., 48, 527-530 (1944); 53, 355-357 (1947)

- Bugie, Elizabeth J., *see* Solotorovsky, Morris, 55, 555-559 (1948)
- Buhler, Victor B., Seely, Clark W. and Dixon, Dorothy D. *Bactcrium nccrophorus* septicemia in man, 44, 390 (1942) abs.
- Bukantz, Samuel Charles, Cooper, Anita, and Bullova, Jesse G. M. The photoelectric titration of pneumococcal capsular polysaccharide, 42, 15-27 (1941)
- — —. The elaboration of soluble capsular polysaccharide by pneumococcus III in relation to growth phases *in vitro*, 42, 29-49 (1941)
- Bullova, Jesse G. M., *see* Bukantz, Samuel Charles, 42, 15-27, 29-49 (1941)
- Bunney, W. E., *see* Holm, August, 43, 80 (1942) abs.
- Bunting, Henry, *see* Bunting, Mary I., 58, 114-115 (1949) note
- Bunting, Mary I. A quantitative study of the dark-red to bright-pink variation in *Serratia marcescens*, 39, 15 (1940) abs.
- A description of some color variants produced by *Serratia marcescens*, strain 274, 40, 57-68 (1940)
- The production of stable populations of color variants of *Serratia marcescens*, #274 in rapidly growing cultures, 40, 69-81 (1940)
- Factors affecting the distribution of color variants in ageing broth cultures of *Serratia marcescens* #274, 43, 593-606 (1942)
- The effect of surface-active agents on color variation in aging populations of *Serratia marcescens*, 59, 241-250 (1950)
- and Ingraham, Laura J. The distribution of color variants in ageing broth cultures of *Serratia marcescens* #274, 43, 585-591 (1942)
- , Robinow, Carl F. and Bunting, Henry. Factors affecting the elaboration of pigment and polysaccharide by *Serratia marcescens*, 58, 114-115 (1949) note
- Bunting, Mary Ingraham. A description of color variants produced by *Serratia marcescens*, 39, 108 (1940) abs.
- Bunyea, Hubert and MacDonald, Angus D. *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli* var. *acidilactici* as causes of mortality in turkeys, 43, 646-647 (1942) abs.
- Burdon, Kenneth L. A new procedure for determining changes in serum antitrypsin associated with allergic reactions, 41, 62-63 (1941) abs.
- A new procedure for identification of aerobic spore-forming bacilli commonly encountered by medical bacteriologists, 43, 101-102 (1942) abs.
- Fatty material in bacteria and fungi revealed by a new staining procedure, 47, 414-415 (1944) abs.
- Disparity in appearance of true Hansen's bacilli and cultured "leprosy bacilli" when stained with sudan black B fat stain, 48, 380 (1944) title only
- Studies of aerobic spore-forming bacilli; modes of spore germination, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- A practical key for rapid identification of the common species of aerobic sporeforming bacilli, 52, 400-401 (1946) abs.
- Fatty material in bacteria and fungi revealed by staining dried, fixed slide preparations, 52, 665-678 (1946)
- Disparity in appearance of true Hansen's bacilli and cultured "leprosy bacilli" when stained for fat, 52, 679-680 (1946)
- Preliminary studies on the potential pathogenicity of *Bacillus cereus*, 53, 368 (1947) title only
- The potential pathogenicity of *Bacillus cereus* and its relationship to *Bacillus anthracis*, 54, 58 (1947) abs.
- , Stokes, Julia C. and Kimbrough, Cecil E. Studies of the common aerobic spore-forming bacilli. I. Staining for fat with Sudan black B-safranin, 43, 717-724 (1942)
- — —. Studies of the common aerobic spore-forming bacilli. II. Fermentation reactions in agar butt-slants, 44, 163-168 (1942)
- , *See* Johnson, Edwin A., 51, 591 (1946) abs.; 54, 281 (1947) abs.
- Burgdorf, A. L., *see* Wheeler, K. M., 41, 687 (1941) abs.
- Burke, Arthur W., Jr., *see* Burnett, William T., Jr., 63, 591-595 (1952)
- Burke, G. C., *see* Hedrick, L. R., 59, 481-484 (1950)
- Burke, Victor. Effect of a starvation medium on bacterial variations, 32, 467-468 (1936) abs.
- and Taschner, Leslie. Growth of *Escherichia coli* in a small amount of organic matter, 32, 124-125 (1936) abs.
- and Wiley, Averil J. Bacteria in coal, 34, 475-481 (1937)
- , Swartz, Herman and Klise, Katherine S. Morphological life cycle of a staphylococcus-like organism and modification of the cycle, 45, 415-431 (1943)
- , *See* Conn, H. J., 31, 2 (1936) abs.; 33, 14-15 (1937) abs.; 36, 244 (1938) abs.; 39, 4 (1940) abs.; 41, 18 (1941) abs., 43, 2 (1942); 45, 12 (1943)
- Burkes, Sudie and McCleskey, C. S. The bacteriostatic activity of cerium, lanthanum, and thallium 54, 417-424 (1947)
- Burkey, L. A. and Rogosa, Morrison. Adaptability of thermophilic lactic acid bacterial cultures to certain environmental conditions, 39, 96 (1940) abs.

- , Sanders, G. P. and Cone, J. F. The sequence of bacterial and chemical changes occurring in mastitis milk, 31, 88 (1936) abs.
- Burkhardt, Blanche, *see* Schaefer, Werner B., 58, 549-563 (1949)
- Burkholder, Paul R. Studies on the antibiotic activity of actinomycetes, 52, 503-504 (1946) abs.
- , McVeigh, Ilda and Moyer, Dorothy. Studies on some growth factors of yeasts, 48, 385-391 (1944)
- , *See* Ehrlich, John, 56, 467-477 (1948)
- Burkholder, W. H. Black-rot of *Barbarea vulgaris* and its relation to the black-rot of cabbage, 38, 680 (1939) title only
- , The gram-positive phytopathogenic bacteria, 46, 574 (1943) title only
- Burky, Earl L. The production of staphylococcal antibodies in human subjects by the injection of staphylococcus toxins, 33, 48 (1937) abs.
- Burlingame, Ella M. and Reddish, G. F. A suggested laboratory method for testing fungicides recommended for the treatment of epidermophytosis, 36, 108-109 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Reddish, George F., 36, 265 (1938) abs.
- Burn, Caspar G. and Harvey, Daniel F. Comparative values of clinical and post-mortem blood culture studies, 33, 114 (1937) abs.
- Burnet, F. M. and Faris, Dorothy D. The technique of quantitative chorioallantoic virus titration, 44, 241-248 (1942)
- Burnett, J. M. and Moore, Helen N. The effect of 5% sodium chloride on various organisms; the effect of bacteriophage on Kreuger's staphylococcus at this salt concentration, 37, 658-659 (1939) title only
- Burnett, Jack Mehl. The effect of bacteriophage on staphylococcus K in a 5-per-cent salt medium, 37, 659-660 (1939) abs.
- Burnett, William T., Jr., Morse, M. Laurance, Burke, Arthur W., Jr. and Hollaender, Alexander. Reduction of the X-ray sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* by sodium hydrosulfite and certain other inorganic sulfur compounds, 63, 591-595 (1952)
- Burns, Wm. E. Supplemental techniques used in bacteriological studies of water supplies, 42, 146-147 (1941) abs.
- Burris, R. H. and Wilson, P. W. Respiratory factor for *Rhizobium*, 38, 110 (1939) title only
- , Percentage utilization of substrates by the root nodule bacteria, 40, 154-155 (1940) abs.
- , Detection of nitrogen fixation with isotopic nitrogen, 43, 7 (1942) abs.
- , Utilization of combined nitrogen by *Azotobacter*, 45, 17-18 (1943) abs.
- , The metabolism of ammonia by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 47, 410 (1944) abs.
- , Ammonia as an intermediate in nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, 52, 505-512 (1946)
- , *See* Koffler, H., 50, 517-548, 549-559 (1945); 51, 385-392 (1946)
- , *See* Lindstrom, Eugene S., 58, 313-316 (1949)
- , *See* Phelps, A. S., 41, 85 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Thorne, D. W., 39, 187-196 (1940)
- , *See* Wall, J. S., 63, 563-573 (1952)
- , *See* Wilson, P. W., 47, 410-411 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Zelitch, I., 62, 747-752 (1951)
- Burris, Robert, Thorne, D. W. and Wilson, P. W. Respiration functions of the root nodule bacteria, 35, 204-205 (1938) abs.
- , Respiratory enzymes of the root-nodule bacteria, 36, 262 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Lee, Sylvan B., 43, 60-61 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Thorne, D. W., 36, 261-262 (1938) abs.
- Burroughs, A. L. and Holdenried, Robert. Recovery of relapsing fever spirochetes from *Ornithodoros turicata* (Duges), 1876, in California, 48, 609 (1944) note
- Burrows, William. Basic training in bacteriology, 51, 630 (1946) abs.
- Burt, K. L. and Ketchum, Helen M. The classification of strains of *Monilia* isolated from sputum, 39, 15-16 (1940) abs.
- Burton, Eleanor P. Evaluation of gram staining, 40, 143 (1940) abs.
- Burton, J. C. and Erdman, L. W. Specificity studies in the so-called "E" group of leguminous plants, 36, 664 (1938) abs.
- , A division of the alfalfa cross-inoculation group correlating efficiency in nitrogen-fixation with source of *Rhizobium meliloti*, 38, 110 (1939) title only
- , and Erdman, Lewis W. A division of the alfalfa cross-inoculation group correlating efficiency in nitrogen fixation with source of *Rhizobium meliloti*, 39, 98-99 (1940) abs.
- , Bond, V. S. and Umbreit, W. W. Further studies on the influence of the host plant upon the effectiveness of the rhizobia, 33, 121-122 (1937) abs.
- Burton, Joe C. and Erdman, Lewis W. The compatibility of spergon and *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on pea seeds, 42, 142-143 (1941) abs.
- Burton, Kermit A., *see* Wiekherham, Lynferd J., 52, 611-612 (1946) note; 56, 363-371 (1948); 63, 449-451 (452)
- Busch, Rose Klora, *see* Ordal, Z. John 51, 791-792 (1946) note
- Bush, Milton T. Glass bacteriological filters arranged for positive pressure, 51, 531-532 (1946)
- Bushnell, L. D. Some studies on slow-lactose-fermenting bacteria, 38, 234 (1939) abs.
- , and Haas, H. F. Microbial fermentation of petroleum products, 41, 24 (1941) abs.

- The utilization of certain hydrocarbons by microorganisms, 41, 653-673 (1941)
- , See Haas, H. F., 48, 219-231 (1944)
- Bushnell, O. A. A simple method for the preservation of bacteria and yeasts by chrysochemic means, 42, 152 (1941) abs.
- and Sarles, W. B. Attempts to differentiate the species of *Rhizobium* by physiological methods, 33, 81 (1937) abs.
- Investigation of the antigenic relationships among the rhizobia of the soybean, cowpea, and lupine cross-inoculating groups, 34, 135 (1937) abs.
- Investigations upon the antigenic relationships among the root-nodule bacteria of the soybean, cowpea, and lupine cross-inoculation groups, 38, 401-410 (1939)
- and Fred, E. B. Studies on the root nodule bacteria of certain wild leguminous plants of Wisconsin, 31, 93 (1936) abs.
- Buswell, A. M. and Suter, Max. A study of flocc-forming organisms in chlorinated water supplies, 39, 583-587 (1940)
- Butterfield, C. T. The purification of sewage by bacteria in pure culture, 33, 83-84 (1937) abs.
- The oxidation of sewage by bacteria in pure culture, 34, 207-219 (1937)
- Some functions of bacteria in the purification of polluted water, 39, 527-533 (1940)
- , See Wattie, Elsie, 47, 444-445 (1944) abs.
- Buttolph, L. J. New developments in the application of the germicidal lamp in industrial bacteriology, 49, 203 (1945) abs.
- Buxbaum, Lillian and Fiegoli, Nicholas F. Penicillin—its use in media for the isolation of *H. influenzae* from laryngeal cultures in obstructive laryngitis, 46, 543-547 (1943)
- , Nenner, Nancy and Dolgopel, Vera B. Penicillin and sulfadiazine sensitivity of 385 strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 53, 507 (1947) abs.
- Byatt, Pamela H., Jann, Gregory J. and Salle, A. J. Variation in pigment production in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 56, 787-792 (1948)
- Byers, S. O., Tytell, A. A. and Logan, M. A. The production of high titer *Clostridium perfringens* hyaluronidase (spreading factor), 47, 456-457 (1944) abs.
- Byrd, Chester L., see Miller, Albert, 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- , See Milzer, Albert, 54, 74-75 (1947) abs.
- Byrd, Clifford, see Quimby, Freeman H., 51, 588-589 (1946) abs.
- Cade, Arthur R. Improving the efficiency of the phenyl coefficient test procedure, 53, 504-505 (1947) abs.
- Calder, Royall M. *Brucella*, *Pasteurella tularensis*, and *Proteus* agglutinins in chronic brucellosis, 41, 593-604 (1941)
- , See Kerby, Grace P., 40, 637-643 (1940)
- Caldwell, Mary E. and Ryerson, Dwight L. A new species of the genus *Pseudomonas* pathogenic for certain reptiles, 39, 323-336 (1940)
- Calesnick, Eleanor J. and White, Jonathan W., Jr. Thermal resistance of *Bacillus larvae* spores in honey, 64, 9-15 (1952)
- Calkins, H. E., Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. Bacteria using indol in a trickling filter, 36, 58-59 (1938) abs.
- , See Czarnetzky, E. J., 36, 330 (1938) abs.
- Calvin, Melvin, see Lynch, Victoria H., 63, 525-531 (1952)
- Cameron, E. J., see Yesair, J., 31, 2-3 (1936) abs.; 47, 437-438 (1944) abs.
- Cameron, George M., see Brougher, Cooper, 53, 373 (1947) title only
- Cameron, Gladys, see Broadhurst, Joan, 33, 646 (1937) abs.; 35, 46 (1938) abs.
- Cameron, H. S. and Gilman, H. L. The significance of low agglutination titres in Bang's disease, 31, 103 (1936) title only
- , Holm, L. W. and Meyer, Margaret E. Comparative metabolic studies on the genus *Brucella*. I. Evidence of a urea cycle from glutamic acid metabolism, 64, 709-712 (1952)
- Caminita, B. H., Schmeiter, R. and Kolb, R. W. Studies of *Aerobacter cloacae* responsible for acute illness among workers using low-grade stained cotton, 46, 217 (1943) abs.
- Caminita, Barbara H., see Schneider, Roy, 51, 609 (1946) abs.
- Campbell, Charlotte C. Use of Francis' glucose cystine blood agar in the isolation and cultivation of *Sporotrichum schenckii*, 50, 233 (1945) note
- Reverting *Histoplasma capsulatum* to the yeast phase 54, 263-264 (1947) note
- , See Gauld, Ross L., 57, 349-352 (1949)
- Campbell, E. P., see Grainger, T. H., 43, 265-266 (1942) abs.
- Campbell, J. J. R. and Gunsalus, I. C. Fermentation of citric acid by homofermentative lactic acid bacteria, 44, 721 (1942) abs.
- Citric acid fermentation by streptococci and lactobacilli, 48, 71-76 (1944)
- , Bellamy, W. D. and Gunsalus, I. C. Organic acids as substrates for streptococci, 46, 573 (1943) abs.
- , See Gunsalus, I. C., 48, 455-461 (1944)
- , See Miller, A. Kathrine, 54, 22 (1947) abs.
- , See Tomlinson, Neil, 59, 217-227 (1950); 61, 17-25 (1951)
- Campbell, L. Leon, Jr. and Williams, O. B. The action of members of the genus *Achromobacter*

- on trimethylamine oxide and related compounds, 62, 249-251 (1951) note
- , See Mefferd, Roy B., Jr., 62, 130-132 (1951) note
- Campbell, M. E., see Morgan, J. F., 54, 32-33 (1947) abs.
- Campbell, Thressa and Hofer A. W. Semiquantitative determinations of bacteriophage in soils, 45, 406-407 (1943)
- Campbell, Thressa E. The riboflavin requirements of certain strains of lactic-acid-producing organisms, 44, 261 (1942) title only
- Canales, P., see Donovick, R., 56, 125-137 (1948)
- Canatsey, G. D., see Behrens, C. A., 38, 597 (1939) abs.
- Canby, Charles M., see Slack, John M., 61, 721-735 (1951)
- Cannon, Paul R. Immunologic aspects of protein metabolism, 51, 582 (1946) abs.
- , Protein metabolism and resistance to infection, 48, 257 (1944) title only
- Cantino, Betty C., see Vaughn, Reese H., 52, 311-325 (1946)
- Cantor, A. and Schobert, William. The coagulation and sterilization of culture media, 46, 203-204 (1943)
- , Shelanski, H. A. and Willard, C. Y. A microscopic alkali-solubility test for the identification of gonococcus colonies, 44, 237-240 (1942)
- Cantor, Abraham. The maintenance of aerobic, micro-aerophilic and anaerobic conditions in a petri dish, 41, 155-171 (1941); 42, 432 (1941) title only
- Capps, Beryl F., Hobbs, Norman L. and Fox, Sereek H. A dehydrated experimental medium for the microbiological assay of folic acid, 55, 869-870 (1948) note
- Cardon, B. P. and Barker, H. A. Two new amino-acid-fermenting bacteria, *Clostridium propionicum* and *Diplococcus glycinophilus*, 52, 629-634 (1946)
- Carel, Hubert C. A water soluble form of alpha-naphthol and its inhibitive action upon the intestinal flora of the human subject, 32, 358 (1936) title only
- Carey, Cornelia L., see Waksman, Selman A., 35, 477-486 (1938)
- Carle, B. N., Dewhirst, W. H., Jr., Braun, W. and Eaton, M. D. Experiments on the transmission of an icterogenic agent in yellow fever vaccine to horses and swine, 48, 45-69 (1944)
- Carlin, Sadie A., see Branham, Sara E., 34, 275-284 (1937)
- Carlisle, Harold N. and Hudson, N. Paul. The effect of influenza virus infection on the susceptibility of white mice to *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, 53, 503-504 (1947) abs.
- , Streptococcal content of lungs of white mice infected with *Streptococcus hemolyticus* after influenza virus, 54, 56 (1947) abs.
- Carlquist, Philip R. Reported salmonellas from the Pacific 1941-1946, 54, 265 (1947) note
- and Coates, Margaret S. *Salmonella monechawi*—a new type, 53, 249 (1947) note
- Carlson, H. J. and Douglas, H. G. Antibiotic agents separated from the root of lace-leaved leptotaenia, 55, 615-621 (1948)
- and Douglas, Harriet G. Screening methods for determining antibiotic activity of higher plants, 55, 235-240 (1948)
- , Bissell, H. D. and Mueller, M. G. Antimalarial and antibacterial substances separated from higher plants, 52, 155-168 (1946)
- , Douglas, H. G. and Bissell, H. D. Antibiotic substances separated from sumac, 55, 607-614 (1948)
- and Robertson, J. Antibacterial substances separated from plants, 55, 241-248 (1948)
- Carlson, J. M., see Beard, Paul J., 33, 74-75 (1937) abs.
- Carlson, M., see Ferguson, W., 49, 526 (1945) abs.
- Carlson, Warner and Stahly, G. L. An accessory factor required for the synthesis of polysaccharide by *Leuconostoc*, 37, 230-231 (1939) abs.
- Carlson, Warner W., see Whiteside-Carlson, Virginia, 58, 135-141, 143-149 (1949)
- Carlyle, R. E. and Norman, A. G. A fermentation calorimeter for the study of heat evolution in the decomposition of plant materials, 33, 116 (1939) abs.
- , Microbial thermogenesis in the decomposition of plant materials. Part II. Factors involved, 41, 699-724 (1941)
- , See Norman, A. G., 41, 689-697 (1941)
- Carlyle, Ralph Elmer, see Norman, Arthur Geoffrey, 41, 92 (1941) abs.
- Caroline, Leona, see Schade, Arthur L., 46, 463-473 (1943); 48, 179-190, 243-251 (1944)
- Carpenter, C. M. and Gibbons, L. L. The bacteriostatic effect of sulfanilamide, disulfonyl, and neoprontosil *in vitro* on acid-fast bacilli, 37, 225 (1939) abs.
- , Barbour, G. M. and Ackerman, Helen. The effect of sulfanilamide and of sulfapyridine on toxic substances from lysed pneumococci, type I, 38, 679 (1939) title only
- and Hawley, P. L. The inactivation of gonococcal "toxin" *in vitro* by sulfanilamide, 33, 250 (1938) abs.
- , See Plack, Jane, 46, 220 (1943) abs.
- , See Stokinger, H. E., 44, 261 (1942) abs.; 45, 574 (1943) title only
- , See Wingate, H. F., 38, 118-119 (1939) abs.
- Carpenter, Charles M. and Boak, Ruth A. The

- significance of the horse in brucellosis, 33, 40 (1937) abs.
- and Suhland, Leif G. The oxalate salt of *p*-aminodimethylaniline, a reagent for the oxidase test, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- and Warren, Stafford L. Gonococcal infection. 1. Diagnosis by the cultural method. 2. Fever therapy. Motion pictures, 32, 357 (1936) title only
- and Wingate, Harold F. The "sulfanilamide death time" in vitro of 106 strains of the gonococcus, 41, 473-478 (1941)
- , Andrews, Margaret M. and Lange, Lois E. Acid-fast bacteria from human skin, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , Barbour, Gerald M. and Ackerman, Helen. The effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on a toxic lysate derived from pneumococci, 39, 27-28 (1940) abs.
- , Dorn, F. Leslie and Boak, Ruth A. The effect of fever on the blood levels of penicillin in the rabbit, 50, 123 (1945) title only
- , Stokinger, Herbert E., Ackerman, Helen and Warren, Stafford L. The inactivation of toxic bacterial filtrates by Roentgen radiation, 43, 75-76 (1942) abs.
- , Suhland, Leif G. and Morrison, Martha. The resistance of the gonococcus to penicillin *in vitro*, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- , See Boak, R. A., 37, 226 (1939) abs.
- , See Leahy, Harold W., 39, 24 (1940) abs.; 40, 435-440 (1940)
- , See Stokinger, Herbert E., 42, 135-136 (1941) abs.; 43, 76-77 (1942) abs.; 45, 31 (1943) abs.; 47, 129-139, 141-147, 149-157 (1944)
- , See Wengatz, Harold F., 35, 36 (1938) abs.
- , See Westphal, Louise, 39, 47 (1940) abs.
- Carpenter, D. C., see Metcalf, Dorothea, 51, 381-384 (1946)
- Carpenter, P. L. and Peterson, W. H. Nitrogen metabolism of certain colon bacteria, 33, 36 (1937) abs.
- Carpenter, Philip L. Inhibition and absorption of anti-coli bacteriophage, 34, 134 (1937) abs.
- , Heterogeneity of coliform bacteria as shown by the absorption of bacteriophage, 36, 295 (1938) abs.
- , Nitrogen metabolism of certain coliform bacteria, 37, 11-20 (1939)
- , Biochemical and serological properties of *Shigella dispar*, 47, 419-420 (1944) abs.
- , Relationships of *Proshigella* *dispar* to other *Proshigella* and *Shigella* species, 51, 578 (1946) abs.
- and Fulton, MacDonald. *Escherichia-Aerobacter* "intermediates" from human feces, 31, 21-22 (1936) abs.
- , See Herndon, Eleanore, 45, 46 (1943) abs.
- Carr, C. Jelleff, see Dozois, K. Pierre, 32, 499-503 (1936); 34, 9-13 (1937); 36, 599-604 (1938)
- Carr, M., see Felton, H., 49, 520-521 (1945) abs.
- Carr, P. H., see Clark, Francis E., 62, 1-6 (1951)
- , See Parmelee, C. E., 57, 391-397 (1949)
- Carroll, Marguerite D., see Barnes, Frederick W., 58, 643-651 (1949)
- Carroll, T. B., see Schuhardt, V. T., 53, 367-368 (1947) abs.
- Carroll, W. R. Undulant fever agglutinins in blood of one hundred people drinking *Brucella*-infected milk, 33, 45 (1937) abs.
- Carson, Esther, see Forster, George F., 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- Carson, S. F., Mosbach, E. H. and Phares, E. F. Biosynthesis of citric acid, 62, 235-238 (1951)
- , See Nutting, L. A., 63, 575-580, 581-589 (1952)
- Carson, Stanley F. Role of CO₂ in cellular metabolism: Comparative biochemical aspects, 50, 121 (1945) title only
- , See Oginsky, Evelyn L., 61, 581-590 (1951)
- Carter, C. E., see Morse, M. L., 58, 317-326 (1949)
- Carter, H. E., see Gottlieb, David, 55, 409-417 (1948)
- Carter, Jeanette S., see Bray, William E., 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Cartin, Rafael A. and Weaver, R. H. A survey of the potability of well waters in central Kentucky, 54, 280 (1947) abs.
- Cartwright, K. L. Exhibit and discussion of yeast derivatives, 44, 623 (1942) abs.
- Carver, Clifford M., see Johnson, Frank H., 44, 703-715 (1942)
- Cary, W. E., see Davison, Ellen, 35, 52-53 (1938) abs.
- Cary, William E., see Dack, G. M., 33, 49-50 (1937) abs.
- Casals, J. The technique and practical applications of the complement-fixation test for diagnosis of infection with encephalitis viruses, 50, 1-5 (1945)
- Casals-Ariet, J. and Webster, L. T. Age factors in susceptibility and immunizability of mice to rabies virus, 39, 66-67 (1940) abs.
- , See Sabin, A. B., 39, 67-68 (1940) abs.
- Case, Eugene and Hwang, M. S. Pathology, 38, 246 (1939) title only
- Casey, Albert E., see Gordon, F. B., 54, 75-76 (1947) abs.
- Casey, Stephen H., see Cumming, James G., 42, 150-151 (1941) abs.
- Casman, E. P. Concentration of staphylococcus toxoid by the kidneys, 34, 351-352 (1937) abs.
- , Staphylococcus studies. I. Toxin production, 34, 351 (1937) abs.
- , The production of staphylococcus toxin in fluid media, 35, 13 (1938) abs.
- , Further studies on the production of staphy-

- lococcal α -hemolysin in fluid media, 39, 84 (1940) abs.
- The production of staphylococcal alpha-hemolysin: The rôle of agar, 40, 601-617 (1940)
- The effect of alcohol on the bactericidal action of certain germicides, 41, 35-36 (1941) abs.
- A dehydrated medium to supplant meat infusion as a base for blood agar, 43, 33 (1942) abs.
- Studies in skin disinfection: Price's method for the evaluation of mercurials, 43, 648 (1942) title only
- The inactivation of the V factor by erythrocytes and the V-sparing property of nicotinamide, 53, 561-564 (1947)
- Casman, Ezra P. Studies on blood agar. I. An improved blood agar base, 51, 126 (1946), abs.
- Casper, Wolfgang A. The serological classification of gonococci by comparative agglutination, 34, 353-379 (1937)
- Degeneration and variation of gonococci, 36, 111-131 (1938)
- Cassel, William A. The use of perchloric acid in bacterial cytology, 59, 185-187 (1950)
- Apparent fusion of the chromatinic bodies in species of *Bacillus*, 62, 514-515 (1951) note
- A procedure for the simultaneous demonstration of the cell walls and chromatinic bodies of bacteria, 62, 239-241 (1951)
- Castell, Charles H. Further studies on the use of plant materials as enrichment media for butyric-acid-forming anaerobes, 43, 473-479 (1942)
- Powdered grass as an enrichment medium for acid-forming anaerobes, 43, 463-471 (1942)
- Castellani, A. G., see Niven, C. F., Jr., 58, 633-641 (1949)
- Caulfield, W. J., see Nelson, F. E., 36, 568 (1938) abs.
- Cavallito, C. J., Bailey, John Hays, Haskell, T. H., McCormick, J. R. and Warner, W. F. The inactivation of antibacterial agents and their mechanism of action, 50, 61-69 (1945)
- , See Bailey, John Hays, 45, 30-31 (1943) abs.
- Cavallito, Chester J. and Bailey, John Hays. An antibacterial principle from *Centaurea maculosa*, 57, 207-212 (1949)
- , See Bailey, John Hays, 47, 411 (1944) abs.; 51, 592 (1946) abs.; 54, 7 (1947) abs.; 55, 175-182 (1948); 60, 269-274 (1950)
- , See Klimek, John W., 51, 580 (1946) abs.; 55, 139-145 (1948)
- Cavell, Korine, see Hoyt, Anson, 36, 639-652 (1938)
- , See Kessel, John F., 49, 522-523 (1945) abs.
- Celestin, William, see Kahn, Morton C., 50, 239 (1945) abs.
- Chaffee, Eleanor, see Hobby, Gladys L., 43, 11-12 (1942) abs.; 45, 65 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- Chalian, William. The pathogenesis of local tetanus, 37, 107-108 (1939) abs.
- Challinor, Kathryn, Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. The occurrence of food-poisoning staphylococci in pasteurized milk, 46, 577 (1943) abs.
- Chambers, L. A. and Henle, Werner. A study of the relationship between the virus of influenza A and filterable components of normal lungs, 42, 433-434 (1941) abs.
- Chambers, Leslie A. Products of sonic disruption of rickettsiae and of certain bacterial pathogens, 51, 642 (1946) abs.
- and Henle, Werner. Studies on the nature of the virus of influenza, 44, 142 (1942) title only
- , Cohen, Seymour S. and Clawson, Jean R. The antigens of epidemic typhus vaccine. I. The distribution and immunological properties, 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , Henle, Werner and Dudley, Elizabeth. Studies on the nature of the A and B viruses of influenza, 45, 82-83 (1943) abs.
- , See Cohen, Seymour S., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Eigelsbach, Henry T., 51, 582-583 (1946) abs.; 52, 179-185 (1946)
- , See Flosdorf, Earl W., 31, 570-571 (1936) abs.
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 42, 251-264 (1941)
- Chambers, R. D., see Beard, Paul J., 33, 74-75 (1937) abs.
- Chance, H. L. Mitosis-like activity in *Bacillus* sp. A preliminary report, 36, 347-351 (1938)
- The accumulative effect of indole and bile upon *Eberthella typhosa* and the shiga dysentery organism, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- and Allen, Wendell C. The influence of heavy water on the growth, morphology, and fermentation reactions of *Eberthella typhosa*, 51, 547-551 (1946)
- Chandler, Asa C., see Lee, Melba, 41, 373-386 (1941)
- Chandler, Caroline A., Fothergill, Leroy D. and Dingle, John H. The pattern of dissociation in *Hemophilus influenzae*, 37, 415-427 (1939)
- Chandler, Dorothy L., see Frisch, Arthur W., 34, 138 (1937) title only
- Chandler, V. L., see Bridges, Alvin E., 64, 137-138 (1952) note
- , See Price, C. W., 53, 481-488 (1947)
- Chandler, Velma L., see Randall, William A., 51, 633-634 (1946) abs.
- Chaney, Albert L., see Hoyt, Anson, 36, 639-652 (1938)
- Chang, Sing Chen, Silverman, Milton and Keresztesy, John C. Some observations on the ac-

- tion of citrovorum factor in *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, 62, 753-762 (1951)
- Chang, Wei-shen and Peterson, W. H. Factors affecting the biotin content of yeasts, 58, 33-44 (1949)
- Chaplin, C. E. Bacterial resistance to quaternary ammonium disinfectants, 63, 453-458 (1952)
- Cytological changes in *Bacillus* species in stasis and death caused by quaternary ammonium compounds, 64, 805-810 (1952)
- Chapman, George, Hillier, James and Johnson, Frank H. Observations on the bacteriophagy of *Erwinia carotovora*, 61, 261-268 (1951)
- Chapman, George H. Comparison of animal inoculation tests with *in vitro* reactions of staphylococci and streptococci, 31, 57-58 (1936) abs.
- The reaction of crystal violet with staphylococci, 31, 636-637 (1936) abs.
- Studies of streptococci. IV. Resistance of enterococci, 32: 41-46 (1936)
- Specificity of dye in crystal-violet agar reaction of staphylococci, 32, 199-205 (1936)
- The isolation and testing of probable pathogenic staphylococci, 39, 5 (1940) abs.
- "Culturally typical" food-poisoning staphylococci in persons with low-grade illness, 41, 74 (1941) abs.
- Specificity of selective isolation media for probable pathogenic staphylococci, 43, 105 (1942) abs.
- Lysis of precipitated fibrinogen in agar medium by staphylococci, 43, 313-314 (1942)
- Determination of the chromogenic property of staphylococci, 45, 405-411 (1943)
- The comparative value of human plasma and human whole blood for testing the coagulating power of staphylococci, 47, 211 (1944) note
- The isolation of pathogenic staphylococci from feces, 47, 211-212 (1944) note
- A variant of *Streptococcus salivarius* that produces levan from sucrose at 37°C. but not at 40°C., 47, 472-473 (1944) abs.
- The isolation of streptococci from mixed cultures, 48, 113-114 (1944) note
- The reliability of bromthymol-blue lactose agar and bacto phenol-red mannitol agar for the isolation of pathogenic staphylococci, 48, 555-557 (1944)
- The cultivation of *Streptococcus mitis* ("*Streptococcus viridans*"), 49, 415 (1945) abs.
- Differences in susceptibility of human blood to coagulation by staphylococci, 50, 119 (1945) note
- The significance of sodium chloride in studies of staphylococci, 50, 201-203 (1945)
- The value of concentrated whole blood and agar cultures for testing the coagulating power of staphylococci, 50, 234 (1945) note
- A single culture medium for selective isolation of plasma-coagulating staphylococci and for improved testing of chromogenesis, plasma coagulation, mannitol fermentation, and the Stone reaction, 51, 409-410 (1946) abs.
- Factors affecting the accuracy of coagulase tests of staphylococci, 52, 151 (1946) abs.
- Advantages of incubation at 30C for the study of staphylococci, 53, 365-366 (1947) note
- A superior culture medium for the enumeration and differentiation of coliforms, 53, 503 (1947) abs.
- The significance of, and methods for, maintaining moisture in bacteriological culture media, 53, 504 (1947) abs.
- Comparison of Ludlam's medium with *Staphylococcus* medium number 110 for the isolation of staphylococci that clot blood, 58, 823 (1949) note
- A simple method for making multiple tests of a microorganism, 63, 147 (1952) note
- Probable differences between intracellular and extracellular hydrogen-ion concentration of certain coliforms, 64, 769-770 (1952) note
- and Curcio, Lillian. Studies of streptococci. II. Quantitative differences in resistance to sodium bicarbonate and hexylresorcinol, 31, 333-337 (1936)
- and Domingo, Emil. Application of new bacteriologic methods to the study and control of staphylococcus food poisoning outbreaks, 51, 405 (1946) abs.
- and Lieb, Clarence W. Certain electrophoretic relationships of colon bacilli, 37, 21-25 (1939)
- and Rawls, William B. Studies of streptococci. I. Qualitative differences in resistance to various agents, 31, 323-331 (1936)
- and Stiles, Merritt H. The quantitative estimation of staphylococcal and other bacterial polysaccharides by means of leuco crystal violet reagent, 33, 65-66 (1937) abs.
- , Berens, Conrad and Nilson, Edith L. Studies of streptococci. III. Preliminary attempts to correlate resistance to chemicals, etc., with pathogenic effects, 31, 339-346 (1936)
- , — and Stiles, Merritt H. The coagulation of plasma by staphylococci, 41, 431-440 (1941)
- , —, Curcio, Lillian and Nilson, Edith L. The pathogenic staphylococcus: Its isolation and differentiation from non-pathogenic types, 33, 646 (1937) abs.
- , —, Nilson, Edith and Curcio, Lillian G. The differentiation of pathogenic staphylococci from non-pathogenic types, 35, 311-334 (1938)
- , Lieb, Clarence W., Berens, Conrad and Curcio,

- Lillian. The isolation of probable pathogenic staphylococci, 33, 533-543 (1937)
- , See Berens, Conrad, 31, 637 (1936) abs.; 39, 76 (1940) abs.; 43, 107 (1942) abs.; 47, 473 (1944) abs.
- , See Curcio, Lillian G., 33, 55 (1937) abs.
- , See Stiles, Merritt H., 39, 17-18 (1940) abs.; 43, 64 (1942) abs.
- Chapman, O. D. The use of stomach contents in pneumococcus type differentiation, 35, 202 (1938) title only
- , The genus *Klebsiella*, 51, 637-638 (1946) abs.
- Chapman, Orren D. and Osborne, Winifred. Serological relationships between *Diplococcus pneumoniae* and *Hemophilus influenzae*, 44, 620-621 (1942)
- , See Kalter, Seymour S., 52, 237-240 (1946)
- Chapman, S. S., Downs, Cora M. and Kowal, S. F. Studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of streptomycin on *Bacterium tularensis*, 51, 606 (1946) abs.
- , Coriell, Lewis L., Kowal, S. F., Nelson, W. and Downs, Cora M. Studies on streptomycin therapy of experimental tularemia in white mice, 51, 607 (1946) abs.
- , Kowal, L. L., Nelson, W. and Downs, Cora M. Chemotherapy of experimental tularemia, 52, 502 (1946) title only
- , See Downs, Cora M., 53, 89-100 (1947)
- Charkey, Lowell W., see Poe, Charles F., 57, 386-387 (1949) note
- Charles, R., see Wingate, H. F., 38, 118-119 (1939) abs.
- Charles, R. C., see Stokinger, H. E., 44, 261 (1942) abs.
- Charles, Ruth L., see Westphal, Louise, 39, 47 (1940) abs.
- Charlton, David B. Germicidal properties of chronic compounds, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- , Occurrence and significance of *Lactobacillus thermophilus* in pasteurized milk, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- and Steel, George F. *Lactobacillus thermophilus* in a city milk supply, 36, 310-311 (1938) abs.
- Charney, Jesse, Fisher, W. P. and Hegarty, C. P. Manganese as an essential element for sporulation in the genus *Bacillus*, 62, 145-148 (1951)
- , See Smolens, Joseph 54, 101-107 (1947)
- Chase, Elizabeth C., see Sherman, J. M., 41, 101 (1941) abs.
- Chase, Merrill W. A microorganism decomposing group-specific A substances, 36, 383-390 (1938)
- , The cellular transfer of cutaneous hypersensitivity, 51, 643 (1946) abs.
- , The cellular transfer of tuberculin hypersensitivity, 52, 152 (1946) title only
- , The inhibition of experimental drug allergy by prior feeding of the sensitizing agent, 53, 507 (1947) title only
- Cheldelin, Vernon H. and Nygaard, Agnar P. Adaptations in growth factor requirements for lactic acid bacteria, 61, 489-495 (1951)
- , Hoag, Edward H. and Sarett, Herbert P. The pantothenic acid requirements of lactic acid bacteria, 49, 41-45 (1945)
- , Nygaard, Agnar P., Kornberg, Harry A. and Williams, Roger J. Vitamin B₆, phosphates, growth factors for *Leuconostoc mcsenteroides*, 62, 134-135 (1951) note
- , See King, Tsao E., 59, 229-236 (1950)
- , See Nygaard, Agnar P., 61, 497-505 (1951)
- , See Sarett, Herbert P., 49, 31-39 (1945)
- Chemerda, Cecilia, see Soloway, Mathilde, 54, 48-49 (1947) abs.
- , See Spaulding, E. H., 47, 449-450 (1944) abs.
- Cherry, W. B., Barnes, L. A. and Edwards, P. R. Observations on strains of a monophasic *Salmonella* variant, 51, 235-243 (1946)
- , See Barnes, L. A., 50, 577-578 (1945)
- Cherry, W. Bailey, Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. The occurrence of *Salmonella* in retail market meats, 43, 49 (1942) abs.
- Cherry, William B. and Watson, Dennis W. The *Streptococcus lactis* host-virus system. I. Factors influencing quantitative measurement of the virus, 58, 601-610 (1949)
- , The *Streptococcus lactis* host-virus system. II. Characteristics of virus growth and the effect of electrolytes on virus adsorption, 59, 611-620 (1949)
- Chilson, W. H. and Yale, M. W. Detection of recontamination of pasteurized milk by laboratory methods, 31, 103 (1936) abs.
- Chilton, Martha. A presumptive medium differentiating paracolon from *Salmonella* cultures, 52, 401 (1946) abs.
- Chilton, Martha L. and Fulton, MacDonald. A study of adonitol-fermenting paracolon bacilli, 51, 578-579 (1946) abs.
- , See Fulton, MacDonald, 51, 578 (1946) abs.
- Chin, Chi-han. Nodulation tests with species of astragalus, 51, 129 (1946) title only
- Chinn, Alice L., see Evans, Alice C., 54, 495-512 (1947)
- Chinn, Ben D., see Koser, Stewart A., 36, 57-65 (1938)
- Cholden, Louis S. A simplified technique for the agar cup assay of penicillin, 47, 402-403 (1944) note
- Choudri, R. S., see Wilson, J. K., 52, 401 (1946) title only
- Christensen, C. M. Intramural dissemination of mold spores, 53, 379 (1947) title only
- Christensen, C. W. Discussion of media for use in

- the performance of sterility tests, 48, 256 (1944) title only
- and Schoenlein, H. W. The culture method for the detection and isolation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 40, 162-163 (1940) abs.
- Christensen, L. R. Factors influencing production of streptococcal fibrinolysin, 43, 63-64 (1942) abs.
- and Jones, Lloyd R. The effect of sulfamethylthiazole, sulfapyridine, neoprontosil, and sulfanilamide on partially purified streptococcal fibrinolysin, 41, 83 (1941) abs.
- Christensen, L. Royal. Application of the fibrinolysin test to the identification of streptococci, 39, 652 (1940) abs.
- The mechanism of streptococcal fibrinolysis, 47, 471-472 (1944) abs.
- Christensen, W. Blake. Urea decomposition as a means of differentiating *Proteus* and paracolon cultures from each other and from *Salmonella* and *Shigella* types, 52, 461-466 (1946)
- Comparative distribution and possible pathogenicity of paracolonbacterium species in an area highly endemic for enteric infections, 53, 317-324 (1947)
- and Gowen, G. Howard. An arabinose-fermenting bacterium of the lactose-negative, mannitol-negative *Shigella* group, 47, 171-176 (1944)
- Christenson, G. L., Rudert, F. J. and Foter, Milton J. Effect of addition of streptomycin to submerged cultures of *Streptomyces griseus*, 53, 502 (1947) abs.
- Christian, John E. and Neuroth, Milton L. A new sterile technique for preparing agar cup plates, 50, 717 (1945) abs.
- Christman, John F. and Liebstein, Herman C. The relationship of biotin to the coenzyme of certain amino acid deaminases, 60, 107-112 (1950)
- and Williams, Virginia R. The preparation of the coenzyme of aspartic acid deaminase, 63, 107-110 (1952)
- , See Liehstein, Herman C., 58, 565-572 (1949); 59, 113-116 (1950)
- Christopher, W. N. and McCleskey, C. S. Pathogenic and biochemical properties of some members of the genus *Chromobacterium* Bergonzini, 41, 44 (1941) abs.
- , See McCleskey, C. S., 41, 98-99 (1941) abs.
- Cbu, Eileen C., see Gots, Joseph S., 64, 537-546 (1952)
- Church, Charles F. The effect of dietary minerals upon host resistance, 34, 350-351 (1937) abs.
- Penicillin and therapy, 48, 122 (1944) abs.
- Churchill, E. S., see Kivela, E. W., 54, 43-44 (1947) abs.; 55, 565-572 (1948)
- Ciminera, J. L., see Strawinski, R. J., 48, 253 (1944) title only
- Claassen, Ralph I., see Sotier, A. L., 35, 71 (1938) abs.
- Claguc, J. A. and Fuller, James E. Microbiological examination of dried foods, 31, 86 (1936) abs.
- , See Fellers, C. R., 39, 88 (1940) abs.
- Clancy, Carl F. The sensitivity of freshly isolated bacteria to neomycin, 61, 715-720 (1951)
- and Cox, Herald R. The cultivation of *Rickettsia orientalis* in fertile hens' eggs, 51, 629 (1946) abs.
- and Jungherr, Erwin. Epidemiologic significance of serotyping in chick paratyphoid, 36, 333 (1938) abs.
- , See Jungherr, Erwin, 34, 240 (1937) abs.
- , See Wolfe, Don M., 51, 247-255 (1946)
- Clapp, Daniel B., see Hopper, Samuel H., 38, 13-23 (1939)
- Clapp, F. L., see Webb, A. M., 51, 408 (1946) title only
- Clapp, Frances L., see Ross, Victor, 51, 408-409 (1946) abs.
- Clapper, William E. and Heatherman, Mary E. Strain differences in oral lactobacilli and the relation to dental caries, 58, 261-268 (1949)
- and Kurita, Ikuya T. The effect of several compounds on the inhibition of bacterial growth by sulfaguanidine, sulfamerazine, and sulfasuxidine, 55, 277-284 (1948)
- and Poe, Charles F. Study of the utilization of some organic acids by *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, 53, 363-364 (1947) note
- , See Lagerborg, Vincent A., 63, 393-397 (1952)
- Clark, C. F., see Feenstra, E. S., 49, 202 (1945) abs.; 50, 497-504 (1945)
- Clark, Eugene S., see Scott, Robert M., 47, 445-446 (1944) abs.
- Clark, Francis E. The relation of *Bacillus siamensis* and similar pathogenic spore-forming bacteria to *Bacillus cereus*, 33, 435-443 (1937)
- The relationship of *Bacillus siamensis* and similar pathogenic spore-forming bacteria to *Bacillus cereus*, 33, 75-76 (1937) abs.
- Nonmotile variants of *Bacillus alvei*, 38, 491-497 (1939)
- and Carr, P. H. Motility and flagellation of the sol corynebacteria, 62, 1-6 (1951)
- and Goring, C. A. I. Growth of bacteria in the presence of radioactive phosphorus, 62, 352-354 (1951) note
- and Hall, Ivan C. A comparative study of *Bacillus bifementans* (Tissier and Martelly), *Bacillus centrosporogenes* (Hall) and certain closely related proteolytic anaerobes, 33, 23-24 (1937) abs.
- and Mitchell, Roland B. Antibiosis in the elimination of *Phymatotrichum omnivorum* sclerotia from soil, 44, 141 (1942) abs.

- —. Cell inclusions of globiforme and related types of soil microorganisms, 44, 529-532 (1942)
- and Smith, Nathan R. Carbohydrate fermentation responses of the aerobic spore-forming bacilli, 36, 9-10 (1938) abs.
- —. Cultural requirements for the production of black pigments by bacilli, 36, 252 (1938) abs.; 37, 277-284 (1939)
- , See Mitchell, Roland B., 41, 86-87 (1941) abs.; 44, 141 (1942) abs.
- , See Smith, Nathan R., 35, 59-60 (1938) abs.
- , See Thom, Charles, 36, 322 (1938) abs.
- Clark, F. M. Thermophilic flat-sour organisms in some materials used in foods, 40, 156-157 (1940) abs.
- —. Some nitrogen requirements of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, 57, 465-471 (1949)
- Clark, G. L., see Baylor, M. R. B., 47, 277-285 (1944)
- , See Baylor, Martha B., 50, 249-256 (1945)
- , See Baylor, Martha Barnes, 53, 49-55 (1947)
- Clark, Harold F., see Hanks, John H., 33, 55-56 (1937) abs.; 35, 57-58 (1938) abs.
- , See Sherwood, Noble P., 38, 231 (1939) abs.
- Clark, Harry L. Bacteriology at Wayne University, 51, 630 (1946) title only
- Clark, J. Bennett. Catalase activity in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 527-530 (1952)
- , Haas, Felix, Stone, Wilson S. and Wyss, Orville. The stimulation of gene recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 59, 375-379 (1950)
- , See Wyss, Orville, 54, 767-772 (1947); 56, 51-57 (1948)
- Clark, L. T., see Mathieson, Don R., 41, 63-69 (1941) abs.
- Clark, P. F. Further studies in experimental sub-acute bacterial endocarditis as a cause of death, 40, 152 (1940) title only
- , Lemmer, K. E. and Rasmussen, A. F. Influence of sterile inflammation on the nasal portal of entry in poliomyelitis, 36, 290-291 (1938) abs.
- , See Cooperman, J. M., 52, 467-470 (1946).
- , See Davies, W. L., 64, 571-582 (1952)
- , See Kearney, E. B., 55, 89-111 (1948)
- , See Liehstein, Herman C., 52, 105-110 (1946)
- , See Pond, W. L., 64, 583-592 (1952)
- , See Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 45, 85-86 (1943) abs.
- , See Waisman, H. A., 45, 86 (1943) abs.
- Clark, Paul F. Possible factors in resistance of the olfactory mucosa to entrance of poliomyelitis virus, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- —. Alice in virusland, 36, 223-241 (1938)
- and Svec, Phillip E. Experimental subacute bacterial endocarditis, 35, 55 (1938) abs.
- , Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. and White, Weldon C. Further studies on the purification of poliomyelitis virus 42, 63-81 (1941)
- , See Allen, Rovel, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- , See Ellingson, Harold V., 32, 120-121 (1936) abs.; 35, 29 (1938) abs.
- , See Harmon, Doralea R., 51, 626-627 (1946) abs.; 52, 337-347 (1946)
- , See Liehstein, Herman C., 51, 619 (1946) abs.
- , See Preston, William S., 32, 120 (1936) abs.; 35, 57 (1938) abs.
- , See Rasmussen, A. F. Jr., 36, 655 (1938) title only; 38, 116 (1939) title only; 42, 143 (1941) title only
- , See White, W. C., 36, 655 (1938) title only
- , See White, Weldon C., 38, 116 (1939) title only
- , See Zarafonitis, Christine, 53, 313-319 (1947)
- Clark, Phyllis, see Neter, Erwin, 48, 261 (1941) abs.
- , See Neter, Erwin R., 47, 459 (1941) abs.
- Clark, W. C. Antiseptic value of certain phenolic ointments, 37, 658 (1939) abs.
- Clark, W. M. Variations in the growth and chemical constitution of yeast grown in different media, 35, 68-69 (1938) abs.
- Clark, Wesley M. The chemical analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus* and a rough variant, 33, 20-21 (1937) abs.
- , See Hoffstadt, Rachel E., 32, 470 (1936) abs.
- Clarke, Norman A. Studies on the host-virus relationship in a lysogenic strain of *Bacillus megaterium*. II. The growth of *Bacillus megaterium* in synthetic medium, 63, 187-192 (1952)
- and Cowles, Philip B. Studies on the host-virus relationship in a lysogenic strain of *Bacillus megaterium*. I. The relationship between growth and bacteriophage production in cultures of *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 177-186 (1952)
- , See Wedberg, Stanley E., 54, 447-450 (1947)
- Clausen, H. J., see Duran-Reynals, F., 33, 369-379 (1937)
- Clawson, Jean R., see Chambers, Leslie A., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Cohen, Seymour S., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- Claydon, T. J. and Hammer, B. W. A skunk-like odor of bacterial origin in butter, 37, 251-259 (1939)
- Clements, Mary F., see Hansen, P. Arne, 64, 772 (1952) note
- Clereh, A., see Curbelo, A., 53, 497 (1947) note
- Cleverdon, Robert C., Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. and Doetsch, Raymond N. Vitamin requirements of *Bacillus coagulans*, 58, 113-114 (1949) note
- — —. The vitamin requirements of stenothermophilic aerobic sporogenous bacilli, 58, 523-526 (1949)
- , See Bornside, George H., 64, 63-68 (1952)
- , See Ostrolenk, Morris, 53, 197-203 (1947)
- , See Scaletti, Joseph V., 64, 183-186 (1952)
- Clifton, C. E. Influence of peptone concentration on the metabolic activities of *Escherichia coli*, 32, 470-471 (1936) abs.

- . A comparison of the metabolic activities of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, *Eberthella typhi* and *Escherichia coli*, **33**, 145-162 (1937)
- . Studies on the relationship between synthesis and respiration, **36**, 248 (1938) abs.
- . The metabolism of *Clostridium botulinum*, **39**, 112 (1940) title only
- . The utilization of amino acids and of glucose by *Clostridium botulinum*, **39**, 485-497 (1940)
- . The utilization of amino acids and related compounds by *Clostridium tetani*, **44**, 179-183 (1942)
- . Rapid production of penicillin, **46**, 223 (1943) title only
- . Problems on growth and assimilation in yeast cultures, **52**, 711 (1946) abs.
- and Ehrhard, Hugh-Bert. Nuclear changes in living cells of a variant of *Bacillus anthracis*, **63**, 537-543 (1952)
- and Logan, W. A. On the relation between assimilation and respiration in suspensions and in cultures of *Escherichia coli*, **37**, 523-540 (1939)
- and Morrow, Grant. The kinetics of lysis of *Escherichia coli*, **31**, 441-451 (1936)
- , See Siegel, Benjamin V., **60**, 113-118, 573-583, 585-593 (1950)
- , See Swanson, Wilbur H., **56**, 115-124 (1948)
- Clifton, Charles E. The kinetics of bacteriophagy, **31**, 54-55 (1936) abs.
- Climenok, David R. Some recent advances in the pharmacology of the sulfonamides, **43**, 775 (1942) abs.
- Cline, John W., see Hertert, Lucien D., **31**, 106-107 (1936) abs.
- Clow, Anna D., see Webster, Leslie T., **31**, 38-39 (1936) abs.
- Clowes, G. H. A., see Powell, H. M., **40**, 149-150 (1940) abs.
- Coal, J. F. The bacteriology of spray-dried whole milk powder, **53**, 370 (1947) title only
- Coates, Margaret, see Wilcox, Kingston S., **49**, 514-515 (1945) note
- Coates, Margaret S. and Thompson, R. L. Multiplication of vaccinia virus in deep columns of Maitland medium, **36**, 217 (1938) abs.
- , See Carlquist, Philip R., **53**, 249 (1947) note
- , See Thompson, R. L., **42**, 146 (1941) title only; **43**, 90 (1942) abs.
- , See Wilcox, Kingston S., **51**, 561 (1946) note
- Coblentz, J. M. and Levine, Max. Some characteristics of a *Coli*-like organism isolated from chlorinated water, **41**, 89-90 (1941) abs.
- . The effect of metabolites of *Escherichia coli* on the growth of coli-aerogenes bacteria **53**, 455-461 (1947)
- Coburn, Don R. and Wetmore, Psyche W. Fate of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Salmonella typhimurium* in scavenger birds, **43**, 646 (1942) title only
- , See Morris, J. Anthony, **55**, 419-420 (1948).
- Coca, A. F. and Little, P. A. The standardization of the toxins and antitoxins of the pneumococcus, **32**, 588 (1936) title only
- , Lyon, B. M. and Voigt, E. F. Study of the toxins of the pneumococcus, **32**, 588 (1936) abs.
- Cochrane, Vincent W. Acid production from glucose in the genus *Actinomyces*, **54**, 29 (1947) abs.
- . The metabolism of species of streptomycetes. V. The role and the pathway of synthesis of organic acids in *Streptomyces coelicolor*, **63**, 459-471 (1952)
- and Conn, Jean E. The growth and pigmentation of *Actinomyces coelicolor* as affected by cultural conditions, **57**, 213-218 (1947)
- and Dimmick, Isabel. The metabolism of species of *Streptomyces*. I. The formation of succinic and other acids, **58**, 723-730 (1949)
- and Gibbs, Martin. The metabolism of species of *Streptomyces*. IV. The effect of substrate on the endogenous respiration of *Streptomyces coelicolor*, **61**, 305-307 (1951)
- Coffee, W. B. and Orcutt, F. S. Physiological differentiation of members of the *Bacillus mesentericus* group, **44**, 147 (1942) abs.
- , Fitzgerald, R. J. and Orcutt, F. S. Current investigations on an improved key to the genus *Bacillus*, **44**, 145 (1942) title only
- , See Beck, Oleta, **45**, 200 (1943) abs.
- , See Orcutt, F. S., **45**, 18-20 (1943) abs.; **47**, 419 (1944) abs.; **49**, 109 (1945) abs.
- Coffey, Julia M. Further observations on the toxicogenic properties of hemolytic streptococci, **36**, 220-221 (1938) abs.
- . Hemolytic streptococci of serologic group E, **43**, 773 (1942) abs.
- and Cohen, Sophia M. A study of *Hemophilus pertussis* by means of the electron microscope, **54**, 275 (1947) abs.
- and Foley, George E. An improved medium for the demonstration of hydrolysis of sodium hippurate by streptococci, **33**, 643 (1937) abs.
- Coffin, S. Farnum, see Scherp, Henry W., **48**, 261 (1944) title only; **54**, 78-79 (1947) abs.
- Coggeshall, L. T. The selective action of sulfanilamide on the parasites of experimental monkey malaria, **39**, 30-31 (1940) abs.
- Coghill, Robert D., see Benedict, Robert G., **49**, 85-95 (1945); **51**, 291-292 (1946)
- Coghill, Robert D., see Moyer, Andrew J., **51**, 57-78, 79-93 (1946); **53**, 329-341 (1947)
- , See Raper, Kenneth B., **47**, 423-424 (1944) abs.; **48**, 639-659 (1944)
- , See Schmidt, William H., **49**, 411-412 (1945)
- Cohen, Barnett. On Leeuwenhoek's method of seeing bacteria, **34**, 343-346 (1937)

- Fortieth anniversary, the Society of American Bacteriologists, 39, 1-2 (1940)
- and Shwachman, Harry. Further observations on pneumococcal hemolysin and its inactivation, 31, 67-68 (1936) abs.
- —. Reactions of pneumococcal hemolysin with certain sterols, 33, 67-68 (1937) abs.
- , Halbert, S. P. and Perkins, M. E. Pneumococcal hemolysin. The preparation of concentrates and their action on red cells, 43, 607-627 (1942)
- Perkins, Marie E. and Putterman, S. The reaction between hemolysin and cholesterol, 39, 59-60 (1940) abs.
- , See Conn, H. J., 31, 2 (1936) abs.; 33, 14-15 (1937) abs.; 36, 244 (1938) abs.; 39, 4 (1940) abs.; 41, 18 (1941) abs.; 43, 2 (1942); 45, 12 (1943)
- , See Halbert, Seymour P., 43, 93-94 (1942) abs.
- Cohen, Seymour S. The chemical alteration of a bacterial surface with special reference to the agglutination of *Proteus* OX-19, 50, 125 (1945) abs.
- , Chambers, Leslie A. and Clawson, Jean R. The antigens of epidemic typhus vaccine. II. The chemical composition of *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Chambers, Leslie A., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Raff, Ruth N., 60, 69-80 (1950)
- Cohen, Sidney. Stimulation of the growth of a strain of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* by polyvinyl alcohol, 58, 783-790 (1949)
- , Snyder, John C. and Mueller, J. Howard. Factors concerned in the growth of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* from minute inocula, 41, 581-591 (1941)
- , See Mueller, J. Howard, 34, 381-386 (1937)
- Cohen, Sophia M. A note on the biological properties of strains isolated from cases and carriers in an outbreak of meningococcus meningitis, 35, 338 (1938) abs.
- , A study of meningococcal cultures from horses immunized against meningococci, 35, 220 (1938) abs.
- , Serological and immunological studies of group II meningococcus strains, 39, 80 (1940) abs.
- , See Coffey, Julia M., 54, 275 (1947) abs.
- , See Kirkbride, Mary B., 33, 643 (1937) abs.
- Cohen, Victor L. The content of fungous spores in the air in Buffalo, New York, 43, 115-116 (1942) abs.
- Cohn, A. The effect of sulfanilamide and its derivatives (sulfanilyl-sulfanilamide, the soluble sodium salt of this compound and sulfapyridine) on the gonococcus and gonococcal infections, 39, 44-45 (1940) abs.
- Cohn, Alfred. Experimental production of gonococcal septicemia in mice, 35, 37 (1935) abs.
- , Laboratory procedure in the diagnosis of gonococcal infections, 49, 415 (1945) abs.
- Cohn, Clarence, see Foster, Allyn R., 53, 551-562 (1945)
- Cohn, Eva M., see Johnson, B. Connor, 63, 735-742 (1952)
- Cohn, Maurice L., see Corper, H. J., 35, 223-233 (1938)
- Cole, C. L., see Tiner, Jack D., 51, 265 (1946) abs.
- Cole, Leonard J. Suppression of colonial variation in *Brucella abortus* by metal-complexing compounds, 64, 847-853 (1952)
- and Braun, Werner. The effect of ionic Mn and Mg on the variation of *Brucella abortus*, 60, 283-289 (1950)
- Cole, William H., see Allison, James B., 33, 645-646 (1937) abs.; 36, 571-586 (1938)
- Coleman, M. B., see Schleifstein, J., 33, 111-112 (1937) abs.
- Coleman, Madeline F. and Reid, J. J. The serological relationship of *Phytomonas tumefaciens* and *Alcaligenes radiobacter*, 47, 420-421 (1944) abs.
- —. A serological study of strains of *Alcaligenes radiobacter* and *Phytomonas tumefaciens* in the "M" and "S" phases, 49, 187-192 (1945)
- — and Farrell, M. A. Occurrence of species of *Pseudomonas*, 45, 38-39 (1943) abs.
- Coleman, Margaret T., see Proctor, Bernard E., 63, 337-339 (1952)
- Coleman, Marion B. Vi agglutinative properties for *Bacterium typhosum* demonstrated following infection with malaria parasites, 47, 532 (1944) abs.
- , Unusual strains of diphtheria bacilli from throat culture, 58, 712-713 (1949) note
- , See Wheeler, Mary W., 45, 521 (1943) abs.
- Coleman, V. R., see Jawetz, E., 64, 29-39 (1952)
- , See Speck, R. S., 61, 253-258 (1951)
- Colien, Francis E. The action of chemical and physical agents on *Clostridium welchii* and its toxin, 35, 14-15 (1938) abs.
- , Atypical gram-negative organisms from cases of acute intestinal disorders, 36, 233 (1939) abs.
- , Significance of *Brucella abortus* agglutinins in the whey of raw market milk, 39, 345-346 (1940) abs.
- , A simple method for the vacuum processing of cultures, 42, 235 (1941) abs.
- , The microbiology of frozen eggs. I. Presence and significance of coliform organisms in frozen eggs, 43, 47 (1942) abs.
- , See Beahm, Edgar H., 40, 333 (1940) abs.
- Colingaworth, D. R. and Baldwin, I. L. Contaminants of compressed baker's yeast, 35, 69 (1938) abs.

- , *See* Garson, Warfield, 58, 115-116 (1949) note
- , *See* Murray, F. J., 57, 305-312 (1949)
- , *See* Saudek, E. C., 32, 118 (1936) title only; 34, 136 (1937) abs.; 54, 41-42 (1947) abs.
- Collier, Robert E., *see* Wynne, E. Staten, 64, 883-886 (1952)
- Collins, Carolyn, *see* Sherwood, Noble P., 44, 392 (1942) abs.; 46, 485-486 (1943) abs.
- Collins, E. B., Nelson, F. E. and Parmelee, C. E. Acetate and oleate requirements of the lactic group of streptococci, 59, 69-74 (1950)
- — —. The relation of calcium and other constituents of a defined medium to proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage, 60, 533-542 (1950)
- Collins, Harvey Shields, *see* Paine, Thomas Fite, Jr., 56, 489-497 (1948)
- Collins, Ira G. The incidence of slow-lactose fermenting organisms in water supplies, 40, 335 (1940) abs.
- Collins, Patricia, *see* Galton, Mildred M., 53, 649-651 (1947)
- Colmer, Arthur R. The use of the enzyme lecithinase in grouping some members of the genus *Bacillus*, 54, 11-12 (1947) abs.
- The action of *Bacillus cereus* and related species on the lecithin complex of egg yolk, 55, 777-785 (1948)
- Temple, Kenneth L. and Hinkle, Melvin E. An iron-oxidizing bacterium from the acid drainage of some bituminous coal mines, 59, 317-328 (1950)
- , *See* Monsour, Victor, 63, 597-603 (1952)
- , *See* Temple, Kenneth L., 62, 605-611 (1951)
- Colquitt, Billie Jo, Murphy, J. N., Jr. and Irons, J. V. Results of complement fixation tests for endemic typhus on rats from DDT-dusted areas, 53, 368 (1947) title only
- Colwell, Charlotte A. Small colony variants of *Escherichia coli*, 52, 417-422 (1946)
- and McCall, Mary. The mechanism of bacterial and fungus growth inhibition by 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, 51, 659-670 (1946)
- , *See* Youmans, Guy P., 40, 144-145 (1940) abs.
- Colwell, Eugenia Valentine. The relation of aerobiosis to the fermentation of mannitol by staphylococci, 37, 245-250 (1939)
- Commission on acute respiratory diseases, Station hospital No. 2, Fort Bragg, N. C. Cold hemagglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia and other respiratory infections, 47, 460 (1944) abs.
- (Presented by George F. Badger), Fort Bragg, N. C. Evaluation of errors in determining the bacterial flora of the respiratory tract, 47, 470-471 (1944) abs.
- Conant, N. F., *see* Martin, Donald S., 35, 38-39 (1938) abs.
- Conant, Norman F. Cultural study of the life-cycle of *Histoplasma capsulatum* Darling 1906, 41, 563-579 (1941)
- , *See* Vogel, Ralph A., 64, 83-86 (1952)
- Cone, J. F. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in bovine mastitis, 37, 353 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Burkey, L. A., 31, 88 (1936) abs.
- Conklin, R. L., *see* Ketchum, Helen M., 48, 119 (1944) abs.
- Conklin, Raymond L., *see* Ketchum, Helen M., 50, 717 (1945) abs.; 51, 574-575 (1946) abs.
- Conn, H. J. Recent developments in the standardization of basic fuchsin, brilliant green, crystal violet and methylene blue, 31, 30-31 (1936) abs.
- On the detection of nitrate reduction, 31, 225-233 (1936)
- In what genus should the soil non-spore-forming bacteria be placed, 32, 357-358 (1936) abs.
- Taxonomic relationships of certain non-spore-forming rods in soil, 36, 320-321 (1938) abs.
- Moisture changes and their effect on soil as a bacterial medium, 36, 321-322 (1938) abs.
- Can microorganisms be used to indicate nutrient deficiencies in soil? 38, 117-118 (1939) abs.
- Biological stains and national defense, 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Difficulties in defining the genus *Alcaligenes*, 44, 271 (1942) abs.
- Validity of the genus *Alcaligenes*, 44, 353-360 (1942)
- War time standardization of biological stains, 45, 20-21 (1943) abs.
- Biological stains; special problems caused by the war, 47, 414 (1944) abs.
- Professor H. W. Conn of Wesleyan University and his work, 48, 262 (1944) title only
- and Conn, Jean E. The stimulating effect of colloids upon the growth of certain bacteria 39, 99-100 (1940) abs.
- Value of pigmentation in classifying actinomycetes. A preliminary note, 42, 791-799 (1941)
- and Darrow, Mary. Influence of drying upon soil used as a medium for bacteria, 34, 247 (1937) abs.
- and Dimmick, Isabel. Filters suitable for separating soil bacteria from bacteriophage, 52, 489-491 (1946)
- Soil bacteria similar in morphology to *Mycobacterium* and *Corynebacterium*, 54, 291-303 (1947)
- and Elrod, R. P. Concerning flagellation and motility, 54, 681-687 (1947)
- , Botcher, Elizabeth J. and Randall, Cballiss. Relationships within the genus *Rhizobium*, as

- shown by lysis with bacteriophage, 49, 112 (1945) abs.
- — —. The value of bacteriophage in classifying certain soil bacteria, 49, 359-373 (1945)
- , Wolfe, Gladys E. and Ford, Mark. Taxonomic relationships of *Alcaligenes* spp. to certain soil saprophytes and plant parasites, 39, 207-226 (1940)
- , Burke, Victor, Cohen, Barnett, Jennison, M. W. and Kennedy, J. A. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during 1935, 31, 2 (1936) abs.
- , Brown, J. H., Burke, Victor, Cohen, Barnett, Jennison, M. W., Kennedy, J. A. and Riker, A. J. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during 1936, 33, 14-15 (1937) abs.
- — — — —. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during the first half of 1938, 36, 244 (1938) abs.
- , Burke, Victor, Cohen, Barnett, Jennison, M. W., Kennedy, J. A., Riker, A. J. and Werkman, C. H. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during 1952, 45, 12 (1943)
- , Brown, J. H., Burke, Victor, Cohen, Barnett, Jennison, M. W., Kennedy, J. A., Riker, A. J. and Werkman, C. H. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during 1939, 39, 4 (1940) abs.
- — — — —. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during 1940, 41, 18 (1941) abs.
- — — — —. Report of the committee on bacteriological technic: Progress during 1941, 43, 2 (1942)
- , See Bottecher, Elizabeth J., 44, 137 (1942)
- , See Breed, R. S., 36, 17 (1938) abs.
- , See Breed, Robert S., 31, 517-518 (1936)
- , See Conn, Jean E., 39, 21 (1940) abs.
- , See Wolfe, Gladys E., 36, 517-520 (1938)
- Conn, Harold J. A protest against the misuse of the generic name *Corynebacterium*, 54, 10 (1947) abs.
- Conn, Jean E. The use of quinhydrone electrode for correlating final H-ion concentration and pigmentation of actinomycetes growing on agar, 38, 679 (1939) abs.
- , The pigment production of *Actinomyces coelicolor* and *A. violaceus-ruber*, 46, 133-143 (1943)
- and Conn, H. J. The relation of H-ion concentration to pigmentation of *Actinomyces*, 39, 21 (1940) abs.
- — —. A wide-range H-ion indicator produced by an *Actinomyces* species, 40, 168 (1940) abs.
- and Geiger, Walton B. Problems in the production and purification of clavacin, 47, 422-423 (1944) abs.
- , See Cochrane, Vincent W., 57, 213-218 (1947)
- , See Conn, H. J., 39, 99-100 (1910) abs.; 42, 791-799 (1941)
- , See Geiger, Walton G., 48, 531-536 (1944)
- , See Rahn, Otto, 46, 221 (1943) title only
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., 40, 223-238 (1940)
- Conner, H. A., Riker, A. J. and Peterson, W. H. The carbon metabolism of the crown-gall and hairy-root organisms, 34, 221-236 (1937)
- Console, A. D., see Rahn, Otto, 36, 666 (1938) abs.
- Console, A. Dale and Rahn, Otto. A study of gelatin digestion by *Bacillus subtilis*, 36, 47-52 (1938)
- Conti, L. F. and Crowley, James H. A new bacterial species isolated from the ebuckawalla (*Sauromalus varius*), 36, 269 (1938) abs.
- — —. A new bacterial species isolated from the chuckawalla (*Sauromalus varius*) 37, 647-653 (1939)
- Conti, Leo F. A generalized *Aspergillus* infection of penguins, 36, 453 (1938) abs.
- Conway, E. A., see Kharaseli, M. S., 32, 533-540 (1936)
- Conway, John F. The value of premedical bacteriology, 32, 240 (1936) abs.
- Cook, Dorothy I., see Lewis, Keith H., 42, 287 (1941) abs.
- Cook, E. B. M. and Sigel, M. M. Bacteriophage V from types of typhoid bacilli in Texas. I. Distribution of types, 43, 122 (1942) abs.
- Cook, Elton S., see Thomas, G. W., 53, 501 (1947) abs.
- , See Thomas, Girard W. 54, 527-533 (1947)
- Cook, Josephine D. Preliminary bacteriology on a case of chronic pyelitis, 43, 776 (1942) abs.
- Cook, M. H., see Stansly, P. G., 55, 573-578 (1948)
- Cooke, Robert A. and Sherman, William B. Studies of the antibodies in human hypersensitivity, 39, 62 (1940) abs.
- Cooke, W. R., see Weaver, J. D., 48, 383 (1944) title only
- Cooke, Willard R., see Lankford, C. E., 45, 201 (1943) abs.
- , See Lankford, Charles E., 46, 321-327 (1943); 47, 217 (1944) abs.
- Cooper, Anita, see Bukantz, Samuel Charles, 42, 15-27, 29-49 (1941)
- Cooper, Frank B., see Gross, Paul, 33, 72-73 (1937) abs.
- Cooper, Merlin L. and Keller, Helen M. Influence of sulfathiazole, sulfapyridine, sulfamethylthiazole, and sulfanilamide on experimental infections in mice due to *Shigella paradyenteriae* Flexner and Sonne, 41, 263 (1941) abs.
- — —. Sulfonamide-resistant strains of *Shigella paradyenteriae* and *Shigella sonnei*, 45, 25-27 (1943) abs.
- — —. Immunization of mice with dysentery anti-

- gen administered by gavage or by voluntary drinking, 54, 274 (1947) abs.
- , Tepper, Jack and Keller, Helen M. Active immunization of children and animals with *Shigella paradyseae* Flexner, 47: 477 (1944) abs.
- —. Active immunization of children with dysentery vaccines, 51, 405 (1946) title only
- —. The effect of booster vaccination on protective humoral antibodies against dysentery in children, 51, 620 (1946) abs.
- , with the assistance of Keller, H. M., Milliken, J. B., Johnson, B., Marsh, H. F., Grabill, F. J. and Thomas, G. W. A bacteriological and serological study of 245 infants and young children with acute gastroenteritis, 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- , See Grabill, Frank J., 37, 230 (1939) abs.
- , See Johnson, Barbara, 38, 238 (1939) abs.
- Cooperman, J. M., Lichstein, H. C., Clark, P. F. and Elvehjem, C. A. The influence of thiamine on the susceptibility of chicks to avian encephalomyelitis, 52, 467-470 (1946)
- Cope, Elizabeth and Kasper, Joseph. A comparative study of methods for the isolation of typhoid bacilli from the stools of suspected carriers, 34, 565 (1937) abs.
- Cope, Elizabeth. The use of Perry's medium for the isolation of fecal streptococci—preliminary report, 49, 526 (1945) abs.
- and Kasper, Joseph A. A serological study of a group of citrate-positive anaerogenic organisms, 54, 11 (1947) abs.
- —. A serological study of *Proteus rettgeri* and similar organisms, 57, 259-264 (1949)
- , See White, Morris F., 54, 545 (1947) abs.
- Copley, Alfred L., see Houlihan, Ralph B., 52, 439-448 (1946)
- Copley, Michael J., see Naghski, Joseph, 54, 34 (1947) abs.
- Corbett, John J. Effects of sodium chloride on the dosage-response curve of *Lactobacillus leichmannii* to vitamin B₁₂, 64, 889-890 (1952) note
- Cordy, D. R. Allergic skin tests for *Brucella* infection, 36, 668 (1938) abs.
- Coriell, L. L., see Chapman, S. S., 52, 502 (1946) title only
- Coriell, Lewis. The effect of vitamin C and related compounds upon antibody production in rabbits, 39, 346 (1940) title only
- , Rake, Geoffrey, Blank, Harvey and Scott, T. F. McNair. Electron microscopy of herpes simplex, 59, 61-68 (1950)
- , Downs, Cora M., Eigelsbach, Henry T., Pinchot, Gifford B., Owen, Barbara, Hamilton Bette, Spencer, G. R. and Buchele, Luther. The immunization of white rats against tularemia, 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- , See Chapman, S. S., 51, 607 (1946) abs.
- , See Downs, Cora M., 53, 89-100 (1947)
- , See Eigelsbach, Henry T., 51, 582-583 (1946) abs.; 52, 179-185 (1946)
- , See Rake, Geoffrey, 56, 293-303 (1948)
- , See Scott, T. F. McNair, 54, 277-278 (1947) abs.
- Corley, R. T., see Long, H. F., 44, 255 (1942) abs.
- Corman, J., see Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 521-526 (1952)
- Corman, Julian, see Le Mcnse, E. H., 54, 149-159 (1947)
- Corpe, William A. A study of the wide spread distribution of chromobacterium species in soil by a simple technique, 62, 515-517 (1951) note
- Corper, H. J. and Cohn, Maurice L. Some fundamental investigations on the resistance of tubercle bacilli, 35, 223-233 (1938)
- Corrigan, Francis V., see Stuart, C. A., 45, 52-53 (1943) abs.
- Corrigan, K. E., see Pearson, I. A., 56, 397-402 (1948)
- Corwin, W. C., see Rake, Geoffrey, 39, 45-46 (1940) abs.
- Cogs, James A., see Lipman, Miriam Olmstead, 51, 594 (1946) abs.
- Costello, J. P. and Lind, H. E. Epidemic of nursery diarrhea, 37, 655 (1939) abs.
- Costigan, S. M. Effectiveness of hot hypochlorites of low alkalinity in destroying *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 57-63 (1936)
- , Comparison of the germicidal efficiency of hypochlorites of high and low alkalinity, 33, 32-33 (1937) abs.; 34, 1-8 (1937)
- , Yates, J. W., Hadfield, W. A. and McCulloch, E. C. Effectiveness of hot hypochlorites of low alkalinity in destroying *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 31, 6 (1936) abs.
- , See Klarman, E. G., 41, 37 (1941) abs.; 42, 225-229 (1941)
- Coté, Lucille and Oleson, J. J. Studies on nicotinamide derivatives, 61, 463-467 (1951)
- Cotton, Cornelia. Capsule formation in genus *Brucella*, 43, 648 (1942) title only
- Couch, James F., see Naghski, Joseph, 54, 34 (1947) abs.
- Courtney, J. L. A study of variability in duplicate standard plate counts as applied to milk, 53 372 (1947) abs.
- Cowie, Dean B. and Bolton, Ellis T. Sulfur metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. IV. Influence of non-methionine sulfur compounds upon a methionine requiring mutant, 64, 87-96 (1952)
- , and Sands, Margot K. Sulfur metabolism in *Escherichia coli*. I. Sulfate metabolism of normal and mutant cells, 60, 233-248 (1950)
- —. Sulfur metabolism in *Escherichia coli* II. Competitive utilization of labeled and nonlabeled sulfur compounds, 62, 63-74 (1951)
- , See Bolton, Ellis T., 63, 309-318 (1952)

- Cowles, P. B., Brueckner, A. and Doede, D. The influence of pH upon the growth factor requirements of bacteria, 47, 579 (1944) title only
- Cowles, Philip B. The effect of cysteine on tetanus toxin, 31, 102-103 (1936) abs.
- , Immunization against tetanus, 33, 113-114 (1937) abs.
- , A modified fermentation tube, 38, 677-678 (1939)
- , A study of the disinfectant concentration exponent, 40, 466 (1940) abs.
- and Klotz, Irving M. The effect of pH upon the bacteriostatic activity of certain nitrophenols, 56, 277-282 (1948)
- , See Clarke, Norman A., 63, 177-186 (1952)
- Cox, Gertrude M., see Martin, William P., 34, 136 (1937) title only
- Cox, H. R., see Sabin, A. B., 31, 35-36 (1936) abs.
- Cox, Herald R. and Olitsky, Peter K. The action of formalized virus as a preventive of experimental equine encephalomyelitis in guinea pigs, 31, 38 (1936) abs.
- , See Clancy, Carl F., 51, 629 (1946) abs.
- , See DeBoer, Carl J., 51, 613 (1946) abs.
- , See Koprowski, Hilary, 54, 74 (1947) abs.
- , See Wolfe, Don M., 51, 247-255 (1946)
- Cox, John, see Quimby, Freeman H., 51, 588-589 (1946) abs.
- Cox, Mary F., see Lankford, Charles E., 45, 321-327 (1943)
- Craig, Jean A. and Snell, Esmond E. The comparative activities of pantethine, pantothenic acid, and coenzyme A for various microorganisms, 61, 283-291 (1951)
- Craigie, J. and Wishart, F. O. The antigenic qualities of vaccinia virus, 35, 25 (1938) abs.
- , See Howe, Howard A., 45, 87-88 (1943) abs.
- Craigie, James. A bacteriophage for the V form of *Salmonella typhi*, 31, 56 (1936) abs.
- , The antigens of epidemic and murine typhus rickettsiae with special reference to active immunity in the mouse, 51, 642 (1946) title only
- Crain, Patti. The use of beef serum as a diluent for chick membrane smallpox vaccine, 54, 281 (1947) abs.
- Cramer, D. L. The mode of action of nitrofurans compounds. II. Application of physicochemical methods to the study of action against *Staphylococcus aureus*, 54, 119-125 (1947)
- and Dodd, M. C. The mode of action of nitrofurans compounds. I. Action versus *Staphylococcus aureus*, 51, 293-303 (1946)
- Crandall, Raymond E. The effect of sulfathiazole on the rate of increase of riboflavin production by *Proteus vulgaris* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 55, 833-837 (1948)
- Cravitz, Leo, see Miller, Winston R., 55, 115-125, 127-135 (1948)
- Creasy, J. C., see Snyder, T. L., 52, 241-242 (1946)
- Creech, H. Gilbert. An unusual sarcina form, 40, 465 (1940) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. Stomach and intestinal flora of guinea pigs receiving ordinary stock and special diets, 43, 20-21 (1942) abs.
- , The intestinal flora of the guinea pig: A preliminary report on the normal fecal flora, 41, 686 (1941) abs.
- , "Lactobacillus caviae"; description, and differentiation from other lactobacilli, 42, 818 (1941) abs.
- , The intestinal flora of the guinea pig, 45, 1-13 (1943)
- , See Hunter, Charles A., 33, 31-32 (1937) abs.; 35, 185-196 (1938)
- Creech, Hugh J., see Oginsky, Evelyn L., 51, 624 (1946) abs.
- Cressman, Audrey R., see Huddleson, I. Forcet, 50, 261-277 (1945)
- Cressy, Norman L. Cold hemagglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia and other respiratory infections, 47, 460 (1944) abs.
- Crichton, P. V. and Lazarus, A. S. The relationship between prodigiosin production and catalase activity, 56, 375-377 (1948) note
- Crimm, Paul D. Evansville industrial X-ray survey—report on 20,000 stereoscopic radiographs, 50, 718 (1945) title only
- , Tuberculin test with X-ray correlation, 42, 292 (1941) title only
- Croft, Charles C. and Black, L. A. Yeast-like fungi isolated from normal skins, 35, 37-38 (1938) abs.
- Cromwell, H. W. and Roedger, Eleanor. Experience with the microbiologic assay of riboflavin, 41, 547 (1941) abs.
- Cromwell, Hobart W. and Leffler, Ruth. Evaluation of "skin degerming" agents by a modification of the Price method, 43, 51-52 (1942) abs.
- Crook, Philip G. The effect of heat and glucose on endogenous endospore respiration utilizing a modified Scholander microrespirometer, 63, 193-198 (1952)
- Crossley, Vera M., Ferguson, Mary and Brydon, Lorne. The use of soluble starch medium in the preparation of smooth "O" *Salmonella* antigens, 52, 367-371 (1946)
- Crossman, G., see Loewenstein, E., 44, 722 (1942) title only
- Crowe, M. O' L. A preliminary study of the absorption spectra of antigens, 31, 67 (1936) abs.
- , See Wheeler, Mary W., 31, 73 abs., 519-521 (1936)

- Crowley, J. H., *see* Conti, L. F., 37, 647-653 (1939)
 Crowley, James H., *see* Conti, L. F., 36, 269 (1938) abs.
- Cruess, W. V. and Hohl, L. Observations on certain film-forming yeasts, 36, 318 (1938) abs.
 —, *See* Hohl, Leonora, 32, 469 (1936) abs.
- Crumb, Cretyl. II. Quantitative enumeration of tubercle bacilli *in vitro*, 52, 258 (1946) abs.
 — and Wells, W. F. Air sampling performance, 54, 277 (1947) abs.
- Culbertson, C. G. Histoplasmosis, 53, 803 (1947) title only
 —, Haynes, Edith and Woods, W. V. Maduromycosis of the foot. Organism identified as *Mono-spodium apiospermum*, 48, 119 (1944) title only
- Culotta, Charles S., *see* Blake, Francis G., 31, 48 (1936) abs.
- Culver, Wave Elaine, *see* Ames, Ada May, 51, 266 (1946) abs.
- Cumberland, Mary C., *see* Turner, Thomas B., 54, 81 (1947) abs.
- Cumming, James G., Noble, John E., and Casey, Stephen H. Epidemic diarrhea among the newborn: Food poisoning, 42, 150-151 (1941) abs.
- Cummings, George D. Bacteriology in the Michigan department of health, 51, 631 (1946) title only
- Cummings, J. R., *see* Gunnison, J. B., 39, 689-708 (1940)
- Cunningham, Charles H. Newcastle disease, 53, 369 (1947) abs.
- Cunningham, Katherine and Black, L. A. Bacteriological investigations of the Patuxent River and Chesapeake Bay, 35, 61-62 (1938) abs.
- Cunningham, Lorna, *see* Plastring, W. N., 43, 779-780 (1942) abs.
- Curbelo, A., Clerch, A., Albecete, R. and Drake, T. A typhoidlike infection with *Salmonella gatuni*, 53, 497 (1947) note
- Curcho, Mercedes de la Garza. Mutation to tryptophan independence in *Eberthella typhosa*, 56, 374-375 (1948) note
- Curcio, Lillian G. and Chapman, George H. The isolation of pathogenic staphylococci from mixed cultures, 33, 55 (1937) abs.
 —, *See* Chapman, George H., 31, 333-337 (1936); 33, 533-543, 646 (1937) abs.; 35, 311-334 (1938)
- Curl, A. L., *see* Goresline, Harry E., 39, 89 (1940) abs.
- Curran, H. R., Brunstetter, B. C. and Myers, A. T. Quantitative spectrochemical analysis of vegetative and spore cells of aerobic bacteria, 43, 25-26 (1942) abs.
 — — —. Spectrochemical analysis of vegetative cells and spores of bacteria, 45, 485-494 (1943)
 —, *See* Evans, F. R., 45, 47-48 abs., 306 (1943) title only
- Curran, Harold R. The ultra-violet radiation of bacterial spores, 31, 3-4 (1936) abs.
 — and Evans, Fred R. The importance of enrichments in the cultivation of bacterial spores previously exposed to lethal agencies, 34, 179-189 (1937)
 — —. The influence of ultra-violet radiation upon the heat-resistance of bacterial spores, 35, 4-5 (1938) abs.
 — —. Sensitizing bacterial spores to heat by exposing them to ultraviolet light, 36, 455-465 (1938)
 — —. The killing of bacterial spores by shaking with abrasive materials, 41, 47-48 (1941) abs.
 — —. The killing of bacterial spores in fluids by agitation with small inert particles, 43, 125-139 (1942)
 — —. Heat activation inducing germination in the spores of thermophilic aerobic bacteria, 47, 437 (1944) abs.
 — —. Heat activation inducing germination in the spores of thermotolerant and thermophilic aerobic bacteria, 49, 335-346 (1945)
 — —. The viability of heat-activatable spores in distilled water or glucose solution as influenced by prestorage or poststorage heating, 51, 567-568 (1946) abs.
 — —. The activity of penicillin in relation to bacterial spores and the preservation of milk, 52, 89-98 (1946)
 — —. The activity of streptomycin in relation to bacterial spores and the preservation of milk, 52, 142 (1946) note
 — —. The viability of heat-inactivatable spores in nutrient and nonnutrient substrates as influenced by prestorage or poststorage heating and other factors, 53, 103-113 (1947)
 — — and Leviton, Abraham. The sporocidal action of hydrogen peroxide and the use of crystalline catalase to dissipate residual peroxide, 40, 423-434 (1940)
 —, *see* Evans, Fred R., 46, 513-523 (1943)
- Curtis, L. R., *see* Stark, C. N., 32, 375-384, 385-391 (1936)
- Curtis, S. F., *see* Fulton, MacDonald, 48, 382 (1944) abs.; 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Curtis, Sylvia F. Inactivation of H antigen by mineral acid, 47, 217 (1944) abs.
- Cury, A., *see* Aschner, M., 62, 350-352 (1951) note
- Cury, Amaden, *see* Villela, Gilberto G., 59, 1-11 (1950)
- Cushing, John E. and Reid, Evans B. Pigment production by *Neurospora crassa* in the presence of *para*-aminobenzoic acid, 55, 551-554 (1948)
 —, Schwartz, Martin and Bennett, Rhona. Altered

- responses of *Neurospora crassa* to inhibiting concentrations of indole, 58, 433-442 (1949)
- Cutchins, Ernest C., Doetsch, Raymond N. and Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. The influence of medium composition on the production of bacterial lipase, 63, 269-272 (1952)
- Cutter, Irvine S. Public health education and the newspaper, 38, 351 (1939) title only
- Czarnetzky, E. J. Bacteriological problems of the meat packing industry, 47, 406 (1944) title only
- and Calkins, H. E. Some reactions of sulfanilamide with nucleoproteins and a suggested mechanism of the action of sulfanilamide, 36, 330 (1938) abs.
- and Morgan, Isabel. A stable hemolysin-leucocidin from β -hemolytic streptococci, 34, 238-239 (1937) abs.; 35, 15 (1938) abs.
- , Mudd, Stuart, Pettit, H. and Lackman, David. Isolation and specificity of the labile antigen of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* (Group A), 34, 237-238 (1937) abs.
- , See Morton, Harry E., 34, 461-464 (1937); 35, 6 abs., 199 (1938) abs.
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 31, 571 (1936) abs.; 35, 23-24 (1938) abs.
- , See Pepper, D. Sergeant, 34, 239-240 (1937) abs.
- , See Smith, Dorothea E., 31, 7-8 (1936) abs.
- Czarnetzky, Edward J., Lackman, David, Pettit, Horace, Shaw, C. H. and Mudd, Stuart. Extraction of the labile components of streptococci by physical means, 33, 64-65 (1937) abs.
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 33, 63-64 (1937) abs.
- D
- Dack, G. M. Obituary: Ludvig Hektoen, 62, 519-520 (1951)
- and Cary, Wm. E. Experimental staphylococcus food poisoning in thirty-two human volunteers, 33, 49-50 (1937) abs.
- , Dragstedt, Lester R. and Heinz, Theodore E. The bacteriology of chronic ulcerative colitis, 32, 129 (1936) title only
- — —. Further studies on *Bacterium necrophorum* isolated from cases of chronic ulcerative colitis, 33, 63 (1937) abs.
- , Heinz, Theodore E. and Dragstedt, Lester R. Non-sporulating anaerobes in ulcerative colitis, 31, 43-44 (1936) abs.
- Dragstedt, L. R., Johnson, Robert and McCullough, N. B. Comparison of *Bacterium necrophorum* from ulcerative colitis in man with strains isolated from animals, 35, 18-19 (1938) abs.
- , See Davison, Ellen, 35, 52-53 (1938) abs.
- , See Hite, Katherine E., 35, 53-54 (1938) abs.
- Dagley, S., Dawes, E. A. and Morrison, G. A. Inhibition of growth of *Aerobacter aerogenes*: The mode of action of phenols, alcohols, acetone, and ethyl acetate, 60, 369-379 (1950)
- — —. The effect of aeration on the growth of *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli*, with reference to the Pasteur mechanism, 61, 433-441 (1951)
- — —. Effect of aeration on pH values of bacterial cultures, 64, 768-769 (1952) note
- , Fewster, Mona E. and Happold, F. C. The bacterial oxidation of phenylacetic acid, 63, 327-336 (1952)
- Dahlberg, A. C., see Gilman, H. L., 50, 123 (1945) title only
- Daily, Fay K. and Blubaugh, Louis V. The climination of bacteriostatic action by the use of sodium thioglycollate medium, 42, 147 (1911) abs.
- Dale, C. N. Studies on phenol tolerance of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 39, 228 (1940) abs.
- Dalldorf, Gilbert, see Shaw, Myrtle, 60, 175-183 (1950)
- Daniels, Hilda S. and Stahly, Grant L. The effect of aeration on amylase production by *Bacillus macerans*, 52, 351-352 (1946)
- Daniels, R. E., see Ey, L. F., 42, 146 (1941) abs.
- Danielson, I. S., see Webb, A. M., 51, 403 (1946) title only
- Danz, Frances J. and Schultz, Edwin W. Gelatinous variants of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 58, 367-378 (1949)
- Darby, C. W. and Konde, W. N. Rapid bacteriological identification of *Salmonella pullorum*, 48, 255 (1944) abs.
- , See Mallman, W. L., 40, 143-144 (1940) abs.
- Darling, Chester A. A preliminary report on Antarctic bacteria, 32, 240 (1936) abs.
- , Some bacteria of the Antarctic, 40, 461-462 (1940) abs.
- and Siple, Paul A. Bacteria of Antarctica, 42, 83-98 (1941)
- Darling, F. A., see Dettwiler, H. A., 53, 233 (1947) abs.
- Darrow, Mary, see Conn, H. J., 34, 217 (1937) abs.
- Dascomb, H. E., see Bruce, R. A., 43, 116 (1942) title only
- Davey, Wheeler P., see Smith, Margaret E., 31, 275-286 (1936)
- Davidsohn, Israel and Toharsky, B. Bacteriogenic hemagglutinins, 40, 870 (1940) title only
- Davies, W. L., Pond, W. L., Smith, S. C., Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., Elvehjem, C. A. and Clark, P. F. The effect of certain amino acid deficiencies on Lansing poliomyelitis in mice, 64, 571-582 (1952)
- , See Pond, W. L., 64, 583-592 (1952)
- Davis, Bernard D. Nonfiltrability of the agents

- of genetic recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 507-508 (1950) note
- , Aromatic biosynthesis. III. Role of *p*-amino-benzoic acid in the formation of vitamin B₁₂, 221-230 (1951)
- , Aromatic biosynthesis. IV. Preferential conversion, in incompletely blocked mutants, of a common precursor of several metabolites, 64, 729-748 (1952)
- , Aromatic biosynthesis. V. Antagonism between shikimic acid and its precursor, 5-dehydroshikimic acid, 64, 749-763 (1952)
- , Utilization of pseudovitamin B₁₂ by mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 64, 432-433 (1952) note
- and Dubos, René J. The inhibitory effect of lipase on bacterial growth in media containing fatty acid esters, 55, 11-23 (1948)
- and Mingioli, Elizabeth S. Mutants of *Escherichia coli* requiring methionine or vitamin B₁₂, 60, 17-28 (1950)
- , See Maas, Werner K., 60, 733-745 (1950)
- Davis, David E., see Pollard, Morris, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Davis, D. J., McGregor, T. and DeShazo, T. *Triatoma sanguisuga* (Le Conte) and *Triatoma ambigua* (Neiva) as natural carriers of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Texas, 45, 200 (1943) title only
- Davis, Dorland J., Pittman, Margaret and Griffiths, James J. Hemagglutination by the Koch-Weeks bacillus (*Hemophilus aegyptius*), 59, 427-431 (1950)
- , See Pittman, Margaret, 59, 413-426 (1950)
- Davis, Frank and Barnes, L. A. Suppression of growth of *Salmonella anatum* and *Salmonella oranienburg* by concentration variation of energy sources in a synthetic basal medium 63, 33-38 (1952)
- and Solowey, Mathilde. The utilization of some organic compounds by one strain each of *Salmonella anatum*, *Salmonella oranienburg*, and *Salmonella pullorum*, 59, 361-366 (1950)
- Davis, Franklin L., Jr. and Williams, O. B. Studies on heat resistance. I. Increasing resistance to heat of bacterial spores by selection, 56, 555-559 (1948)
- —. Chromatographic analysis of the amino acid composition of bacterial spores. V. Studies on heat resistance, 64, 766-767 (1952) note
- , Wyss, Orville and Williams, O. B. Studies on heat resistance. II. Comparison of resistance to heat with resistance to disinfectants, 56, 561-567 (1948)
- Davis, G. E. Comparative study of two strains of Rocky Mountain spotted fever virus with special reference to the Weil-Felix reaction, 32, 469 (1936) title only
- Davis, H., see Scott, T. F. McNair, 54, 277-278 (1947) abs.
- Davis, John B., see Foster, Jackson W., 56, 329-338 (1948)
- Davis, Leona, see Woolpert, Oram C., 36, 217-218 (1938) abs.
- Davis, Margaret. An experimental evaluation of the Mazzini slide test, 50, 128 (1945) title only
- Davis, Mary T., see Walton, Seth T., 33, 94 (1937) abs.
- Davis, W. A. and McClung, L. S. Aspergillosis in wild herring gulls, 40, 321-323 (1940)
- Davis, William A. Experiments on the role of birds and mosquitoes in the epidemiology of equine encephalomyelitis, 39, 42 (1940) abs.
- Davis, W. S., see Gilcreas, F. W., 33, 111 (1937) abs.
- Davison, Ellen. Production of staphylococcus enterotoxin in canned corn, salmon and oysters, 40, 870-871 (1940) abs.
- , Dack, G. M. and Cary, W. E. Attempts to assay the enterotoxic substance produced by staphylococci by parenteral injection of monkeys and kittens, 35, 52-53 (1938) abs.
- Davison, F. W. Clinical manifestations of bacterial sensitivity, 32, 239 (1936) abs.
- , Tuberculous tracheobronchitis. Preliminary report of its treatment by electrocoagulation, 34, 459-460 (1937) abs.
- Davison, Marjorie Moira, Derow, Matthew A. and Walker, Burnham S. Staphylococcal hyaluronidase, 58, 717-722 (1949)
- Dawes, E. A. Observations on the growth of *Escherichia coli* in media containing amino acids as the sole source of nitrogen, 63, 647-660 (1952)
- , See Dagley, S., 60, 369-379 (1950); 61, 433-441 (1951); 64, 768-769 (1952) note
- Dawson, M. H., Hobby, Gladys and Olmstead, Miriam. Variation in *Streptococcus hemolyticus*—groups A to G, 31, 78 (1936) abs.
- , See Hobby, Gladys L., 49, 416 (1945) abs.
- Dawson, Martin H., see Hobby, Gladys L., 43, 11-12 (1942) abs.; 45, 65 abs., 203 (1943) title only; 51, 447-456 (1946)
- Dawson, R. C. Some fungi involved in the decomposition of plant residues, 52, 149 (1946) abs.
- Dawson, Roy C. Decomposition of wheat straw by soil fungi, 54, 35 (1947) abs.
- Dawson, Virginia T., see Goresline, Harry E., 45, 48-49 (1943) abs.
- Day, A. A. Animals in experimental tuberculosis, 40, 152-153 (1940) abs.
- , See Walker, A. W., 45, 20 (1943) abs.
- Day, Elizabeth and Bradford, W. L. Antibiotics and pertussis, 51, 129 (1946) title only
- and Bradford, William L. The disappearance

- of *Hemophilus pertussis* from infants treated with streptomycin, 52, 404 (1946) title only
 —, See Bradford, William L., 49, 111 (1945) title only
- Day, Harry G., Wakim, K. G., Zimmerman, William H. and McClung, L. S. Effects of succinyl-sulfathiazole on the intestinal flora and nutritional status of rats fed evaporated milk, 48, 119 (1944) abs.
- Deacon, George E. A note on the tribe *Mimeae* (DeBord), 49, 511-512 (1945) note
- DeAngelis, Eugene. A reaction with iron compounds for the determination of *B. anthracis* and of its pathogenicity, 33, 197-206 (1937)
- de Becze, G., see Moore, Helen Norris, 53, 502 (1947) abs.; 54, 40-41 (1947) abs.
- deBeer, E. J., see Sherwood, M. B., 47, 424 (1944) abs.
- deBeer, Edwin J. and Sherwood, Marion B. The paper-disc agar-plate method for the assay of antibiotic substances, 50, 459-467 (1945)
- DeBoer, C., see Emerson, R. L., 52, 357-366 (1946)
- DeBoer, Carl J. and Cox, Herald R. Specific complement-fixing diagnostic antigens for neurotropic virus diseases, 51, 613 (1946) abs.
- De Bord, George G. *Mima polymorpha* in meningitis, 55, 764-765 (1948) note
- , Organisms invalidating the diagnosis of gonorrhea by the smear method, 38, 119-120 (1939) abs.
- Decker, Herbert M., Geile, Francis A., Harstad, J. Bruce and Gross, Noel H. Spun glass air filters for bacteriological cabinets, animal cages, and shaking machine containers, 63, 377-383 (1952)
- DeCoro, Camillo T., see Greene, Robert A., 62, 347 (1951), note
- Dedrick, Helen M., see Berry, G. P., 31, 105 (1936) abs.
- , See Berry, George P., 31, 50-51 (1936) abs.; 32, 356 (1936) abs.
- Deem, A. W. *Brucella abortus* in horses, 33, 40-41 (1937) abs.
- and Williams, Charles L. The fermentation reactions of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 32, 303-306 (1936)
- Deere, Charles J. On the "activation" of the lactase of *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 37, 473-483 (1939)
- , Dulaney, Anna Dean and Michelson, I. D. The utilization of lactose by *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 31, 625-633 (1936)
- — —. The lactase activity of *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 37, 335-363 (1939)
- , See Dulaney, Anna Dean, 33, 19 (1937) abs.
- deGara, P. F., see Baldwin, H. S., 54, 271 (1947) abs.
- deGara, Paul F. The agglutinative reaction for *Hemophilus pertussis* following whooping cough and following immunization, 53, 128 (1947) abs.
- Deitz, Helen C., see Bliss, Eleanor A., 47, 447 (1944) abs.
- Delahanty, M. E., see Hao, L. C., 49, 521-525 (1945) abs.
- DeLamater, Edward D. The nuclear cytology of the vegetative diplophase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 60, 321-332 (1950)
- and Hunter, Mary Elizabeth. The nuclear cytology of sporulation in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 13-21 (1952)
- and Woodburn, M. Evidence for the occurrence of mitosis in the micrococci, 64, 793-803 (1952)
- , See Hunter, Mary Elizabeth, 63, 23-31 (1952)
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 62, 459-475 (1951)
- DeLay, P. D. The significance of the coliform test in pasteurized milk, 50, 718 (1945) title only
- Delbrück, M. The reproduction of bacteriophage 45, 74 (1943), abs.
- , The burst size distribution in the growth of bacterial viruses (bacteriophages), 50, 131-135 (1945)
- , Effects of specific antisera on the growth of bacterial viruses (bacteriophages), 50, 137-150 (1945)
- , Interference between bacterial viruses. III. The mutual exclusion effect and the depressor effect, 50, 151-170 (1945)
- , Biochemical mutants of bacterial viruses, 55, 1-16 (1948)
- and Luria, S. E. A comparison of the action of sulfa-drugs on the growth of a bacterial virus and of its host, 45, 574-575 (1943) abs.
- , See Luria, S. E., 45, 203 (1943) title only; 45, 57-77 (1943)
- , See Weigle, J. J., 62, 301-318 (1951)
- de Long, Goldie, see Scott, R. D., 36, 215 (1938) abs.
- Delves, Edna, see Youmans, Guy P., 44, 127-136 (1942)
- Delwiche, Eugene A. Mechanism of propionic acid formation by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 56, 811-820 (1948)
- , Vitamin requirements of the genus *Propionibacterium*, 58, 395-398 (1949)
- , A biotin function in succinic acid decarboxylation by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 53, 439-442 (1950) note
- , Activators for the cysteine desulhydrase system of an *Escherichia coli* mutant, 62, 717-722 (1951)
- , See Mout, A. G., 63, 757-762 (1950)
- Demerec, M. Origin of bacterial resistance to antibiotics, 56, 63-74 (1948)
- Demeter, Karl J. Reduction in heat-resistance of

- milk-bacteria by milk-peroxidase, 35, 67-68 (1938) abs.
- and Loewenck, Max. The variability of crop weight determinations in liquid mold cultures, 33, 105 (1937) abs.
- DeMoss, R. D., Bard, R. C. and Gunsalus, I. C. The mechanism of the heterolactic fermentation: a new route of ethanol formation, 62, 499-511 (1951)
- Dempster, G., *see* Graham, A. F., 63, 426-427 (1952) note
- DeMuth, V. Cook, *see* Friewer, Frances, 47, 406 (1944) abs.
- Dennis E. W. and Moore, D. Clinical and laboratory experiences in the Near East, 39, 111 (1940) title only
- Dennison, W. Landon, *see* Johnson, Frank H., 47, 312 (1944) abs.
- Deromedi, F., *see* Ordal, E. J., 45, 293-299 (1943)
- Derow, Matthew A., *see* Davison, Marjorie Moira, 58, 717-722 (1949)
- , *See* Walker, Burnham S., 56, 191-194 (1948)
- DeShazo, T., *see* Davis, D. J., 45, 200 (1943) title only
- deShazo, Thelma. A survey of *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in *Triatoma* spp. collected in Texas, 46, 219-220 (1943) abs.
- Deskowitz, Morris W. Bacterial variation as studied in certain unstable variants, 33, 349-367 (1937)
- Desrosier, N. W. and Eselen, W. B., Jr. Attempts to increase the heat resistance of the spores of a putrefactive anaerobe by selection, 61, 541-547 (1951)
- Detre, Laszlo. The India ink reaction, 31, 61-62 (1936) abs.
- , Methods of tracing Vi-antigens and Vi-antibodies, 33, 66-67 (1937) abs.
- , Changes which occur in antigens in the animal, 35, 22-23 (1938) abs.
- Dettwiler, H. A. Production of typhus fever vaccine, 42, 289 (1941) title only
- , A typhus-antiserum neutralization test in mice, 43, 92-93 (1942) abs.
- , The immunizing value in guinea pigs of four types of typhus vaccines, 43, 119-120 (1942) abs.
- and Darling, F. A. A method of inoculating embryonated eggs for the propagation of *Rickettsia prowazeki*, 53, 253 (1947) abs.
- and Schmidt, L. H. Observations of the development of resistance to sulfapyridine by *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 40, 160-161 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Ivanoff, S. S., 35, 235-253 (1938)
- Dettwiler, Herman A. Hudson, N. Paul and Woolpert, Oram C. Influence of age on the susceptibility of the guinea pig to the virus of epidemic influenza, 39, 56 (1940) abs.
- Deuchler, Elizabeth C., *see* Neter, Erwin, 50, 7-13 (1945)
- Deuel, E. P., *see* Rahn, Otto, 34, 350 (1937) title only
- Deuel, R. E., *see* Rahn, Otto, 35, 547-558 (1938); 36, 666 (1938) abs.
- Deutsch, Joyce V., *see* Eggerth, Arnold H., 37, 187-203 (1939)
- Devendorf, Earl. Engineering aspects of pollution of the Rochester public water supply through cross connections, 42, 135 (1941) abs.
- Devereux, E. D. A statistical analysis of standard plated counts and methylene-blue reduction tests made on raw milk, 34, 565 (1937) title only
- Devignat, R. A micro-glucide dish, 43, 491-494 (1944)
- Dewey, Bartlett T. and Poe, Charles F. A simple artificial medium for pigment production, 45, 495-498 (1943)
- Dewey, M. M., *see* Barnes, F. W., 51, 621 (1946) abs.
- Dewey, Marguerite, *see* Barnes, Frederick W., Jr., 53, 759-768 (1947)
- Dewhurst, W. H., Jr., *see* Carle, B. N., 48, 45-69 (1944)
- Dey, E. L., *see* Dolkart, R. E., 53, 17-24 (1947)
- Diachun, Stephen and Valteau, W. D. Growth of some animal pathogens of wheat roots, 48, 122 (1944) abs.
- , Growth and overwintering of plant pathogenic bacteria on wheat roots, 48, 122-123 (1944) abs.
- and Johnson, E. M. Isolation of leaf spot bacteria from soil, 43, 271-272 (1942) abs.
- , Entrance of non-motile bacteria and chemicals into water-soaked tobacco leaves, 44, 387-388 (1942) abs.
- , Multiplication of tobacco leaf spot bacteria on roots of other species, 45, 95 (1943) abs.
- , Johnson, E. M. and Valteau W. D., Colonies of *Bacterium tobacum* on roots of wheat and several grasses, 45, 577 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Valteau, W. D., 47, 214 (1944) abs.
- Diamond, Ben, *see* Leifson, Einar, 38, 111-112 (1939) abs.
- Diamond, B. F., *see* Nelson, F. E., 36, 568 (1938) abs.
- Dibblee, Diana D., *see* DuBois, Adrien S., 51, 406 (1946) abs.; 53, 251-252 (1947) note
- Dick, Leo A. Contamination of drinking glasses by streptococci, 37, 224-225 (1939) abs.
- and McCullough, N. B. A new staining procedure for the brucella opsonocytaphagic test, 44, 141 (1942) title only

- , See McCullough, N. B., 44, 139 (1942) title only
- Dieken, Dorothy M., see Landy, Maurice, 41, 40-41 (1941) abs.; 43, 5-6 (1942) abs.
- Dickerman, J. M. and Starr, T. J. A medium for the isolation of pure cultures of cellulolytic bacteria, 62, 133-134 (1951) note
- Dickson, Ernest C. Coccidioidomycosis, 36, 277-278 (1938) abs.
- Dienes, L. The significance of the large bodies and the development of L type of colonies in bacterial cultures 44, 37-74 (1942)
- , Form variation in cultures of *Bacteroides funduliformis*, 45, 21 (1943) abs.
- , Morphology and nature of the pleuropneumonia group of organisms, 50, 441-453 (1945)
- , Reproductive processes in *Proteus* cultures, 51, 585 (1946) abs.
- , The morphology of the L₁ of Klieneberger and its relationship to *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 54, 231-237 (1947)
- , The isolation of L type cultures from *Bacteroides* with the aid of penicillin and their reversion into the usual bacilli, 56, 445-456 (1948)
- , The development of *Proteus* cultures in the presence of penicillin, 57, 529-546 (1949)
- and Smith, William E. The significance of pleomorphism in *Bacteroides* strains, 48, 125-153 (1944)
- , Weinberger, Howard J. and Madoff, Sarabelle. The transformation of typhoid bacilli into L forms under various conditions, 59, 755-764 (1950)
- , See Weinberger, Howard J., 59, 765-775 (1950)
- Dienes, Louis. The nature of the pleuropneumonia group of organisms, 43, 81-82 (1942) abs.
- , Various types of reproductive processes in *Bacteroides* strains, 47, 417 (1944) abs.
- , The relationships between the small, gram-negative bacteria, the pleuro-pneumonia group of organisms, and some viruses, 51, 636-637 (1946) abs.
- , Isolation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms from cultures of *Hemophilus influenzae*, 54, 3 (1947) abs.
- and Zamecnik, Paul C. Transformation of bacteria into L forms by amino acids, 64, 770-771 (1952) note
- Dienst, R. B., Reinstein, C. R., Kupperman, H. S. and Greenblatt, R. B. Studies on the causal agent of *Granuloma inguinale*, 54, 91 (1947) abs.
- Diercks, Fred H. and Tibbs, Robert O. A rapid method for the staining of *Rickettsia orientalis*, 53, 479-480 (1947)
- Dietz, Catherine, see Bondi, Amedeo, Jr., 51, 125 (1946) abs.
- Dietz, Catherine C. and Bondi, Amedeo, Jr. The susceptibility of penicillinase-producing bacteria to penicillin. II. The effect of sodium azide, 55, 849-854 (1948)
- , See Bondi, Amedeo, Jr., 52, 150-151 (1946) abs.; 55, 843-847 (1948)
- Dietz, Catherine Collins, see Bondi, Amedeo, Jr., 51, 531-532 (1946) abs.
- , See Bondi, Amedeo, 47, 426 (1944) abs.
- Dietz, Iva. Bacteriological aspects in minimizing transfusion reactions, 52, 399 (1916) abs.
- Diller, Violet M., Tytell, Alfred A. and Kersten, H. Mutation of *Aspergillus niger* Van Tieghem by means of soft X-rays, 51, 401 (1946) abs.
- — — Biochemical studies of a soft X-ray mutant of *Aspergillus niger* van Tieghem, 54, 274-275 (1947) abs.
- Dillon, E., see Osler, A. G., 49, 413-414 (1915) abs.
- Dimmick, Isabel, see Cochrane, Vincent W., 53, 723-730 (1949)
- , See Conn, H. J., 52, 489-491 (1946); 54, 291-303 (1947)
- Dingle, John H., see Chandler, Caroline A., 37, 415-427 (1939)
- , See Seidman, Leah R., 43, 97 (1912) abs.
- , See Thomas, Lewis, 43, 99-100 (1912) abs.
- DiRocco, Francis W. and Fulton, MacDonald. Notes on the coagulase reaction of staphylococci, 37, 657-658 (1939) abs.
- Dixon, Dorothy D., see Buhler, Victor B., 44, 390 (1942) abs.
- Doak, Beatrice W. and Lamanna, Carl. On the antigenic structure of the bacterial spore, 55, 373-380 (1948)
- Doak, George O., see Eagle, Harry, 39, 49 (1910) abs.
- Doan, C. A., see Merino, Cesar, 41, 265 (1911) title only
- Doehz, A. R., see Slanetz, C. A., 31, 48-49 (1936) abs.
- Dodd, Katharine, see Ruchman, Isaac, 53, 593 abs.; 653-656 (1947); 54, 60 (1917) abs.
- Dodd, M. C., see Cramer, D. L., 51, 293-303 (1946)
- Dodd, Matt C., see Beardmore, William B., 60, 5-7 (1950)
- , See Thompson, John H., Jr., 53, 343-346 (1949)
- , See Ward, William C., 56, 649-652 (1948)
- Dodge, C. W. Some effects of carcinogenic substances on yeasts, 35, 107 (1933) title only
- Doede, D., see Cowles, P. B., 47, 579 (1911) title only
- Doermann, A. H. A lysine-requiring mutant strain of *Neurospora*, 49, 315 (1915) abs.
- , Lysis and lysis inhibition with *Escherichia coli* bacteriophage, 55, 257-276 (1945)

- , See Anderson, Thomas F., 63, 291-292 (1952) note
- Doetsch, Janet, *see* Allison, F. E., 61, 47-50 (1951)
- Doetsch, R. N. and Allen, O. N. A study of the genus *Microbacterium* 51, 579 (1946) title only
- Doetsch, Raymond N. and Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. Nutritional requirements of *Microbacterium laeticum*, 54, 18 (1947) abs.
- —. The microbacteria. I. Morphological and physiological characteristics, 56, 37-49 (1948)
- —. The microbacteria. II. The growth of *Microbacterium laeticum* in a chemically defined medium 57, 61-62 (1949)
- , See Cleverdon, Robert C., 58, 113-114 note, 523-526 (1949)
- , See Cutchins, Ernest C., 63, 269-272 (1952)
- , See Flannery, William L., 64, 713-717 (1952)
- , See Zarett, Arnold J., 57, 267 (1949) note
- Doff, Simon, *see* Rakieten, Morris L., 31, 55-56 (1936) abs.; 32, 505-518 (1936)
- Dolgopol, Vera B., *see* Buxbaum, Lillian, 53, 507 (1947) abs.
- Dolin, M. I. and Gunsalus, I. C. Pyruvic acid metabolism. II. An acetoin-forming enzyme system in *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 199-214 (1952)
- Dolkart, R. E., Dey, E. L. and Schwemlein, G. X. Penicillin assay techniques: A comparative study, 53, 17-24 (1947)
- Dollahite, J. W. Colon group bacteria as the cause of acute fatal dysentery in new born calves, 38, 119 (1939) abs.
- Dolman, C. E. Antitoxic immunity in the prophylaxis and treatment of staphylococcal infections, 33, 48-49 (1937) abs.
- Domingo, Emil, *see* Chapman, George H., 51, 405 (1946) abs.
- Donagan, E. A., *see* Hitchner, E. R., 36, 260 (1938) abs.
- Donlop, H., *see* Olson, B. J., 32, 471 (1936) title only
- Donovick, R. Does inactivation of an antibacterial agent reveal its mode of action? 52, 502 (1946) title only
- , Bayan, A. P., Canales, P. and Pansy, F. The influence of certain substances on the activity of streptomycin. III. Differential effects of various electrolytes on the action of streptomycin, 56, 125-137 (1948)
- Donovick, R. E. and Beckwith, T. D. An open system respirometer for study of the gaseous metabolism of microorganisms, 33, 291-306 (1937)
- Donovick, Richard. Serological studies in typhus, 50, 239 (1945) title only
- and Rake, Geoffrey. Studies on some biological aspects of dihydrostreptomycin, 53, 205-211 (1947)
- , Farrell, Mary and Smith, Florence. The antibody response of guinea pigs to epidemic typhus vaccines of various antigenicities, 50, 241-247 (1945)
- , Lapedes, Daniel and Pansy, Felix. Studies on the quantitative differential analysis of mixtures of several essentially pure penicillin types, 54, 425-442 (1947)
- , Hamre, Dorothy, Kavanagh, Frederick and Rake, Geoffrey. A broth dilution method of assaying streptothricin and streptomycin, 50, 623-628 (1945)
- , Pansy, Felix, Stryker, Gladys and Bernstein, Jack. The chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis. I. The *in vitro* activity of thiosemicarbazides, thiosemicarbazones, and related compounds, 59, 667-674 (1950)
- , See Hamre, Dorothy, 59, 675-680 (1950)
- , See Rake, Geoffrey, 51, 596 (1946) abs.; 52, 223-226 (1946)
- Dooley, M. S. and Robb, J. S. Some pharmacological aspects of spleen reflexes, 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Doolittle, S. P., *see* Irving, George W., Jr., 52, 601-607 (1946)
- Dorfman, A., *see* Koser, S. A., 35, 6-7 (1938) abs.
- Dorfman, Albert, Rice, Lester and Koser, Stewart A. The mechanism of action of the sulfonamide compounds, 43, 69-70 (1942) abs.
- , See Berkman, Sam, 43, 6 (1942), abs.
- , See Koser, Stewart A., 41, 37-38 (1941) abs.; 45, 23 (1943) abs.
- Dorn, F. L., *see* Stokinger, H. E., 46, 574 (1943) title only
- Dorn, F. Leslie, *see* Carpenter, Charles M., 50, 123 (1945) title only
- Dorn, Leslie. Four temperature optima of bacteria, 37, 223 (1939) title only
- Dorner, W. Cheese defects and cheese diseases, 43, 46-47 (1942) abs.
- Dorrell, I. B., *see* Wright, H. E., 54, 91-92 (1947) abs.
- Dorrell, W. W., *see* Gerhardt, Philipp, 52, 555-564 (1946)
- Dorrell, William W. and Knight, S. G. Microrespiration studies with fungi, 54, 16-17 (1947) abs.
- and Page, Robert M. The use of fragmented mycelial inoculum in the culture of fungi, 53, 360-361 (1947) note
- Dotterer, W. D. Bacteriology as an aid to the milk industry, 32, 128 (1936) title only
- Doubly, J., *see* Bronfenbrenner, J., 37, 583-597 (1939)
- Doubly, J. A., *see* Bronfenbrenner, J., 36, 107-108 abs. 265-266 (1938) abs.
- Doudoroff, M. Physiology and nutritional require-

- ments of *Pasteurella pestis*, 46, 223 (1943) title only
- , Synthesis of di- and polysaccharides with bacterial preparations, 52, 711 (1946) abs.
- , See Wiame, J. M., 62, 187-193 (1951)
- Doudoroff, Michael. Studies on the luminous bacteria. I. Nutritional requirements of some species, with special reference to methionine, 44, 451-459 (1942)
- , Studies on the luminous bacteria. II. Some observations on the anaerobic metabolism of facultatively anaerobic species, 44, 461-467 (1942)
- , Wiame, J. M. and Wolochow, H. Phosphorolysis of sucrose by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 57, 423-427 (1949)
- , See Klein, Harold P., 59, 739-750 (1950)
- , See Whelton, Rita, 49, 177-186 (1945)
- Douglas, H. C. Hydrogen peroxide in the metabolism of *Lactobacillus brevis*, 54, 272 (1947) abs.
- , Glycine fermentation by nongas forming anaerobic micrococci, 62, 517-518 (1951) note
- and Gunter, Shirley E. The taxonomic position of *Corynebacterium aenes*, 52, 15-23 (1946)
- and McClung, L. S. Some characteristics of an organism causing spoilage in fortified sweet wines, 33, 103-104 (1937) abs.
- , See Duchow, Esther, 58, 409-416 (1949)
- , See Foubert, Edw. L., Jr., 52, 153 (1946) abs.
- , See Foubert, Edward L., Jr., 56, 25-34, 35-36 (1948)
- , See Murray, R. G. E., 59, 157-167 (1950)
- , See Whiteley, H. R., 61, 605-616 (1951)
- Douglas, Howard C. see Fornachon, John C. M., 39, 86 (1940) abs; 40, 649-655 (1940)
- , See Smith, Louis DeSpain, 60, 9-15 (1950)
- , See Vaughn, Reese, 36, 318-319 (1938) abs.
- , See Vaughn, Reese H., 41, 93-94 (1941) abs.
- Douglas, H. G., see Carlson, H. J., 55, 241-248, 607-614, 615-621 (1948)
- Douglas, Harriet G., see Carlson, H. J., 56, 235-240 (1948)
- Douglas, J. R. and Wheeler, C. M. The fate of *Pasteurella pestis* in the flea, 43, 120-121 (1942) abs.
- Doull, J. A. Remarks on the Syrian hamster, 40, 163 (1940) title only
- , See Kramer, M., 44, 253 (1942) title only
- , See Schuman, L. M., 39, 344 (1940) title only
- Doull, James A. and Bancroft, Huldah. The trend of syphilis in Cleveland, 36, 217 (1938) abs.
- Downing, Mancourt, Rose, Irwin A. and Schweigert, B. S. Purine and pyrimidine requirements of *Lactobacillus leichmannii* in the presence of vitamin B₁₂ or thymidine, 64, 141-143 (1952) note
- Downing, V. F., see McCoy, O. R., 40, 163 (1943) title only
- Downs, Cora M. The effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on various bacteria, 44, 392 (1942) abs.
- , Survival of *Pasteurella tularensis* in water, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- , Buehler, Luther and Owen, Barbara J. Studies on the pathogenesis and immunity in tularemia. I. The course of infection with *Bacterium tularense* as seen in the normal, vaccinated, and recovered white rat, 54, 83-84 (1947) abs.
- , Coriell, Lewis L., Chapman, S. S. and Klumber, Alice. The cultivation of *Bacterium tularense* in embryonated eggs, 53, 89-100 (1947)
- , See Chapman, S. S., 51, 606 abs., 607 (1946) abs.; 52, 502 (1946) title only
- , See Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- Downs, Cornelia M. The lethal effect of certain substances on *Pasteurella tularensis*, 43, 102 (1942) abs.
- , The effect of bactericidal agents on gram-negative cocci, 45, 137-142 (1943)
- and Bond, Glenn C. Agglutinins for *B. abortus* and related organisms in bovine serum, 38, 483 (1939) abs.
- and Kalter, Seymour, S. Bacterial invasion of the chorio-allantoic membrane, 44, 393-394 (1942) abs.
- , See Beahm, Edgar H., 38, 481-482 (1939) abs.
- Dozois, K. Pierre. Variations in the electrophoretic mobilities of *Escherichia*, *Aerobacter* and "intermediate" strains, 31, 211-215 (1936)
- , Factors that influence the sanitary production of crabmeat, 32, 360 (1936) abs.
- , Carr, C. Jelleff and Krantz, John C., Jr. Sugar alcohols. XVII. The utilization of sorbitol, styrcitol, sorbose, pinitol, primulitol and hydroxypruvic aldehyde by various microorganisms, 36, 599-601 (1938)
- — —, Hachtel, Frank and Beck, Frances F. Sugar alcohols. VI. Utilization of sugar alcohols and their anhydrides by various microorganisms, 32, 499-503 (1936)
- , Lee, Gregory A., Carr, C. Jelleff, Hachtel, Frank and Krantz, John C., Jr. The fermentation of propylene glycol by members of the *Escherichia-Aerobacter-Intermediate* groups, 34, 9-13 (1937)
- Dozois, T. F., see Flosdorf, E. W., 43, 79 abs., 265 (1942) abs.
- , See Flosdorf, Carl W., 40, 326 (1940) abs.; 41, 457-471 (1941)
- Dragstedt, Carl A. Some recent studies in araphylaxis, 41, 547 (1941) title only
- Dragstedt, L. R., see Dack, G. M., 32, 129 (1932) title only; 35, 18-19 (1935) abs.

- Dragstedt, Lester R., *see* Dack, G. M., 31, 43-44 (1936) abs.; 33, 63 (1937) abs.
- Drake, C. H. Studies on a species of *Trichosporon*, 53, 370 (1947) title only
- Drake, Charles, *see* Green, Beryl B., 32, 119 (1936) abs.
- Drake, Charles H. The occurrence of natural antibodies against certain yeast-like fungi, 46, 489-487 (1943) abs.
- The action of penicillin on several genera of the *Actinomycetales*, 51, 199-203 (1946)
- and Hall, Elizabeth. The isolation of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* from the common rat, 52, 153 (1946) title only
- , *See* Ringen, Leif M., 64, 841-845 (1952)
- , *See* Tsuchiya, Henry M., 47, 422 (1944) abs.
- Drake, T., *see* Curbelo, A., 53, 497 (1947) note
- Dravis, Faith and Skinner, C. E. A quantitative study of chitinivorous bacteria in soil, 32, 118 (1936) abs.
- Drea, W. F. The growth of human tubercle bacilli, H37, in synthetic medium with and without agar, 39, 197-205 (1940)
- Growth of small numbers of tubercle bacilli, H37, in Long's liquid synthetic medium and some interfering factors, 44, 149-161 (1942)
- Antibacterial effects of various organic substances upon the H37 strain of human tubercle bacilli in a simple synthetic medium, 48, 547-553 (1944)
- Growth inhibition of strain H37 of the human tubercle bacillus by 4-n-alkylresorcinols in the depth of a liquid, synthetic, non-protein culture medium, 51, 507-511 (1946)
- Growth inhibition of the H37 strain of human tubercle bacilli by β -2-thienylalanine and its prevention by phenylalanine, 56, 257-258 (1948) note
- Drew, Ruth M. and Mueller, J. Howard. A chemically defined medium suitable for the production of high titer diphtherial toxin, 62, 549-559 (1951)
- Dreyer, N. B. and King, J. W. Anaphylaxis in the fish, 54, 82 (1947) abs.
- Dubin, I. N. and Sharp, D. G. Comparison of the morphology of *Bacillus megatherium* with light and electron microscopy, 48, 313-329 (1944)
- DuBois, A. S., *see* Valko, E. I., 44, 394-395 (1942) abs.; 47, 15-25 (1944); 50, 481-490 (1945)
- DuBois, Adrien S. and Dibblec, Diana D. The lack of preservative action of surface-active cationic germicides in milk, 51, 406 (1946) abs.
- The influence of pretreating bacteria with anionic agents on the antibacterial action of cationic germicides 53, 251-252 (1947) note
- Dubos, R. J. and Hotchkiss, R. D. The bactericidal effect of cultures of aerobic sporulating bacilli on gram-negative organisms, 41, 32 (1941) abs.
- Dubos, René J. The effect of acetic acid and of formaldehyde on pneumococci, 35, 32 (1938) abs.
- Adaptive bacterial enzymes: The mechanism of their production and their application in biochemistry and immunology, 36, 257-258 (1938) abs.
- Immunization of experimental animals with a soluble antigen extracted from avirulent pneumococci, 36, 274-275 (1938) abs.
- Selective bactericidal agents, 41, 269 (1941) abs.
- A soluble toxin produced by *Hemophilus influenzae*, 43, 77-78 (1942) abs.
- and Hotchkiss, Rollin D. Properties of bactericidal fractions extracted from a sporulating soil bacillus, 39, 49-50 (1940) abs.
- and Pierce, Cynthia. The effect of diet on the susceptibility of mice to experimental infection with mammalian tubercle bacilli, 54, 66 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Davis, Bernard D., 55, 11-23 (1948)
- , *See* Middlebrook, Gardner, 53, 507 (1947) title only; 54, 66 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Pierce, Cynthia, 54, 66 (1947) abs.
- Duchow, Esther and Douglas, H. C. *Rhodomicrobium vannielii*, a new photoheterotrophic bacterium, 58, 409-416 (1949)
- Dudley, Elizabeth, *see* Chambers, Leslie A., 45, 82-83 (1943) abs.
- Duff, D. C. B. Dissociation in *Bacillus salmonicida*, with special reference to the appearance of a G form of culture, 34, 49-67 (1937)
- Some serological relationships of the S, R and G phases of *Bacillus salmonicida*, 36, 299 (1938) abs.; 38, 91-101 (1939)
- Duffett, Nicholas D., Gold, Sidney H. and Weirich, Clarence L. Normal bacterial flora of cutting oil emulsions, 45, 37-38 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- , Pokorny, Robert and Weirich, Clarence L. The fungicidal power of certain phenols and their corresponding phenoxyacetic acids, 41, 36-37 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Fernbach, R. R. L., 39, 8 (1940) abs.
- Duffy, Carl E. Correlation of the Schick test and the blood serum antitoxin (diphtheria) in scarlet fever patients, 38, 238-239 (1939) abs.
- , and Roberts, Lucille F. *Streptobacillus moniliformis* infection without a recent history of a rat bite, 52, 151 (1946) title only
- and Sabin, Albert B. Behavior of St. Louis encephalitis virus in rats, 43, 88-89 abs., 642 (1942) abs.

- , See Morris, Dumoff, 61, 535-539 (1951)
- Dufrenoy, Jean and Pratt, Robertson. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. I. Oxidation-reduction levels, 53, 657-666 (1947)
- —. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. III. Effect on reaction to the gram stain in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 54, 283-289 (1947)
- —. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. V. Comparative effects of ribonuclease, cobra venom, and penicillin on susceptible bacteria, 55, 525-530 (1948)
- —. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. VII. Effects on activity of alkaline phosphatase, 56, 99-105 (1948)
- —. Changes induced in *Escherichia coli* by cepharantine, 59, 310-311 (1950) note
- , See Pratt, Robertson, 54, 127-133, 719-730 (1947); 55, 75-77, 727-738 (1948)
- Duggar, B. M. and Hollaender, Alexander. Inactivation of the virus of typical tobacco mosaic and of *Escherichia coli* in the shorter ultraviolet, 31, 52 (1936) abs.
- —. Some effects of ultraviolet radiation on bacteria, 33, 16-17 (1937) abs.
- , See Hollaender, Alexander, 33, 16 (1937) abs.; 36, 17-37 (1938)
- Dulaney, Anna Dean and Deere, Charles J. Studies on *Escherichia coli-mutabile* in relation to lactose utilization, 33, 19 (1937) abs.
- and Packer, Henry. The complement fixation test for lymphogranuloma as a diagnostic procedure, 53, 371-372 (1947) abs.
- , Stratman-Thomas, Warren K. and Warr, Otis S. Complement fixation in malaria with special reference to the diagnosis of naturally acquired infections, 41, 66-67 (1941) abs.
- , See Deere, Charles J., 31, 625-633 (1936); 37, 355-363 (1939)
- Dulaney, E. L., Hodges, A. B. and Perlman, D. Physiological studies on *Actinomyces griseus*, 54, 1-2 (1947) abs.
- Dulaney, Eugene L. Observations on *Streptomyces griseus*. II. Nitrogen sources for growth and streptomycin production, 56, 305-313 (1948)
- Dulbecco, R. Experiments on photoreactivation of bacteriophages inactivated with ultraviolet radiation, 59, 329-347 (1950)
- —. A critical test of the recombination theory of multiplicity reactivation, 63, 199-207 (1952)
- —. Mutual exclusion between related phages, 63, 209-217 (1952)
- Dumoff, Morris and Duffy, Carl E. The substitution of starch, glycogen, and dextrin for natural body fluids in the cultivation of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 61, 535-539 (1951)
- Duncan, Sarah B., see Reynolds, Howard, 54, 38 (1947) abs.
- Dunham, Wolcott B. An egg inoculator for virus culture, 43, 90 (1942) abs.
- and MacNeal, Ward J. Inactivation of influenza virus by mild antiseptics, 43, 83 (1942) abs.
- —. Culture on the chick chorio-allantoic as a test of inactivation of vaccinia virus, 44, 413-424 (1942)
- and Parker, Sue. Cultivation of the virus of mouse encephalomyelitis (Theiler's virus) in the chick embryo, 45, 80 (1943) abs.
- —. Cultivation of the virus of mouse encephalomyelitis (Theiler's virus) in the chick embryo, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- and Rake, Geoffrey. The relative activity of pure and impure penicillin on *Treponema pallidum*, in vitro and in vivo, 60, 237 (1945) title only
- —. Cultural and serological studies on granuloma inguinale, 51, 628 (1946) abs.
- , Hamre, Dorothy M. and Rake, Geoffrey. The development of a penicillin-fast strain of *Treponema pallidum*, 47, 428 (1941) abs.
- , See McKee, Clara M., 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- Dunker, Melvin F. W. and Grubb, Thomas C. A study of the antibacterial activity of some fluorinated aromatic mercurials, 39, 213-234 (1940)
- Dunlop, Stuart G. The synthesis of amino acids by *Escherichia coli* in pure cultures, 58, 457-462 (1949)
- Dunn, C. G., see Horwood, M. P., 31, 20-21 (1936) abs.
- Dunn, Cecil G., see Fram, Harvey, 60, 263-267 (1950)
- Dunn, R. W. and Salle, A. J. Rice bran extracts and the growth of microorganisms, 31, 505-516 (1936)
- Dunphy, Donal L. and Fousek, Mildred D. A simple medium for growth of tubercle bacilli, 54, 278-279 (1947) abs.
- Duprat, Enrique, see Wickerham, Lynferd J., 60, 597-607 (1945)
- Duran-Reynals, F. and Clausen, H. J. A contagious tumor-like condition in the lizard (*Anolis equestris*) as induced by a new bacterial species, *Serratia anolium* (sp.n.), 33, 369-379 (1937)
- Durbin, G. T., see Hassinen, J. B., 62, 771-777 (1951)
- Durfee, Olive. Classification of 110 strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 589-595 (1942)
- Durso, Jane G., see Warren, George H., 64, 483 (1952)
- Dusenberry, Edwina D., see Seeler, Albert O., 45, 205-209 (1943)
- Dutcher, James D. The chemical nature of gliotoxin: A microbicidal compound produced by

- the fungus *Gliocladium fimbriatum*, 42, 815-816 (1941) abs.
- Dutky, S. R. Preliminary observations on the growth requirements of *Bacillus popilliae* Dutky and *Bacillus lentimorbus* Dutky, 54, 267 (1947) abs.
- and Gooden, E. L. *Coziella popilliae*, n. sp., a rickettsia causing blue disease of Japanese beetle larvae, 63, 743-750 (1952)
- , See Knaysi, Georges, 31, 137-149 (1936)
- Dwyer, Irla M., see Gunness, Marion, 51, 405-406 (1946) abs.
- Dyar, M. T. A cell wall stain employing a cationic surface-active agent as a mordant, 53, 498 (1947) note
- Studies on the surface lipids of *Micrococcus aureus*, 54, 17 (1947) abs.
- Isolation and cytological study of a free-living spirochete, 54, 483-493 (1947)
- Electrokinetical studies on bacterial surfaces. II. Studies on surface lipids, amphoteric material, and some other surface properties, 56, 821-834 (1948)
- and Ordal, E. J. Electrokinetic studies on bacterial surfaces. I. The effects of surface-active agents on the electrophoretic mobilities of bacteria, 51, 149-167 (1946)
- Dyer, R. E. Typhus as an infectious entity, 41, 687 (1941) title only
- E
- Eads, R. B., see McGregor, T., 45, 200-201 (1943) abs.
- Eagle, Harry. On the mutual multivalence of toxin and antitoxin, 33, 65 (1937) abs.
- Modern problems in the experimental study of syphilis, 34, 459 (1937) abs.
- Some effects of formaldehyde on horse anti-pneumococcus serum and diphtheria antitoxin and their significance for the theory of antigen-antibody aggregation, 35, 26-27 (1938) abs.
- On the spirocheticidal action of arsenic and bismuth compounds *in vitro*, 36, 278-279 (1938) abs.
- Immunologic and chemotherapeutic studies in syphilis, 39, 341 (1940) abs.
- The relative activity of penicillins F, G, K, and X against spirochetes and streptococci *in vitro*, 52, 81-88 (1946)
- The kinetics of the bactericidal action of penicillin and the therapeutic significance of the blood penicillin level, 54, 6 (1947) abs.
- Further observations on the zone phenomenon in the bactericidal action of penicillin, 62, 663-668 (1951)
- and Fleischman, Ralph. The relative anti-syphilitic activity of penicillins F, G, K, and X and of bacitracin, based on the amounts required to abort early syphilitic infections in rabbits, 55, 341-346 (1948)
- and Magnuson, Harold J. The therapeutic efficacy of penicillin in experimental relapsing fever, 47, 427-428 (1944) abs.
- and Musselman, Arlyne D. The spirocheticidal action of penicillin *in vitro* (*Treponema pallidum*—Reiter strain), 47, 428 (1944) abs.
- The slow recovery of bacteria from the toxic effects of penicillin, 58, 475-490 (1949)
- and Steinman, Harry G. The nutritional requirements of treponemata. I. Arginine, acetic acid, sulfur-containing compounds, and serum albumin as essential growth-promoting factors for the Reiter treponeme, 56, 163-176 (1948)
- and Tucker, Harold A. The effect of human serum on the dilution bioassay of penicillins G, X, and K, 56, 59-62 (1948)
- , Doak, George O. and Steinman, Harry G. The treponemicidal activity, toxicity, and therapeutic activity of some monosubstituted phenylarsenoxides, 39, 49 (1940) abs.
- , Erickson, Paul T. and Hogan, Ralph B. On the presence in syphilitic serum of antibodies to spirochetes and their causal relationship to the diagnostic Wassermann and flocculation tests for syphilis, 39, 81-82 (1940) abs.
- , Fleischman, Ralph and Levy, Mina. Development of increased bacterial resistance to antibiotics. I. Continuous spectrum of resistance to penicillin, chloramphenicol, and streptomycin, 63, 623-638 (1952)
- and Musselman, A. D. The serum concentration of penicillin G in mice, rabbits, and men after its intramuscular injection in aqueous solution, 57, 119-126 (1949)
- and Musselman, Arlyne D. The effective concentrations of penicillin *in vitro* and *in vivo* for streptococci, pneumococci, and *Treponema pallidum*, 59, 625-643 (1950)
- , Johnston, C. G. and Ravdin, I. S. On the prolonged coagulation time subsequent to anaphylactic shock, 33, 69-70 (1937) abs.
- , Musselman, Arlyne D. and Fleischman, Ralph. The action of bacitracin and subtilin on *Treponema pallidum* *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 55, 347-358 (1948)
- , Smith, Dorothea Eggleston and Vickers, Percy. The effect of combination with diazo compounds on the immunological reactivity of antibodies, 31, 65-66 (1936) abs.
- , See Saz, Arthur K., 63, 513-523 (1952)
- , See Steinman, Harry G., 60, 57-68 (1950); 64, 265-269 (1952)
- Earle, Walter C. Malaria with particular reference to its war-time and post-war implications, 48, 120 (1944) title only

- Early, Robert L. and Morgan, Herbert R. The chemotherapy of experimental psittacosis infection (strain 6BC), 51, 618 (1946) abs.
- Eaton, F. D., Gerwe, E. G. and Leonard, G. F. Production of anti-*Hemophilus influenzae* type B rabbit serum, 54, 94 (1947) abs.
- , See Tallman, A. W., 54, 88 (1947) abs.
- Eaton, M. D., see Carle, B. N., 48, 45-69 (1944)
- Eaton, Monroe D. The chemistry of diphtheria toxin, 31, 64-65 (1936) abs.
- The purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin. I. Evaluation of previous methods; description of a new procedure, 31, 347-366 (1936)
- The purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin. II. Observations on the nature of the toxin, 31, 367-383 (1936)
- The action of aldehydes on purified diphtheria toxin, 33, 52-53 (1937) abs.
- The purification and concentration of diphtheria toxin. III. Separation of toxin from bacterial protein, 34, 139-151 (1937)
- The soluble malarial antigen in the serum of monkeys infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi*, 36, 270 (1938) abs.
- Transmission of epidemic influenza virus in mice by contact, 39, 229-241 (1940)
- Geographical and seasonal distribution of influenza, 51, 631 (1946) title only
- and Gronau, Axel. Comparative studies on the purification of tetanus and diphtheria toxins, 36, 423-432 (1938)
- and Van Herick, William. The virus neutralization test in primary atypical pneumonia and other acute respiratory diseases, 51, 613-614 (1946) abs.
- , Beck, M. Dorothy and Pearson, Harold E. Isolation of a virus from four cases of atypical pneumonia by the intranasal inoculation of mice, 41, 58-59 (1941) abs.
- , Meiklejohn, Gordon and Van Herick, William. A filterable virus from atypical pneumonia transmissible to cotton rats, hamsters, and chick embryos, 47, 465 (1944) abs.
- , See Huang, Chi-to, 58, 73-88 (1949)
- , See Van Herick, William, 50, 47-55 (1945)
- Eble, T. E., see Hanson, F. R., 58, 527-529 (1949)
- Echelbarger, G. H., see Behrens, C. A., 35, 40-41 (1938) abs.
- Ecker, E. E. Administration of rabbit anti-pneumococcal serum in relation to human blood groups, 38, 237 (1939) title only
- , See Pillemer, L., 37, 232 (1939) title only
- Eckert, Edward A., see Sharp, D. G., 63, 151-161 (1952)
- Eckler, Carl, see Reimann, Hobart A., 42, 435 (1941) abs.
- Eddie, B., see Meyer, K. F., 39, 51 (1940) abs.
- Eddy, Bernice E. A study of pneumococcus typing serums for the purpose of standardizing a test for potency, 39, 227 (1940) abs.
- and Ward, Thomas G. Studies on a subtype of influenza virus virulent for mice, 63, 341-352 (1952)
- Edmondson, Helen, see Moore, Donald V., 50, 128 (1945) title only
- Edsall, Geoffrey and Wetterlow, Leslie H. Mixed contaminations in biologic products: The role of cryophilic bacteria, 54, 31-32 (1947) abs.
- Edward, P. R. and Bruner, D. W. New types within group C of the genus *Salmonella*, 40, 869 (1940) title only
- Edwards, Joseph C., Kircher, Theodor E., Jr. and Thompson, Lawrence D. The effect of sulfa-pyridine on the immune response to pneumococcal infection, 39, 110-111 (1940) abs.
- Edwards, Marguerite A., see Grubb, Thomas C., 51, 205-210, 407 (1946) title only
- Edwards, O. F. and Rettger, L. F. The relationship of certain respiratory enzymes to the maximum growth temperatures of bacteria, 31, 12-14 (1936) abs.
- Relation of certain respiratory enzymes to the maximum growth temperatures of bacteria, 34, 489-515 (1937)
- Edwards, P. R. The antigenic relationships of *Salmonella aertrycke* var. *Binns*, 31, 43 (1936) abs.
- A paracolonic bacillus isolated from colitis in an infant, 49, 513-514 (1945) note
- Preparation of specific *Salmonella* serums, 49, 524 (1945) title only
- The segregation of antigens in a bacterial culture by an undescribed form of variation, 51, 523-529 (1946)
- and Bruner, D. W. The demonstration of phase variation in *Salmonella abortus-equi*, 38, 63-72 (1939)
- A description of an unusual *Salmonella* type with special reference to the evolution of *Salmonella* species, 44, 289-300 (1942)
- Notes on monophasic *Salmonella* cultures and their use in the production of diagnostic serums, 52, 493-498 (1946)
- and Hermann, G. J. Two new *Salmonella* types: *Salmonella corallis* and *Salmonella colorado*, 53, 111-112 (1949) note
- and Hughes, Hope. A new *Salmonella* type isolated from man and fowls, 47, 574-575 (1944) note
- and Moran, Alice B. *Salmonella* cultures which resemble the Sendai type, 50, 257-260 (1945)
- , Barnes, L. A. and Babcock, Mary C. The natural occurrence of phase 2 of *Salmonella paratyphi* A, 59, 135-136 (1950) note

- , West, Mary G. and Bruner, D. W. Antigenic studies of a group of paracol bacteria (Bethesda group), 55, 711-719 (1948)
- , See Bruner, D. W., 37, 365-370 (1939); 42, 467-478 (1941); 53, 359 (1947) note; 55, 137 note, 449 (1948) note
- , See Cherry, W. B., 51, 235-243 (1946)
- , See Moran, Alice B., 55, 285 (1948) note
- , See Wilcox, Kingston S., 49, 514-515 (1945) note
- Edward, Philip R. The occurrence of *salmonella*, oranienburg type, in an infection of quail, 32, 259-263 (1936)
- , The occurrence of *Salmonella*, Senftenberg type, in a disease of turkeys, 33, 193-195 (1937)
- , Further studies on IV-variants of *Salmonella typhi-murium* (*aertrycke*) with special reference to cultures from pigeons, 35, 123-128 (1938)
- Eggerth, Arnold H. The production of histamine in bacterial cultures, 37, 205-222 (1939)
- , Littwin, Ralph J. and Deutsch, Joyce V. The determination of histamine in bacterial cultures, 37, 187-203 (1939)
- , See Rakieten, Morris L., 39, 70-71 (1940) abs.; 40, 529-545 (1940)
- Eglinton, Richard, see Breed, Robert S., 31, 106 (1936) abs.
- Ehrhard, Hugh-Bert, see Clifton, C. E., 63, 537-543 (1952)
- Ehrich, W. E., see Harris, T. N., 49, 201 (1945) abs.
- Ehrlich, H. L. and Watson, D. W. Lysogenesis of *Bacillus megatherium*, 58, 627-632 (1949)
- Ehrlich, John, Gottlieb, David, Burkholder, Paul R., Anderson, Lucia E. and Pridham, T. G. *Streptomyces venezuelae*, N. Sp., the source of chloromycetin, 56, 467-477 (1948)
- , See Loo, Y. H., 50, 701-709 (1945)
- , See Smith, Robert M., 55, 425-448 (1949)
- Eichorn, A. Field tests on Zinsser's and Cox's typhus vaccines in Hungary and Roumania, 40, 330 (1940) abs.
- , Observations on field trials of vaccination with the Vole acid-fast bacillus in England, and disease control under war condition, 43, 270 (1942) title only
- Eigelsbach, H. T., Braun, Werner and Herring, Ruth D. Studies on the variation of *Bacterium tularcense*, 61, 557-569 (1951)
- Eigelsbach, Henry T., Chambers, Leslie A. and Coriell, Lewis L. Electron microscopy of *Bacterium tularcense*, 51, 582-583 (1946) abs.; 52, 179-185 (1946)
- , Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. The occurrence of beta hemolytic streptococci in the lymph nodes of apparently normal hogs, 47, 213 (1944) abs.
- , See Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- Eiman, John A. and Fowler, Harold W. Effective blood and spinal fluid levels of sulfonamide drugs in the treatment of meningitis, 46, 314 (1943) title only
- Eiman, John and Fowler, Russel H. A typhoid-like infection caused by a slow lactose-fermenting organism, 38, 247 (1939) abs.
- , Fulminating obstructive laryngitis and septicemia due to *Hemophilus influenzae*, type B, 49, 520 (1945) abs.
- Eisenberg, G. M., see Reese, Elwyn, 57, 15-21 (1948)
- Eisenstark, A., McMahon, K. J. and Eisenstark, Roma. A cytological study of a pleomorphic strain of *Azotobacter* with the electron and phase microscopes and the Robinow nuclear-staining technique, 59, 75-81 (1950)
- , Ward, C. B., Jr., and Kyle, T. S. A study of large bodies in *Azotobacter agile*, 60, 525-531 (1950)
- , See Shanahan, A. J., 54, 183-189 (1947)
- Eisenstark, Roma, see Eisenstark, A., 59, 75-81 (1950)
- Eisman, P. C., and Mayer, R. L. The antibacterial properties of phenoxy-ethyl-dimethyldodecyl-ammonium bromide (PDDB), 54, 668-669 (1947) abs.
- , Aronson, K. and Marsh, W. S. Resistant microorganisms and their use for the classification of antibacterial substances, 52, 501-502 (1946) abs.
- Eisman, Philip C., see Mayer, R. L., 52, 257-258 (1946) abs.
- Eklund, C. M. Western equine encephalitis, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- Eklund, Carl M., see Reimann, Hobart A., 42, 605-614 (1941)
- Eklund, Henning W., see Lamanna, Carl, 52, 1-13 (1945)
- Elberg, S. and Meyer, K. F. The extracellular proteolytic system of *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 37, 541-555 (1939)
- , The nutritional requirements of *Clostridium parabolulinum*, A, 37, 429-445 (1939)
- , See Glassman, H. N., 52, 423-430 (1945)
- , See Kaplan, A. M., 52, 513-517 (1945)
- Elberg, Sanford S., see Rockenmacher, Morris, 63, 785-794 (1952)
- Elder, R. H., see Murray, R. G. E., 58, 351-359 (1949)
- Eldering, G., see Kendrick, P. L., 49, 202 (1945) abs.
- Eldering, Grace. An antigenic fraction obtained from *Brucella bronchiseptica*, 39, 58-59 (1940) abs.
- , A study of the antigenic properties of *Hemophilus pertussis* and related organisms. II.

- Protection and cross-protection tests in mice, 43, 78 (1942) abs.
- and Kendrick, Pearl. A group of cultures resembling both *Bacillus pertussis* and *Bacillus bronchisepticus* but identical with neither, 33, 71 (1937) abs.
- —. *Bacillus para-pertussis*: A group of cultures resembling both *Bacillus pertussis* and *Bacillus bronchisepticus* but identical with neither, 35, 561-572 (1938)
- and Palser, Evelyn. Gonococcus cultures: Comparison of results with mailed slants and immediate plates, 51, 266 (1946) abs.
- , See Kendrick, Pearl, 48, 257 (1944) abs.
- Eldridge, D., Tittsworth, E. and Unger, C. Influence of purines on the antibacterial activity of acridines, 53, 506 (1947) abs.
- Ellerbusch, Vernon, see Rehm, John B., 47, 442 (1944) abs.
- Elliker, P. R. and Frazier, W. C. Influence of time and temperature of incubation on heat resistance of *Escherichia coli*, 35, 63-64 (1938) abs.
- —. Studies on the heat resistance of Swiss cheese starter cultures, 35, 205 (1938) title only
- , See Brown, W. H., 41, 271-272 (1941) abs.; 43, 118-119 (1942) abs.
- Elliker, Paul R. and Frazier, William C. Factors affecting the activity of Swiss cheese starter cultures, 33, 91-92 (1937) abs.
- and Frazier, W. C. Influence of time and temperature of incubation on heat resistance of *Escherichia coli*, 36, 83-98 (1938)
- Ellingson, Harold V. and Clark, Paul F. The effect of artificial fever on the development of antibodies, 32, 120-121 (1936) abs.
- —. Influence of artificially induced fever on specific antibody production in rabbits, 35, 29 (1938) abs.
- Elliot, Myron A., see Florestano, H. J., 41, 605-625 (1941)
- Ellis, Alice, see Boerner, Fred, 44, 144 (1942) title only
- Ellis, C. C. Influence of temperature and humidity on the viability of the oöcysts of *Eimeria tenella*, 33, 449 (1937) title only
- Ellis, R. H., see Kuzdas, C. D., 62, 763-766 (1951)
- Ellsworth, Louis D., see Haberman, Sol, 38, 237-238 (1939) abs.; 40, 483-503 (1940)
- Elrod, R. P. The *Erwinia*-coliform relationship, 44, 433-440 (1942)
- The serological relationship between *Erwinia tracheiphila* and species of *Shigella*, 52, 405-410 (1946)
- Trimethylamine oxide reduction and the Dijkman reaction in the genus *Erwinia*, 52, 144-145 (1946) note
- and Braun, A. C. The dual pathogenicity of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 43, 616 (1942) title only
- and Braun, Armin C. *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*: Its role as a plant pathogen, 44, 633-641 (1942)
- —. Serological studies of the genus *Xanthomonas*. I. Cross-agglutination relationships, 53, 500-518 (1947)
- —. Serological studies of the genus *Xanthomonas*. II. *Xanthomonas translucens* group, 53, 519-524 (1947)
- —. Serological studies of the genus *Xanthomonas*. III. The *Xanthomonas vascularum* and *Xanthomonas phaseoli* groups; the intermediate position of *Xanthomonas campestris*, 54, 349-357 (1947)
- and Starin, W. A. A serological study of *Erwinia amylovora* isolates, 41, 87-88 (1941) abs.
- , See Braun, Armin C., 43, 40-41 (1942) abs.; 52, 695-702 (1946)
- , See Conn, H. J., 54, 681-687 (1947)
- Elser, William J. and Thomas, Ruth Alida. Studies of *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 31, 79-80 (1936) abs.
- Elson, William O., see Miller, Catherine R., 57, 47-54 (1949)
- Elvehjem, C. A., see Cooperman, J. M., 52, 467-470 (1946)
- , See Davies, W. L., 64, 571-582 (1952)
- , See Evenson, Adelaide, 51, 513-521 (1946)
- , See Kearney, E. B., 55, 89-111 (1949)
- , See Lichstein, Herman C., 52, 105-110 (1946)
- , See Nath, H., 56, 783-793 (1948)
- , See Paveck, P. L., 33, 100 (1937) abs.; 34, 133 (1937) abs.
- , See Pond, W. L., 64, 583-592 (1952)
- , See Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 45, 85-86 (1943) abs.
- , See Waisman, H. A., 45, 86 (1943) abs.
- Elvehjem, Conrad A. see Lichstein, Herman C., 51, 619 (1946) abs.
- Ely, J. O. The evaluation of germicides by the manometric method, 38, 391-400 (1939)
- Emard, Leo O. and Vaughn, Reese H. Selectivity of sorbic acid media for the catalase-negative lactic acid bacteria and clostridia, 53, 457-494 (1952)
- Emerson, Mary R. Chemical activation of asporospore germination in *Neurospora crassa*, 53, 327-330 (1949)
- Emerson, R. L. and Umbreit, W. W. A comparison of the processes of phosphorylation in photo-synthetic and chemosynthetic bacteria, 45, 14 (1943) abs.
- , Whiffen, Alma J., Bohonos, Nestor and DeBoer, C. Studies on the production of antibiotics by actinomycetes and molds, 53, 357-366 (1946)

- , See Koffler, H., 50, 517-548, 549-559 (1945)
- , See Whiffen, Alma J., 52, 610-611 (1946) note
- Emerson, Sterling. Growth responses of a sulfonamide-requiring mutant strain of *Neurospora*, 54, 195-207 (1947)
- , The growth phase in *Neurospora* corresponding to the logarithmic phase in unicellular organisms, 60, 221-223 (1950)
- Emmart, E. W. and Seibert, Florence B. The effect of tuberculous and sensitized sera and serum fractions on the development of tubercles on the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo, 49, 200-201 (1945) abs.
- , Kissling, R. E. and Stark, T. H. The tuberculo-static action of *Nocardia* extracts in white mice, 57, 509-514 (1949)
- Emmons, C. W. The isolation of *Actinomyces bovis* from tonsils, 35, 39-40 (1938) abs.
- , A basidiomycete culture from sputum, 37, 472 (1939) title only
- , A reservoir of coccidioidomycosis in wild rodents, 45, 306 (1943) abs.
- , Misuse of the name "*Trichophyton rosaceum*" for a saprophytic *Fusarium*, 47, 107-108 (1944)
- Emmons, Chester W. Isolation of *Cryptococcus neoformans* from soil, 62, 685-690 (1951)
- Enders, John F., see Liu, P. Y., 43, 91 (1942) abs.
- Engler, Thomas S., see Lawson, George McL., 49, 110 (1945) abs.
- Englesberg, Ellis. The mutagenic action of formaldehyde on bacteria, 63, 1-11 (1952)
- , The irreversibility of methionine synthesis from cysteine in *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 675-680 (1952)
- and Stanier, R. Y. The relationship between growth and mutation in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 58, 171-180 (1949)
- Engley, F. B. and Snyder, T. L. Plating media requirements for certain strains of *Bacterium tularense*, 51, 573 (1946) abs.
- Engley, F. B., Jr., see Snyder, T. L., 52, 241-242 (1946)
- Engley, Frank B., Jr., see Morton, Harry E., 47, 475 (1944) abs.; 49, 245-255 (1945); 50, 125-126 (1945) abs.
- English, Arthur R. and McCoy, Elizabeth. A study of streptomycin resistance in *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 61, 51-56 (1951)
- , Growth comparisons of streptomycin-sensitive and streptomycin-resistant *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 62, 19-26 (1951)
- English, Jack D., see Williams, O. B., 60, 101-102 (1950) note
- Enright, John B., see Schultz, Edwin W., 52, 712 (1946) abs.
- Entner, N. and Stanier, R. Y. Studies on the oxidation of glucose by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 62, 181-186 (1951)
- Eny, Desire M. Amino acids in healthy *Chlorella* cells, 58, 269-270 (1949) note
- Eppright, Ercel S., Valley, George and Smith, Arthur H. Influence of salts in the diet on the intestinal flora of the albino rat, 34, 81-97 (1937)
- Epstein, Jeanne A., Foley, E. J. and Lee, S. W. The effect of penicillin on experimental streptococcus, pneumococcus and staphylococcus infections of the egg embryo, 47, 573-574 (1944) note
- , See Foley, E. J., 47, 110-111 (1944) note
- , See Lee, S. W., 48, 393-399 (1944)
- Erb, Carl, Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. The aerobic dissimilation of lactic acid by the propionic acid bacteria, 31, 595-602 (1936)
- , See Wood, H. G., 31, 5-6 (1936) abs.
- Erb, N. M., Wisthoff, R. T. and Jacobs, W. L. Factors affecting the production of amylase by *Aspergillus niger*, strain NRRL337, when grown in submerged culture, 55, 813-821 (1948)
- Ercoli, N. and Harker, E. M. The fate of *Trepone pallidum* in rabbits treated with penicillin, 49, 525-526 (1945) abs.
- , Lewis, M. N. and Harker, Eleanor M. The chemotherapeutic activity of sulfonamides in the *Staphylococcus aureus* infection of mice, 47, 451-452 (1944) abs.
- , See Schnitzer, R. J., 49, 525 (1945) abs
- , See Wilson, William, 54, 80 (1947) abs.
- Erdman, L. W., see Burton, J. C., 36, 664 (1938) abs.; 38, 110 (1939) title only
- Erdman, Lewis W., see Burton, J. C., 39, 98-99 (1940) abs.
- , See Burton, Joe C., 42, 142-143 (1941) abs.
- Erf, L. A., see Blundell, G. P., 45, 304 (1943) abs.
- Erf, Lowell A., see Blundell, George P., 47, 85-96 (1944)
- Erickson, Paul T., see Eagle, Harry, 39, 81-82 (1940) abs.
- Erikson, Dagny. Studies on some lake-mud strains of micromonospora, 41, 277-300 (1941)
- Ervin, Robert F., see Reyniers, James A., 46, 577 (1943) abs.
- Esau, Paul, see Brady, Phillip J., 54, 546 (1947) abs.
- Esselen, W. B. The bacteriology of packaged foods, 41, 264 (1941) title only
- Esselen, W. B., Jr. The influence of certain fruits in the diets of rats on the fecal flora and intestinal reaction, 32, 359 (1936) abs.
- and Tischer, R. G. Home canning. II. Determination of process times for home canned foods, 47, 438-439 (1944) abs.
- , See Desrosier, N. W., 61, 541-547 (1951)
- , See Tischer, R. G., 47, 438 (1944) abs.
- Esselen, William B., Jr. The action of intestinal

- bacteria on ascorbic acid (vitamin C), 35, 340 (1938) abs.
- and Fuller, James E. The oxidation of ascorbic acid as influenced by intestinal bacteria, 37, 501-521 (1939)
- Esty, J. R. Bacteriological problems of canning industry, 32, 466 (1936) title only
- Etchells, J. L., *see* Kopeloff, Lenore M., 33, 89-90 (1937) abs.
- Etchells, John L. and Jones, Ivan D. Characteristics of lactic acid bacteria from commercial cucumber fermentations, 52, 593-599 (1946)
- Ettinger, J. M., *see* Georgi, C. E., 38, 481 (1939) abs.
- Ettinger, Jane M., *see* Georgi, Carl E., 41, 323-340 (1941)
- Evans, Alice C. Studies on hemolytic streptococci. I. Methods of classification, 31, 423-437 (1936)
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci. II. *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 31, 611-624 (1936)
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci. III. *Streptococcus equi* and related strains, 32, 541-556 (1936)
- Human infections with *Brucella melitensis* variety *melitensis*, 33, 41-42 (1937) abs.
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci, 34, 21-33 (1937)
- The potency of nascent streptococcus bacteriophage B, 39, 597-604 (1940)
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci. VI. The epidemicus group, 40, 215-222 (1940)
- Cross-protection between different agglutinative types of β -hemolytic streptococci, 41, 70 (1941) abs.
- Technique for the determination of the sensitivity of a strain of streptococcus to bacteriophage of type A, B, C or D, 44, 207-209 (1942)
- Streptococcic bacteriophage: A review, 46, 75-76 (1943) abs.; 46, 217 (1943) title only
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci. VII. Distinguishing characters of the lactose-negative species of Lancefield's groups A and C, 48, 263-265 (1944)
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci. VIII. *Streptococcus equisimilis*, 48, 267-284 (1944)
- Studies on hemolytic streptococci. IX. Differentiation of species in streptococci of group A, 53, 489-496 (1947)
- and Chinn, Alice L. The enterococci: With special reference to their association with human disease, 54, 495-512 (1947)
- and Sockrider, Elsie M. Streptococcus bacteriophage, type E, 43, 62-63 (1942) abs.
- Another serologic type of streptococcic bacteriophage, 44, 211-214 (1942)
- and Verder, Elizabeth. Studies on hemolytic streptococci. V. The characteristics of human and animal strains of groups A and C, 53, 133-147 (1938)
- Evans, C. A. Some aspects of the poliomyelitis problems, 53, 370 (1947) title only
- and Green, R. G. Natural distemper in grey foxes, 38, 113 (1939) abs.
- , Slavin, H. B. and Berry, G. P. The routes of invasion of the central nervous system in young rabbits and mice by herpes virus instilled intranasally, 43, 116 (1912) title only
- Evans, Charles A. Intraocular infection with the viruses of ornithosis and feline enteritis, 51, 618 (1946) abs.
- and Underdahl, Norman R. Spore wall demonstrated with the electron microscope, 53, 647-648 (1947)
- , Slavin, Howard B. and Berry, George P. Effect of specific antibodies on herpetic infection of the nervous system, 47, 469 (1914) abs.
- — — Influence of route of inoculation on susceptibility of mice to herpetic infection, 47, 463-469 (1944) abs.
- Evans, E. Edward and Walls, Kenneth W. The separation of biological stains by filter paper electrophoresis, 63, 422-423 (1952) note
- , *See* Bartholomew, James W., 58, 317-330 (1949)
- Evans, Florence L. Rough-smooth dissociation of *Neisseria intracellularis*, 54, 175-177 (1917)
- A note on the susceptibility of *Hemophilus influenzae* type B to bacitracin, 56, 507 (1915) note
- Evans, Fred C., *see* Rogers, L. A., 31, 87-88 (1936) abs.
- Evans, F. R. and Curran, H. R. The accelerating effect of sublethal heat upon the germination of aerobic mesophilic spores, 46, 47-48 abs., 306 (1943) title only
- Evans, Fred R. and Curran, Harold R. The accelerating effect of sublethal heat on spore germination in mesophilic aerobic bacteria, 46, 513-523 (1943)
- , *See* Curran, Harold R., 34, 179-189 (1937); 35, 4-5 (1938) abs.; 36, 455-465 (1938); 40, 423-431 (1940); 41, 47-48 (1941) abs.; 43, 125-137 (1942); 47, 437 (1944) abs.; 49, 335-316 (1915); 51, 567-568 (1946) abs.; 52, 89-93, 142 (1946) note; 53, 103-113 (1947)
- Evans, J. B., *see* Niven, C. F., Jr., 49, 105 (1915) note
- Evans, James B. Anaerobic fermentation of mannitol by staphylococci, 54, 206 (1947) note
- Studies of staphylococci with special reference to the coagulase-positive types, 55, 733-600 (1945)
- and Niven, C. F., Jr. A comparative study of known food-poisoning staphylococci and related varieties, 59, 515-550 (1950)

- —. Nutrition of the heterofermentative lactobacilli that cause greening of cured meat products, 62, 559-603 (1951)
- , Buettner, L. G. and Niven, C. F., Jr. Evaluation of the coagulase test in the study of staphylococci associated with food poisoning, 60, 481-484 (1950)
- — —. Occurrence of streptococci that give a false-positive coagulase test, 64, 433-434 (1952) note
- , See Wolin, Meyer J., 64, 531-535 (1952)
- Eveleth, D. F., see Schweiger, L. B., 42, 285-286 (1941) abs.
- Evenson, Adelaide, McCoy, Elizabeth, Geyer, Beverly Ransone, and Elvehjem, C. A. The cecal flora of white rats on a purified diet and its modification by succinylsulfathiazole, 51, 513-521 (1946)
- Everitt, Edward L. and Sullivan, M. X. The bacteriostatic and the bactericidal action of certain organic sulfur compounds, 39, 756-757 (1940) abs.
- Ewing, W. H. Selection of *Salmonella* and *Shigella* cultures for typing, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- and Bruner, D. W. The use of a polyvalent antiserum for preliminary identification of *Salmonella* cultures 53, 362-363 (1947) note
- and Gravatti, J. L. *Shigella* types encountered in the Mediterranean area, 53, 191-195 (1947)
- , Hucks, M. C. and Taylor, M. W. Interrelationship of certain *Shigella* and *Escherichia* cultures, 63, 319-325 (1952)
- , See Wheeler, K. M., 51, 169-176 (1946)
- Ewing, William H. Rapid serological typing of shigellae: A preliminary note, 48, 703-704 (1944)
- —. An additional *Shigella paradyserteriae* serotype, 51, 433-445 (1946)
- —. The relationship of *Bacterium anitratum* and members of the tribe *Mimeae* (DeBord), 57, 659 (1949) note
- —. *Shigella* nomenclature, 57, 633-638 (1949)
- —. The relationship of *Shigella dispar* to certain coliform bacteria, 58, 497-500 (1949)
- and Hucks, Martha C. Two intermediate members of *Enterobacteriaceae*, 60, 367-368 (1950) note
- Ey, L. F. and Daniels, R. E. Tularemia in dogs, 42, 146 (1941) abs.
- Eyring, Henry, see Johnson, Frank H., 45, 24 abs., 202-203 (1943) title only
- Eyring, Henry B., see Johnson, Frank H., 45, 110 (1943) abs.
- F
- Faber, J. E., see Florcstano, H. J., 39, 24-25 (1940) abs.; 41, 605-625 (1941)
- , See Harvey, P. C., 41, 45-46 (1941) abs.; 42, 677-687 (1941)
- Faber, J. E., Jr. and Black, L. A. Factors influencing the production of guinea pig complement of satisfactory titer, 35, 29-30 (1938) abs.
- Faber, John E. Jr., see Langford, George C., Jr., 59, 349-356 (1950)
- Fabian, F. W. and Johnson, E. A. Bacteriological, cytological, zymological and chemical studies of the cause of cucumber pickle spoilage, 35, 73-74 (1938) abs.
- and Wickerham, L. J. Fermentation products of the S and R forms of yeasts, 31, 31-32 (1936) abs.
- , See Hook, A. E., 41, 30-31 (1941) abs.
- , See Mundt, J. O., 48, 1-11 (1944)
- , See Nunheimer, T. D., 44, 215-232 (1942)
- Fabricant, Catherine, see Knaysi, Georges, 60, 423-447 (1950)
- Fabrizio, Angelina and Weaver, R. H. A quick microtechnique for the detection of acetyl-methylcarbinol production by bacteria, 54, 69 (1947) abs.
- Fahlberg, W. J., Swan, J. C. and Seastone, C. V. Studies on the retention of hexachlorophene (G-11) in human skin, 56, 323-328 (1948)
- Fairchild, Rayne B., see Greenc, Robert A., 62, 347 (1951) note
- Falco, E. A., see Sherwood, M. B., 47, 424 (1944) abs.
- Falk, Carolyn R. and Appelbaum, Emanuel. The agglutination test as an aid in the diagnosis of meningococcal infection, 45, 68-69 (1943) abs.
- —. An investigation of type specific meningococcus agglutinins in human serum, 47, 459-460 (1944) abs.
- —. The significance of type-specific meningococcal agglutinins in human serums, 51, 408 (1946) abs.
- and Blech, Helen. Anomalous findings in penicillin level determinations in urines, 54, 27 (1947) abs.
- , Bieniasz, Helen and Simmons, Margaret. A comparative study of the use of varying concentrations of agar in the test medium used to detect contaminations in biologic products, 35, 75-76 (1938) abs.
- , Bucca, Helen Bieniasz and Simmons, Margaret P. A comparative study of the use of varying concentrations of agar in the test medium used to detect contaminants in biologic products, 37, 121-131 (1939)
- , Smith, Stella L. and Winegarten, Marjorie. A comparison of agglutination tests using formalinized-heated and phenolized meningococci, 39, 79-80 (1940) abs.

- —. The relationship of mouse-protective activity to the agglutinin and precipitin content of therapeutic antimeningococcal preparations, 41, 72-73 (1941) abs.
- Falk, Carolyn Rosenstein and Aplington, Sophronia. Studies on the bactericidal action of mixtures of phenol and merthiolate, 31, 8-9 (1936) abs.
- Fan, C. S. and Umbreit, W. W. Oxygen production in green algae in the absence of carbon dioxide, 45, 13 (1943) abs.
- Farber, Lionel. The effect of certain amino acids and ascorbic acid on the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* in casein solutions, 36, 249 (1938) abs.
- Farghaly, Abdel-Hamid, see Miller, Helma, 57, 595-602 (1949)
- Faris, Dorothy D., see Burnet, F. M., 44, 241-248 (1942)
- Farkas, H. Comparative action of bromine and iodine on toxic enzymes of *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 53, 401-406 (1947)
- Farnsworth, Nancy C., see Mac Neal, Ward J., 45, 41 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- Farrell, Leone. Formol-toxoid of *Shigella dysenteriae* (Shiga), 45, 53 (1943) abs.
- Farrell, M. A. Chemistry of the pneumococcus capsule, 35, 200 (1938) title only
- , See Coleman, Madeline F., 45, 38-39 (1943) abs.
- , See Harris, R. G., 38, 235-236 (1939) abs.
- , See King, J. W., 36, 251-252 (1938) abs.; 37, 567-580 (1939)
- , See McAuliffe, H. D., 37, 234 (1939) abs.
- , See Naghski, J., 39, 92-93 (1940) abs.
- , See Reid, J. J., 47, 440 (1944) abs.
- , See Schuman, R. L., 40, 168 (1940) abs.; 45, 14-15 (1943) abs.
- , See Stone, R. W., 51, 593 (1946) abs.
- Farrell, Mary, see Donovick, Richard, 50, 241-247 (1945)
- Farrell, Michael A. A comparison of nine presumptive test media on one-hundred water samples, 31, 19-20 (1936) abs.
- , A study of confirmatory procedures in the bacteriological analysis of water, 32, 673 (1936) abs.
- , A comparison of MacConkey's bile salt lactose broth and standard lactose broth as presumptive test media for use in water analysis, 33, 87-88 (1937) abs.
- Fasciolo, J. C. (introduced by McCann, W. S.) Hypertensinase: Distribution and estimation, 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Fastier, L. B. A bacteriophage-like principle for *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), 49, 633 (1945) note
- Fastier, L. Brandon. A bacteriophage for *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* (*Pseudomonas aeruginosa*), 40, 301-303 (1945)
- Fastier, Lyle B. A comparison between the PR8 influenza virus receptor areas on fowl and on sheep erythrocytes, 64, 547-555 (1952)
- Faville, L. W., see McCleskey, C. S., 54, 697-708 (1947)
- Favorite, Grant O. and Hammon, William McD. The production of staphylococcus enterotoxin and alpha hemolysin in a simplified medium, 41, 305-316 (1941)
- Favour, Cutting B. Bacteriological study of carboxymethoxylamine hemihydrochloride, 55, 1-9 (1948)
- Feeney, Robert E. and Nagy, David A. The antibacterial activity of the egg white protein conalbumin, 64, 629-643 (1952)
- , Mueller, J. Howard and Miller, Pauline A. Growth requirements of *Clostridium tetani*. II. Factors exhausted by growth of the organism, 46, 559-562 (1943)
- — —. Growth requirements of *Clostridium tetani*. III. A "synthetic" medium, 46, 563-571 (1943)
- Feenstra, E. S., Thorp, F., Jr. and Clark, C. F. Two distinct diphtheroids isolated from cases of infectious bovine pyelonephritis, 49, 202 (1945) abs.
- , Thorp, Frank, Jr. and Clark, C. F. A study of the diphtheroids found in infectious bovine pyelonephritis, 50, 497-504 (1945)
- , Thorp, F., Jr. and Gray, M. L. Properties of some colonial phase variants of *Corynebacterium renale*, 56, 697 (1948) note
- Feger, V. H., see Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 521-526 (1952)
- Feinberg, Richard, see Stuart, C. A., 56, 419-422 (1948)
- Feinberg, Robert, see Stuart, C. A., 56, 419-422 (1948)
- Feiner, Rose R., Meyer, Karl and Steinberg, Anita. Bacterial lysis by lysozyme, 52, 375-384 (1946)
- Feinstone, W. Harry. The comparative therapeutic activity of sulfadiazine, sulfanilamide, and related compounds in certain experimental bacterial infections of mice, 41, 79-90 (1941) abs.

- , *See* Harmon, Winifred, 63, 692 (1952) note
- , *See* Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 54, 64 (1947) abs.
- Feldman, Max, *see* Hunter, Charles A., 33, 31-32 (1937) abs.
- Feldman, Wm. H., *see* Karlson, A. G., 38, 109 (1939) abs.
- Feldman, William H., *see* Karlson, Alfred G., 39, 461-472 (1940); 54, 67 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Youmans, Guy P., 51, 608 (1946) abs.
- Feller, Alto E. Occurrence of influenza A and influenza B at Fort Bragg, 51, 631 (1946) title only
- Fellers, C. R., Clague, J. A. and Levine, A. S. Effect of added sugar to fermented sauerkraut and pickles, 39, 88 (1940) abs.
- , Stepat, Walter and Fitzgerald, G. A. Ascorbic acid (vitamin C) content of lima beans as affected by shipping, freezing and canning, 32, 359-360 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Levine, A. S., 39, 17 abs., 499-515 (1940); 40, 255-269 (1940)
- , *See* O'Connor, M. G., 45, 37 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Tarkow, L., 43, 55-56 (1942) abs.; 44, 367-372 (1942)
- Fellowes, O. N., *see* Allen, J. H., 40, 151 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Norton, Edna M., 43, 37 (1942) abs.
- Fellowes, Oliver H., *see* Hudson, N. Paul, 33, 58-59 (1937) abs.
- Fellows, Hurley, *see* Thom, Charles, 36, 322 (1938) abs.
- Felsen, Joseph. Bacillary dysentery, 46, 314 (1943) abs.
- Felsenfeld, O. and Heilbrunn, G. Two artificial "O" forms of *Proteus vulgaris* and their enzymatic properties, 45, 273-275 (1943)
- Felsenfeld, Oscar. Resistance and dissociation of *Shigella sonnei*, 45, 25-26 (1943) abs.
- , Selective media, suitable for use in a hot climate, for the isolation of *Eberthella typhosa* and *Salmonella*, 47, 458-459 (1944) abs.
- , The lecithinase activity of *Vibrio comma* and the El Tor vibrio, 48, 155-157 (1944)
- , Polyvalent antigens for the serodiagnosis of *Salmonella* infections, 51, 610 (1946) abs.
- , The Poisson series in the evaluation of media used for the detection of shigellae and salmonellae, 54, 73 (1947) abs.
- and Grant, W. H. A study of methods used for inhibition of the growth of *Proteus* on diagnostic media, 43, 23 (1942) abs.
- , Soman, Dadtraday W., Waters, Thora and Ishihara, Sachiko J. Studies on recently isolated *Cholera vibrios*. Re-evaluation of culture methods, 62, 175-180 (1951)
- , *See* Auerbach, Helen, 56, 587-588 (1948)
- Feltham, Catharine B., *see* ZoBell, Claude E., 36, 452 (1938) abs.
- Felton, H., Smolens, J., Mudd, S., Carr, M., Lincoln, I. and Walker, L. The use of *Hcmophilus pertussis* agglutininogen in the preparation of hyperimmune human serum for the treatment of whooping cough, 49, 520-521 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Flosdorf, E. W., 43, 79 (1942) abs.
- Felton, Harriet M. and Flosdorf, E. W. Clinical results of the use of agglutininogen from phase I *Hcmophilus pertussis* as a skin test for susceptibility to whooping-cough, 45, 194 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Bondi, A., Jr., 45, 194 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Flosdorf, E. W., 45, 193 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Flosdorf, Earl W., 45, 72 (1943) abs.
- Felton, Lloyd. Problems in pneumonia, 37, 110 (1939) title only
- Felton, Lloyd D. Essential immunizing antigen of pneumococci, 33, 335 (1937) abs.
- , Paralysis of the immunological system against pneumococcus infections, 44, 148 (1942) title only
- , Milton Joseph Roseneau, 53, 1-3 (1947)
- and Ottinger, Barbara. Pneumococcus polysaccharide as a paralyzing agent on the mechanism of immunity in white mice, 43, 94-95 (1942) abs.
- and Prescott, Benjamin. Studies of the immunizing antigen of pneumococcus types I and II, 31, 69 (1936) abs.
- , The influence of acetyl group on the antigenicity of type I pneumococcus polysaccharide, 35, 31-32 (1938) abs.
- , Studies on immunizing substances in pneumococci. X. The relationship between the acetyl group on type I pneumococcus polysaccharide and antigenicity, 38, 579-593 (1939)
- , Kauffmann, Gladys and Ottinger, Barbara. Antigens of vegetable origin active in pneumococcus infections, 54, 87-88 (1947) abs.
- Fendt, Elfriede. Capsular swelling of *Escherichia coli* by antipneumococcus serum, 49, 111-112 (1945) abs.
- Fennell, Dorothy I., *see* Raper, Kenneth B., 51, 761-777 (1946)
- Fenske, M. R., *see* Stone, R. W., 39, 91 (1940) abs.; 44, 169-178 (1942)
- Ferguson, Frederick F., Holmes, Jane and Laver, Edward. The action of sulfonamide drugs upon certain free-living protozoa, 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Ferguson, Jean. Self-stimulation of mold cultures by reflection of mitogenetic rays, 31, 10 (1936) abs.
- , The udder streptococci of eighteen dairy herds, 37, 223 (1939) abs.
- Ferguson, Mary *see* Crossley, Vera M., 52, 367-371 (1946)

- Ferguson, Mary V., *see* Sandholzer, Leslie A., 41, 98 (1941) *abs.*
- Ferguson, Rosalie and Upton, Margaret F. The isolation of *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* from a case of South American blastomycosis, 53, 376 (1947) *abs.*
- Ferguson, W. and Carlson, M. Rapid identification of *Shigella* by serologic methods, 49, 526 (1945) *abs.*
- Ferguson, W. W. and Henderson, N. D. Description of strain C27: A motile organism with the major antigen of *Shigella sonnei* phase I, 54, 179-181 (1947)
- and Wheeler, Warren E. Two paracolon cultures related antigenically to *Shigella paradysenteriae*, 51, 107-112 (1946)
- Ferguson, William W. and Roberts, Lucille F. A bacteriological and serological study of organism B5W (*Bacterium anitratum*), 59, 171-183 (1950)
- Fernández, Carlos, *see* Pomales-Lebrón, A., 64, 837-839 (1952)
- Fernbach, R. R. L., Duffet, Nicholas D. and Weirich, Clarence L. Proposed standard method for testing fungicides, 39, 8 (1940) *abs.*
- Fertig, J. Observations on the protection test for anti-meningococcal serum, 33, 115 (1937) *abs.*
- Fertig, John W., *see* Buchbinder, Leon, 51, 589-590 (1946) *abs.*
- Feustel, Irvin C. and Humfeld, Harry. A new laboratory fermenter for yeast production investigations, 52, 229-235 (1946)
- Fewster, Mona E., *see* Dagley, S., 63, 327-336 (1952)
- Fiegoli, Nicholas F., *see* Buxbaum, Lillian, 46, 543-547 (1943)
- Fierke, M. L., *see* Thom, Charles, 36, 322 (1938) *abs.*
- Filak, Louise, Blevins, Anne and MacNeal, Ward J. Conjoined action of antibiotics, 51, 408 (1946) *title only*
- Findlay, G. M., *see* Olitsky, Peter K., 52, 255-256 (1946) *note*
- Finkelstein, Arthur. Roentgenographic interpretations of rectal stricture and *Lymphopathia venereum*, 38, 246 (1939) *title only*
- Finkelstein, Robert and Birkeland, Jorgen M. Studies on the mode of action of sulfanilamide, 36, 215 (1938) *abs.*
- Finkle, Philip. Metabolism of various types of sugars by S and R forms of pneumococcus, 32, 473-483 (1936)
- Finkle, R. D., *see* Koser, S. A., 35, 6-7 (1938) *abs.*
- Finland, Maxwell, *see* Paine, Tom Fite, Jr., 56, 207-218 (1948)
- , *see* Paine, Thomas Fite, Jr., 56, 489-497 (1948)
- Finn, Milton, *see* Getz, Hornee R., 56, 659 (1952) *title only*
- Finn, R. K., *see* Malin, B., 62, 349-350 (1951) *note*
- Flor, Warfield M. Recent advances in our knowledge of tetanus, 37, 108 (1939) *abs.*
- Fischer, E. and Muñoz, R. Comparative bacteriostatic assays with rosaniline and its phenolic analog (rosolic acid), 53, 381-388 (1947)
- , Gareés, C. and López, A. Relation between quinoid structure and bacteriostatic activity of tetramethyl-diaminodiphenylmethane derivatives, 51, 1-8 (1946)
- , Hoffmann, Q., Prado, E. and Boné, R. On the mechanism of bacteriostasis with triphenylmethane dyes, 48, 439-445 (1944)
- Fischer, Roland and Larosc, P. Mechanism of gram stain reversal, 64, 435-441 (1952)
- Fish, C. H. and Beckwith, T. D. Precursors to the formation of creatinine by bacteria, 37, 111-120 (1939)
- , *see* Beckwith, T. D., 38, 452-453 (1938) *abs.*
- Fishbein, Morris, Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. The effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on the growth of *Escherichia coli*, 41, 43-44 (1941) *abs.*
- Fishbein, William I., *see* Gordon, F. B., 64, 75-76 (1947) *abs.*
- Fisher, A. Murray. Antibacterial reactions and some clinical applications of crude penicillin, 47, 405 (1944) *abs.*
- A study on the mechanism of action of penicillin as shown by its effect on bacterial morphology, 52, 539-554 (1946)
- Fisher, C. Virginia and Martin, Gustav J. Inhibition of antiseptics by structurally related compounds, 43, 13-14 (1942) *abs.*
- —. Anti-biotin activity of methionine, 45, 33 *abs.*, 202 (1943) *title only*
- Fisher, Earl, *see* Fisher, Thelma, 64, 596 (1952) *note*
- Fisher, Gladys, *see* Holtman, D. Frank, 51, 491 *abs.*, 599 (1946) *abs.*
- Fisher, James W. A quantitative method for the assay of influenza virus vaccine, influenza serum, and complement, 54, 60-61 (1917) *abs.*
- Fisher, Kenneth C., *see* McLean, Dorothy J., 54, 599-607 (1947); 58, 417-428 (1949)
- Fisher, M. W., Kirchheimer, W. F. and Herr, A. R. The arithmetic linear growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, 62, 319-322 (1951)
- Fisher, Paul, *see* Pederson, Carl S., 47, 421-422 (1944) *abs.*
- Fisher, Thelma, Fisher, Earl and Appleman, Milo

- Don. Nitrification by certain heterotrophic bacteria present in soil, 64, 596 (1952) note
- Fisher, W. M. Non-coliform bacteria in stools submitted for parasitological examination, 43, 122 (1942) title only
- , Eradication or suppression of *Borrelia recurrentis* in the vector *O. turicata* by penicillin, 53, 363 (1947) title only
- Fisher, W. P., see Charney, Jesse, 62, 145-148 (1951)
- Fisk, R. T., see Kessel, J. F., 32, 469 (1936) title only
- Fisk, Roy. Laboratory diagnosis of whooping cough, 39, 228 (1940) title only
- Fisk, Roy T. The protective action of typhoid bacteriophage on experimental typhoid infection in mice, 36, 453 (1938) title only
- and Mordvin, Olga E. Digestion of casein by staphylococci on milk agar containing serum, 46, 392-393 (1943)
- , See Hoyt, Anson, 31, 45 (1936) abs.
- , See Kessel, John F., 35, 42-43 (1938) abs.; 36, 293 (1938) abs.
- Fitting, Charlotte and Scherp, Henry W. Observations on the metabolism of a strain of *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 59, 277-286 (1950)
- , Observations on a strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* in the presence of glucose and maltose. I. Growth studies, 61, 203-214 (1951)
- , Observations on a strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* in the presence of glucose and maltose. II. Studies with washed cells, 63, 545-560 (1952)
- , Observations on a strain of *Neisseria meningitidis* in the presence of glucose and maltose. III. Cell-free extracts and the phosphorylase of maltose, 64, 287-298 (1952)
- , See Scherp, Henry W., 58, 1-9 (1949)
- Fitzgerald, G. A., see Fellers, C. R., 32, 359-360 (1936) abs.
- Fitzgerald, R. J. and Bernheim, F. Metabolic changes in certain mycobacteria associated with development of resistance to streptomycin, 54, 68 (1947) abs.
- , See Coffee, W. B., 44, 145 (1942) title only
- , See Orcutt, F. S., 43, 26 (1942) abs.
- Fitzgerald, Robert J. and Babbitt, Dorothea. The influence of chemical agents on the interaction of bacterial virus and bacterial cell, 47, 416 (1944) abs.
- and Bernheim, Frederick. The effect of streptomycin on the metabolism of benzoic acid by certain mycobacteria, 54, 671-679 (1947)
- , The effect of sodium fluoride on the metabolism of certain mycobacteria, 55, 677-682 (1948)
- , The effect of streptomycin on the formation of adaptive enzymes, 55, 765-766 (1948) note
- Fitzpatrick, Florence. Laboratory studies in spotted fever immune serum, 45, 195 (1943) title only
- Fitzpatrick, Florence K. Antibody production in man following spotted fever vaccine, 43, 93 (1942) abs.
- , Studies on the susceptibilities to typhus of rats on deficient diets, 53, 802-803 (1947) abs.
- Flanders, Thelma, see Norris, Robert F., 60, 681-696 (1950)
- , See Novak, Milan, 54, 79-80 (1947) abs.
- Flannery, William L., Doetsch, Raymond N. and Hansen, P. Arne. Salt desideratum of *Vibrio costicolus*, an obligate halophilic bacterium. I. Ionic replacement of sodium chloride requirement, 64, 713-717 (1952)
- Fleischman, Ralph, see Eagle, Harry, 55, 341-346, 347-358 (1948); 57, 119-126 (1949); 59, 625-643 (1950); 63, 623-638 (1952)
- Fleisher, Moyer S., see Jones, Lloyd R., 36, 300-301 (1938) abs.
- Flett, Lawrence H., Haring, Robert C., Guiteras, Albert F. and Shapiro, Rebecca L. The revival of organisms presumably killed by phenol, 50, 591-595 (1945)
- Fleugel, G. N. Stenosing proctitis, or the sixth venereal disease, 34, 459 (1937) title only
- Flickinger, May H., see Wickerham, Lynferd J., 52, 611-612 (1946) note
- Florestano, H. J. Effect of citrus fruit diet on the oral flora, 42, 149 (1941) abs.
- , Studies on the intestinal flora of the guinea pig, 43, 22 (1942) abs.
- , Elliott, Myron A. and Faber, J. E. The effect of citrus juices and various mouth prophylaxes on the oral flora and saliva, 41, 605-625 (1941)
- , Faber, J. E. and James, L. H. The effect of citrus fruit juices and of various mouth prophylaxes on the oral flora, 39, 24-25 (1940) abs.
- , See Feinstone, W. Harry, 43, 75 (1942) abs.
- Florman, Alfred L. "False positive" hemoagglutination by allantoic fluids of embryonated eggs inoculated with unfiltered throat washings, 52, 307-310 (1946)
- , Some alterations in chicken erythrocytes which follow treatment with influenza and Newcastle disease virus, 55, 183-196 (1948)
- , The agglutination of human erythrocytes modified by treatment with Newcastle disease and influenza virus, 57, 31-38 (1949)
- and Weiss, Alice B. Storage of influenza virus for use in typing clinical cases, 49, 507-509 (1945)
- Flosdorf, E. W. and Kimball, Anne C. Studies

- with *H. pertussis*. II. Maintenance of cultures in phase I, 39, 255-261 (1940)
- , Bondi, A. and Dozois, T. F. Toxins in the several phases of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 43, 265 (1942) abs.
- , Bondi, A., Jr., Felton, Harriet M. and McGuinness, A. C. The antigenic structure of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 45, 193 (1943) abs.
- , Felton, H., McGuinness, A. C. Dozois, T. F., Bondi, A. and Mudd, S. Preliminary results in intradermal testing for susceptibility to whooping-cough with agglutininogen of phase I *H. pertussis*, 43, 79 (1942) abs.
- , See Bondi, A., Jr., 45, 194 (1943) abs.
- , See Felton, Harriet M., 45, 194 (1943) abs.
- , See Scherp, H. W., 33, 573-574 (1937) abs.
- Flosdorf, Earl W. and Chambers, Leslie A. The effect of sonic vibrations on (A) pure proteins, and (B) bacterial constituents, 31, 570-571 (1936) abs.
- , Dozois, T. F. and Kimball, Anne C. Antigenic studies on the various phases of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 40, 326 (1940) abs.
- — —. Studies with *H. pertussis*. V. Agglutinogenic relationships of the phases, 41, 457-471 (1941)
- , Felton, Harriet M. and Bondi, A. Stimulation of agglutinin titer by intradermal injection of agglutininogen from *Hemophilus pertussis* in phase I, 45, 72 (1943) abs.
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 33, 63-64 (1937) abs.
- Flower, Miriam S., see Riddle, Jackson W., 54, 273 (1947) abs.
- Fluke, Donald J., see Tamm, Igor, 59, 449-461 (1950)
- Flynn, Catherine S., see Valley, George, 37, 351 (1939) abs.
- Fodor, A. R., see Posner, J. L., 31, 9-10 (1936) abs.
- Fogas, Marjorie. A comparative study of four sulfonamide drugs, 39, 632 (1940) abs.
- , The activity of sulfonamide drugs in experimental pneumococcal infections, 40, 148-149 (1940) abs.
- Foley, E. J., Epstein, Jeanne A. and Lee, S. W. Effectiveness of penicillin on *Listerella*, 47, 110-111 (1944) note
- , See Epstein, Jeanne A., 47, 573-574 (1944) note
- , See Lee, S. W., 48, 393-399 (1944)
- Foley, Edward J. The comparative response of young and adult animals and fowls to certain viruses applied to the injured skin, 43, 776 (1942) abs.
- and Maren, Thomas H. Pure thioglycollates in culture medium, 47, 550 (1944) abs.
- Foley, G. E., see Wheeler, S. M., 46, 391-392 (1943)
- Foley, George E. Further observations on the occurrence of streptococci other than group A in human infection, 54, 69 (1947) abs.
- and Rubenstein, A. Daniel. The *in vitro* streptomycin sensitivity of *Salmonella* isolated from cases and carriers in Massachusetts, 54, 90 (1947) abs.
- , See Coffey, Julia M., 33, 645 (1937) abs.
- Foley, M. Kathleen and Schaub, Isabelle G. Importance of the use of thioglycollate medium in diagnostic bacteriology, 47, 455-456 (1944) abs.
- Foltz, V. D. A report on the Hotis test, 33, 233-234 (1939) abs.
- , A bacteriological study of homemade ice cream, 39, 345 (1940) abs.
- , Beta-hemolytic Lancefield group C streptococcus in bovine mastitis, 40, 331-332 (1940) abs.
- , A bacteriological study of ground meat, 42, 289 (1911) abs.
- , Bacteriology of eggs, 46, 487 (1913) title only
- , Vitamin A in mastitis, 52, 150 (1916) title only
- Fong, Jacob. Comparative antigenicity of rabies virus preparations inactivated by various methods, 48, 279 (1914) abs.
- Fontaine, F. E., Peterson, W. H., McCoy, Elizabeth, Johnson, Marvin J. and Ritter, George J. A new type of glucose fermentation by *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, 43, 701-715 (1912)
- Fontaine, Thomas D., see Irving, George W., Jr., 52, 601-607 (1916)
- Ford, Bruce R. and Werkman, C. H. The dissimilation of mannitol by the propionic acid bacteria, 35, 206 (1938) abs.
- Ford, Charles M. and Morgan, Banner Bill. The effects of *Vibrio fetus* on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa), 55, 85-88 (1918)
- Ford, Mark, see Conn, H. J., 39, 207-226 (1910)
- , See Knaysi, Georges, 35, 200 (1938) title only
- Ford, Mark B., see Knaysi, Georges, 35, 62-63 (1938) abs.
- Fornachon, John C. M., Douglas, Howard C. and Vaughn, Reese H. The effect of pH on the growth and metabolism of heterofermentative species of *Lactobacillus*, 39, 86 (1940) abs.
- — —. The pH requirements of some heterofermentative species of *Lactobacillus*, 49, 649-655 (1940)
- Forrester, James S. and Bauer, John T. The use of McIntosh-Fildes jar, 42, 432 (1911) title only
- Forster, George F., Love, Venus and Carson, Esther. Some factors affecting the stability of type A (PR8) influenza virus, 53, 280 (1947) abs.
- , Noblitt, Ernest M. and Shaughnessy, Harold J. Pneumococcal strains that react with

- than one type-specific serum, 41, 69-70 (1941) abs.
- Foshay, L., Hesselbrock, W. H., Wittenberg, H. J. and Rodenberg, A. H. Vaccine prophylaxis against tularemia in man, 44, 259 (1942) abs.
- Foshay, Lee. Serum therapy in human brucellosis, 33, 42-43 (1937) abs.
- , Serum treatment of tularemia, 39, 342 (1940) abs.
- and Hesselbrock, W. Some observations on the filtrability of *Bacterium tularensis*, 49, 233-236 (1945)
- , Ruchman, I. and Nicholes, Paul S. Correlation between protective capacity for white rats and precipitable antibody content of antularemia sera, 53, 502-503 (1947) abs.
- , See Gibby, I. W., 55, 855-863 (1948)
- , See Hesselbrock, W., 49, 209-231 (1945)
- Foster, Alice Zimmerman, see Pike, Robert M., 47, 97-105 (1944)
- Foster, Alleyne R. and Cohn, Clarence. A method for the rapid preparation of Löffler's and Petroff's media, 50, 561-562 (1945)
- Foster, C., see Jones, J. H., 53, 803 (1947) title only
- Foster, E. M. The bacteria involved in the ripening of brick cheese, 43, 123 (1942) title only
- , Garey, J. C. and Frazier, W. C. Bacteriology of brick cheese, 40, 159 (1940) abs.
- — —. The bacteria in brick cheese during ripening, 43, 45-46 (1942) abs.
- Foster, Edwin M., see Garey, John C., 41, 547 (1941) abs.
- Foster, J. C., Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. The anaphylactogenic property of *Salmonella pullorum* agglutinins, 39, 35 (1940) abs.
- Foster, J. W., Hardwick, W. A. and Guirard, Beverly. Antisporulation factors in complex organic media. I. Growth and sporulation studies on *Bacillus larvae*, 59, 463-470 (1950)
- , Woodruff, H. B., Perlman, D., McDaniel, L. E., Wilker, B. L. and Hendlin, D. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. IX. Cottonseed meal as a substitute for corn steep liquor in penicillin production, 51, 597-598 (1946) abs., 695-698 (1946)
- — and McDaniel, L. E. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. III. Production of penicillin in surface cultures of *Penicillium notatum*, 46, 421-433 (1943)
- — —. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. IV. Production of penicillin in submerged cultures of *Penicillium notatum*, 51, 465-478 (1946)
- , McDaniel, L. E., Woodruff, H. B. and Stokes, L. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. V. Conidiospore formation in submerged cultures of *Penicillium notatum*, 50, 365-368 (1945)
- , See Hardwick, W. A., 61, 145-151 (1951)
- , See Schuhardt, V. T., 57, 1-8 (1949)
- , See Stokes, J. L., 46, 109 (1943) abs.; 47, 293-299 (1944)
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 35, 70-71 (1938) abs.
- , See Woodruff, H. B., 45, 202 (1943) title only; 47, 425-426 (1944) abs.
- Foster, Jackson W. Alcohol oxidation by photo-synthetic purple bacteria, 43, 8-9 (1942) abs.
- , Bacterial decomposition of riboflavin, 45, 32-33 (1943) abs.
- , Microbiological aspect of penicillin formation, 45, 65-66 (1943) abs.
- , The microbiology of penicillin formation, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- , Microbiological aspects of riboflavin. I. Introduction. II. Bacterial oxidation of riboflavin to lumichrome, 47, 27-41 (1944)
- , Oxidation of alcohols by non-sulfur photosynthetic bacteria, 47, 355-372 (1944)
- , Microbiological aspects of riboflavin. III. Oxidation studies with *Pseudomonas riboflavina*, 48, 97-111 (1944)
- and Davis, John B. Anaerobic formation of fumaric acid by the mold *Rhizopus nigricans*, 56, 329-338 (1948)
- and Heiligman, Fred. Biochemical factors influencing sporulation in a strain of *Bacillus cereus*, 57, 639-646 (1949)
- —. Mineral deficiencies in complex organic media as limiting factors in the sporulation of aerobic bacilli, 57, 613-615 (1949)
- and Karow, Edward O. The production of penicillin by various fungi, 48, 260 (1944) abs.
- —. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. VIII. Penicillin from different fungi, 49, 19-29 (1945)
- and Waksman, Selman A. The specific effect of zinc and other heavy metals on the growth and nutrition of *Rhizopus*, 37, 599-617 (1939)
- and Wilker, Bernard L. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. II. Turbidimetric studies on penicillin inhibition, 46, 377-389 (1943)
- and Woodruff, H. Boyd. Quantitative estimation of streptothricin, 45, 408-411 (1943)
- —. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. I. Methods of assays, 46, 187-202 (1943)
- —. Microbiological aspects of penicillin. VI. Procedure for the cup assay for penicillin, 47, 43-58 (1944)
- —. Bacillin, a new antibiotic substance from a soil isolate of *Bacillus subtilis*, 51, 363-369 (1946)
- and Wynne, E. Staten. Physiological studies on spore germination, with special reference to *Clostridium botulinum*. IV. Inhibition of germination by unsaturated C₁₈ fatty acids, 55, 495-501 (1948)

- The problem of "dormancy" in bacterial spores, 55, 623-625 (1948)
- , See Rode, L. J., 53, 368 title only, 555-566 (1947)
- , See Woodruff, H. Boyd, 45, 30 (1943) abs.; 49, 7-17 (1945); 51, 371-380 (1946); 52, 502 (1946) abs.
- , See Wynne, E. Staten, 55, 61-68, 69-73, 331-339 (1948)
- Foster, L. V. Microscope objectives and a new stereo-polarizer, 43, 116 (1942) abs.
- Foster, Ruth A. C. The action of proflavine on bacteriophage multiplication: A method for the study of inhibitors of virus growth, 53, 803 (1947) abs.
- An analysis of the action of proflavine on bacteriophage growth, 56, 795-809 (1948)
- and Antes, Leland L. A comparison of electron micrographs with photomicrographs of young bacterial cultures stained to demonstrate desoxyribosenucleic acid, 51, 584 (1945) abs.
- Foter, M. J., see Huelsebusch, J. B., 51, 594 (1946) abs.
- , See Quisno, R., 51, 602 (1945) abs.
- Foter, Milton J. Bactericidal properties of allyl isothiocyanate and some related oils, 38, 353 (1939) abs.
- and Kline, Ernest R. A quantitative method for testing the bactericidal efficiency of volatile compounds, 39, 6-7 (1940) abs.
- and Rahn, Otto. Growth and fermentation of bacteria near their minimum temperature, 32, 485-497 (1936)
- , See Christenson, G. L., 53, 502 (1947) abs.
- , See Kenner, Bernard A., 52, 449-451 (1946)
- , See Nielsen, F. A., 51, 404 (1945) abs.
- , See Quisno, R., 52, 111-117, 499 (1946) note
- , See Quisno, Robert A., 51, 404 (1945) abs.; 53, 501-502 (1947) abs.; 54, 43 (1947) abs.
- , See Rudert, F. J., 53, 57-60 (1947); 54, 793 (1947) note
- Fothergill, Leroy D., see Chandler, Caroline A., 37, 415-427 (1939)
- , See Mote, John R., 39, 55-56 (1940) abs.; 40, 505-515 (1940)
- , See Seidman, Leah R., 43, 97 (1942) abs.
- Foubert, Edw. L., Jr. and Douglas, H. C. Investigations of the gram-positive anaerobic micrococci, 52, 153 (1945) abs.
- Studies on the anaerobic micrococci. I. Taxonomic considerations, 55, 25-34 (1948)
- Studies on the anaerobic micrococci. II. The fermentation of lactate by *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, 56, 35-36 (1948)
- Fousck, D., see Furcolow, L., 31, 102 (1936) abs.
- Fousek, Mildred D., see Boisvert, Paul L., 45, 197-198 (1943) abs.
- , See Dunphy, Donal L., 54, 278-279 (1947) abs.
- , See Johnson, Roswell D., 45, 197 (1943) abs.
- Foust, C. E. and Gunsalus, I. C. Studies of a glycolytic stimulant with *Streptococcus faecalis*, 52, 403 (1946) abs.
- The relation of certain amino acids to the rate of glycolysis of lactic acid bacteria, 51, 21-22 (1947) abs.
- Fowler, Elizabeth H. and Harrison, James A. Inhibition of division in the protozoan *Tetrahymena* by antisera and bacteria, 53, 574 (1947) abs.
- , See Harrison, James A., 49, 519 (1945) abs.; 51, 626 (1946) abs.
- Fowler, Harold W., see Eiman, John A., 46, 314 (1943) title only
- Fowler, Russel, see Eiman, John, 49, 520 (1945) abs.
- Fowler, Russel H. Studies in surgical bacteriology. I. Distribution of bacteria around the nails and on the skin in relation to disinfection of the hands, 44, 142 (1942) title only
- , See Eiman, John, 38, 247 (1939) abs.
- Fox, Charles L., Jr. The selective inhibition by sulfonamides of certain enzymics of *Escherichia coli*, 43, 68-69 (1942) abs.
- Fox, Sereck H., see Capps, Beryl F., 55, 562-570 (1948) note
- Fox, Theodore A., see Kempf, J. Emerson, 44, 57 (1947) abs.
- Fox, Wayne W. Laboratory aid in diagnosis and treatment of pneumonia, 41, 517 (1941) title only
- Foxhall, E. P. Results of Kolmer complement fixation tests on spinal fluids with and without the addition of egg albumin to the complement, 45, 96-97 (1943) abs.
- Foy, John R., see Jurist, Vivian, 47, 431 (1944) abs.
- Fram, Harvey, Proctor, Bernard E., and Dunn, Cecil G. Effects of X-rays produced at 50 kilovolts on different species of bacteria, 63, 263-267 (1950)
- Frampton, Vernon L. and Hildebrand, E. M. Electroknetic studies on *Erwinia amylovora* and *Phytophthora stewartii* in relation to virulence, 43, 537-545 (1944)
- France, R. L., see Syrocki, A. V., 32, 350 (1936) abs.
- France, Ralph L. Indol tolerance of certain strains of coliforms, 32, 211-214 (1936)
- Studies on acid production by the coliforms group, 32, 125-126 (1936) abs.
- and Hadro, Gertrude. Granule-like bodies in a strain of *Streptococcus*, 49, 461 (1940) abs.
- , See Syrocki, A. V., 33, 165-192 (1937)
- Francis, Edward. Fermentation of sugars by *Bacterium tularensis*, 43, 312-315 (1942)
- Francis, T., Jr. (work in association with Pearson, H. E.) Family studies, 45, 85 (1947) abs.
- Francis, Thomas, Jr. The immunological relation

- ship between the viruses of human and swine influenza, 31, 37 (1936) abs.
- Inactivation of epidemic influenza virus by nasal secretions of human individuals, 39, 54 (1940) abs.
- Considerations of immunity to virus diseases, 45, 62-63 (1943) abs.
- Protective effect of vaccination against influenza B, 51, 631 (1946) abs.
- and Brown, Gordon C. Studies of the distribution of poliomyelitis virus. IV. In rural schools following an epidemic, 54, 75 (1947) abs.
- and Magill, T. P. Antigenic differences in strains of epidemic influenza virus 36, 284 (1938) abs.
- , See Brown, Gordon C., 47, 463-464 (1944) abs.
- , See Moore, Alice E., 39, 54-55 (1940) abs.
- Frank, Nathan and Skinner, C. E. *Coli-aerogenes* bacteria in soil, 42, 143 (1941) abs.
- Frank, Paul F., see Robinson, John J., 64, 719-723 (1952)
- Frankel, Jaek, see Wakaman, Selman A., 58, 229-237 (1949)
- Frantz, Ivan D., Jr. Growth requirements of the meningococcus, 43, 757-761 (1942)
- Fraser, Dean. An apparatus for the growth of aerobic bacteria and the preparation of bacteriophage, 61, 115-119 (1951)
- and Tolbert, Bert. The utilization of the three singly- C^{14} -marked laetic acids by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 195-197 (1951)
- Fraser, Frieda H., see Plummer, Helen, 39, 455-460 (1940)
- Fratkin, S., see Stanier, R. Y., 47, 412 (1944) abs.
- Frazier, Chester N., see Frieden, Edward H., 50, 279-289 (1945)
- Frazier, W. C., see Barber, F. W., 47, 418 (1944) abs.; 50, 637-649 (1945)
- , See Elliker, P. R., 35, 63-64 abs., 205 (1938) title only
- , See Elliker, Paul R., 36, 83-98 (1938)
- , See Foster, E. M., 40, 159 (1940) abs.; 43, 45-46 (1942) abs.
- , See Knight, S. G., 50, 505-516 (1945)
- , See Koffler, H., 51, 385-392 (1946); 53, 115-123 (1947)
- , See Landerkin, G. B., 34, 133-134 (1937) abs.
- , See McDonald, I. J., 61, 627-637 (1951)
- , See Peppler, H. J., 36, 658 abs., 664-665 (1938) abs.; 43, 181-191 (1942)
- , See Stern, Robert M., 40, 158-159 (1940) abs.; 42, 479-499, 501-512 (1941)
- , See Voss, J. G., 44, 255-256 (1942) abs.
- Frazier, William C., see Elliker, Paul R., 33, 91-92 (1937) abs.
- , See Garey, John C., 41, 547 (1941) abs.
- Fred, E. B., see Bushnell, O. A., 31, 93 (1936) abs.
- , See Greene, H. C., 34, 135 (1937) title only
- , See Langlykke, A. F., 33, 102 (1937) abs.; 34, 443-453 (1937)
- , See McCoy, Elizabeth, 41, 90-91 (1941) abs.
- , See Tatum, E. L., 32, 157-166 (1936)
- Fredericq, Pierre. Eosin methyl-green sulfite agar: A modification of Levine's E.M.B. agar, 54, 662-663 (1947) note
- and Levine, Max. A note on formate ricinoleate lactose broth, 54, 661 (1947) note
- —. Antibiotic interrelationships among the enteric group of bacteria, 54, 27 abs., 785-792 (1947)
- Freeman, Victor J. Studies on the virulence of bacteriophage-infected strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 61, 675-688 (1951)
- and Morse, I. Una. Further observations on the change to virulence of bacteriophage-infected avirulent strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 63, 407-414 (1952)
- Freiberg, G. W. Patents relating to plants and microbiology, 49, 202 (1945) title only
- French, R. C., Graham, A. F., Lesley, S. M. and van Rooyen, C. E. The contribution of phosphorus from $T2r^+$ bacteriophage to progeny, 64, 597-607 (1952)
- Frey, Charles N. Reproduction of yeast cells in various nutrient solutions, 33, 99 (1937) abs.
- , See Schultz, Alfred S., 39, 85 (1940) abs.; 40, 339-346 (1940)
- Friddle, S. B., see Snieszko, S. F., 59, 699-710 (1950)
- Friedberg, Felix and Webb, Arthur H. The uptake of C^{14} of carboxyl-labeled glycine into the protein of *Torula utilis*, 58, 151-152 (1949)
- Friedemann, Theodore E. Metabolism of pathogenic bacteria. I. Bacteriological and chemical methods, 35, 527-546 (1938)
- The metabolism of carbohydrate during the early stages of growth of pathogenic bacteria, 43, 29 (1942) abs.
- Friedemann, U., Hollander, A. and Tarlov, I. M. Investigations on the pathogenesis of tetanus, 41, 75 (1941) abs.
- , See Traub, F. B., 52, 169-177 (1946)
- Frieden, E. H. The effects of serum and serum filtrates upon the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Frieden, Edward H. and Frazier, Chester N. Studies on penicillin in blood. I. The effects of serum and serum filtrates upon the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 50, 279-289 (1945)
- Friedewald, Vincent E. and Hunt, George A. The use of serum in the treatment of tularemia, 41, 276 (1941) abs.
- Friedewald, W. F., Miller, E. S. and Whatley,

- L. R. Nonspecific inhibition of virus hemagglutination, 54, 62-63 (1947) abs.
- , See Hunt, George A., 36, 107 (1938) abs.
- Friedewald, William F. Experimentally enhanced susceptibility of rabbit epidermis to the papilloma virus, 43, 90-91 (1942) abs.
- Friedman, C. A. and Henry, B. S. The bound water content of vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, 35, 11 (1938) abs.
- , Bound water content of vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, 36, 99-105 (1938)
- , See Henry, B. S., 32, 467 (1936) abs.; 33, 323-329 (1937)
- Friedman, E. and Black, L. A. Some characteristics of "*Lactobacillus bifidus*" and its relation to *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 42, 152 (1941) abs.
- Friedman, Stanley, see McElroy, W. D., 62, 129-130 (1951) note
- Friewer, F., see Shaughnessy, H. J., 32, 128-129 (1936) abs.
- Friewer, Frances, DeMuth, V. Cook, Snyder, Adele and Bass, Kenneth. The *Salmonella* problem in Illinois. The distribution of types and their identification, 47, 406 (1944) abs.
- Frisbee, Frances C. and Mac Neal, Ward J. The use of bacteriophages in infected wounds and their sequelae, 43, 67 (1942) abs.
- Frish, A. W., Tripp, J. T., Barrett, C. D. and Pidgeon, M. S. The specific polysaccharide content of pneumonic sputums and lungs, 45, 54-55 (1943) abs.
- Frish, Arthur. The value of serologic tests in trichinosis, 52, 151 (1946) title only
- Frish, Arthur W. Observations on sputum from cases of pneumonia treated with sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, 41, 80-81 (1941) abs.
- , The *in-vitro* susceptibility of pneumococci to sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, 43, 72-73 (1942) abs.
- , Rueckert, Ray R. and Chandler, Dorothy L. The incidence of hemolytic streptococci in young adults of college age, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- Fritz, B. Scott. Production of antipneumococcus serum, 35, 200 (1938) title only
- Frobisher, Martin, Jr. Summary of discussion of training personnel for public health laboratories, 47, 479 (1944) abs.
- and Parsons, Elizabeth I. The possible role of avirulent strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in the natural immunization of children, 41, 76 (1941) abs.
- and Updyke, Elaine L. Further studies on the immunization of rabbits to toxigenic *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* by injections of non-toxigenic diphtheria bacilli, 54, 609-617 (1947)
- , See Parsons, Elizabeth I., 39, 74 (1940) abs.; 47, 477-478 (1944) abs.
- , See Updyke, Elaine, 47, 474 (1944) abs.
- , See Updyke, Elaine L., 54, 54 abs., 619-622 (1947)
- Fromageot, Claude, see Piret, Edgar L., 33, 110 (1937) abs.
- Frost, Bettina M., see Solotorovsky, Morris, 53, 555-559 (1948)
- Fruitman, Harold Leon. A multiple-compartment petri dish, 36, 266 (1938) abs.
- , The advantages of tungsten wire for streaking needles, 36, 267 (1938) abs.
- , A new type of needle-holder, 36, 267-268 (1938) abs.
- Fuentes, César. A method for differentiating *Candida albicans* in tissue, 51, 245-246 (1946)
- Fugazatto, Paul. Complement fixing antibodies in nonimmunized guinea pigs and their significance in pertussis complement fixation tests, 48, 257 (1944) abs.
- Fukui, G. M. and VanDemark, P. J. Evidence for a tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Corynebacterium creatinovorans*, 64, 887-898 (1952) note
- Fuller, James E. Bacteriological study of machinists' cutting compound, 34, 241 (1937) abs.
- , Influence of incubation temperatures on differential tests of coliform bacteria, 51, 457-464 (1946)
- and Higgins, Ernest R. Onion juice and bacterial growth, 39, 101-102 (1940) abs.
- , See Clague, J. A., 31, 86 (1936) abs.
- , See Esselen, William B., Jr., 37, 501-521 (1939)
- , See Syrocki, A. V., 32, 359 (1936) abs.; 33, 185-192 (1937)
- Fuller, Stewart A., see McCulloch, Ernest C., 33, 447-459 (1939)
- Fuller, W. H. and Norman, A. G. The separation of some aerobic mesophilic cellulose bacteria, 42, 144 (1941) abs.
- , Characteristics of some soil cytophages, 45, 565-572 (1943)
- , Cellulose decomposition by aerobic mesophilic bacteria from soil. I. Isolation and description of organisms, 46, 273-289 (1943)
- , Cellulose decomposition by aerobic mesophilic bacteria from soil. II. Biochemical studies on filter paper and cellulose preparations, 46, 291-289 (1943)
- , Cellulose decomposition by aerobic mesophilic bacteria from soil. III. The effect of lignin, 46, 291-297 (1943)
- , Biochemical changes involved in the decomposition of hemp bark by pure cultures of fungi, 50, 657-671 (1945)
- Fulton, C. O., see Trussell, P. C., 53, 760-760 (1947)
- Fulton, MacDonald. Antibiosis between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella schottmülleri*, 33, 111 (1937) abs.

- , Antihiosis in the colon-typhoid group. I. Growth curves of two strains in a synthetic medium, **34**, 301-315 (1937)
 - , Attempt to secure fermenting variants by serial transfers in sucrose, **36**, 107 (1938) abs.
 - , The *Salmonella* typing center at Baylor College of Medicine, **43**, 122 (1942) title only
 - , *Salmonella* and salmonella-like types from Texas, **45**, 202 (1943) abs.
 - , The identity of *Bacterium columbensis* Castellani, **46**, 79-82 (1943)
 - , *Salmonella* grouping for the average laboratory, **50**, 117-118 (1945) note
 - , Further notes on the characteristics of *Proteus ammoniae*, **51**, 685-687 (1946)
 - , Some unusual *Salmonella* types found in Texas, **52**, 401 (1946) abs.
 - and Cbilton, Martha L. The classification of paracolon bacilli isolated from man, **51**, 578 (1946) abs.
 - and Curtis, S. F. Observations on strains of the genus *Eberthella*, **48**, 382 (1944) abs.
 - , Further observations on Morgan's bacillus and *Proteus ammoniae*, **50**, 129 (1945) title only
 - , See Carpenter, Philip L., **31**, 21-22 (1936) abs.
 - , See Chilton, Martha L., **51**, 578-579 (1946) abs.
 - and Harrison, Preston E. The characteristics of *Proteus ammoniae*, **46**, 365-367 (1943)
 - , Meuther, R. O. and Knowles, Sister Agnes Gerard. Observations on Chapman's system for determination of staphylococcus pathogenicity, **37**, 657 (1939) abs.
 - , See DiRocco, Francis W., **37**, 657-658 (1939) abs.
 - Furcolow, L. and Fousek, D. Streptococcal antifibrinolysin test in clinical use, **31**, 102 (1936) abs.
 - Furcolow, M. L. Geographical distribution of histoplasmin sensitivity, **52**, 150 (1946) title only
 - Furcolow, Michael L., Hewell, Barbara, Nelson, Waldo E. and Palmer, Carroll E. Titration of tuberculin sensitivity and its relation to tuberculous infection, **42**, 435 (1941) abs.
 - Furtb, J. Relationship of sarcoma to leukosis of chickens, **31**, 47-48 (1936) abs.
 - Fuson, Roger B. and Marcus, Stanley. An automatic bacteriological inoculating device, **63**, 561-562 (1952) note
- G
- Gabby, Wm. H. Notes on the Kahn reaction with animal sera, **37**, 656 (1939) title only
 - , Neilson, Arthur A. and Maxwell, Richard W. A case of re-infection of mucocutaneous recurrence following five day treatment for syphilis, **41**, 785-786 (1941) abs.
 - , See Neilson, Arthur W., **45**, 305-306 (1943) abs.
 - Gaby, W. L. A study of the dissociative behavior of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **51**, 217-234 (1946)
 - Gachet, Fred S., see Leahy, Alice D., **38**, 680-681 (1939) abs.
 - Gage, Simon. Theobald Smith; investigator and man, **32**, 355 (1936) title only
 - Gailey, F. B., Stefaniak, J. J., Olson, B. H. and Johnson, M. J. A comparison of penicillin-producing strains of *Penicillium notatum-chrysogenum*, **52**, 129-140 (1946)
 - , See Stefaniak, J. J., **52**, 119-127 (1946)
 - Gaines, Sidney and Stahly, Grant L. Nutritional requirements for growth of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, **44**, 259 (1942) abs.
 - , Use of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* as an assay agent for several members of the vitamin B group, **45**, 35 (1943) abs.
 - , The growth requirements of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* and preliminary studies on its use as an assay agent for several members of the vitamin B complex, **46**, 441-449 (1943)
 - Gainey, P. L. Is the ability to metabolize atmospheric nitrogen a constant characteristic of *Azotobacter* organisms? **36**, 304 (1938) abs.
 - , A possible source of gross error in the nepheometric estimation of bacterial numbers, **42**, 285 (1941) abs.
 - , Measuring the growth of *Azotobacter*, **46**, 485 (1943) abs.; **48**, 285-294 (1944)
 - , See Harris, John O., **48**, 689-696 (1944)
 - , See Kroulik, John T., **39**, 344 (1940) abs.; **40**, 332-333 (1940) abs.
 - Galbraith, Margaret, see Joslyn Dwight A., **53**, 671 (1947) title only; **54**, 26 (1947) abs.; **59**, 711-716 (1950)
 - Gale, E. F. and Rodwell, A. W. Amino acid metabolism of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, **55**, 161-167 (1948)
 - Gale, Glen R. The oxidation of benzoic acid by mycobacteria. I. Metabolic pathways in *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, *Mycobacterium butyricum*, and *Mycobacterium phlei*, **63**, 273-278 (1952)
 - , The oxidation of benzoic acid by mycobacteria. II. The metabolism of postulated intermediates in the benzoate oxidation chain by four avirulent and two virulent organisms, **64**, 131-135 (1952)
 - Gall, L. S., see Huhtanen, C. N., **64**, 17-23 (1952)
 - Gallagher, F. H., and Stone, R. W. Dissimilation of glucose by members of the genus *Bacillus*, **38**, 235 (1939) abs.
 - , Stark, W. H. and Kolachov, Paul. The effect of various concentrations of ethyl alcohol on

- the fermentation rate of distillers' yeast, 41, 91-92 (1941) abs.
- Gallagher, F. W., see Hudson, N. Paul, 38, 233 (1939) title only
- Gallagher, Fred W. and Woolpert, Oram C. The susceptibility of the guinea pig fetus to a strain of actinomyces, 33, 71-72 (1937) abs.
- , See Hudson, N. Paul, 36, 218 (1938) title only
- , See Woolpert, Oram C., 33, 53 (1937) abs.; 36, 217-218 (1938) abs.
- Gallardo, Eduardo Jr., see Thompson, Richard, 36, 302 (1938) abs.
- Galligan, W. E., see Levine, Max, 32, 115 (1936) abs.
- Galloway, Dale O. and Holtman, D. Frank. A comparison of rapid and tube antigens in agglutination tests on poultry blood, 64, 36 (1947) abs.
- Galton, Mildred M. and Hess, Mary E. Hydrogen sulfide formation by *Shigella alkalescens*, 62, 143 (1946) note
- and Stuart, C. A. A pooled *Paracoloclostridium* antiserum for screening in enteric bacteriology, 58, 545-546 (1949) note
- , Hess, Mary E. and Collins, Patricia. The isolation and distribution in Florida of an anaerogenic paracolon, type 29911, 53, 649-651 (1947)
- , See Stuart, C. A., 66, 411-417 (1948)
- Galtsoff, Paul S. Shellfish investigations in the lower Chesapeake Bay, 49, 109 (1945) title only
- Gamble, S. J. R. and Orcutt, Fred S. Possible use of rose bengal agar as differential medium for the isolation of bacteria in the family *Rhizobiaceae*, 62, 247 (1951) note
- Gantvoort, W. F., see Beard, Paul J., 35, 5 (1938) abs.; 36, 268 (1938) abs.
- Garber, E. D., Wolochow, H. and Smith, Priscilla. A solid medium for detecting colonial variants of *Pasteurella pestis*, 61, 523 (1951) note
- , See Levine, H. B., 60, 508 (1950) note
- Garcés, C., see Fischer, E., 51, 1-8 (1946)
- Gard, Sven, see Paul, John R., 39, 63 (1940) abs.
- Gardner, C. H., see Hajny, George J., 66, 141 (1948) note
- Gardner, Grace M. and Weiser, Russell S. Discovery of a bacteriophage for *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 64, 272-273 (1947) abs.
- Gardner, Mary Virginia, see Smith, Louis DeSpain, 58, 407-408 (1949) note
- Garay, J. C., Rittschof, L. A., Stone, L. and Boruff, C. S. A study of cultural methods for the quantitative determination of bacterial populations in distillery mash, 47, 442-443 (1944) abs.
- , Stone, Leonard and Boruff, C. S. A study of cultural methods for the quantitative determination of bacterial populations of distillery mash, 49, 307-310 (1915)
- , See Foster, E. M., 40, 159 (1940) abs.; 43, 45-47 (1942) abs.
- , See King, J. W., 36, 251-252 (1938) abs.; 37, 567-580 (1939)
- Garay, John C., Foster, Edwin M. and Frasier, William C. The control of "early-gas" in brick cheese, 41, 547 (1941) abs.
- Garnatz, George G., see Quinn, Herbert, 45, 49-50 (1943) abs.
- Garnjobst, Laura. *Cytophaga columnaris* (Davis) in pure culture: A myxobacterium pathogenic to fish, 49, 113-128 (1945)
- Garrett, Orville W., see Miller, Norman J., 53, 263 (1938) abs.
- Garrison, E. R. Effect of method of reconstitution on the plate count of powdered milk, 62, 711-712 (1946) abs.
- Garson, Warfield, McLeod, Charlotte, Tetrault, P. A., Koffler, H., Peterson, D. H. and Colingsworth, D. R. On the naming of two antibiotics from members of the *Bacillus circulans* group; circulin and polypeptin, 63, 115-116 (1949) note
- Gary, N. D. and Bard, R. C. Effect of nutrition on the growth and metabolism of *Bacillus subtilis*, 64, 501-512 (1952)
- Gastineau, Frank M., see Spolyar, Louis W., 53, 632 (1940) abs.
- Gatchell, E. C., see Reid, J. J., 41, 91-95 (1911) abs.
- Gaughran, E. R. L. and Thomas, Stanley. The morphology of the butyl-butyric anaerobes, 43, 37-38 (1942) abs.
- Gaughran, Eugene R. L. The saturation of bacterial lipids as a function of temperature, 53, 506 (1947) abs.
- Gauld, Ross L., Schlingman, A. S., Jackson, Elizabeth B., Manning, Mary C., Batson, Herbert C. and Campbell, Charlotte C. Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in experimental cholera infections, 67, 349-352 (1949)
- , See Bennett, Byron L., 64, 93 (1947) abs.
- , See Smadel, Joseph, 53, 803 (1947) abs.
- Gause, G. F. Litmoicin, a new antibiotic substance produced by *Proactinomyces cyanus*, 51, 649-653 (1946)
- Gaw, H. Zanyin. Isolation and study of cultures of Chinese vetch nodule bacteria, 48, 453-459 (1944)
- Geary, E. H., see Beckwith, T. D., 36, 453 (1938) abs.
- Gebhardt, L. P., see Schultz, E. W., 32, 123 (1936) title only
- , See Schultz, E. W., 36, 291-292 (1938) abs.
- Gee, L. L. and Scales, W. B. The disinfection of

- trout eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, 44, 255 (1942) title only
- Gee, Lynn L. and Gerhardt, Philipp. *Brucella suis* in aerated broth culture. II. Aeration studies, 52, 271-281 (1946)
- and Sarles, W. B. The disinfection of trout eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, 44, 111-126 (1942)
- , See Gerhardt, Philipp, 51, 566-567 (1946) abs.; 52, 261-269 (1946)
- , See Glick, Dudley Peters, 33, 34-35 (1937) abs.
- Gee, Lynn Lamar and Smith, Winslow Whitney. Defenses against trout furunculosis, 41, 266-267 (1941) abs.
- Gehring, Helen Loomis, see Soule, M. H., 36, 250-251 (1938) abs.
- Geib, D. S., see Rogosa, M., 54, 13-14 (1947) abs.
- Geib, Donna S., see Tittsler, Ralph P., 51, 590 (1946) abs.; 54, 12-13 abs., 276 (1947) abs.
- Geiger, Charles, see Wood, H. G., 38, 112-113 (1939) abs.
- Geiger, Walton B., Conn, Jean E. and Waksman, Selman A. Chaetomin, a new antibiotic substance produced by *Chaetomium cochliodes*. II. Isolation and concentration, 48, 531-536 (1944)
- , See Conn, Jean E., 47, 422-423 (1944) abs.
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 47, 391-397 (1944); 51, 634 (1946) abs.; 53, 355-357 (1947)
- Geile, Francis A., see Decker, Herbert M., 63, 377-383 (1952)
- Genung, Elizabeth F. Some factors involved in testing disinfectants, 36, 332 (1938) abs.
- and Lee, Miriam E. Studies on the synthesis of thiamin by certain strains of *Escherichia coli*, 47, 434-435 (1944) abs.
- , See Robinton, Elizabeth D., 43, 778 (1942) abs.
- George, Robert L., see Smith, Louis DeSpain, 51, 271-279 (1946)
- Georgi, C. E. and Ettinger, J. M. The utilization of certain carbohydrates and sugar derivatives by rhizobia and closely related bacteria, 38, 481 (1939) abs.
- , Militzer, W. E., McCall, K. B. and Bizler, D. A. Galacturonic acid, a constituent of a bacterial gum, 44, 390 (1942) abs.
- , See Rose, K. D., 44, 388 (1942) abs.
- , See Utermohlen, Wm. P., Jr., 39, 346 (1940) abs.
- Georgi, Carl E. Heteroauxin production by root nodule bacteria, 38, 232 (1939) abs.
- , The inhibitory effect of chlormercuri-carvacrol on the growth of pathogenic fungi, 46, 487 (1943) abs.
- and Ettinger, Janc M. Utilization of carbohydrates and sugar acids by the rhizobia, 41, 323-340 (1941)
- , See McMaster, Margaret, 44, 391 (1942) abs.
- , See Rose, Kenneth D., 42, 284-285 (1941) abs.
- , See Steinhaus, John E., 42, 288 (1941) abs.
- , See Utermohlen, William P., Jr., 40, 449-459 (1940)
- Gerhardt, Philipp. *Brucella suis* in aerated broth culture. III. Continuous culture studies, 52, 283-292 (1946)
- and Gee, Lynn L. Aeration in the cultivation of *Brucella suis*, 51, 566-567 (1946) abs.
- , *Brucella suis* in aerated broth culture. I. Preliminary studies on growth assays, inoculum, and growth characteristics in an improved medium, 52, 261-269 (1946)
- and Wilson, J. B. Ammonium as the primary nitrogen source in the nutrition of *Brucella abortus* strain 19, 54, 15-16 (1947) abs.
- , The nutrition of brucellae: Growth in simple chemically defined media, 56, 17-24 (1948)
- , Attempts to replace the added carbon dioxide required by some strains of *Brucella abortus*, 59, 311-312 (1950) note
- , Dorrell, W. W. and Baldwin, I. L. Citric acid fermentation of beet molasses, 52, 555-564 (1946)
- , Levine, H. B. and Wilson, J. B. The oxidative dissimilation of amino acids and related compounds by *Brucella abortus*, 60, 459-467 (1950)
- , Tucker, L. A. and Wilson, J. B. The nutrition of brucellae: Utilization of single amino acids for growth, 59, 777-782 (1950)
- , See Gee, Lynn L., 52, 271-281 (1946)
- Germain, R. O., see Pickett, M. J., 49, 515-516 (1945) note
- Gershenfeld, Louis and Tice, Linwood F. Gelatin for bacteriological use, 41, 645-652 (1941)
- and Witlin, Bernard. Iodonium compounds and their antibacterial activity, 54, 33-34 (1947) abs.
- , The egg injection method in the evaluation of bactericides, 54, 50-51 (1947) abs.
- Gerstl, B. and Thomas, R. M. Experimental tuberculosis in mice, 41, 685 (1941) abs.
- Gerstung, Ruth B., see Landy, Maurice, 46, 217 (1943) title only; 47, 448 (1944) abs.
- Gerwe, E. see Blubaugh, Louis V., 39, 51 (1940) abs.
- Gerwe, E. G. see Blubaugh, L. V., 39, 342 (1940) title only; 41, 34-35 (1941) abs.
- , See Eaton, F. D., 54, 94 (1947) abs.
- , See Reed, G. S., 45, 43 (1943) abs.
- , See Tallman, A. W., 54, 88 (1947) abs.
- Gest, Howard. Properties of cell-free hydrogenases of *Escherichia coli* and *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 63, 111-121 (1952)
- and Gibbs, Martin. Preparation and properties

- of cell-free "formic hydrogenlyase" from *Escherichia coli*, 63, 661-664 (1952)
- and Kamen, Martin D. Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. IV. Photochemical production of molecular hydrogen by growing cultures of photosynthetic bacteria, 58, 239-245 (1949)
- , See Kohlmeier, Elmer F., Jr., 61, 269-282 (1951)
- , See Lampen, J. Oliver, 61, 97-98 (1951) note
- , See McCarter, Janet, 31, 74-75 (1936) abs.
- Getz, Horace R. and Finn, Milton. Vitamin A deficiency of normal and tuberculous individuals as indicated by the biophotometer, 36, 659 (1938) title only
- , See Koerner, Theodore A., 36, 659 (1938) abs.
- , See Worley, Gordon, 36, 658 (1938) title only
- Geyer, Beverly Ransone, see Evenson, Adelaide, 51, 513-521 (1946)
- Gibbons, E. H., see Hedges, C. C., 33, 96-97 (1937) abs.
- Gibbons, L. L., see Carpenter, C. M., 37, 226 (1939) abs.
- Gibbons, N. E. and Moore, R. L. The occurrence and possible significance of *Salmonella* organisms in Canadian dried egg powder, 47, 439-440 (1944) abs.
- , See Robinson, J., 64, 69-77 (1952)
- Gibbs, Charles S. A comparative study of human and avian strains of *Staphylococcus albus*, 31, 81 (1936) abs.
- Gibbs, Martin, see Cochrane, Vincent W., 61, 305-307 (1951)
- , See Gest, Howard, 63, 661-664 (1952)
- Gibby, I. W., Nicholes, P. S., Tamura, J. T. and Foshay, Lee. The effects of an extract of blood cells upon the cultivation of *Bacterium tularense* in liquid media, 55, 855-863 (1948)
- , See Huelsebusch, J. B., 51, 594 (1946) abs.
- , See Quisno, R., 51, 602 (1946) abs.; 52, 499 (1946) note
- Gibby, Irvin W., see Kenner, Bernard A., 52, 449-451 (1946)
- , See Tamura, Joseph T., 45, 56 abs., 361-371 (1943)
- Gibson, E. V., see Grainger, T. H., 43, 265-266 (1942) abs.
- Giddings, N. J. Studies on selected strains of curly top virus, 36, 288-289 (1938) abs.
- Gier, H. T. Intracellular bacteroids in the cockroach (*Periplaneta americana* Linn), 53, 173-189 (1947)
- Giese, Arthur C. Studies on the nutrition of dim and bright variants of a species of luminous bacteria, 46, 323-331 (1943)
- Gilbert, William J. and Hickey, Richard J. Production of conidia in submerged cultures of *Penicillium notatum*, 51, 731-733 (1946)
- Gilcreas, F. W. and Davis, W. S. The phosphatase test as an indication of pasteurization, 33, 111 (1937) abs.
- Gilcreas, F. Wellington. Laboratory activities in the organization for civilian protection, 45, 522 (1943) title only
- Giles, Norman H., Jr. Induced biochemical mutants in *Absidia glauca*, 52, 504 (1946) abs.
- Gilliland, J. Richard and Vaughn, Reese H. Biochemical characteristics of pigmented coliform bacteria, 45, 499-507 (1943)
- , Characteristics of butyric acid bacteria from olives, 46, 315-322 (1943)
- , See West, Nat S., 41, 311-353 (1911)
- Gillen, D. H., see Murray, R. G. E., 59, 603-615 (1950)
- Gillespie, Hazel B. Bacteriology and the liberal arts college, 47, 479-480 (1944) abs.
- and Bowen, Marion. The actinomyces-like nature of a recently described "unidentified yellow pigment-producing coccus," 32, 127-128 (1936) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. Bacterial variation: Further observations on variant forms of *Bacillus megatherium*, 33, 19-20 (1937) abs.
- , Bacterial variation: Formation and fate of certain variant cells of *Bacillus megatherium*, 38, 41-61 (1939)
- , Waugh, M. Harriet and Serrett, Yvonne V. The agglutination of certain types of intestinal bacteria from a healthy human being by the individual's own serum, 52, 257 (1946) abs.
- Gillespie, R. W. H. Carbohydrate metabolism of *Aerobacillus* species—a preliminary report, 38, 109-110 (1939) abs.
- and Rettger, L. F. Oxidation-reduction potentials of certain anaerobic and facultative anaerobic bacteria: I. Ethanol relationship and a possible explanation for the phenomenon of double reversion of potential during the apparent logarithmic phase. II. Preliminary observations on the differentiation of lacto-

- capacity in various bacteriological media, **32**, 126 (1936) abs.
- and Porter, J. R. Bacterial oxidation-reduction studies. III. Characteristic potentials of cultures of *Aerobacillus* species, **36**, 633-637 (1938)
- and Rettger, Leo F. Bacterial oxidation-reduction studies. II. Differentiation of lactobacilli of diverse origin, **36**, 621-631 (1938)
- , See Porter, J. Roger, **33**, 112 (1937) abs.
- , See Weinstein, Louis, **35**, 515-525 (1938)
- Gillman, Willard, see Bernheimer, Alan W., **43**, 495-498 (1942)
- Gillotte, Raphael A., see Sanborn, J. R., **38**, 679-680 (1939) abs.
- Gilman, H. L., Dahlberg, A. C., and Marquardt, J. C. The viability of *Brucella abortus* in cheddar cheese, **50**, 123 (1945) title only
- and LeGrow, W. R. The antibacterial action of streptomycin in experimental brucellosis of guinea pigs, **52**, 404 (1946) title only
- , See Cameron, H. S., **31**, 103 (1936) title only
- Gilman, Henry, see Werkman, C. H., **31**, 5 (1936) abs.
- Gilman, Herbert L. The so-called delayed agglutination reaction in cattle vaccinated against Bang's disease, **35**, 201-202 (1938) abs.
- Gilmore, Eleanor L. and Sprince, Herbert. The growth of human pleuropneumonia-like organisms in a simplified fluid medium, **57**, 473-474 (1949) note
- Gilmore, Hugh R. Preventive medicine in the army, **43**, 648-649 (1942) abs.
- Gilson, Betty St. C. and Parker, Robert F. Staphylococcal penicillinase: Characteristics of the enzyme and its distribution, **55**, 801-812 (1948)
- Giltner, Ward. Bacteriology at Michigan State College, **51**, 630 (1946) title only
- Gingrich, W. D. and Schlenk, F. Studies on the V-factor requirement of *Hemophilus influenzae* and *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, **45**, 33 (1943) abs.
- , Ross, C. A. and Schlenk, Fritz. A comparison of nicotinamide, codehydrogenase I and related compounds for growth-promoting properties for *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, **47**, 219 (1944) title only
- Gingrich, Wendell. Nicotinamide-containing nutritives for *Hemophilus influenzae*, **44**, 139 (1942) abs.
- The V-factor content of stored blood, **54**, 31 (1947) abs.
- and Schlenk, Fritz. Codehydrogenase I and other pyridinium compounds as V-factor for *Hemophilus influenzae* and *H. parainfluenzae*, **47**, 535-550 (1944)
- and Schoch, Eugenia Worley. Prophylactic, therapeutic, and curative tests in avian malaria with N1-(5-chloro-2-primidyl) metanilamide, **52**, 403 (1946) title only
- Ginsberg, H., see Orcutt, F. S., **47**, 419 (1944) abs.
- Ginsberg, Harold S., see Horsfall, Frank L., Jr., **61**, 443-451 (1951)
- Girardi, Anthony J., see Allen, Emma G., **63**, 369-376 (1952)
- Gitelman, Victor, see Skinner, C. E., **32**, 117 (1936) abs.
- Gitterman, Charles O. and Knight, S. G. Carbon dioxide fixation into amino acids of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, **64**, 223-231 (1952)
- Glassman, H. N. and Elberg, S. The growth of *Brucella* in aerated liquid culture, **52**, 423-430 (1946)
- Glassman, Harold N., see Lamanna, Carl, **54**, 575-584 (1947)
- Glenn, John T., see Seibert, Florence B., **41**, 262 (1941) abs.
- Glick, David, see Bayliss, Milward, **55**, 307-316 (1948)
- Glick, Dudley Peters. The deterioration of disinfectants in agricultural use, **45**, 42-43 (1943) abs.
- and Gee, Lynn L. The inhibition of bacteria by quinhydrone, **33**, 34-35 (1937) abs.
- Glynn, J. H. Preparation and sterilization of surgical catgut, **40**, 870 (1940) title only
- Glynn, John H. and Starkey, D. Hugh. The cultural and antigenic properties of *Shigella sonnei*, **37**, 315-331 (1939)
- Gochbauer, T. A. and Wilson, J. B. The production of hyaluronidase by Lancefield's group B streptococci, **62**, 405-414 (1951)
- Godfrey, G. F., see Winter, A. R., **44**, 258 (1942) abs.
- Goebel, Walther F. The immunological properties of an artificial carbohydrate-protein antigen containing glucuronic acid, **31**, 66 (1936) abs.
- The production of immunity to experimental pneumococcal infection with an artificial antigen, **36**, 273-274 (1938) abs.
- Immunity to experimental type II pneumococcal infection with an artificial antigen containing a synthetic saccharide, **39**, 33 (1940) abs.
- , See Perlman, Ely, **47**, 476 (1944) abs.
- Goedrich, Paul. Sulfaiodines—their properties and bactericidal effects, **47**, 580 (1944) abs.
- Goetchius, G. R. The *in vitro* effects of N-substituted p-aminobenzoic acid derivatives upon sulfonamides with particular reference to local anesthetics, **49**, 200 (1945) abs.
- and Lawrence, C. A. Comparison of *in vitro* effects of acridines and other compounds upon various bacteria, **45**, 521 (1943) abs.

- —. The *in vitro* effects of *N*-substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acid derivatives upon sulfonamides, 48, 683-687 (1944)
- —. A series of new sulfonamides which are unaffected by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 49, 575-584 (1945)
- —. Further studies on the PABA-resistant sulfonamides: The sulfanilylanilides, 51, 407 (1946) abs.
- , See Lawrence, C. A., 52, 645-656 (1946)
- Goetchius, George R. and Lawrence, C. A. The *in vitro* effects of *N*-substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acid derivatives upon sulfonamides, 47, 450, (1944) abs.
- Gohar, M. A. A staining method for *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 47, 575 (1944) note
- Gold, Herman. Studies on tetanus toxoid, 36, 331 (1938) abs.
- Gold, Sidney H., see Duffett, Nicholas D., 45, 37-38 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- Gold, William and Watson, Dennis W. Studies on the bacteriophage infection cycle. I. A lytic activity assay for bacteriophages of *Clostridium madisonii*, 59, 13-16 (1950)
- —. Studies on the bacteriophage infection cycle. II. Phage infection and lysis of *Clostridium madisonii*, a function of pH, 59, 17-27 (1950)
- Goldberg, Joseph, see Anker, Herbert S., 55, 249-255 (1948)
- Goldblith, Samuel A., see Proctor, Bernard E., 63, 337-339 (1952)
- Golding, N. S. The oxygen requirements of molds, 53, 370 (1947) title only
- Goldsmith, Norman R. Variations in the filtrability of different races of bacteriophage, 33, 495-498 (1937)
- Goldstein, Louis, see Hite, K. Eileen, 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- Golub, O. J., see Heinmets, F., 56, 509-525 (1948)
- Golub, Orville, see Weiser, Russel S., 36, 293 (1938) abs.
- Golub, Orville J. Estimation of LD₅₀ titers of *Psittacosis lymphogranuloma* viruses in embryonated eggs, 54, 59 (1947) abs.
- and Wagner, John C. Interference between human pneumonitis virus and psittacosis virus, 55, 627-636 (1948)
- Gómez, Carmen G., see Thorne, Curtis B., 63, 363-368 (1952)
- Gonshorek, Mary F., see Spicer, Sophie, 32, 105-114 (1936)
- Goode, William, see Spaulding, E. H., 35, 54-55 (1933) abs.; 38, 243 (1939) abs.
- Gooden, E. L., see Dutky, S. R., 63, 743-750 (1952)
- Goodline, M. A., see Parfentjev, I. A., 50, 651-666 (1945); 53, 597-601, 603-611, 613-619 (1947)
- Goodlow, R. J. Immunity in canine oral papillomatosis, 38, 111 (1939) abs.
- , Johnson, C. W. and Shafer, M. V. The antigenic effect of *Bacillus cereus*, 54, 235 (1947) abs.
- Goodlow, Robert J., Mika, Leonard A., and Braun, Werner. The effect of metabolites upon growth and variation of *Brucella abortus*, 60, 291-300 (1950)
- , Tucker, LaMonte, Braun, Werner and Mika, Leonard A. Effect of the isomeric configuration of the source of nitrogen on changes in population and metabolism in cultures of *Brucella*, 63, 681-685 (1952)
- , See Braun, Werner, 62, 45-52 (1951); 64, 41-47 (1952)
- , See Page, Leslie A., 62, 639-647 (1951)
- Goodner, K., MacLeod, C. M., Beeson, P. B. and Hoagland, C. L. Precise evaluation of therapeutic antipneumococcal sera, 36, 276 (1938) abs.
- , See MacLeod, Colin M., 36, 275 (1938) abs.
- Goodner, Kenneth. Some properties of the type-specific proteins of antipneumococcal sera, 36, 275-276 (1938) abs.
- and Horsfall, Frank L. Lipoids of antipneumococcus sera, 32, 355 (1936) title only
- , See Horsfall, Frank L., Jr., 31, 69 (1936) abs.
- Gorden, Ruth. Some acid-fast actinomycetes from soil, 31, 104 (1936) title only
- Gordon, A., see Isaacs, M. L., 45, 51-52 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- Gordon, A. S. Effect of bacterial filtrates in the prophylaxis of upper respiratory infections, 34, 657 (1937) abs.
- Gordon, Abraham S. The bacteriology and bacterial allergy in chronic infections, 31, 63-64 (1936) abs.
- Gordon, F. B. Neurotropic viral infections in the white rat, 39, 69-70 (1910) abs.
- . Studies on the survival of poliomyelitis virus in insects, 45, 77 (1913) abs.
- . Experimental studies on possible insect vectors, 45, 89 (1913) abs.
- . Studies on the susceptibility of the white rat and hamster to St. Louis encephalitis virus, 47, 465-466 (1944) abs.
- .
- a
- a
- .

- the epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 54, 75-76 (1947) abs.
- , See Hilleman, M. R., 47, 464-465 (1944) abs.
- , See Reames, H. R., 40, 150 (1940) abs.
- , See St. John, Elizabeth, 51, 617 (1946) abs.
- Gordon, Francis B., see Hudson, N. Paul, 31, 32-33 (1936) abs.
- , See Lennette, Edwin H., 37, 655-656 (1939) abs.; 39, 64-65 (1940) abs.
- Gordon, F. C. Impressions of some European laboratories, 39, 473 (1940) title only
- Gordon, Irving, see Kraft, Lisbeth M., 54, 275-276 (1947) abs.
- Gordon, John E. and Hughes, T. P. A study of inactivated yellow fever virus as an immunizing agent, 31, 53 (1936) abs.
- Gordon, Morris A. A key to the human mycoses, 63, 385-392 (1952)
- Gordon, Ruth. A classification of acid-fast bacteria, 35, 203 (1938) title only
- , The saprophytic acid-fast bacteria, 37, 353 (1939) title only
- and Hagan, W. A. A study of some acid-fast actinomycetes isolated from soil, 31, 89-90 (1936) abs.
- Gordon, Ruth E. The classification of acid-fast bacteria, 34, 617-630 (1937)
- , Dissociation and bacteriophagy of *Bacillus mycoides* and *Bacillus cereus*, 39, 98 (1940) abs.
- , The possible utilization of bacteriophage in the classification of the aerobic spore-formers, 39, 757 (1940) abs.
- and Hagan, William A. The isolation of acid-fast bacteria from soil, 33, 57 (1937) abs.
- , The classification of acid-fast bacteria. II. 36, 39-46 (1938)
- and Smith, N. R. The relation of *Bacillus atterimus* and *Bacillus niger* to *Bacillus subtilis*, 43, 54 (1942) abs.
- and Smith, Nathan R. Preservation of certain microorganisms under paraffin oil, 53, 669 (1947) abs.
- , Aerobic sporeforming bacteria capable of growth at high temperatures, 58, 327-341 (1949)
- Gorelick, Arthur N., Mead, Dorothy D. and Kelly, Emily H. The growth of bacteria in a charcoal-cellophane system, 61, 507-513 (1951)
- Goresline, Harry E. and Smart, Helen F. Microbiological studies on the freezing and storage of soft-shell crabs, 43, 43-44 (1942) abs.
- , Beavens, E. A. and Curl, A. L. The fermentation of ameliorated musts, 39, 89 (1940) abs.
- , Stuart, L. S., Smart, Helen F. and Dawson, Virginia T. Effect of storage temperature on bacterial counts in spray-dried whole egg powder, 45, 48-49 (1943) abs.
- , See Beavens, E. Arthur, 35, 72-73 (1938) abs.
- , See Pederson, C. S., 32, 360 (1936) title only
- , See Stuart, L. S., 43, 47-48 (1942) abs.; 44, 541-549, 625-632 (1942)
- Goring, C. A. I., see Clark, Francis E., 62, 352-354 (1951) note
- Gorini, Constantino. The production of rennin by pathogenic streptococci, 36, 262-263 (1938) abs.
- Goth, Andres. The effect of bismuth on the antibiotic activity of aspergillie acid, 53, 368 (1947) title only
- , See Sulkin, S. Edward, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Gots, Joseph S. and Chu, Eileen C. Studies on purine metabolism in bacteria. I. The role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 64, 537-546 (1952)
- and Sevag, M. G. Enzymatic studies on the mechanism of the resistance of pneumococcus to drugs. I. Studies of the dehydrogenase activities of interrelationships of pneumococci susceptible and resistant to acriflavine, atabrine, optochin, propamidine, and sulfonamides, 56, 709-722 (1948)
- , Antagonism to sulfathiazole by methylene blue and riboflavin in pneumococcal respiration, 58, 585-593 (1949)
- , See Sevag, M. G., 56, 723-735, 737-748 (1948)
- Gottlieb, David, Bhattacharyya, P. K., Anderson, H. W. and Carter, H. E. Some properties of an antibiotic obtained from a species of *Streptomyces*, 55, 409-417 (1948)
- , See Ehrlich, John, 56, 467-477 (1948)
- , See Pridham, T. G., 56, 107-114 (1948)
- Gottlieb, Sidney, see Konetzka, Walter A., 63, 771-778 (1952)
- Gotton, Elizabeth M., Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. A pink-red formate-utilizing organism from a trickling filter, *Vibrio rubicundus*, n. sp., 43, 61-62 (1942) abs.
- Gould, Bernard S., see Tytell, Alfred A., 42, 513-526 (1941)
- , See Wasserman, Aaron E., 54, 29-30 (1947) abs.
- Gould, R. Gordon, Kane, Lewis W. and Mueller, J. Howard. On the growth requirements of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 47, 287-292 (1944)
- Gould, S. E., see Huddleson, I. Forest, 33, 44 (1937) abs.
- Gowen, G. Howard. Artificial transmission of malaria, 40, 148 (1940) abs.
- , See Christensen, W. Blake, 47, 171-176 (1944)
- Gowen, John W. and Lincoln, Ralph E. A test for sexual fusion in bacteria, 44, 551-554 (1942)
- Grabill, F. J., see Cooper, Merlin L., 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- Grabill, Frank J. and Cooper, Merlin L. A simplified apparatus for the preservation of bacterial cultures in the dried state, 37, 230 (1939) abs.

- Gradwohl, R. B. H. Report on the Hot Springs, Arkansas, conference on syphilis, 37, 236 (1939) title only
- . Facts on blood groups and the use of blood plasma as a substitute for whole blood in transfusions, 41, 276 (1941) abs.
- . Certain facts concerning Rh agglutinin, 45, 305 (1943) abs.
- . Mal del Pinto, 49, 107 (1945) abs.
- Grady, Robert P., see Rittenberg, Sydney C., 60, 509-510 (1950) note
- Graessle, Otto, see Seeler, Albert O., 45, 205-209 (1943)
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 58, 229-237 (1949)
- Graessle, Otto E. and Pietrowski, Joseph J. The *in vitro* effect of para-aminosalicylic acid (PAS) in preventing acquired resistance to streptomycin by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 57, 459-464 (1949)
- Graham, A. F., Dempster, G. and Buchner, Barbara. The toxicity of P₂ for normal and influenza virus infected embryos, 63, 426-427 (1952) note
- , See French, R. C., 64, 597-607 (1952)
- Graham, Frederick, see Warren, John R., 60, 171-174 (1950)
- Graham, V. E. On the type culture of *Mycoderma cerevisiae* Desmazières, 41, 91 (1941) abs.
- . The maintenance of viability in *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* cultures by growth in association with certain yeasts, 45, 51 (1943) abs.
- and Greenberg, L. The effect of salicylic aldehyde on the infection of wheat by *Pythium arrhenomanes* Derheiser, and the destruction of the aldehyde by *Actinomyces erythropolis* and *Penicillium* sp., 38, 116 (1939) abs.
- Grainger, T. H., Gibson, E. V. and Campbell, E. P. The effect of sulfanilylguanidine on *Brucella abortus* *in vitro*, 43, 265-266 (1942) abs.
- Grainger, Thomas H., Jr. The effects of X-rays on a strain of *Eberthella typhosa*, 53, 165-172 (1947)
- . The effect of podophyllin on *Eberthella typhosa*, 54, 759-760 (1947)
- and Wilmer, Dorothy L. The effect of sodium acenaphthene(5)sulfonate on a strain of *Eberthella typhosa*, 54, 633-635 (1947)
- Gravatti, J. L., see Ewing, W. H., 53, 191-195 (1947)
- Gray, Clarke T. The malonic decarboxylase of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 63, 813-820 (1952)
- . The respiratory metabolism of murine leprosy bacilli, 64, 305-313 (1952)
- and Birkeland, Jorgen M. The relation of certain structural components of streptomycin to its mode of action, 54, 6-7 (1947) abs.
- Gray, David H., see Johnson, Frank H., 58, 675-688 (1949)
- Gray, M. L., Stafseth, H. J. and Thorp, Frank, Jr. The use of potassium tellurite, sodium azide, and acetic acid in a selective medium for the isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes*, 59, 443-444 (1950) note
- — —, Sholl, L. B. and Riley, W. F., Jr. A new technique for isolating listerellae from the bovine brain, 55, 471-476 (1948)
- , See Feenstra, E. S., 56, 697 (1948) note
- Gray, P. H. H. Staining bacterial capsules, 45, 301-302 (1943)
- Gray, Philip P., see Atkin, Lawrence, 57, 575-578 (1949)
- Gray, W. D., Stark, W. H. and Kolachov, Paul. The effect of pH and temperature on the fermentation rate of yeast, 43, 270 (1942) abs.
- Gray, William D. Studies on alcohol tolerance of yeasts, 40, 462-463 (1940) abs.
- . Studies on the alcohol tolerance of yeasts, 42, 561-574 (1941)
- . The sugar tolerance of yeasts, 47, 213 (1944) abs.
- . The sugar tolerance of four strains of distillers' yeast, 49, 445-452 (1945)
- . The acclimatization of yeast to high concentrations of glucose: The subsequent effect upon alcohol tolerance, 52, 703-709 (1946)
- . Further studies on the alcohol tolerance of yeast. Its relationship to cell storage products, 55, 53-59 (1948)
- Greaves, J. E. and Braeken, A. F. The influence of cropping on the nitrogen-fixing capacities of the soil, 36, 308 (1938) abs.
- Green, Alethia, see Birtha, Herbert, 44, 146 (1942), title only
- Green, Beryl B. and Drake, Charles. Cell inclusions in *Neisseria*, 32, 119 (1936) abs.

- , *Sec Sevag*, M. G., 47, 450-451 abs., 451 (1944) abs.; 48, 496 note; 615-622, 623-630, 631-638 (1944)
- Green, R. G. Types of fox encephalitis virus, 32, 119-120 (1936) abs.
- , Purification of fox encephalitis virus by tryptic digestion, 32, 120 (1936) abs.
- , Passive immunity to distemper, 33, 118-119 (1937) abs.
- , Modification of distemper virus by animal passage, 38, 112 (1939) abs.
- and Barton, J. C. Histologic adaptation of the fox encephalitis virus, 44, 253 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Bell, J. F., 38, 114 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Evans, C. A., 38, 113 (1939) abs.
- Green, Robert G., *see* Imagawa, David T., 53, 378 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Stulberg, Cyril S., 53, 377-378 (1947) abs.
- Green, R. H. and Parker, R. F. The effect of prolonged contact between serum and virus on the neutralization of vaccine virus by immune serum, 41, 56 (1941) abs.
- —, The effect of separate inoculation of vaccine virus and immune serum on the protective test, 43, 642 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Woolley, D. W., 54, 63-64 (1947) abs.
- Green, Samuel R. A contribution to our knowledge of the mode of action of streptomycin, 54, 7 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Waksman, Selman A., 51, 634 (1946) abs.
- Green, T. W. and Birkeland, J. M. A method for determining the tissue toxicity of disinfectants, 43, 641 (1942) abs.
- —, The use of the chick embryo in testing disinfectants, 45, 42 (1943) abs.
- Green, Thomas W. and Birkeland, Jorgen M. The germicidal action of cetyl pyridinium chloride on bacterial spores, 41, 34 (1941) abs.
- Greenbaum, S. S. Bacterial symbiosis: Inoculation studies in man, 42, 431-432 (1941) abs.
- Greenberg, Bernard G., *see* Thompson, Frederick A., Jr., 60, 473-480 (1950)
- Greenberg, L., *see* Graham, V. E., 38, 116 (1939) abs.
- Greenblatt, R. B., *see* Dienst, R. B., 54, 91 (1947) abs.
- Greene, H. C. Colony organization of certain bacteria with reference to sporulation, 36, 261-273 (1938)
- and Fred, E. B. Sporulation in relation to colony structure, with special reference to *Bacillus aetioethylicum*, 34, 135 (1937) title only
- Greene, M. R. Symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 39, 228 (1940) title only
- Greene, Meridian R. The influence of amino acids on the growth of *Leptospira canicola*, 50, 39-45 (1945)
- , *See* Rosenfeld, William D., 42, 165-172 (1941)
- Greene, Robert A. and Breazeale, Edward L. Bacteria and the nitrogen metabolism of termites, 33, 95-96 (1937) abs.
- , Blum, Elton F., DeCoro, Camillo T., Fairchild, Rayne B., Kaplan, Milton T., Landau, Jack L. and Sharp, Thomas R. Rapid methods for the detection of motility, 62, 347 (1951) note
- Greenlie, David G., *see* Proctor, B. E., 36, 316 (1938) abs.
- Greenspan, Francis S., *see* Shechmeister, I. L., 54, 49-50 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Shechmeister, I. L., 54, 93-94 (1947) abs.
- Greenspan, George, *see* Koerber, Walter L., 60, 29-37 (1950)
- Greep, R. O., *see* Rake, Geoffrey, 39, 45-46 (1940) abs.
- Greig, Margaret E. and Hoogerheide, J. C. The correlation of bacterial growth with oxygen consumption, 41, 549-556 (1941)
- —, Evaluation of germicides by a manometric method, 41, 557-562 (1941)
- Greisen, Elizabeth C. and Gunsalus, I. C. Hydrogen peroxide destruction by streptococci, 45, 16-17 (1943) abs.
- —, An alcohol oxidation system in streptococci which functions without hydrogen peroxide accumulation, 48, 515-525 (1944)
- Griffin, A. M. and Robbins, Mary Louise. The response during immunization to individual components of the antigen mosaic of *Listerella monocytogenes*, 47, 461 (1944) abs.
- —, The flagellation of *Listeria monocytogenes*, 48, 114-115 (1944) note
- and Stuart, C. A. An ecological study of the coliform group, 39, 90 (1940) abs.; 40, 83-100 (1940)
- , *See* Stuart, C. A., 36, 391-410, 411-418 (1938)
- Griffin, P. J., *see* Snieszko, S. F., 59, 699-710 (1950)
- Griffiths, F. P., *see* O'Connor, M. G., 45, 37 (1943) abs.
- Griffitts, J. J. Demonstration of agglutination and an agglutinin-"blocking" property in sera of known cases of brucellosis, 54, 269 (1947) abs.
- Griffitts, James J., *see* Davis, Dorland J., 59, 427-431 (1950)
- Grim, Kenneth B. Kodachrome photomicrography, 44, 146 (1942) abs.
- Grimm, Madelon R., *see* Kull, Frederick C., 64, 431-432 (1952) note
- , *See* Plough, H. H., 60, 145-157 (1950)
- Gronau, Axel. Bacteriological diagnosis of gonorrhea in the male, 37, 656-657 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Eaton, Monroe D., 36, 423-432 (1938)
- Groupé, Vincent and Winn, John D. The characteristics of an agent morphologically resembling the *Chlamydozoaceae* and causing sinusitis in turkeys, 57, 515-528 (1949)

- Grosowitz, N., *see* Kligler, I. J., 38, 309-320 (1939)
- Gross, Noel H. and Werkman, C. H. Fixation of heavy carbon acetaldehyde by active juices, 51, 576 (1946) abs.
- , Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. Fixation of heavy carbon acetaldehyde, 44, 257 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Anderson, Raymond E., 64, 473-481 (1952)
- , *See* Decker, Herbert M., 63, 377-383 (1952)
- Gross, Paul, Cooper, Frank B. and Mellon, Ralph R. Observations on the effect of protosil and a related compound in hemolytic streptococcus infections, 33, 72-73 (1937) abs.
- Grossman, Philip, *see* Pait, Charles F., Jr., 51, 614 (1946) abs.
- Grossowicz, N. Growth requirements and metabolism of *Neisseria intracellularis*, 60, 109-115 (1945)
- , *See* Kligler, I. J., 42, 173-192 (1941); 46, 399-403 (1943)
- Groupé, Vincent. Demonstration of an interference phenomenon associated with infectious bronchitis virus (IBV) of chickens, 58, 23-32 (1949)
- and Pugh, Leonora H. Interference between influenza virus and infectious bronchitis virus of chickens, 63, 295-296 (1952) note
- and Rake, Geoffrey. Studies on the morphology of the elementary bodies of fowl pox, 53, 449-454 (1947)
- Grubbaugh, Karl K., *see* Little, John E., 52, 587-591 (1946)
- , *See* Wyss, Orville, 47, 454 (1944) abs.
- Grubb, Thomas C. and Edwards, Marguerite A. A method for restoring and maintaining the phenol resistance of certain strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 51, 205-210, 407 (1946) title only
- and Puetzer, Bruno. A method for counting bacteria in the nasal cavity: Application of the method in demonstrating the action of intranasal penicillin medication, 54, 51-52 (1947) abs.
- , Miesse, Marie L. and Puetzer, Bruno. The inactivation of influenza virus by certain vapors, 53, 61-66; 506 (1947) title only
- , *See* Aisenberg, Myron, 47, 405 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Aisenberg, Myron S., 46, 311 (1943)
- , *See* Dunker, Melvin F. W., 39, 243-254 (1940)
- , *See* Heyman, Bernice, 40, 363-371 (1940)
- , *See* Puetzer, Bruno, 51, 592-593 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Shaughnessy, Howard J., 31, 84-85 (1936) abs.; 33, 50 (1937) abs.
- Gruhzit, Oswald M., *see* Smith, Robert M., 55, 425-448 (1945)
- Grunberg, Emanuel. The fungistatic effects of the fatty acids on species of *Trichophyton*, 53, 372-373 (1947) abs.
- , The fungicidal effects of the fatty acids on species of *Trichophyton*, 51, 45 (1947) abs.
- Grundy, W. E. and Reid, J. J. Observations of the microflora of ageing cigarette leaf tobacco, 40, 462 (1940) abs.
- , The influence of mechanical handling upon the growth of single bacterial cell isolates, 54, 30-31 (1947) abs.
- , Haley, D. E. and Reid, J. J. The relationship between quality and bacterial flora of Virginia flue-cured tobacco, 43, 41-42 (1942) abs.
- Guggenheim, K., *see* Kligler, I. J., 35, 111-125 (1938)
- Guggenheim, Karl. Investigations on the redox-drogenating properties of certain pathogenic obligate anaerobes, 46, 313-321 (1911)
- Guirard, Beverly, *see* Foster, J. W., 59, 463-470 (1950)
- , *See* Hardwick, W. A., 61, 145-151 (1951)
- Guiteras, Albert F. and Shapiro, Rebecca L. A bactericidal detergent for eating utensils, 52, 635-638 (1946)
- , *See* Flett, Lawrence H., 50, 591-595 (1945)
- Gunderson, M. F. Detoxification of type C botulinum toxin by proteins, 36, 569 (1935) abs.
- , *See* Bauer, Henry, 36, 567 (1935) abs.
- , *See* Loseke, Lucile, 36, 570 (1935) abs.
- Gunderson, Millard F. The protective action of egg-albumen when administered orally with *Clostridium botulinum* (type C) culture to pigeons, 36, 301-302 (1935) abs.
- and Rose, Kenneth D. The bacteriology of poultry evisceration, 54, 46-47 (1947) abs.
- and Templeton, Hugh L. The role of carbon dioxide in the resazurin test, 38, 453-451 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Bauer, Henry, 36, 66-67 (1935) abs.
- , *See* Lemar, John D., 36, 569-570 (1935) abs., 39, 717-725 (1940)
- , *See* Lewis, Murray D., 36, 568-569 (1935) abs.
- , *See* Linn, Richard H., 43, 58 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Rose, Kenneth D., 54, 47 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Schneider, Morris D., 52, 303-316 (1946)
- Gunn, Francis D., *see* Mills, Moore A., 35, 453 (1935) abs.
- Gunness, Marion, Dwyer, Irla M. and Stokes, Jacob L. A microbiological method for the determination of tyrosine in proteins and foods, 51, 405-406 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Stokes, J. L., 47, 293-299 (1941), 49, 291 (1915) abs., 51, 570-571 (1946) abs., 52, 195-207 (1915), 54, 19 abs., 219-220 (1947)
- Gunnison, J. B. and Marshall, M. S. Adsorption of bacteria by inert particulate resins, 33, 491-499 (1937)
- , Luvon, M. P., Cunningham, J. R. and Marshall, M. S. The differentiation of bacterial streptococci from various sources by the group

- precipitin reaction and by biochemical tests, 39, 689-703 (1940)
- , *See* Jawetz, E., 64, 29-39 (1952)
- , *See* Lazarus, A. S., 53, 705-714 (1947); 54, 70 (1947) abs.
- Gunsalus, I. C. Butylene glycol production by the so-called Ford strain of *Bacillus subtilis*, 48, 261-262 (1944) abs.
- A fumarate reductase system in lactic acid bacteria, 49, 112 (1945) abs.
- Products of anaerobic glycerol fermentation by *Streptococci faecalis*, 54, 239-244 (1947)
- and Bellamy, W. D. The effect of pyridoxine on tyrosine decarboxylation and on fermentation, 47, 413 (1944) abs.
- and Campbell, J. J. R. Diversion of the lactic acid fermentation with oxidized substrate, 48, 455-461 (1944)
- and Niven, C. F., Jr., Factors affecting the production of formic acid by streptococci, 44, 260 (1942) abs.
- and Sherman, J. M. Glycerol oxidation and fermentation by streptococci, 43, 22-23 (1942) abs.
- The fermentation of glycerol by streptococci, 45, 155-162 (1943)
- and Stark, C. N. An evaluation of formate-ricinoleate broth for the detection of colon organisms in raw and pasteurized milk, 34, 348 (1937) abs.
- and Umbreit, W. W. The oxidation of glycerol by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 49, 347-357 (1945)
- and Wood, A. J. The dehydrogenation of alcohols by streptococci of group B, 44, 523-528 (1942)
- , Niven, C. F., Jr. and Sherman, J. M. The identification of "streptococcus lactis R" as a strain of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 48, 611 (1944) note
- , *See* Bard, R. C., 59, 387-400 (1950)
- , *See* Bellamy, W. D., 48, 191-199 (1944); 50, 95-103 (1945)
- , *See* Bellamy, W. Dexter, 50, 123-124 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Campbell, J. J. R., 44, 271 (1942) abs.; 46, 573 (1943) abs.; 48, 71-76 (1944)
- , *See* DeMoss, R. D., 62, 499-511 (1951)
- , *See* Dolin, M. I., 62, 199-214 (1951)
- , *See* Foust, C. E., 52, 403 (1946) abs.; 54, 21-22 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Greisen, Elizabeth C., 45, 16-17 (1943) abs.; 48, 515-525 (1944)
- , *See* Kline, Leo, 64, 467-472 (1952)
- , *See* Knaysi, Georges, 47, 381-389 (1944)
- , *See* Miller, A. Kathrine, 54, 22 (1947) abs.
- , *See* O'Kane, D. J., 54, 20-21 (1947) abs.; 56, 499-506 (1948)
- , *See* Umbreit, W. W., 50, 124 (1945) abs.; 51, 576-577 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Wood, A. J., 41, 92-93 (1941) abs.; 44, 333-341 (1942)
- , *See* Wood, W. Avery, 54, 21 (1947) abs.
- Gunter, J. H., *see* Appleton, J. L. T., Jr., 42, 432 (1941) title only
- Gunter, Shirley E., *see* Douglas, H. C., 52, 15-23 (1946)
- Gunther, Cora B. and Tuft, Louis. A comparative study of media employed in the isolation of typhoid bacilli from feces and urines, 36, 329 (1938) abs.
- and Vogt, Agnes Beebe. A rapid slide agglutination test for the diagnosis of tularemia, 39, 754-755 (1940) abs.
- Gurley, M. Katherine, *see* Hoyt, Anson, 36, 287-288 (1938) abs.
- Guthner, Beverly, *see* Sigel, M. M., 50, 717-718 (1945) title only
- Guthrie, Robert. Studies of a purine-requiring mutant strain of *Escherichia coli*, 57, 39-46 (1949)
- and Hitchner, E. R. Studies of microorganisms classified as *Proteus hydrophilus* (Bergey), 45, 52 (1943) abs.
- György, Paul, *see* Norris, Robert F., 60, 681-696 (1950)

H

- Haas, Felix, *see* Clark, J. Bennett, 59, 375-379 (1950)
- , *See* Wyss, Orville, 56, 51-57 (1948)
- Haas, H. F. and Bushnell, L. D. The production of carotenoid pigments from mineral oil by bacteria, 48, 219-231 (1944)
- , *See* Bushnell, L. D., 41, 24 abs., 653-673 (1941)
- Haas, Victoria, *see* Barker, H. A., 47, 301-305 (1944)
- Habbu, M. K., *see* Sokhey, S. S., 46, 25-32, 33-37 (1943)
- Habel, Karl, *see* Branham, Sara E., 51, 620-621 (1946) abs.; 54, 57-58 (1947) abs.
- Haberman, Sol. Dissociation of staphylococci by X-rays: Toxin-producing abilities of X-ray variants, 42, 148-149 (1941) abs.
- Toxin production by staphylococcus variants, 45, 22-23 (1943) abs.
- The Rh antigen in spontaneous abortions and erythroblastosis foetalis, 45, 201 (1943) abs.
- and Buchanan, William. Transfusion reactions due to the Rh factor, 47, 219 (1944) abs.
- and Ellsworth, Louis D. The effects of X-rays on the dissociative rates of certain bacteria, 38, 237-238 (1939) abs.
- Lethal and dissociative effects of X-rays on bacteria, 40, 483-503 (1940)
- and Hill, J. M. The occurrence and inheritance of the Rh and Hr factors in human blood, 48, 381 (1944) abs.

- and Miller, Alvin L. Toxin production by staphylococcus variants, 43, 123 (1942) abs.
- — and Willis, Katharyn. The use of anti-human-globulin serum as a developing test for inapparent antibodies, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- Hac, Lucile R. Cultural studies on gonococcal infection in women, 40, 147-148 (1940) abs.
- Haecht, Frank, *see* Dozois, K. Pierre, 32, 499-503 (1936); 34, 9-13 (1937)
- Hadfield, W. A., *see* Costigan, S. M., 31, 6 (1936) abs.
- Hadley, Faith P. and Hadley, Philip. The production of hydrogen peroxide by type 3 strains of group A β -hemolytic streptococci, 39, 21-22 (1940) abs.
- —, McIlroy, Alice P. and Laurent, Angela M. Effect of penicillin aerosol on pneumococcus pneumonia in rats, 51, 612-613 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Mellon, Ralph R., 47, 473-474 (1944) abs.
- Hadley, Philip and Wetzel, Verna. Conditions contributing to streptococcal virulence: I. Conditions contributing to intra-phasic contrasted with inter-phasic variation, 45, 529-544 (1943)
- —. Conditions contributing to streptococcal virulence. II. Intra-phasic attenuation by sulfanilamide, 53, 67-81 (1947)
- , *See* Hadley, Faith P., 39, 21-22 (1940) abs.; 51, 612-613 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Mellon, Ralph R., 47, 473-474 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Shinn, Lawrence E., 31, 32 (1936) title only
- Hadro, Gertrude, *see* France, Ralph L., 40, 464 (1940) abs.
- Hagan, W. A. Vaccination of calves against Johne's disease, 31, 104 (1936) title only
- , Age susceptibility in Johne's disease, 35, 203 (1938) title only
- , An outbreak of anthrax in mink, 43, 115 (1942) title only
- , *See* Gordon, Ruth, 31, 89-90 (1936) abs.
- Hagen, William A. The animal reservoirs of brucellosis, 33, 39-40 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Gordon, Ruth E., 33, 57 (1937) abs.; 36, 39-46 (1938)
- , *See* Singer, Arnold, 41, 74-75 (1941) abs.
- Hagen, Margaret Ten, *see* Hesseltine, C. W., 64, 55-61 (1952)
- Hague, Eleanor. A comparative study of toxic extracts of the enteric fever group, 38, 353-354 (1939) abs.
- Hahn, B. E., Olson, F. R. and Roberts, J. L. The influence of phosphatic and potassic fertilizers on nitrification, 40, 331 (1940) abs.
- Hahn, Barton E. F. The influence of potassium chloride on nitrification in Bedford silt loam, 42, 200 (1941) abs.
- Haim, Arthur, *see* Reitzel, R. J., 31, 107 (1936) abs.
- Hajna, A. A. Decomposition of carbohydrates and alcohols with production of gas at 44°C by members of the genus *Escherichia*, 33, 339-347 (1937)
- , Use of a "U" tube for the isolation of monophasic varieties from diphasic salmonella cultures, 48, 609-610 (1944) note
- , Triple-sugar iron agar medium for the identification of the intestinal group of bacteria, 49, 516-517 (1945) note
- and Perry, C. A. Distribution of *Escherichia coli* in cold-blooded animals, 31, 25-26 (1936) abs.
- —, Optimum temperature for differentiation of *Escherichia coli* from other coliform bacteria, 38, 275-283 (1939)
- —, *Salmonella* types isolated in Maryland between 1936 and 1943, 49, 518 (1945) note
- Hajny, George J., Gardner, C. H., Ritter, George J. and McCoy, Elizabeth. Thermophilic fermentation of cellulose in wood, 55, 141 (1948) note
- Halbert, S. P., *see* Cohen, Barnett, 43, 607-627 (1942)
- Halbert, Seymour P. The antagonism of coliform organisms against shigellae, 54, 26 (1947) abs.
- and Cohen, Barnett. Toxic and immunological properties of pneumococcal hemolysin, 43, 93-94 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Herdegen, Miriam, 54, 86 (1947) abs.
- Hale, John M. and Halversen, W. V. Certain factors influencing nitrification and nitrate accumulation in soils under white pine forests, 36, 320 (1938) abs.
- —, The enumeration of ammonia-oxidizing bacteria in forest litter, 39, 100-101 (1940) abs.
- Hale, William M., *see* Jones, Marion, 42, 133 (1941) abs.
- , *See* McKee, A. P., 51, 631 (1945) abs.
- Haley, D. E., *see* Grundy, W. E., 43, 41-42 (1942)
-
-
-
-
-
- H
- H
-

- sirups, especially Barbados "molasses," 33, 577-585 (1937)
- , *See* McCalip, M. A., 37, 471-472 (1939) abs.
- Hall, Ivan C. The anaerobic bacteria of the soil—a tillable field, 33, 76-77 (1937) abs.
- , The action of "Visking"—sausage-casing-material upon the growth of aerobic and anaerobic bacteria, 41, 99 (1941) abs.
- , A wartime study of civilian wounds, 49, 417 (1945) abs.
- , The occurrence of *Bacillus botulinus*, types A and B, in accidental wounds, 50, 213-217 (1945)
- and Ridgway, Dorothy. The identity of "*Bacillus innuitus*" (Kleinschmidt) and *Bacillus paraputrificus* (Bienstock), 34, 631-638 (1937)
- and Stiles, George W. An outbreak of botulism in captive mink on a fur farm in Colorado, 36, 282 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Clark, Francis E., 33, 23-24 (1937) abs.
- Hall, N., *see* Shaughnessy, H. J., 32, 128-129 (1936) abs.
- Hall, Warren P. S. The place of bacteriology in a milk sanitation program, 39, 343 (1940) title only
- Haller, Evelyn C., *see* Berry, L. Joe, 57, 603-611 (1949)
- Hallman, Frances A., *see* Blair, John E., 31, 81-82 (1936) abs.
- Hallman, G. V. Methods of bacteriological examination of canned foods, 40, 153-154 (1940) abs.
- Halvorsen, W. V. and Hays, Glen L. The thermal death time of *Clostridium botulinum* spores at temperatures and pH values commonly encountered in home canning, 32, 466-467 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Hale, John M., 36, 320 (1938) abs.; 39, 100-101 (1940) abs.
- Halvorson, H. O. The use of the high-rate trickling filter in the treatment of creamery waste, 32, 115 (1936) abs.
- and Bierman, Louis J. The effect of trickling filters on the bacterial count of sewage, 33, 84 (1937) abs.
- and Muedeking, Mary R. A comparison of rates of fermentation by *Lactobacillus casei* in synthetic and yeast extract media, 54, 39-40 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Jezeski, J. J., 59, 645-658 (1950)
- , *See* Johnson, Dale W., 42, 145 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Muedeking, M. R., 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , *See* Ordal, E. J., 33, 35-36 (1937) abs.; 38, 199-220 (1939)
- , *See* Roth, Norman G., 63, 429-435 (1952)
- , *See* Savage, George M., 41, 355-362 (1941)
- , *See* Tsuchiya, H. M., 53, 719-727 (1947)
- , *See* Tsuchiya, Henry M., 47, 422 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Ulrich, J. A., 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- Halvorson, H. Orin. Biological treatment of canner waste, 33, 122 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Ordal, Z. John, 40, 148-149 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Tsuchiya, Henry M., 42, 144-145 (1941) abs.
- Halvorson, Harlyn O. and Spiegelman, S. The inhibition of enzyme formation by amino acid analogues, 64, 207-221 (1952)
- Hamann, C. B. Some implications of histamine production in experimental trichinosis, 45, 95-96 (1943) abs.
- , A study on the relationship of bacteria to the cultivation of *Balantidium coli*, 48, 123 (1944) abs.
- Hamburger, Morton, Jr., Schmidt, L. H. and Sesler, Clara L. Clinical studies on sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci: III. Development of resistant pneumococci in patients treated for long periods, 45, 28-29 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Schmidt, L. H., 43, 641 (1942) abs.; 45, 27 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Sesler, Clara L., 45, 27-28 (1943) abs.
- Hamilton, Bette, *see* Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- Hamilton, Caldwell K., *see* Sulkin, S. Edward, 41, 785 (1941) abs.
- Hamilton, Doris M., *see* Hehre, Edward J., 55, 197-208 (1948)
- Hamilton, H. C., *see* Hofer, A. W., 37, 224 (1939) abs.
- Hamilton, Herbert C., *see* Hofer, Alvin W., 35, 200 (1938) abs.
- Hamilton, Herbert S. and Hofer, Alvin W. The selective disinfection of seeds, 40, 165-166 (1940) abs.
- Hammer, B. W. The action of aldehydes on certain cultures of *Streptococcus liquefaciens* in milk, 31, 479-487 (1936)
- , *See* Brewer, C. R., 33, 92 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Claydon, T. J., 37, 251-258 (1939)
- , *See* Long, H. F., 33, 99 (1937) abs.; 38, 110 (1939) abs.; 41, 100 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Morrison, H. B., 40, 463 (1940), abs.
- , *See* Nelson, F. E., 35, 51 (1938) abs.
- Hammer, J. M., *see* Pearson, I. A., 56, 397-402 (1948)
- Hammon, W. McD. Studies on possible mammalian, avian, and arthropod hosts of poliomyelitis, 45, 89-90 (1943) abs.
- , Reeves, W. C., Irons, J. V. and Bohls, S. W. Survey of summer encephalitides in Texas in 1942, 48, 382 (1944) title only
- Hammon, William McD., *see* Favorite, Grant O., 41, 305-316 (1941)
- Hampil, Betty Lee. A summary of the papers and demonstrations on viruses and virus diseases

- presented at the symposium on virus and rickettsial diseases by the Harvard School of Public Health, June 12-17, 1939, 39, 333 (1940) title only
- , The anaerobic growth of cultures for toxin production, 42, 432 (1941) title only
- and Roberts, George H. The immunogenic properties for Swiss mice of fifteen strains of fixed rabies virus, 41, 53 (1941) abs.
- and Roberts, G. H. Investigations on the immunogenic properties of fixed rabies virus strains, 43, 397-407 (1942)
- , See Spizizen, John, 62, 323-329, 331-336 (1951)
- , See Wenger, LeRoy J., 36, 332 (1938) abs.
- Hampp, Edward G. Further studies on the significance of spirochetal granules, 62, 347-349 (1951) note
- , Scott, David B. and Wyckoff, Ralph W. G. Morphologic characteristics of certain cultured strains of oral spirochetes and *Treponema pallidum* as revealed by the electron microscope, 56, 755-769 (1948)
- Hampson, C. R. A case of probable botulism due to wound infection, 61, 647 (1951) note
- Hamre, Dorothy. The effect of ultrasonic waves upon *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Miyagawanella felis*, and influenza virus A, 57, 279-295 (1949)
- , Bernstein, Jack and Donovan, Richard. The chemotherapy of experimental tuberculosis. II. Thiosemicarbazones and analogues in experimental tuberculosis in the mouse, 59, 675-680 (1950)
- , See Brownlee, K. A., 61, 127-134 (1951)
- , See Donovan, Richard, 50, 623-628 (1945)
- , See Weiser, Russel S., 36, 298 (1938) abs.
- Hamre, Dorothy M. and Rake, Geoffrey. A new member of the lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group of agents, 47, 312 (1944) abs.
- , See Dunham, Wolcott B., 47, 428 (1944) abs.
- , See Jones, Helen, 46, 461-469 (1943)
- , See Rake, Geoffrey, 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- Hanan, E. B. and Zurett, Sophia. Hydrogen-ion concentrated tuberculoprotein antigen, 31, 103-104 (1936) abs.
- Hanan, Ernest B. and Zurett, Sophia. Hydrogen-ion concentration in the preparation of tuberculoprotein antigen, 31, 66-67 (1936) abs.
- Hand, D. B., see Sherman, J. M., 43, 3 (1942) abs.
- Hanel, Everett Jr., see Phillips, G. Briggs, 60, 104-105 (1950) note
- Hanes, Marjory, see Mallmann, W. L., 49, 526 (1945) abs.
- Hanke, Martin E., see Vennesland, Birgit, 39, 139-169 (1940)
- Hanks, John H. The fate of leprosy bacilli in tissues cultivated from leprosy lesions, 51, 611-612 (1946) abs.
- , Measurement of the hydrogen transfer capacity of mycobacteria, 62, 521-528 (1951)
- , The biological significance of the hydrogen transfer capacity of murine leprosy bacilli, 62, 529-537 (1951)
- and Clark, Harold F. A method for studying the concentration of tubercle bacilli from sputum and body fluids, 33, 55-56 (1937) abs.
- and James, David F. The enumeration of bacteria by the microscopic method, 39, 297-303 (1910)
- and Weintraub, R. L. The preparation and properties of silicic acid gellies for the pure culture isolation of bacteria, 31, 29-30 (1936) abs.
- and Weintraub, Robert L. The preparation of silicic acid gellies for bacteriological media, 32, 639-652 (1936)
- , The pure culture isolation of ammonia-oxidizing bacteria, 32, 653-670 (1936)
- , Clark, Harold F. and Feldman, Harry A. Concentration of tubercle bacilli from sputum by chemical flocculation methods, 35, 57-58 (1938) abs.
- , Houlihan, Ralph B. and Parr, Leland W. Study of a serological principle for the separation of mixtures of bacterial species, 39, 5-6 (1910) abs.
- Hannan, John, see Weaver, R. H., 61, 665-666 (1946) abs.
- Hannan, Martha, Weaver, R. H. and Scheraga, M. The relationship of pyrogen to the Dolman test for enterotoxin, 47, 213-214 (1944) abs.
- Hansen, H. H., see Mrak, E. M., 44, 441-450 (1942)
- Hansen, P. Arne. Stimulation of the growth of lactobacilli by extracts of *Streptococcus lactis* and *Streptococcus cremoris*, 41, 41 (1941) abs.
- , The respiration of bacteria, 49, 110 (1945) title only
- , Price, K. E. and Clements, Mary F. Suitable thioglycolate media for the cultivation of *Vibrio fetus*, 64, 772 (1952) note
- , See Flannery, William L., 61, 713-717 (1952)
- , See Harrison, A. P., Jr., 59, 411-416 (1950) note
- , See Harrison, Arthur P., Jr., 63, 197-210 (1950)

- , *See* Rodgers, Nelson E., 51, 539-570 (1946) abs.
- Hanson, F. R. and Eble, T. E. An antiphage agent isolated from *Aspergillus* sp., 58, 527-529 (1949)
- Hanson, Hazel Jean, Meyers, W. G., Stahly, Grant L. and Birkeland, J. M. Variation in *Penicillium notatum* induced by the bombardment of spores with neutrons, 51, 9-18 (1946)
- Hanson, M. C. Rabies as a problem in public health, 36, 216 (1938) title only
- Hanson, R. P., Upton, E. and Brandly, C. A. Pneumopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus for adult white mice, 62, 545-547 (1951)
- , Winslow, Nancy S., Brandly, C. A. and Upton, Elizabeth. The antiviral activity of Newcastle disease immune sera, 60, 557-560 (1950)
- Hao, L. C. and Delahanty, M. E. Ethanol fermentation of dehydrated sweet potatoes, 49, 524-525 (1945) abs.
- Hao, Lu Chang. Mold amylases as conversion agents in the alcoholic fermentation of grains, 45, 577 (1943) abs.
- Happold, F. C., *see* Dagley, S., 63, 327-336 (1952)
- Hardin, Mary M., *see* Sbarra, Anthony J., 61, 99-100 (1951) note
- Harding, H. A. The 1927 typhoid epidemic at Montreal, 39, 72-73 (1940) abs.
- Hardman, Yvette and Henrici, A. T. Studies of freshwater bacteria: V. The distribution of siderocapsa in some lakes, 36, 654 (1938) title only
- and Henrici, Arthur T. Studies of freshwater bacteria. V. The distribution of *Siderocapsa treubii*, 37, 97-105 (1939)
- , *See* Waksman, Selman A., 35, 477-486 (1938)
- Hardwick, W. A., Guirard, Beverly and Foster, J. W. Antisporulation factors in complex organic media. II. Saturated fatty acids as antisporulation factors, 61, 145-151 (1951)
- , *See* Foster, J. W., 59, 463-470 (1950)
- Harc, Robert, *see* Joyner, A. L., 33, 47-48 (1937) abs.
- Hare, Ronald. Fluctuations in the titer of neutralizing antibody for influenza virus in human beings, 39, 52-53 (1940) abs.
- , The source and prevention of wound infection, 45, 59-60 (1943) abs.
- Harford, C. G., Sulkin, S. E., and Bronfenbrenner, J. Further evidence concerning the transmission of the virus of St. Louis encephalitis by feeding, 39, 70 (1940) abs.
- Hargett, M. V., *see* Antoine, L. D., 46, 525-529 (1946)
- Hargiss, Clarice Osterud, *see* Weiser, Russell S., 52, 71-79 (1946)
- Haring, C. M. Agglutins in swine blood serum following the feeding of bovine fetal and placental tissue infected with *Brucella abortus*, 46, 223 (1943) title only
- and Traum, J. The antigenic and pathogenic characteristics of *Brucella abortus*, United States Bureau of Animal Industry strain nineteen, 31, 107 (1936) abs.
- Haring, Robert C., *see* Flett, Lawrence H., 50, 591-595 (1945)
- Harker, E. M., *see* Ercoli, N., 49, 525-526 (1945) abs.
- Harker, Eleanor M., *see* Ercoli, N., 47, 451-452 (1944) abs.
- Harmon, Doralea R., Zarafonitis, Christine and Clark, Paul F. The influence of temperature on phagocytosis, 51, 626-627 (1946) abs.
- — —. Temperature relations in phagocytosis, 52, 337-347 (1946)
- , *See* Zarafonitis, Christine, 53, 343-349 (1947)
- Harmon, M. P., *see* Reagan, Reginald L., 64, 79-81 (1952)
- Harmon, Paul H., *see* Sbaughnessy, Howard J., 33, 50 (1937) abs.
- Harmon, Winifred and Feldman, Harry A. A simplified medium for the production of streptolysin O, 63, 692 (1952) note
- Harper, O. F., Jr., *see* Williams, O. B., 61, 551-556 (1951)
- Harriman, L. A., Hopkins, E. W. and Koebler, A. The germicidal properties of high-molecular-weight aliphatic amine acetates, 43, 53 (1942) abs.
- Harris, A. H. Survival of gonococci in collodion sacs in rabbits, 38, 241 (1939) abs.
- , A collodion sac for use in animal experimentation, 38, 321-333 (1939)
- , Experiments with collodion sacs on inhibition of bacterial growth *in vitro*, 43, 775 (1942) abs.
- and Miller, J. K. Effect of sulfanilamide injected subcutaneously into rabbits upon hemolytic streptococci contained in collodion sacs implanted interperitoneally, 39, 48 (1940) abs.
- and Varley, F. M. Preservation of sputum specimens for pneumococcus-type differentiation, 33, 112 (1937) abs.
- Harris, Albert H. The virulence for mice of certain pneumococcus strains following induced specific type transformation, 36, 218-219 (1938) abs.
- , A collodion sac for use in animal experimentation, 37, 229 (1939) abs.
- , Experiments with collodion sacs on inhibition of bacterial growth *in vitro*, 45, 147-154 (1943)
- and Miller, John K. Effect of sulfanilamide injected subcutaneously into rabbits upon hemolytic streptococci contained in collodion sacs implanted intraperitoneally, 41, 495-509 (1941)

- , *See* Miller, John K., 41, 268 (1941) abs.
- Harris, Dale, *see* Waksman, Selman A., 62, 149-161 (1951)
- Harris, Dale A., *see* Reilly, H. Christine, 54, 451-466 (1947)
- , *See* Waksman, Selman A., 56, 259-269 (1948)
- Harris, Edna K., *see* Barber, Franklin W., 54, 42-43 (1947) abs.
- Harris, J. O. The respiration of *Salmonella* in the presence of agglutinating serum, 56, 271-275 (1948)
- and Patty, R. E. Conductivity studies of bacterial suspensions, 57, 67-71 (1949)
- Harris, Jerome S., *see* Kohn, Henry I., 44, 717-718 (1942)
- Harris, John. The inhibition of bacterial respiration by crystal violet and its relationship to gram's stain theory, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- Harris, John O. A study of the relationship of growth energy source to respiration in *Azotobacter*, 46, 485 (1943) abs.
- A study of the relationship between the surface charge and the adsorption of acid dyes by bacterial cells, 61, 649-652 (1951)
- and Gainey, P. L. Respiration of resting *Azotobacter* cells as affected by the respiratory menstruum, 48, 689-696 (1944)
- and McCalla, T. M. Acid-base-combining capacities of concentrated bacterial suspensions, 61, 57-62 (1951)
- Harris, R. G. A study of thirty monotrichic strains of *Pseudomonas*, 39, 91-92 (1940) abs.
- , Haley, D. E. and Reid, J. J. The microflora of flue-cured tobacco, 36, 666-667 (1938) abs.
- , Naghski, J., Farrell, M. A. and Reid, J. J. The relation of the soluble specific substance to virulence and specificity in bacterial leaf-spot organisms, 38, 235-236 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Bartholomew, J. W., 54, 668 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Naghski, J., 38, 234-235 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Reid, J. J., 37, 234-235 (1939) abs.; 41, 94-95 (1941) abs.
- Harris, Rhett G. The determination of the efficiency of germicides to be used in obstetrical and gynecological procedures, 43, 52-53 (1942) abs.
- Harris, Susanna, *see* Henle, Gertrude, 54, 278 (1947) abs.
- Harris, T. H. and Stuart, L. S. Bactericidal and fungicidal properties of a crystalline protein hydrochloride isolated from wheat flour, 43, 14-15 (1942) abs.
- Harris, T. N. A lethal agent produced by the hemolytic streptococcus, 43, 739-748 (1942)
- Fractionation of hemolytic streptococci by high-speed centrifugation, and complement-fixation tests between nucleo-protein constituents and sera of rheumatic patients, 54, 54-55 (1947) abs.
- and Ehrlich, W. E. The role of the lymphocyte in antibody formation, 49, 201 (1915) abs.
- Harris, William H., *see* Schattenberg, Herbert J., 44, 509-521 (1942)
- Harrison, A. P., Jr. and Hansen, P. Arne. A motile *Lactobacillus* from the cecal feces of turkeys, 59, 444-446 (1950) note
- Harrison, Arthur P., Jr. and Hansen, P. Arne. The bacterial flora of the cecal feces of healthy turkeys, 59, 197-210 (1950)
- —. *Lactobacilli* from turkeys, 60, 543-555 (1950)
- Harrison, James A. and Fowler, Elizabeth H. Antigenic variation in pure cultures of paramycesia, 49, 519 (1945) abs.
- —. The reaction of paramycesia in specific antiserum, 51, 626 (1946) abs.
- and Hudson, N. Paul. Study of the serum-neutralization test in poliomyelitis. Absorption and elution of antibody with alumina-gel and a virus-alumina-gel complex, 39, 405-427 (1940)
- , *See* Fowler, Elizabeth H., 53, 374 (1947) abs.
- Harrison, Madeline H., *see* Hoogerheide, J. C., 40, 415-422 (1940)
- Harrison, Norman B., *see* Turner, William J., 44, 249-251 (1942)
- Harrison, Preston E. Identification of *Proteus ammoniae* and related species, 45, 201-202 (1943) abs.
- The effect of sulfonamide drugs upon the agglutinin response of immunized animals, 48, 382-383 (1944) title only
- , *See* Fulton, MacDonald, 46, 365-367 (1943)
- Harrison, R. W. and Moore, Elizabeth. Cultivation of the virus of St. Louis encephalitis, 33, 60-61 (1937) abs.
- and Zoller, Walter G. Studies on oral lactobacilli, 39, 337 (1940) abs.
- Harryman, W. K., *see* Johnson, Frank H., 44, 703-715 (1942)
- Harstad, J. Bruce, *see* Decker, Herbert M., 63, 377-383 (1952)
- Hart, Margaret M., *see* Sigel, M. M., 60, 717-718 (1945) title only
- Hartman, Ernest. The role of halogens in the gram stain, 54, 3 (1947) abs.
- Hartman, Philip E., *see* Mudd, Stuart, 62, 729-739 (1951)
- Hartman, T. L., *see* Irons, J. V., 41, 55-56 (1941) abs.
- Hartmann, F. W. Local application of sulfonamides to experimental staphylococcus infections, 47, 259-271 (1944)

- Hartsell, S. E. The effect of peptone and p-amino-benzoic acid on the growth of *Salmonella*, 43, 776-777 (1942) abs.
- The longevity of bacterial cultures under paraffin oil, 53, 801 (1947) abs.
- and Plastringe, W. N. Observations on the serology of streptococci of bovine origin, 32, 126-127 (1936) abs.
- , See Bahler, D. R., 41, 102-103 (1941) abs.
- , See Plastringe, W. N., 33, 24-25 (1937) abs.
- , See Smolelis, A. N., 58, 731-736 (1949); 63, 665-674 (1952)
- Hartsell, Stanley E. Studies on the bacteriology of stored dried egg powder, 47, 439 (1944) abs.
- , See Sgueros, Peter L., 64, 811-819, 821-827 (1952)
- Hartung, H. O. Bacteriological standards for public water supplies and the treatment required, 40, 335-336 (1940) abs.
- Harvey, Daniel F., see Burn, Caspar G., 33, 114 (1937) abs.
- Harvey, P. C. and Faber, J. E. Some biochemical reactions of the *Listerella* group, 41, 45-46 (1941) abs.
- —. Studies on the *Listerella* group. I. Biochemical and hemolytic reactions, 42, 677-687 (1941)
- Harvey, R. A., see Syverton, J. T., 35, 47 (1938) abs.
- Haskell, T. H., see Cavallito, C. J., 50, 61-69 (1945)
- Haskins, Caryl P. Problems in the bacteriological fixation of atmospheric nitrogen at ordinary temperatures and pressures, 32, 355 (1936) abs.
- Problems in the fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by *Azotobacter* and allied forms, 33, 110 (1937) title only
- Some effects of low velocity electrons on microorganisms, 37, 227 (1939) abs.
- Hassinen, J. B., Durbin, G. T., Tomarelli, R. M. and Bernhart, F. W. The minimal nutritional requirements of *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 62, 771-777 (1951)
- Hastings, E. G., see McCarter, Janet, 34, 138 (1937) title only; 37, 361-469 (1939); 45, 69-70 (1943) abs.
- Hatch, Ray D. Report of a case of *Listerella* infection in a cow in southwest Virginia, 49, 110-111 (1945) abs.
- Hauber, Frank D., see Sebaub, Isabelle G., 56, 379-385 (1948)
- Hauck, Marie, see Hesseltine, C. W., 64, 55-61 (1952)
- Havens, W. Paul, Bucher, Carl J. and Reimann, Hobart A. Leptospirosis, a public health hazard, 40, 329 (1940) abs.
- Hawirko, Roma, see Newcombe, Howard B., 57, 565-572 (1949)
- Hawkins, W. W., see Young, E. Gordon, 47, 351-353 (1944)
- Hawley, P. L., see Carpenter, C. M., 36, 280 (1938) abs.
- Haxo, Francis, see Turian, Gilbert, 63, 690-691 (1952) note
- Hayaishi, O., see Stanier, R. Y., 62, 355-366, 367-375 (1951)
- Hayaishi, Osamu and Stanier, R. Y. The bacterial oxidation of tryptophan. III. Enzymatic activities of cell-free extracts from bacteria employing the aromatic pathway, 62, 691-709 (1951)
- , See Tsuchida, M., 64, 49-54 (1952)
- Hayden, H. S., see Pearson, I. A., 56, 397-402 (1948)
- Hayes, Guy S., see Brown, Thomas McP., 43, 82 (1942) abs.
- Hayes, T. H. Some observations on the nutritive requirements of *Clostridium welchii*, 42, 288 (1941) title only
- Haynes, Edith. Rat bite fever due to *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 53, 803 (1947) abs.
- , See Culbertson, C. G., 48, 119 (1944) title only
- , See Spolyar, Louis W., 39, 632 (1940) abs.
- Haynes, W. C. Cultural characters of certain food-poisoning micrococci, 36, 666 (1938) abs.
- and Hucker, G. J. A study of the food-poisoning micrococci, 41, 272-273 (1941) abs.
- —. The food poisoning micrococci, 48, 262 (1944) abs.
- Hays, Glen L., see Halversen, W. V., 32, 466-467 (1936) abs.
- Hayward, A. E. Some physiological factors in spore production, 45, 200 (1943) abs.
- , Marchetta, J. A. and Hutton, R. S. Strain variation as a factor in the sporulating properties of the so-called *Bacillus globigii*, 52, 51-54 (1946)
- , See Wynne, E. S., 43, 121-122 (1942) abs.
- Hayward, F. W., see Pederson, C. S., 52, 404 (1946) abs.
- Hazay, Clarice E., see Rein, Charles R., 35, 560 (1938) abs.
- Hazen, E. L., see Maillard, E. R., 43, 409 (1942) abs.
- Hazen, Elizabeth L. Accessory growth substances influencing colony characteristics and macroconidial formation of *Microsporum audouinii*, 53, 375 (1947) title only
- Heagy, F. C., see Murray, R. G. E., 59, 603-615 (1950)
- Heagy, Fred C. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and phage T2 on *Escherichia coli* B, 59, 367-373 (1950)
- Heatherman, Mary E., see Clapper, William E., 58, 261-268 (1949)

- Heatley, N. G. A bacterial growth inhibitor—penicillin, its properties, uses and production, 43, 645 (1942) title only
- Hedén, Carl-Göran and Wyckoff, Ralph W. G. The electron microscopy of heated bacteria, 58, 153-160 (1949)
- Hedges, C. C., *see* Ashby, Gerald K., 33, 96-97 (1937) abs.
- Hedrick, L. R. and Burke, G. C. Yeasts from Hawaiian fruit flies: Their identification and ability to produce riboflavin, 59, 481-484 (1950)
- , *See* Scott, Don, 63, 795-803 (1952)
- Hedrick, Leslie R., *see* Hejna, Joseph, 51, 601 (1946) abs.
- Hegarty, C. P. Oxygen consumption by bacterial cultures, 31, 18 (1936) abs.
- , Physiological youth of bacteria as an important factor in their adaptive formation of enzymes, 36, 259-260 (1938) abs.
- , Physiological youth as an important factor in adaptive enzyme formation, 37, 145-152 (1939)
- and Randall, W. A. The lag phase as an indispensable factor for the continued growth of a bacterial culture, 43, 32 (1942) abs.
- and Weeks, Owen B. Sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to cold-shock during the logarithmic growth phase, 39, 475-484 (1940)
- , Thiele, Elizabeth and Verwey, W. F. The *in vitro* and *in vivo* activity of streptomycin against *Hemophilus pertussis*, 50, 651-654 (1945)
- , *See* Charney, Jesse, 62, 145-148 (1951)
- , *See* Rahn, Otto, 34, 350 (1937) title only; 35, 547-558 (1938)
- , *See* Randall, W. A., 42, 152-153 (1941) abs.
- Hehre, Edward J. and Hamilton, Doris M. The conversion of sucrose to a polysaccharide of the starch-glycogen class by *Neisseria* from the pharynx, 55, 197-208 (1948)
- and Neill, James M. Serological properties of dextrans formed from sucrose by certain streptococci from subacute bacterial endocarditis, 51, 641-642 (1946) abs.
- and Sery, Theodore W. Dextran-splitting anaerobic bacteria from the human intestine, 63, 424-426 (1952) note
- , *See* Sugg, John Y., 43, 24-25 (1942) abs.
- Heide, A., *see* Witebsky, E., 41, 65-66 (1941) abs.
- Heidelberger, Michael. Antigenicity, with especial reference to infectious agents, 35, 22 (1938) abs.
- , Complement—No. 1 jig-saw puzzle, 48, 259 (1944) title only
- and Mayer, Manfred. "Incomplete" or "univalent" antibody, a common constituent of antisera, 39, 37 (1940) abs.
- , Menzel, Arthur E. O. and Kendall, Forrest E. Chemical and immunological properties of bacterial proteins, 31, 68 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Alexander, Hattie E., 39, 53 (1940) abs.
- , *See* MacPherson, C. F., 44, 395 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Treffers, Henry P., 39, 35-36 (1940) abs.
- Heidenreich, Phyllis, *see* McClung, L. S., 50, 715 (1945) abs.; 51, 751-752 (1946)
- Heilbrunn, G., *see* Felsenfeld, O., 45, 273-275 (1943)
- Heiligman, Fred, *see* Foster, Jackson W., 57, 613-615, 639-646 (1949)
- Heilman, Dorothy and Herrell, Wallace E. Comparative bacteriostatic activity of penicillin and gramicidin, 43, 12-13 (1942) abs.
- Heinemann, B., *see* Blanchard, E. W., 51, 407-408 (1946) abs.
- Heinmets, F. Studies on interaction of red cells and influenza virus with electron microscope, 54, 62 (1947) abs.
- , Studies with the electron microscope on the interaction of red cells and influenza virus, 55, 823-831 (1948)
- and Golub, O. J. Observations on the growth of psittacosis virus in chorionallantoic membranes by electron microscope, 56, 503-525 (1948)
- and Taylor, W. W., Jr. Photobiological studies on *Escherichia coli* at low temperatures, 62, 477-485 (1951)
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 45, 55-56 (1943) abs.
- Heinmets, Ferdinand, *see* Mudd, Stuart, 46, 205-211 (1943)
- Heinz, T. E., *see* Daek, G. M., 32, 129 (1936) title only
- Heinz, Theodore E., *see* Daek, G. M., 31, 43-44 (1936) abs.; 33, 63 (1937) abs.
- Heist, Eleanor and Sanborn, J. R. Thermophilic bacteria isolated from paper pulp and paperboard, 43, 113 (1942) abs.
- Hejna, Joseph and Hedrick, Leslie R. Effect of growth of microorganisms upon formation of peroxides, free fatty acids, aldehydes, and ketones from oils with different iodine numbers, 51, 601 (1946) abs.
- Heller, A., *see* Hucklekian, H., 40, 547-553 (1949)
- Heller, George. A quantitative study of environmental factors involved in survival and death of bacteria in the desiccated state, 41, 109-126 (1941)
- Hellinger, E., *see* Weizmann, Ch., 40, 665-672 (1940)
- Helmholtz, Charles F., *see* Wedberg, Stanley E., 58, 573-578 (1949)
- Helwig, H. L., *see* Blubaugh, L. V., 41, 31-35 (1941) abs.
- Hemingway, A., *see* Slade, H. D., 42, 149 (1941) abs.

- Hemingway, Allen, *see* Wood, H. G., 41, 20 (1941) abs.
- Hendee, Esther C. Fermentation of cellulose by microorganisms associated with termites, 41, 268 (1941) abs.
- Henderson, Howard J. A serological comparison of the proteins of various strains of leprosy bacilli and other acid-fast bacteria, 32, 671 (1936) abs.
- , Aronson, Joseph D. and Long, Esmond R. Studies in the bacteriology and immunology of leprosy, 31, 41-42 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 62, 459-475 (1951)
- Henderson, N. D., *see* Ferguson, W. W., 54, 179-181 (1947)
- Hendlin, D., *see* Foster, J. W., 51, 597-598 abs., 695-698 (1946)
- Hendlin, David and Soars, Margaret H. The effect of 5,6-dimethylbenzimidazole and related compounds on the growth of *Lactobacillus lactis* Dorner, 62, 633-638 (1951)
- , *See* Soars, Margaret H., 62, 15-17 (1951)
- Hendriksen, Sverre Dick, *see* Svendsen, Magne, 53, 755-758 (1947)
- Henig, E., *see* Hirsch, W., 60, 213 (1950) note
- Henika, Richard H., *see* Rodgers, Nelson E., 51, 569-570 (1946) abs.
- Henle, Gertrude, Henle, Werner and Harris, Susanna. Studies on the complement fixation antigens in mumps, 54, 278 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Henle, Werner, 46, 314 (1943) abs.; 48, 258-259 (1944) abs.; 51, 632 (1946) abs.; 53, 373-374 (1947) abs.
- Henle, Werner and Henle, Gertrude. Factors influencing the propagation of influenza A virus in the developing chick embryo, 46, 314 (1943) abs.
- , —. Interference of inactive influenza viruses with the propagation of the active agent, 48, 258-259 (1944) abs.
- , —. Studies on the toxicity of influenza viruses, 51, 632 (1946) abs.
- , —. The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on various properties of influenza viruses, 53, 373-374 (1947) abs.
- , Sommer, Harriet E. and Stokes, Joseph, Jr. Studies in the prevention of air-borne infection, 44, 142-143 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Chambers, L. A., 42, 433-434 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Chambers, Leslie A., 44, 142 (1942) title only; 45, 82-83 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Henle, Gertrude, 54, 278 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Sigel, M. Michael, 54, 277 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Stokes, Joseph, Jr., 39, 53-54 (1940) abs.
- Henley, Thomas F., Jr., *see* Kelly, E. H., 54, 80-81 (1947) abs.
- Hennum, Lars A., *see* Weiser, Russell S., 54, 17-18 (1947) abs.
- Henrici, A. T. Seasonal fluctuation of lake bacteria in relation to plankton production, 34, 137 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Hardman, Yvette, 36, 654 (1938) title only
- Henrici, Arthur T. Quantitative aspects of a direct microscopic method for studying distribution of bacteria in water, 32, 116 (1936) title only
- , —. Studies of freshwater bacteria. III. Quantitative aspects of the direct microscopic method, 32, 265-280 (1936)
- , —. Studies of freshwater bacteria. IV. Seasonal fluctuations of lake bacteria in relation to plankton production, 35, 129-139 (1938)
- , —. An endotoxin from *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 36, 278 (1938) abs.
- , —. Characteristics of fungous diseases, 39, 113-138 (1940)
- , *See* Hardman, Yvette, 37, 97-105 (1939)
- , *See* McCoy, Elizabeth, 33, 84-85 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Waksman, Selman A., 46, 337-341 (1943)
- Henriksen, Sverre Dick. A comparison of the phenylpyruvic acid reaction and the urease test in the differentiation of *Proteus* from other enteric organisms, 60, 225-231 (1950)
- Henry, B. S. Some factors influencing the rate and extent of alcoholic fermentation, 35, 68 (1938) abs.
- , —. Observations on meningococcus carriers, 52, 153 (1946) title only
- , —. The viability of yeast cultures preserved under mineral oil, 54, 264 (1947) note
- , — and Friedman, C. A. The water content of bacterial spores, 32, 467 (1936) abs.; 33, 323-329 (1937)
- , *See* Friedman, C. A., 35, 11 (1938) abs., 36, 99-105 (1938)
- Henry, Jane, Henry, Richard J., Housewright, Riley D. and Berkman, Sam. On the mode of action of streptomycin, 54, 9-10 (1947) abs.
- , —, —. Studies on streptomycin. III. The effect of streptomycin on the metabolism of resting bacteria and on certain purified enzymes, 56, 527-539 (1948)
- , *See* Sevag, M. G., 49, 71-77, 79-84, 129-138, 139-147 (1945)
- Henry, Jane E. and Henry, R. J. Studies on the relationship between bacteriophage and bacterial host cell. I. Adsorption of phage by resistant variants of *Staphylococcus*, 52, 481-486 (1946)
- , —. Studies on the relationship between bacteriophage and bacterial host cell. II. Differences in carbohydrate metabolism of phage-susceptible and phage-resistant variants of *Staphylococcus*, 52, 527-533 (1946)
- , *See* Berkman, Sam, 54, 6 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Henry, Richard J., 50, 31-38 (1945)

- Henry, R. J., *see* Henry, Jane E., 52, 481-486, 527-538 (1946)
- Henry, Richard J. and Henry, Jane E. A turbidimetric method of following cell multiplication within Warburg flasks, 50, 31-38 (1945)
- , Housewright, Riley D. and Berkman, Sam. Studies on streptomycin. VI. The effect of streptomycin on the metabolism of multiplying bacteria, 57, 447-451 (1949)
- , *See* Berkman, Sam, 53, 567-574 (1947); 54, 6 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Henry, Jane, 54, 9-10 (1947) abs.; 56, 527-539 (1948)
- , *See* Housewright, Riley D., 53, 241-247 (1947); 55, 545-550 (1948)
- Henry, S. S., *see* Barnes, F. W., 51, 621 (1946) abs.
- Henthorne, John C., Thompson, Luther and Beaver, Donald C. Gram-negative bacilli of the genus *Bacteroides*, 31, 255-274 (1936)
- Herbst, E. J., *see* Brewer, C. R., 51, 572-573 (1946) abs.
- , *See* McCullough, W. G., 53, 5-15 (1947)
- , *See* Roessler, W. G., 51, 572 (1946) abs.
- Herbst, Edward J. and Snell, Esmond E. The nutritional requirements of *Hemophilus parainfluenzae* 7901, 53, 379-386 (1949)
- Herdegen, Miriam, Halbert, Seymour P. and Mudd, Stuart. Persistence of antigen at the site of inoculation of vaccine emulsified in oil, 54, 86 (1947) abs.
- Hermann, G. J., *see* Edwards, P. R., 58, 111-112 (1949) note
- Herndon, Eleanore and Carpenter, Philip L. A comparison of the multiple glass rim test with individual glass rim tests, 45, 46 (1943) abs.
- and Hunter, Charles A. A comparison of various egg media for the routine isolation of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 52, 149-150 (1946) abs.
- Herrell, Wallace E., *see* Heilman, Dorothy, 43, 12-13 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Nichols, Donald R., 51, 635 (1946) abs.
- Herriek, J. Arthur and Kempf, J. Emerson. A study of the fungistatic and fungicidal properties and of the toxicity for mice of sodium azide, 48, 331-336 (1944)
- Herring, Ruth D., *see* Eigelsbach, H. T., 61, 557-569 (1951)
- Herriott, Roger M. Nucleic-acid-free T2 virus "ghosts" with specific biological action, 61, 752-754 (1951) note
- Herrmann, Walter W., *see* Todd, Ramona L., 32, 89-103 (1936)
- Hershey, A. D. Factors limiting bacterial growth. IV. The age of the parent culture and the rate of growth of transplants of *Escherichia coli*, 37, 285-299 (1939)
- , Factors limiting bacterial growth. V. Fractional sedimentation of *Shigella*, 33, 485-490 (1939)
- , Factors limiting bacterial growth. VII. Respiration and growth properties of *Escherichia coli* surviving sublethal temperatures, 33, 563-578 (1939)
- , The mechanism of the disinfectant action of phenol on *Escherichia coli*, 41, 35 (1941) abs.
- , Immunological reactions of bacteriophage, 45, 74-75 (1943) abs.
- and Bronfenbrenner, J. Dissociation and lactase activity in slow lactose-fermenting bacteria of intestinal origin, 31, 453-464 (1936)
- , Influence of the composition of the medium on the metabolism of some slow-lactose-fermenting bacteria of intestinal origin, 32, 519-531 (1936)
- , Quantitative aspects of the phage anti-phage reaction, 41, 785 (1941) abs.
- , The Danyasz phenomenon with bacteriophage, 45, 76-77 (1943) abs.
- , Stepwise liberation of poorly sorbed bacteriophages, 45, 211-218 (1943)
- , Transmissible variation of plaque-type in bacteriophage, 49, 107 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Bronfenbrenner, J., 36, 107-108 abs., 265-266 (1938) abs.; 37, 583-597 (1939)
- , *See* Kalmanson, George M., 41, 60-61 (1941) abs.
- Hershey, J. B. The effect of pasteurization on the nutritive requirements of milk bacteria, 43, 116-117 (1942) abs.
- Hertert, Lucien D. and Cline, John W. A technique for the estimation of the antistaphylococcal content of human sera, 31, 106-107 (1936) abs.
- Hervey, Annette, *see* Robbins, W. J., 51, 410 (1946) abs.
- Hervey, Francis L., *see* Bartholomew, James W., 54, 268-269 (1947) abs.
- Hess, A. R., *see* Fisher, M. W., 62, 319-322 (1951)
- Hess, Mary E., *see* Galton, Mildred M., 52, 147 (1946) note; 53, 649-651 (1947)
- Hess, W. R., *see* Jensen, L. B., 40, 157-158 (1940) abs.
- Hesselbrock, W. H. and Foshay, Lee. The morphology of *Bacterium tularensis*, 49, 209-231 (1945)
- , *See* Foshay, L., 44, 259 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Foshay, Lee, 49, 233-235 (1945)
- Hesseltine, C. W., Hauck, Marie, Hagen, Margaret Ten and Bohonos, Nestor. Isolation and growth of yeasts in the presence of aureomycin, 64, 55-61 (1952)

- Hesseltine, H. Close, *see* Hite, K. Eileen, 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- Heukelekian, H. The survival of bacteria in streams, 47, 311 (1944) title only
- and Heller, A. Relation between food concentration and surface for bacterial growth, 40, 547-558 (1940)
- Hewell, Barbara, *see* Furcolow, Michael L., 42, 435 (1941) abs.
- Heyman, Bernice and Grubb, Thomas C. Further studies of the antibacterial activity of some fluorinated aromatic mercurials, 40, 363-371 (1940)
- Hickey, R. J. and Tresner, H. D. A cobalt-containing medium for sporulation of *Streptomyces* species, 64, 891-892 (1952) note
- Hickey, Richard J. A note on detergent interference in the serial dilution assay of penicillin using *Bacillus subtilis*, 55, 43-44 (1948)
- , *See* Gilbert, William J., 51, 731-733 (1946)
- Hickish, H. W., *see* Wagner, J. C., 51, 622-623 (1946) abs.
- Higgenbotham, Margaret. Review of literature on the cardiolipin antigen in the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 52, 400 (1946) title only
- Higgins, Ernest R., *see* Fuller, James E., 39, 101-102 (1940) abs.
- High, Robert H. Histoplasmin sensitivity and nontuberculous pulmonary calcification, 53, 670 (1947) title only
- Highlands, Matthew E. Some types of microorganisms isolated from whole-kernel sweet corn prior to canning, 36, 315 (1938) abs.
- and Jennison, M. W. A motile *Micrococcus*, 39, 17 (1940) abs.
- , Williams, O. B. and Williams, C. C. Bacteriological studies on Maine sardines, 43, 39-40 (1942) abs.
- Hildebrand, E. M. Growth rates of phytopathogenic bacteria, 35, 487-492 (1938)
- , *See* Frampton, Vernon L., 48, 537-545 (1944)
- Hileman, J. L. Thermophilic bacteria in pasteurized milk, 41, 273-274 (1941) abs.
- Hill, Edwin V., *see* Lewis, Keith H., 53, 213-230 (1947)
- Hill, H. W., *see* Morrison, H. B., 43, 271 (1942) abs.
- Hill, Justina. Historical approach to the study of antibacterial action, 37, 582 (1939) abs.
- and White, E. C. An improved method for the detection of bacterial urease, 39, 6 (1940) abs.
- , *See* White, Edwin C., 43, 12 (1942) abs.; 45, 433-443 (1943)
- , *See* Haberman, Sol, 48, 381 (1944) abs.; 52, (1946) title only
- Hilleman, M. R. and Gordon, F. B. Immunological studies on the relationships of the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viral agents, 47, 464-465 (1944) abs.
- Hilleman, Maurice R. and Nigg, Clara. Studies on *Lymphogranuloma venereum* complement-fixing antigens. IV. Fractionation with organic solvents of antigens of the psittacosis *Lymphogranuloma venereum* group, 54, 59 (1947) abs.
- Hilles, Carolyn, *see* Schmidt, L. H., 38, 236-237 (1939) abs.
- Hillier, James. The electron optics of the electron microscope, 41, 259 (1941) abs.
- , The electron microscope, 42, 283 (1941) abs.
- , Some remarks on the image contrast in electron microscopy and the two-component objective, 57, 313-317 (1949)
- and Baker, Richard F. The mounting of bacteria for electron microscope examination, 52, 411-416 (1946)
- , Baker, R. F. and Knaysi, Georges. A study, with the high-voltage electron microscope, of the endospore and life cycle of *Bacillus mycoides*, 54, 5 (1947) abs.
- , Knaysi, Georges and Baker, Richard. New preparation techniques for the electron microscopy of bacteria, 56, 569-576 (1948)
- , Mudd, Stuart and Smith, Andrew G. Internal structure and nuclei in cells of *Escherichia coli* as shown by improved electron microscopic techniques, 57, 319-338 (1949)
- — — and Beutner, Ernst H. The "fixation" of electron microscopic specimens by the electron beam, 60, 641-654 (1950)
- , *See* Chapman, George, 61, 261-268 (1951)
- , *See* Knaysi, Georges, 53, 525-537 (1947); 57, 23-29 (1949); 60, 423-447 (1950)
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 60, 635-639 (1950)
- , *See* Smith, William E., 51, 583-584 (1946); abs.; 56, 589-601, 603-618 (1948)
- , *See* Zworykin, V. K., 47, 431-432 (1944) abs.
- Hilmoe, Russell J., *see* Hutton, Robert S., 61, 309-319 (1951)
- Himes, Alice T. and White, Harold J. Penicillin inactivators, 47, 426-427 (1944) abs.
- Hine, Maynard K. and Berry, George Packer. Morphological and cultural studies of the genus *Fusiformis*, 34, 517-533 (1937)
- Hines, G. E., Jr. Studies of neutralizing antibodies produced by purified rabies vaccine, 38, 596-597 (1939) abs.
- Hinkle, Melvin E., *see* Colmer, Arthur R., 59, 317-328 (1950)
- Hinshaw, W. R. and McNeil, E. The occurrence of type 10 paracolon in turkeys, 51, 281-286 (1946)
- — —. Paracolon type 10 from captive rattlesnakes, 51, 397-398 (1946) note

- and McNeil, Ethel. Studies on a spirochete found in the blood of sick turkeys, 51, 599 (1946) abs.
- *Salmonella senegal*, a new type isolated from a green mamba snake, 52, 349-350 (1946)
- Lizards as carriers of *Salmonella* and paracolon bacteria, 53, 715-718 (1947)
- *Salmonella chandans*: A new type isolated from a lizard, 55, 870-871 (1948) note
- , See McNeil, Ethel, 57, 191-206 (1949)
- Hinton, Clara I., Saudholzer, Leslie A. and Bloor, Walter R. A study of the lipids of several strains of enteric bacilli, 36, 670 (1938) abs.
- Hinton, Jane, see Mueller, J. Howard, 43, 100 (1942) abs.
- Hirsch, W., Henig, E., and Sapiro, R. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella emek*, 69, 213, (1950) note
- Hirsch, Willy, see Sapiro, Raya, 60, 101 (1950) note
- Hirschberg, Nell. Cellulose-splitting bacteria from human stools, 40, 146-147 (1940) abs.
- Cellulose-splitting bacteria isolated from human stools, 41, 78 (1941) abs.
- The use of a solid medium for the transportation of specimens for culture of the gonococcus, 47, 458 (1944) abs.
- Hirst, George K. The quantitative determination of influenza virus and antibodies by means of red cell agglutination, 43, 84 (1942) abs.
- Hitchens, A. P. Report of the committee on biological abstracts, 36, 244-246 (1938) abs.
- and Leikind, Morris. The introduction of agar-agar into bacteriology, 38, 246 (1939) title only
- Hitchens, A. Parker. Report of the conference on the laboratory diagnosis of syphilis at Hot-Springs, Ark., and the meeting of the laboratory section of the American Public Health Association in Kansas City, Mo., 37, 109 (1939) title only.
- , Branham, Sara E. and Root, Manley B. A study of the "skin test" with meningococcal toxins in a group of boys, 41, 71-72 (1941) abs.
- , See Breed, Robert S., 47, 421 (1944) abs.
- Hitchens, Arthur Parker and Leikind, Morris C. Notes on the history of bacteriology. The introduction of agar agar into bacteriology, 35, 21-22 (1938) abs.
- and Leikind, Morris C. The introduction of agar-agar into bacteriology, 37, 485-493 (1939)
- , See Branham, Sara E., 41, 72 (1941) abs.
- Hitchner, E. R. The reduction of trimethylamine oxide by representatives of the genus *Pseudomonas*, 51, 573-574 (1946) abs.
- and Snieszko, S. F. A study of a microorganism causing a bacterial disease of lobsters, 54, 48 (1947) abs.
- , Donagan, E. A. and Alpert, S. A comparison of the biological activities of certain slow lactose-fermenting bacteria and of rapidly fermenting strains derived from them, 33, 260 (1938) abs.
- , See Guthrie, Robert, 45, 52 (1943) abs.
- , See Hook, Arnold E., 33, 88-89 (1937) abs.
- , See Mundt, J. O., 39, 14 (1940) abs.
- , See Snieszko, S. F., 41, 26-27 (1941) abs.; 43, 28-29 (1942) abs.
- , See Wadsworth, C. K., 31, 22-23 (1936) abs.
- Hite, K. Eileen, Hesseltine, H. Close and Goldstein, Louis. A study of the bacterial flora of the normal and pathological vagina and uterus, 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- Hite, Katherine E., Banks, Sam W. and Dack, G. M. Immunological studies in chronic staphylococcal osteomyelitis, 35, 53-54 (1938) abs.
- Hoag, Edward H., see Cheldelin, Vernon H., 49, 41-45 (1945)
- Hoag, Elenor, see Atkins, Kenneth N., 54, 279 (1947) abs.
- Hoagland, C. L., Ward, S. M., Smadel, J. E. and Rivers, T. M. A flavin associated with the purified elementary bodies of vaccinia, 41, 57-58 (1941) abs.
- , See Goodner, K., 36, 276 (1938) abs.
- , See MacLeod, Colin M., 36, 275 (1938) abs.
- , See Smadel, J. E., 41, 57 (1941) abs.; 43, 96 (1942) abs.
- Hoban, R. T., see Blundell, G. P., 45, 304 (1943) abs.
- Hoban, Regina T., see Boundell, George P., 47, 85-96 (1944)
- Hobbs, Gerald, see Sigel, M. M., 50, 717-718 (1945) title only
- Hobbs, Norman L., see Capps, Beryl F., 55, 869-870 (1948) note
- Hobby, G. L., Lenert, F. and Hyman, B. Factors influencing the action of streptomycin *in vitro*, 51, 606 (1946) abs.
- Hobby, Gladys, see Dawson, Martin H., 31, 78 (1936) abs.
- Hobby, Gladys L. and Dawson, M. H. The relationship of sulfonamides to penicillin action, 49, 416 (1945) abs.
- and Dawson, Martin H. The effect of sulfonamides on the action of penicillin, 51, 447-456 (1946)
- , Lenert, Tulita F. and Hyman, Beverly. The effect of impurities on the chemotherapeutic action of crystalline penicillin, 54, 305-323 (1947)
- , Reed, Wilma and Rinne, Dorothy. The enhancement of the chemotherapeutic action of penicillin, 57, 247-252 (1949)
- , Meyer, Karl, Chaffee, Eleanor and Dawson,

- Martin H. The nature and action of penicillin, 45, 65 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- Dawson, Martin H. and Chaffee, Eleanor. The antibacterial action of penicillin, 43, 11-12 (1942) abs.
- Hodes, S. S., *see* Bahler, D. R., 41, 102-103 (1941) abs.
- Hodge, H. M. and Sherman, J. M. *Streptococcus equinus*, 33, 283-289 (1937)
- , *See* Safford, C. E., 33, 263-274 (1937)
- , *See* Sherman, J. M., 31, 96 (1936) abs.; 40, 11-22 (1940)
- Hodges, A. B., *see* Dulaney, E. L., 54, 1-2 (1947) abs.
- Hodges, John H., *see* Reimann, Hobart A., 48, 259 (1944) abs.
- Hodgson, Roland, Peterson, W. H. and Riker, A. J. Inhibition of crown-gall bacteria by D-tryptophan and its reversal by an unidentified metabolite, 62, 445-458 (1951)
- Hoepflich, P. D., *see* Pickett, M. J., 49, 515-516 (1945) note
- Hoerlein, Alvin B. Studies on dermatomycoses of animals, 50, 123 (1945) title only
- Hoerlein, B. F. The inhibiting effect of normal serum and its gamma globulin fraction upon the variation of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 56, 139-140 (1948)
- Hofer, A. W. Motion pictures of the development of bacteria from a single cell, 41, 275 (1941) title only
- , Bacteriophage as a possible factor in reducing yields of canning peas, 45, 39 (1943) abs.
- and Hamilton, H. C. Further experiments in the disinfection of seeds, 37, 224 (1939) abs.
- and Richards, O. W. Bacteriophage particles of legume bacteria as seen with the light microscope, 50, 123 (1945) title only
- , *See* Bottcher, Elizabeth, 45, 407-408 (1943) note
- , *See* Campbell, Thressa, 45, 406-407 (1943)
- Hofer, Alvin W. Numbers of *Rhizobium* in humus cultures, 31, 95-96 (1935) abs.
- , The carbon metabolism of *Bacterium radiobacter*, 35, 10-11 (1938) abs.
- , A characterization of *Bacterium radiobacter* (Beijerinck and Van Delden) Lohnis, 41, 193-224 (1941)
- , Electron microscope studies on *Azobacter* flagellation and *Rhizobium* bacteriophage, 47, 415-416 (1944) abs.
- , Flagellation of *Azotobacter*, 48, 697-701 (1944)
- , Bacteriophage under the ordinary microscope, 53, 781-792 (1947)
- and Hamilton, Herbert C. Can seeds be sterilized? 35, 200 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Hamilton, Herbert S., 40, 155-156 (1940) abs.
- Hoff, Donald A., Stanley, Alfred R. and Bennett, Ralph E. A cup plate assay for bacitracin, 53, 801 (1947) abs.
- Hoffman, Heiner. Gaseous requirements for the cultivation of fusobacteria, 61, 241-242 (1951) note
- , The cytochemistry of bacterial nuclear structures. An examination of the Feulgen nuclear, Piekarski-Robinow, and ribo-nuclease techniques, 62, 561-570 (1951)
- Hoffman, R. V. The five structures of bacterial colonies, 40, 163 (1940) title only
- Hoffmann, C. E. Bacteriostasis by crystal violet, 46, 221 (1943) title only
- and Rahn, Otto. The bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of crystal violet, 47, 177-186 (1944)
- Hoffmann, Q., *see* Fischer, E., 48, 439-445 (1944)
- Hoffstadt, Rachel E. Use of horse meat infusions in culture mediums, 49, 106 (1945) note
- and Clark, Wesley M. Methods of chemical analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 32, 470 (1935) abs.
- and Pilcher, K. Stephen. The use of the chorio-allantoic membrane of the developing chick embryo as a medium in the study of virus myxomatosis, 35, 353-367 (1938)
- , A further study of the cultivation of *Virus myxomatosis* on the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo, 36, 286 (1938) abs.
- , A study of the IA and OA strains of fibroma virus (Shope) with special reference to the Berry transformation, 39, 40-41 (1940) abs.
- and Tripi, Helen B. A small jar for grinding tissue to be used with the Waring blender, 50, 675-678 (1945)
- , The application of Walker's index of functional normality to a study of developing chick embryos infected with the Levaditi strain of vaccinia, 52, 517-527 (1945)
- and Youmans, Guy P. A single cell study of the smooth and rough strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 31, 31 (1935) abs.
- , Dissociation of single cell cultures of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 35, 511-514 (1938)
- , *See* Osterman, Elizabeth, 35, 340-341 (1938) abs.
- Hofstad, Melvin S. The changes produced by *Brucella abortus* in the milk and udders of cows, 42, 136 (1941) title only
- Hogan, Ralph B., *see* Eagle, Harry, 39, 81-82 (1940) abs.
- Hohl, L., *see* Cruess, W. V., 36, 318 (1938) abs.
- Hohl, Leonora and Cruess, W. V. A study of several factors affecting alcohol formation by *Saccharomyces ellipsoides*, 32, 459 (1935) abs.

- Holdenried, Robert, *see* Burroughs, A. L., 48, 609 (1944) note
- Holford, Francis E. The inheritance of factors M and N in human blood, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- Holladay, L. L., *see* Luckiesh, Matthew, 52, 55-65 (1946)
- Hollaender, A. Technique and results of the treatment of bacteria with monochromatic ultraviolet radiation, 37, 353 (1939) title only
- , *See* Friedemann, U., 41, 75 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Traub, F. B., 52, 169-177 (1946)
- Hollaender, Alexander. Effect of long ultraviolet and short visible radiation (3500 to 4900Å) on *Escherichia coli*; 46, 531-541 (1943)
- , Air disinfection and airborne infections, 50, 124 (1945) title only
- , The use of ultraviolet radiation in air disinfection, 51, 639-640 (1946) abs.
- and Dugger, B. M. The growth response of yeast exposed to monochromatic ultraviolet radiation, 33, 16 (1937) abs.
- , The effects of sublethal doses of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on the growth properties of bacteria, 36, 17-37 (1938)
- and Oliphant, John W. The effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on influenza virus as compared with other viruses, 47, 471 (1944) abs.
- , The inactivating effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on influenza virus, 48, 447-454 (1944)
- , Oliphant, J. W. and Andrews, H. L. Methods for the irradiation of biological liquids with wavelength 2537Å, 51, 627 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Burnett, William T., 63, 591-595 (1952)
- , *See* Dugger, B. M., 31, 52 (1936) abs.; 33, 16-17 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Stapleton, G. E., 63, 805-811 (1952)
- Holm, August. A practical method of pertussis vaccine assay by mouse protective test, 54, 85 (1947) abs.
- and Bunney, W. E. Potency determination of anti-pertussis serum by the mouse-protective test, 43, 80 (1942) abs.
- and Leonard, George F. The practical assay of type III antipneumococcus rabbit serum by the mouse-protection test, 39, 77-78 (1940) abs.
- and Anderson, John F. A modified Rivers' culture medium for vaccine virus, 35, 41 (1938) abs.
- Holm, L. W., *see* Cameron, H. S., 64, 709-712 (1952)
- Holmes, F. O. Inheritance of susceptibility to mosaic disease in pepper plants, 31, 52 (1936) abs.
- Holmes, Francis O. Host ranges of plant-disseminating viruses, 39, 3S (1940) abs.
- Holmes, Jane, *see* Ferguson, Frederick F., 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Holmes, Lida F. The effect of surface-tension depressants on certain immunological systems, 40, 466 (1940) abs.
- and Wilson, Mary E. A micrococcus producing a mulberry-colored pigment, 49, 311-312 (1945) note
- , *See* Jones, Marion, 42, 13S (1941) abs.
- Holst, E. C. and Sturtevant, A. P. Relation of proteolytic enzymes to phase of life cycle of *Bacillus larvae*, and two new culture media for this organism, 40, 723-731 (1940)
- Holt, A. L., *see* Quortrup, E. R., 41, 363-372 (1941)
- Holt, L. E., Jr., *see* Ward, Robert, 45, 86-87 (1943) abs.
- Holt, R. A., *see* Reid, J. D., 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Holtman, D. Frank. Heterophile antigenicity of *Brucella abortus*, 37, 231-232 (1939) abs.
- , *Serratia marescens* as a cause of pink sauerkraut, 43, 40 (1942) abs.
- , The bacteria of fresh and frozen eggs in relation to public health, 45, 50 (1943) abs.
- , *Corynebacterium equi* in chronic pneumonia of the calf, 49, 159-162 (1945)
- , Increasing penicillin yields with corn oil, 49, 313-314 (1945) note
- , The susceptibility of crossbred mice to poliomyelitis virus, 53, 66S (1947) note
- and Fisher, Gladys. Some observations on the control of fowl typhoid infection with sulfa drugs, 51, 401 (1946) abs.
- , Sulfa drugs in the control of *Shigella galinarum* infections, 51, 599 (1946) abs.
- and Peterson, Walter A., Jr. Evidence of a staphylococcal neurotoxin, 54, 890-891 (1952) note
- and Stahly, Grant L. The acquisition of heterophile antigen by living bacteria, 33, 6S-69 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Galloway, Dale O., 54, 36 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Jones, W. Grover, 58, 307-311 (1949)
- , *See* Miller, Sol, 38, 239 (1939) abs.
- Holtzinger, Isabel. Do vitamins affect bacterial growth? 32, 240-241 (1936) abs.
- Honnaas, O., *see* Skinner, C. E., 32, 119 (1936) abs.
- Hood, Mary N., *see* Nungester, W. J., 45, 44 (1943) abs.
- Hoogerheide, J. C. Variability in morphological and biochemical properties of *Clostridium histolyticum* (Weinberg and Seguin), 31, 37-407 (1937)
- , Studies on capsule formation. I. The conditions under which *Klebsiella pneumoniae*

- (Friedländer's bacterium) forms capsules, 38, 367-389 (1939)
- , Studies on capsule formation. II. The influence of electrolytes on capsule formation by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649-658 (1940)
 - , An agent isolated from a soil bacillus which inhibits capsule formation of Friedländer's bacterium and is highly bactericidal for gram-positive microorganisms, 40, 325 (1940) abs.
 - , With the technical assistance of Madeline H. Harrison. Studies on capsule formation. III. Inhibition of capsule formation of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Friedländer's bacterium) by an agent produced by a soil bacillus, 40, 415-422 (1940)
 - , The germicidal properties of certain quarternary ammonium salts with special reference to cetyl-trimethyl-ammonium bromide, 49, 277-289 (1945)
 - , See Greig, Margaret E., 41, 549-556, 557-562 (1941)
 - Hook, A. E. and Fabian, F. W. Chemical and bacteriological studies of peptones, 41, 30-31 (1941) abs.
 - Hook, Arnold E. and Hitchner, E. R. The bacteriostatic action of brilliant green in solid media on members of the colon-aerogenes group and their intermediates, 33, 88-89 (1937) abs.
 - Hooker, Sanford B. Is immunological aggregation (flocculation) specific? 31, 69-70 (1936) abs.
 - , Immuno-chemistry, 32, 355 (1936) title only
 - and Boyd, William C. Further evidence that serologic aggregation is non-specific, 33, 70 (1937) abs.
 - , See Abramson, Harold A., 50, 15-22 (1945)
 - Hoover, Sam R., see Allen, Paul J., 47, 559-572 (1944)
 - , See Allison, Franklin E., 31, 94-95 (1936) abs.
 - , See Naghski, Joseph, 48, 159-178 (1944); 49, 563-574 (1945)
 - Hopkins, E. W. Report of the New Haven S.A.B. meeting, 39, 473 (1940) title only
 - and Poland, E. F. Young pigs as test animals for *Staphylococcus enterotoxin*, 43, 269 (1942) abs.
 - , See Harriman, L. A., 43, 53 (1942) abs.
 - Hopper, Samuel H. and Clapp, Daniel B. Effect of carcinogenic and other hydrocarbons on the growth of *Escherichia communior*, 38, 13-23 (1939)
 - Hormaeche, E., Peluffo, C. A. and Ricaud de Pereyra, V. A new salmonella type *Salmonella carrau*, with special reference to the 1,7 . . . phases of the Kauffmann-White classification, 47, 323-326 (1944)
 - Horne, Raymond E., Jr. and Pollard, Arthur L. The identification of streptomycin on paper strip chromatograms, 55, 231-234 (1948)
 - Horner, C. Kenneth and Allison, Franklin E. Utilization of fixed nitrogen by azotobacter and influence on nitrogen fixation, 47, 1-14 (1944)
 - Horning, Elizabeth S., see Waksman, Selman A., 42, 816 (1941) abs.; 45, 233-248 (1943)
 - Horsfall, F. L., Jr. The characteristics of anti-pneumococcus sera produced by various animal species, 35, 207-212 (1938)
 - , See Lennette, E. H., 41, 59 (1941) abs.
 - Horsfall, Frank L., Jr. Quantitative relationship between influenza virus and antiserum, 39, 37-38 (1940) abs.
 - , A low temperature storage cabinet for the preservation of viruses, 40, 559-568 (1940)
 - and Bauer, Johannes H. Individual isolation of infected animals in a single room, 40, 569-580 (1940)
 - and Ginsberg, Harold S. An improved CO₂ cabinet for low temperature storage of infectious agents with gaseous CO₂ excluded from the specimen compartment, 61, 443-451 (1951)
 - and Goodner, Kenneth. The lipid content of immune aggregates, 31, 69 (1936) abs.
 - and Lennette, Edwin H. The reinfection of ferrets convalescent from influenza, 39, 56-57 (1940) abs.
 - , See Goodner, Kenneth, 32, 355 (1936) title only
 - Horstmann, Dorothy M. The role of flies in the epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 50, 236 (1945) abs.
 - Horwood, M. P. and Dunn, C. G. Further observations on the presumptive test for *Bacterium coli* in water supplies, 31, 20-21 (1936) abs.
 - and Webster, R. A. Is *Escherichia coli* a derivative of *Aerobacter aerogenes* in the human body? 33, 21-22 (1937) abs.
 - Horwood, Murray P. A proposed standard method for the bacteriological examination of 30-40 mesh edible gelatin, 47, 436-437 (1944) abs.
 - , Is rinse water at 170 F or higher essential to produce "sterile" eating and drinking utensils? 51, 586 (1946) abs.
 - and Nalchajian, Willard D. Further observation on the origin of *E. coli* in the human intestine, 43, 21-22 (1942) abs.
 - Hoster, Herman S., see Riddle, Jackson W., 54, 273 (1947) abs.
 - Hotchkiss, Margaret. The presence in the sea of bacteria belonging to the genus *Clostridium*, 36, 254 (1938) abs.
 - , Studies on complement fixation with mycological material, 51, 401 (1946) abs.
 - and Waksman, Selman A. Correlative studies

- of microscopic and plate methods for evaluating the bacterial population of the sea, 32, 423-432 (1936)
- , *See* Waksman, Selman A., 33, 85 abs., 339-400 (1937); 35, 477-486 (1938)
- Hotchkiss, R. D., *see* Dubos, R. J., 41, 32 (1941) abs.
- Hotchkiss, Rollin D. The nature of gramicidin and tyrocidine and of their action on bacteria, 45, 64-65 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- , *See* Dubos, René J., 39, 49-50 (1940) abs.
- Hottes, C. F. Personal recollections of Dr. Thomas J. Burrill and the bacteriology of his time, 39, 337 (1940) title only
- Hottle, G. A. and Okono, C. Hemolysis test for gas gangrene toxin and antitoxin, 33, 114 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Bernheimer, Alan W., 43, 495-498 (1942)
- , *See* Knerr, W. P., 33, 114 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Salvin, S. B., 56, 541-546 (1948)
- Houck, Carol L., *see* McKee, Clara M., 47, 187-197 (1944)
- Houlihan, Ralph, *see* Kulp, Walter L., 39, 13 (1940) abs.; 42, 643-652 (1941)
- Houlihan, Ralph B. Transformation of fibroma virus to that of infectious myxoma, 44, 145 (1942) title only
- , The subgrouping and subtyping of whole blood, 45, 98 (1943) abs.
- , The mechanism of the adhesion of dog and human platelets to bacteria, 61, 624-625 (1946) abs.
- and Copley, Alfred L. The adhesion of rabbit platelets to bacteria, 52, 439-448 (1946)
- and Lawson, George McL. Quantitative determinations of myxoma virus in nasal washings, blood, feces and urine and their relations to transmissibility, 44, 146 (1942) title only
- , *See* Hanks, John H., 39, 5-6 (1940) abs.
- Housewright, Riley D. and Henry, Richard J. Studies on penicillinase. III. The effect of antipenicillinase on penicillin-resistant organisms, 53, 241-247 (1947)
- and Thorne, Curtis B. Synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by *Bacillus anthracis*. I. Formation of glutamic acid by transamination, 60, 89-100 (1950)
- , Henry, Richard J. and Berkman, Sam. A microbiological method for the assay of subtilin, 55, 545-550 (1948)
- , *See* Altenbern, Robert A., 62, 97-105 (1951)
- , *See* Berkman, Sam. 53, 567-574 (1947); 54, 6 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Henry, Jane, 54, 9-10 (1947) abs.; 56, 527-539 (1948)
- , *See* Henry, Richard J., 57, 447-451 (1949)
- , *See* Thorne, Curtis B., 63, 363-368 (1952)
- Howard, Isabel, *see* Stuart, C. A., 52, 519-525 (1946)
- Howard, Joseph H., *see* Weinstein, Louis, 35, 341-342 (1938) abs.
- Howe, A. F., *see* Brewer, C. R., 51, 572-573 (1946) abs.
- Howe, Howard A. (work in association with Craigie, J.) The question of spontaneous acquisition of poliomyelitis virus by rhesus monkeys, 45, 87-88 (1943) abs.
- and Bodian, David. Poliomyelitis by accidental contagion in the chimpanzee, 47, 468 (1944) abs.
- Howell, E. Virgil, *see* Braun, Werner, 60, 366-367 (1950) note
- Howell, Stacey F., *see* Summer, James B., 32, 227-237 (1936)
- Howitt, B. F. Relationship between nasal and humoral antipoliomyelitic substances, 32, 463-469 (1936) abs.
- Howitt, Beatrice. Neutralization and complement-fixation tests with four neurotropic viruses and human sera collected in California during 1937 and 1938, 36, 291-295 (1938) abs.
- Hoyer, B. H. Some observations on the free-living leptospiras of Minnesota waters, 63, 376-377 (1947) abs.
- and Ordal, E. J. Synergism between some anionic wetting agents and azochloramid, 63, 378 (1947) abs.
- Hoynak, S., Polansky, T. S. and Stone, R. W. Studies of cacao fermentation, 37, 233-234 (1939) abs.
- Hoyo, Helen, *see* Lankford, C. E., 62, 621-626 (1951)
- Hoyt, Anson. Experiments on antirabic immunization, 36, 453 (1938) title only
- and Kessel, John. Recent trends in microbiology as ascertained at the International Congress for Microbiology, 39, 228 (1940) title only
- , Chaney, Albert L. and Cavell, Korine. Studies on steam sterilization and the effects of air in the autoclave, 36, 639-652 (1938)
- , Fisk, Roy T., Moore, Frederick J. and Tracy, Ralph L. Experimental rabies in white mice. Studies on passive immunization II, 31, 45 (1936) abs.
- , Moore, Frederick J., Gurley, M. Katherine and Warner, Douglas. Experiments on antirabic immunization, 36, 257-258 (1938) abs.
- Hoyt, Robert E. and Levine, Milton. Adsorption of sulfanilamide in the presence of peptone, 38, 110 (1933) title only
- and Levine, M. G. Topical use of crude penicillin, 48, 350 (1944) abs.
- and Levine, Milton Gjelhaug. Bacteriology of scleroma, 54, 269 (1947) abs.
- , Johnson, Kenneth J. and Levine, Milton.

- Bacteriostasis due to sulfapyridine, 38, 110 (1939) title only
- , See Levine, M. G., 48, 380 (1944) abs.
- , See Levine, Milton G., 49, 523 (1945) abs.
- Huang, C. H., see Sanders, Murray, 45, 81-82 (1943) abs.
- Huang, Chi-to and Eaton, Monroe D. The reversal by PABA of sulfonamide inhibition of the viruses of lymphogranuloma venereum and mouse pneumonitis, 58, 73-88 (1949)
- Hubbard, Roger S., see Lamberti, Thomas, 48, 612-613 (1944) note
- Hucker, G. J. Precipitates in the new standard agar, 38, 679 (1939) title only
- , The sanitation of pyrex glass tubing used to replace metal tubing in food and dairy plants, 46, 220 (1943) title only
- and Bowers, C. S. Certain modifications of standard methods for the bacteriological analysis of milk. 2. Media, 31, 105 (1936) title only
- , See Brooks, R. F., 48, 295-312 (1944)
- , See Haynes, W. C., 41, 272-273 (1941) abs.; 48, 262 (1944) abs.
- , See Metcalf, Dorothea, 51, 381-384 (1946)
- , See Walter, W. G., 41, 273 (1941) abs.
- Hucks, M. C., see Ewing, W. H., 63, 319-325 (1952)
- Hucks, Martha C., see Ewing, William H., 60, 367-368 (1950) note
- Huddleson, I. Forest. The presence of a capsule on *Brucella* cells, 40, 162 (1940) abs.
- , A satisfactory medium for the isolation, cultivation, and maintenance of viability of *Vibrio fetus* (Bovine), 56, 508 (1948) note
- , Gould, S. E., Munger, Myrtle and Paulson, Doris M. A study of *Brucella* infection and immunity in a large county hospital, 33, 44 (1937) abs.
- , Wood, Evelyn E., Cressman, Audrey R. and Bennett, G. R. The bactericidal action of bovine blood for *Brucella* and its possible significance, 50, 261-277 (1945)
- , See Munger, Myrtle, 33, 43-44 (1937) abs.; 35, 255-260 (1938)
- , See Pennell, Robert B., 33, 42 (1937) abs.
- Hudson, C. S., see Tilden, Evelyn B., 43, 527-544 (1942)
- Hudson, Helen H. Application of bacteriology to the dried egg industry, 47, 215 (1944) abs.
- Hudson, N. Paul. Edwin Oakes Jordan, 1866-1936, 33, 242-248 (1937)
- , Research on the rickettsiae of typhus in Mexico City, 40, 163 (1940) title only
- , Observations on public health in England at war, 43, 120 (1942) title only
- and Fellowes, Oliver N. The Duran-Reynals factor in fetal and adult guinea pig tissues and its possible bearing on fetal susceptibility to vaccinia virus, 33, 58-59 (1937) abs.
- and Gallagher, F. W. Lung changes in the guinea pig fetus infected with the human influenza virus, 38, 238 (1939) title only
- , Gallagher, Fred W. and Markham, F. S. Pathology of the human influenza virus in the guinea pig fetus, 36, 218 (1938) title only
- , Lennette, Edwin H. and Gordon, Francis B. Factors of resistance in experimental poliomyelitis, 31, 32-33 (1936) abs.
- , Markham, F. S. and Sigel, M. Michael. Antigenic analysis of human and swine strains of influenza virus, 45, 83-84 (1943) abs.
- , See Carlisle, Harold N., 53, 503-504 (1947) abs.; 54, 56 (1947) abs.
- , See Dettwiler, Herman A., 39, 56 (1940) abs.
- , See Harrison, James A., 39, 405-427 (1940)
- , See Markham, Floyd S., 31, 60 (1936) abs.
- , See Stritar, Joseph, 31, 59-60 (1936) abs.
- , See Woolpert, Oram C., 36, 217-218 (1939) abs.
- Huebner, Robert J., see Briefs, Angela, 64, 237-246 (1952)
- Huelsebusch, J. B., Gibby, I. W. and Foter, M. J. Effect of natural and synthetic rubbers upon the stability of penicillin and streptomycin solutions, 51, 594 (1946) abs.
- Hughes, Hope, see Edwards, P. R., 47, 574-575 (1944) note
- Hughes, Kenneth M. A demonstration of the nature of polyhedra using alkaline solutions, 59, 189-195 (1950)
- , Development of the inclusion bodies of a granulosis virus, 64, 375-380 (1952)
- , See Steinhaus, Edward A., 57, 219-224 (1949)
- Hughes, T. P., see Gordon, John E., 31, 53 (1936) abs.
- Huhtanen, C. N., Rogers, M. R. and Gall, L. S. Improved techniques for isolating and purifying rumen organisms, 64, 17-23 (1952)
- Hull, F. E., see Morrison, H. B., 49, 523-524 (1945) abs.
- Hultin, Johan V. and McKee, Albert P. Fixation of "neutralized" influenza virus by susceptible cells, 63, 437-447 (1952)
- Human, Mary L., see Luria, S. E., 59, 551-560 (1950); 64, 557-569 (1952)
- Humfeld, Harry. Antibiotic activity of the fatty-acid-like constituents on wheat bran, 54, 513-517 (1947)
- , An improved laboratory-scale fermentor for submerged culture investigations, 54, 689-696 (1947)
- , See Feustel, Irvin C., 52, 229-235 (1946)
- Hummeler, Klaus, Kravis, Lillian P. and Sigel, M. Michael. A rapid method for identification

- of newly isolated influenza virus, 64, 253-257 (1952)
- Humphries, J. C. Bacterial variation. The influence of environment upon the dissociation pattern, 47, 579 (1944) title only
- Humphries, James C. A capsule-dissolving factor 53, 373 (1947) abs.; 54, 25-26 (1947) abs.
- , Enzymic activity of bacteriophage-culture lysates. I. A capsule lysin active against *Klebsiella pneumoniae* type A, 56, 683-693 (1948)
- , Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. A study of the anaphylactogenic properties of syphilitic lipid-reagin aggregates, 41, 64-65 (1941) abs.
- Hungate, R. E. The isolation and culture of a cellulose-decomposing bacterium from the rumen of cattle, 43, 122 (1942) abs.
- , Cellulose-digesting bacteria in *Amihermes*, 48, 380-381 (1944) abs.
- , Studies on cellulose fermentation. I. The culture and physiology of an anaerobic cellulose-digesting bacterium, 48, 499-513 (1944)
- , Studies on cellulose fermentation. II. An anaerobic cellulose-decomposing actinomycete, *Micromonospora propionici*, n. sp., 51, 51-56 (1946)
- , The cellulose-decomposing bacteria in the rumen of cattle, 51, 589 (1946) abs.
- , The nature of the cellulose fermentation in the rumen and in sludge, 52, 153 (1946) title only
- , Cellulose-decomposing bacteria from the rumen of cattle, 53, 370 (1947) title only
- , Studies on cellulose fermentation. III. The culture and isolation of cellulose-decomposing bacteria from the rumen of cattle, 53, 631-645 (1947)
- , A cellulose-decomposing bacterium in sludge, 54, 50 (1947) abs.
- Hunt, Andrew D. Jr., see Klein, Morton, 60, 159-169 (1950)
- Hunt, George A. Demonstration of the microfilms of the bibliofilm service of the American Documentation Institute, 39, 753 (1940) title only
- and Friedewald, Wm. F. Notes on the diagnosis and treatment of tularemia, 36, 107 (1938) abs.
- , See Friedewald, Vincent E., 41, 276 (1941) abs.
- , See Russi, Simon, 39, 751-752 (1940) abs.
- Hunt, Henry F. and Knoll, Mary E. Brucellosis, 32, 672 (1936) abs.
- Hunt, W. R. The teaching of bacteriology to pre-medical students, 33, 116 (1937) abs.
- Hunter, A. C., see Welch, Henry, 39, 7-8 (1940) abs.
- , See Williams, O. B., 37, 353 (1939) title only
- Hunter, Albert C. Bacteriology in the enforcement of the Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, 43, 269-270 (1942) abs.
- , Standardization of assay of penicillin, 47, 430 (1944) abs.
- , See Ostrolenk, Morris, 51, 735-741 (1945)
- , See Welch, Henry, 39, 337-338 (1940) abs.
- Hunter, Charles A. The training of bacteriologists for public health laboratories, 47, 478 (1944) abs.
- and Acton, Flora. Food poisoning outbreaks in Kansas, 39, 346 (1940) title only
- and Creech, H. Gilbert. Hydrogen sulphide studies. I. Detection of hydrogen sulphide in cultures, 35, 185-196 (1935)
- and Victor, Frank. The 1910 Kansas intrastate evaluation study on performance of sero-diagnostic tests for syphilis, 42, 288 (1941) title only
- , 1941 Kansas intrastate evaluation study on the performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, 44, 392-393 (1942) abs.
- and Weiss, James E. Comparative studies of methods for the detection of hydrogen sulfide in the coli-aerogenes group, 35, 20-21 (1935) abs.
- , Acton, Flora and Barrett, Harle. The Newton epidemic, 46, 486 (1943) abs.
- , Feldman, Max and Creech, H. Gilbert. Detection of hydrogen sulphide in cultures, 33, 31-32 (1937) abs.
- , See Barrett, Harle, 44, 391-392 (1942) abs.
- , See Bradley, Robert, 42, 286 (1941) abs.
- , See Herndon, Eleanor, 52, 149-150 (1946) abs.
- , See Levine, B. S., 52, 150 (1946) title only
- , See Weiss, James E., 36, 312-313 (1939) abs.
- , See Wright, Evan, 44, 391 (1942) abs.
- Hunter, D. H., Staalson, N. W. and Sarles, W. B. Effect of chlorination upon bacteria in sewage, 42, 145-146 (1941) abs.
- Hunter, Mary Elizabeth and DeLamater, Edward D. Observations on the nuclear cytology of spore germination in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 23-31 (1952)
- , Mudd, Stuart, and Woodburn, Marcia A. The morphological characteristics of paired sulfonamide-susceptible and sulfonamide-resistant strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 60, 715-720 (1950)

- tions of certain of the *Neisseriae*, 31, 102 (1936) abs.
- Hupp, E. R. Sodium lauryl sulfate broth for coliform detection, 38, 596 (1939) abs.
- , Suppression of spore formers in coliform isolation, 39, 631 (1940) abs.
- Hurwitz, Charles and Wilson, P. W. Direct determination of free nitrogen uptake by gasometric methods, 36, 661 (1938) abs.
- Hurwitz, J., see Tetrault, P. A., 33, 96 (1937) abs.
- Hutchings, B. L., see Bohonos, Nestor, 44, 479-485 (1942)
- Hutchings, Brian L., see Bohonos, Nestor, 41, 40 (1941) abs.
- , See Woolley, D. W., 38, 285-292 (1939); 39, 287-296 (1940)
- Hutchings, L. M. and Andrews, F. N. Isolation of *Brucella suis* from boar's semen, 50, 715-716 (1945) abs.
- Hutchinson, W. G. The rough-culture phase of *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 39, 13-14 (1940) abs.
- , The fouling of optical glass by microorganisms, 54, 45-46 (1947) abs.
- and Kelner, Albert. A study of secondary colonies of *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 43, 29-30 (1942) abs.
- and McCracken, Mary R. Study of flagella of a fresh water bacterium by motion microphotography and electron micrography, 45, 305 (1943) abs.
- , See Jump, John A., 54, 45 (1947) abs.
- , See Ludwig, Ernest H., 58, 89-101 (1949)
- , See Stempen, Henry, 61, 321-335, 337-344 (1951)
- Hutchison, Dorris, Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. The incidence and significance of microorganisms antagonistic to *Escherichia coli* in water, 45, 29 (1943) abs.
- Hutner, S. H. Experiments on the nutrition of streptococci, 35, 429-440 (1938)
- , Some growth requirements of *Erysipelothrix* and *Listerella*, 43, 629-640 (1942)
- , An unidentified growth factor for *Listeria* in commercial "vitamin-free" casein, 47, 433 (1944) abs.
- , Transplantable tumors as microreagents for certain bacterial toxins, 50, 121 (1945) title only
- , Vitamin requirements of the photosynthetic purple bacteria, 51, 405 (1946) abs.
- , Unidentified trace element requirements of photosynthetic purple bacteria, 51, 575-576 (1946) abs.
- , Essential elements for purple bacteria occurring as impurities in CP iron and manganese, 52, 152 (1946) title only
- , Organic growth essentials of the aerobic non-sulfur photosynthetic bacteria, 52, 213-221 (1946)
- , Basal media for studying the inorganic requirements of purple bacteria and green plants, 53, 504 (1947) title only
- , The calcium requirements of purple bacteria, green algae, and *Spirodela polyrrhiza*, 54, 18-19 (1947) abs.
- , See Bjerknes, Clara A., 52, 152 (1946) abs.; 53, 504 (1947) title only
- , See Zahl, Paul A., 45, 81 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- Hutton, R. S., see Hawyard, A. E., 52, 51-54 (1946)
- Hutton, Robert S., Hilmoe, Russell J. and Roberts, James L. Some physical factors that influence the survival of *Brucella abortus* during freeze-drying, 61, 309-319 (1951)
- Hutton, William E. and ZoBell, Claude E. The occurrence and characteristics of methanoxidizing bacteria in marine sediments, 58, 463-473 (1949)
- Hwang, M. S., see Case, Eugene, 38, 246 (1939) title only
- Hyman, B., see Hobby, G. L., 51, 606 (1946) abs.
- Hyman, Beverly, see Hobby, Gladys L., 54, 305-323 (1947)
- Hyman, L. W. Effect of ketene on diphtheric toxin, 37, 228-229 (1939) abs.
- and Nichols, R. R. A comparative study of the alcohol-ether and the ether-extraction methods for the determination of lipids in serum, 33, 110 (1937) abs.

I

- Ichelson, Rose. Bacteriological studies on rheumatic fever cases (680 cases), 35, 642 (1938) abs.
- Iiams, T. M., see Beckwith, T. D., 36, 323-324 (1938) abs.
- Imagawa, David T. and Green, Robert G. Effect of specific antibody on transplanted mouse mammary cancer, 53, 378 (1947) abs.
- Imšenecki, A. On the structure of anaerobic bacteria, 49, 1-5 (1945)
- and Solnzeva, L. The growth of aerobic thermophilic bacteria, 49, 539-546 (1945)
- Ingalls, Mabel S. A study of the appearance of serum agglutinins and positive S.S.S. skin reactions in patients with pneumococcus pneumonia—a preliminary report, 37, 227-228 (1939) abs.
- , See Miller, Winston R., 55, 115-126 (1948)
- Ingelman, Björn and Laurell, Helge. The preparation of silicic acid jellies for the cultivation of microorganisms, 53, 364-365 (1947) note
- Ingham, J. L. and Zillnessen, F. O. Meningococcic

- meningitis in an eight-day-old infant, 33, 115 (1937) abs.
- Ingraham, Laura J., *see* Bunting, Mary I., 43, 585-591 (1942)
- Ingraham, Mary A. Factors controlling pigment production by *Mycobacterium phlei*, 31, 18-19 (1936) abs.
- Ingram, M. The endogenous respiration of *Bacillus cereus*. I. Changes in the rate of respiration with the passage of time, 38, 599-612 (1939)
- The endogenous respiration of *Bacillus cereus*. II. The effect of salts on the rate of absorption by oxygen, 38, 613-629 (1939)
- The endogenous respiration of *Bacillus cereus*. III. The changes in the rate of respiration caused by sodium chloride, in relation to hydrogen-ion concentration, 40, 683-694 (1940)
- Irish, Oliver J., *see* Webb, Henry B., 42, 429-437 (1944)
- Irons, J. V. and Beck, Oleta. Field and laboratory investigations of epidemic influenza during the winter of 1945-46, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- and Bohls, S. W. Observations on street rabies in white mice, 43, 122 (1942) abs.
- Field and laboratory studies of poliomyelitis in Texas, 46, 218 (1943) abs.
- Stability of variola virus cultivated in embryonated eggs, 47, 463 (1944) abs.
- and Kloppe, Dorothy Albert. Murine poliomyelitis, 47, 215 (1944) abs.
- , Beck, Oleta and Murphy, J. N., Jr. Fleas carrying endemic typhus rickettsiae found on nonmurine hosts, 51, 609-610 (1946) abs.
- and Skinner, Lill R. Further investigation of serum-virus neutralization test in murine poliomyelitis, 50, 128 (1945) title only
- , Bohls, S. W. and Albert, Dorothy. Newer knowledge of virus encephalitides in Texas, 44, 139 (1942) title only
- — Comparison of mouse and egg tests with titrations of equine encephalomyelitis virus neutralizing antibodies, 45, 79 (1943) abs.
- — Virus-neutralizing antibody content of human sera following equine encephalomyelitis vaccination, 45, 200 (1943) abs.
- and Hartman, T. L. Comparative susceptibility of embryonic chick's chorio-allantoic membrane and rabbit's eye to variola virus, 41, 55-56 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Bohls, S. W., 47, 215 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Colquitt, Billie Jo, 53, 368 (1947) title only
- , *See* Hammon, W. McD., 48, 352 (1944) title only
- Irvine, J. W., Jr., *see* Jennison, M. W., 51, 523 (1946) abs.
- Irving, George W., Jr., Fontaine, Thomas D. and Doolittle, S. P. Partial antibiotic spectrum of tomatin, an antibiotic agent from the tomato plant, 52, 601-607 (1946)
- Isaacs, M. L. A new apparatus for the determination of k values of strong disinfectants, 33, 2 (1933) abs.
- and Gordon, A. Growth of thermophiles in pasteurizing equipment, 45, 51-52 (1943) abs.
- The growth of thermophilic organisms in pasteurizing equipment, 45, 202 (1943) title only
- and Nussbaum, M. A new technic for the determination of specific enzyme systems in bacteria, 41, 24-25 (1941) abs.
- , *See* McCastline, William B., 33, 50-51 (1937) abs.
- Isaacs, Moses L. A new method for the determination of disinfection rates, 36, 517-557 (1938)
- Ishihara, Sachiko J., *see* Felsenfeld, Oscar, 42, 175-180 (1951)
- Israel, Harold L. Risk of tuberculosis infection in general hospitals, 43, 267 (1942) abs.
- Issatchenko, V. On the microorganisms of the lower limits of the biosphere, 40, 370-381 (1940)
- Ivanoff, S. S., Riker, A. J. and Dettwiler, H. A. Studies on cultural characteristics, physiology and pathogenicity of strain types of *Phytomonas stewarti*, 35, 235-253 (1939)
- Iverson, Herman A., *see* Reid, Roger D., 41, 17 (1941) abs.

J

- Jackins, Helen C. and Barker, H. A. Fermentative processes of the fusiform bacteria, 61, 101-111 (1951)
- Jackson, Edith R. A micro-plate method for penicillin assay, 51, 407 (1946) abs.
- Jackson, Elizabeth, *see* Smadel, Joseph, 53, 803 (1947) abs.
- Jackson, Elizabeth B., *see* Gauld, Ross L., 57, 319-352 (1949)
- , *See* Rights, Fred L., 54, 92-93 (1947) abs.
- Jackson, R. W., *see* Tsuchiya, H. M., 61, 521-526 (1952)
- Jacobs, Henry R., *see* Barron, E. S. Guzman, 52,

- James, Howard A., *see* Rockenmacher, Morris, 63, 785-794 (1952)
- James, L., *see* Florestano, H. J., 39, 24-25 (1940) *abs.*
- , *See* Leise, J. M., 45, 99 (1943) *abs.*
- , *See* Lundell, Ann Carver, 39, 102 (1940) *abs.*
- , *See* Williams, O. B., 37, 353 (1939) title only
- , *See* Young, R. M., 41, 265 (1941) title only
- , *See* Young, Raymond M., 39, 23-24 (1940) *abs.*; 44, 75-84 (1942)
- James, Lawrence H., *see* Hall, H. H., 33, 577-585 (1937)
- , *See* Stuart, L. S., 33, 32 *abs.*, 35 (1937) *abs.*; 35, 369-380, 381-396 (1938)
- Jameson, E., *see* Raffel, S., 39, 112 (1940) *abs.*
- Jamieson, W. A. War-time immunization, 46, 577 (1943) *abs.*
- , *See* Jones, F. G., 32, 33-40 (1936)
- , *See* Powell, H. M., 36, 200 (1938) *abs.*; 41, 68 (1941) *abs.*; 43, 79-80 (1942) *abs.*; 54, 371-373 (1947)
- Jankowski, Gregory J. and ZoBell, Claude E. Hydrocarbon production by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 47, 447 (1944) *abs.*
- Jann, G. J., Streifeld, M. M. and Salle, A. J. Fastness of *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus* to subtilin and to combinations of subtilin and streptomycin, 63, 353-362 (1952)
- Jann, Gregory J., *see* Byatt, Pamela H., 55, 787-792 (1948)
- , *See* Salle, A. J., 51, 592 (1946) *abs.*; 54, 269 (1947) *abs.*; 55, 463-469 (1948)
- Jarvis, F. G. and Johnson, M. J. The mineral nutrition of *Penicillium chrysogenum* Q176, 59, 51-60 (1950)
- , *See* Stefaniak, J. J., 52, 119-127 (1946)
- Jasmin, Arthur M. An improved staining method for demonstrating bacterial capsules, with particular reference to *Pasteurella*, 50, 361-363 (1945)
- Jawetz, E., Gunnison, J. B., Bruff, J. B. and Coleman, V. R. Studies on antibiotic synergism and antagonism. Synergism among seven antibiotics against various bacteria *in vitro*, 61, 29-39 (1952)
- , *See* Speck, R. S., 61, 253-258 (1951)
- Jawetz, Ernest, *see* Slancz, Lawrence W., 41, 447-455 (1941)
- Jeanes, Allenc, *see* Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 513-519 (1952)
- Jeffries, Helen, *see* Weil, Marvin L., 63, 99-105 (1952)
- Jellison, W. L. Studies on the epidemiology of spotted fever, 53, 370 (1947) title only
- Jennings, Robert K. Starch digestion by *Vibrio cholerae* in strongly aerated media, 49, 163-166 (1945)
- Jennison, M. W. The relationship between the plate count and the direct microscopic count of *Escherichia coli* during the logarithmic growth period at various temperatures, 31, 11-12 (1936) *abs.*
- , The growth of bacteria, yeasts, and molds in a strong magnetic field, 33, 15-16 (1937) *abs.*
- , The origin of droplet and air-borne infections, as shown by highspeed photography, 42, 817 (1941) *abs.*
- and Irvine, J. W., Jr. The effect of beta radiation on the production of penicillin, 51, 598 (1946) *abs.*
- , Tapley, G. O. and Sullivan, Julia C. Studies of *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 43, 100-101 (1942) *abs.*
- , *See* Balows, Albert, 57, 135 (1949) note
- , *See* Conn, H. J., 31, 2 (1936) *abs.*; 33, 14-15 (1937) *abs.*; 36, 244 (1938) *abs.*; 39, 4 (1940) *abs.*; 41, 18 (1941) *abs.*; 43, 2 (1942); 45, 12 (1943)
- , *See* Highlands, Matthew E., 39, 17 (1940) *abs.*
- Jennison, Marshall W. The relations between plate counts and direct microscopic counts of *Escherichia coli* during the logarithmic growth period, 33, 461-477 (1937)
- , The inactivity of colchicine for bacteria, 39, 20-21 (1940) *abs.*
- , Bacterial collagenase, 50, 369-370 (1945)
- , The collagenase activity of culture filtrates of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 54, 55-56 (1947) *abs.*
- and Wadsworth, George P. Evaluation of the errors involved in estimating bacterial numbers by the plating method, 39, 359-397 (1940)
- Jensen, L. B. The action of microorganisms on fats, 33, 98-99 (1937) *abs.*
- , Prevention of bacterial food poisoning by food preservation methods, 45, 60 (1943) *abs.*
- and Hess, W. R. Gas production in nitrate sugar meat media by the genus *Bacillus*, 40, 157-158 (1940) *abs.*
- Jensen, Lloyd B. Bacteriology and the meat packing industry, 31, 321 (1936) title only
- Jeter, Wayburn S. and Wynne, E. Staten. Acid fuchsin methylene blue agar: A new differential medium for enteric bacteria, 58, 429-432 (1949)
- Jewell, Marjorie L., *see* Rantz, Lowell A., 40, 1-9 (1940)
- Jezeski, J. J., Halvorson, H. O., and Macy, H. The action of microorganisms on fats. I. Oxygen uptake by bacteria in the presence of lipid substrates, 59, 645-658 (1950)
- Johansson, K. R. and Sarles, W. B. Bacterial population changes in the ceca of young chickens infected with *Eimeria tenella*, 56, 635-647 (1948)
- and Shapiro, Stanley K. The intestinal microflora of hens as influenced by various

- carbohydrates in a biotin-deficient ration, 56, 619-634 (1948)
- , Shapiro, Stanley K. and Sarles, W. B. The flora of feces of hens as influenced by various carbohydrates in a biotin-deficient ration, 54, 35-36 (1947) abs.
- Johansson, Karl Richard, Morgan, Banner Bill and Winkler, Charles H., Jr. The effects of bacteria on the growth of *Trichomonas foetus* (Protozoa), 53, 271-282 (1947)
- John, Mildred B. The incidence of parasitic fungi in Galveston, 44, 140 (1942) title only
- Johnson, Ann, see Thompson, Richard, 54, 53-54 (1947) abs.
- Johnson, B., see Cooper, Merlin L., 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- Johnson, Balbina A., see Anker, Herbert S., 55, 249-255 (1948)
- Johnson, Barbara and Cooper, Merlin L. An attempt to identify cultures of *Shigella paradysenteriae* using specially prepared sera, 38, 238 (1939) abs.
- Johnson, B. Connor and Cohn, Eva M. Effect of certain acids of the tricarboxylic acid cycle on the growth of *Escherichia coli*, 63, 735-742 (1952)
- Johnson, C. W., see Goodlow, R. J., 54, 268 (1947) abs.
- Johnson, Charles W. and Bartholomew, J. W. *In vivo* antibacterial activity of hexenolactone, 54, 667 (1947) abs.
- , West, Harold D., Jones, Hattie L. and Long, Carolyn J. Biocerin: An antibiotic produced by *Bacillus cereus*, 57, 63-65 (1949)
- Johnson, Dale W. and Halvorsen, H. O. A chemical method for the determination of "B.O.D.," 42, 145 (1941) abs.
- Johnson, E. A., see Fabian, F. W., 35, 73-74 (1938) abs.
- Johnson, Edwin A. An improved slide culture technique for the study and identification of pathogenic fungi, 50, 129 (1945) title only; 51, 689-694 (1946)
- and Burdon, Kenneth L. A new antibiotic active against pathogenic fungi and higher bacteria, including bacilli of tuberculosis and diphtheria, 51, 591 (1946) abs.
- —. Mycomycin—a new antibiotic produced by a moldlike actinomycete active against the bacilli of human tuberculosis, 54, 281 (1947) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. A comparative study of the nutritional requirements of *Salmonella typhosa*, *Salmonella pullorum*, and *Salmonella gallinarum*, 41, 41-42 (1941) abs.; 45, 127-135 (1943)
- —. A comparative study of the nutritional requirements of *Salmonella pullorum*, *Salmonella gallinarum* and *Salmonella typhosa*, 43, 103 (1942) abs.
- Johnson, Elmer Jay, see Spray, Robb Spaulding, 52, 141 (1946) note
- Johnson, E. M., see Diachun, Stephen, 43, 271-272 (1942) abs.; 44, 387-388 (1942) abs.; 45, 95 abs., 577 (1943) abs.
- , see Valleau, W. D., 47, 214 (1941) abs.
- Johnson, Frank H. The oxygen uptake of marine bacteria, 31, 547-556 (1936)
- The physiology of luminescence and respiration of luminous bacteria, 40, 326-327 (1940) abs.
- Immunological reactions of marine luminous bacteria, their cell-free osmolytes, and "ghosts" remaining after distilled-water osmolysis, 41, 67 (1941) abs.
- The fundamental mechanism of sulfanilamide inhibitions in luminous bacteria, 43, 70 (1942) abs.
- Use of luminous bacteria as a tool in fundamental research, 43, 645 (1942) abs.
- Observations on the electron microscopy of *B. cereus*, and tyrothricin action, 47, 551-557 (1944)
- Electron micrography of *Bacillus cereus*, and tyrothricin action, 48, 260 (1944) title only
- The relation of hydrostatic pressure to specific precipitation, antibody inactivation, and protein denaturation, 52, 257 (1946) abs.
- and Dennison, W. Landon. A quantitative study of the volume change accompanying the "Quellung reaction" of pneumococci, 47, 312 (1944) abs.
- and Eyring, Henry. The nature of the changes in optimal temperature of luminescence caused by enzyme-sulfanilamide and enzyme-urethane equilibria, 45, 24 abs., 202-203 (1943) title only
- and Gray, David H. Nuclei and large bodies of luminous bacteria in relation to salt concentration, osmotic pressure, temperature, and urethane, 58, 675-688 (1949)
- and Lewin, Isaac. The action of quinine on dehydrogenase systems of *Escherichia coli*, 48, 260 (1944) abs.
- The action of quinine on the rate of growth and disinfection of bacteria, 50, 121 (1945) abs.
- The rate of growth and disinfection of *Escherichia coli* in relation to temperature, hydrostatic pressure, and quinine, 51, 692-697 (1946) abs.
- and Schneyer, Leon. The nature of the quinine inhibition of bacterial enzyme systems, 47, 405-407 (1944) abs.
- and Shunk, I. V. An interesting new species of luminous bacteria, 31, 545-543 (1936)

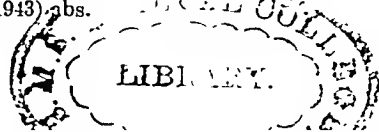
- and Schwarz, Horace W. The oxidation of carbohydrates by hydrocarbon bacteria, 47, 311-312 (1944) abs.
- Carbohydrate utilization by hydrocarbon bacteria, 47, 373-378 (1944)
- and ZoBell, Claude E. The retardation of thermal disinfection of *Bacillus subtilis* spores by hydrostatic pressure, 57, 353-358 (1949)
- The acceleration of spore disinfection by urethan and its retardation by hydrostatic pressure, 57, 359-362 (1949)
- , Carver, Clifford M. and Harryman, W. K. Luminous bacterial auxanograms in relation to heavy metals and narcotics, self-photographed in color, 44, 703-715 (1942)
- , Eyring, Henry B. and Kearns, Walter. An analysis of the antagonistic and the synergistic action of acetone, ethyl alcohol, butyl alcohol, chloroform, ether and urethane on sulfanilamide inhibitions, 46, 110 (1943) abs.
- , Zworykin, Nina and Warren, George. A study of luminous bacterial cells and cytolysates with the electron microscope, 46, 167-185 (1943)
- , See Chapman, George, 61, 261-268 (1951)
- , See Lewin, Isaac, 51, 602 (1946) abs.
- , See Rosenow, Edward C., 51, 623-624 (1946) abs.
- , See Shunk, I.V., 41, 48-49 (1941) abs.
- , See Warbasse, Warren W., 60, 279-282 (1950)
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., 57, 179-189 (1949)
- , See Zworykin, Nina, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- Johnson, Harlan E., see Rucker, Robert R., 57, 225-234 (1949)
- Johnson, Kenneth J., see Hoyt, Robert E., 38, 110 (1939) title only
- Johnson, M. J., see Berger, Julius, 33, 104 (1937) abs.
- , See Gailey, F. B., 52, 129-140 (1946)
- , See Jarvis, F. G., 59, 51-60 (1950)
- , See Olson, B. H., 55, 209-222 (1948)
- , See Shu, P., 54, 161-167 (1947)
- , See Stefaniak, J. J., 52, 119-127 (1946)
- Johnson, Marvin J. The proteolytic enzymes of microorganisms, 36, 255 (1938) abs.
- , See Berger, Julius, 36, 521-545 (1938)
- , See Fontaine, F. E., 43, 701-715 (1942)
- , See Maass, A., 58, 361-366 (1949)
- , See Maass, Eleanor A., 57, 415-422 (1949)
- , See Olson, B. H., 57, 235-246 (1949)
- , See Oyaas, Julian, 51, 393-395 (1946)
- , See Peterson, Merlin H., 58, 701-708 (1949)
- , See Shu, Ping, 56, 577-585 (1948)
- , See Singh, Kesar, 56, 339-355 (1948)
- Johnson, Richard B. Studies on the complement fixation test as applied to bovine tuberculosis, 49, 112 (1945) title only
- Johnson, R. D. and Tager, M. Diagnostic problems in tropical medicine, 47, 579 (1944) title only
- Johnson, Roswell D. and Fousek, Mildred D. A study of the spread of *H. influenzae*, type B, 45, 197 (1943) abs.
- Johnson, S. J., Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. and Robinson, E. S. An improved gelatin hydrolysate medium for diphtheria toxin production, 35, 8-9 (1938) abs.
- Johnson, Robert, see Dack, G. M., 35, 18-19 (1938) abs.
- Johnson, W. Scott. Practical aspects of the bacteriological control of public water supplies, 40, 336-337 (1940) abs.
- Johnston, C. G., see Eagle, Harry, 33, 69-70 (1937) abs.
- Johnston, William E. and Pittman, Ernest E. Preliminary studies on pink margarine, 40, 869 (1940) title only
- Johnstone, Donald B. Soil actinomycetes of Bikini Atoll, with special reference to an antibiotic-producing organism, 54, 25 (1947) abs.
- and Waksman, Selman A. The production of streptomycin by *Streptomyces bikiniensis*, 55, 317-326 (1948)
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 52, 393-397 (1946)
- Jones, A. L., see Lawson, G. M., 45, 97-98 (1943) abs.
- Jones, Charles A. Blood chemistry findings, 38, 246 (1939) title only
- , See Boerner, Fred, 37, 109 (1939) abs.; 39, 341-342 (1940) abs.
- Jones, C. P., see Martin, Donald S., 33, 28-29 (1937) abs.
- Jones, Claudius P. and Peck, Robert L. A green pigment from *Candida stellatoidea* and *Candida albicans*, 39, 605-608 (1940)
- , See Martin, Donald S., 34, 99-129 (1937); 39, 609-630 (1940)
- , See Mickle, Walter A., 39, 633-647 (1940)
- Jones, Doris. The effect of antibiotic substances upon bacteriophage, 50, 122 abs., 341-348 (1945)
- and Schatz, Albert. Methods of study of anti-phage agents produced by microorganisms, 51, 566 (1946) abs.; 52, 327-335 (1946)
- Jones, F. G. A complete culture medium prepared from human red cells, 45, 575-576 (1943)
- and Jamieson, W. A. Studies on tetanus toxoid. III. Antitoxic response in guinea pigs immunized with tetanus alum-precipitated toxoid followed by tetanus spores, 32, 33-40 (1936)
- and Moss, James M. Studies on tetanus toxoid. II. The response of human subjects to an injection of tetanus toxoid or tetanus alum-precipitated toxoid one year after immunization, 33, 53 (1937) abs.

- The antitoxic titers of human subjects following immunization with combined diphtheria and tetanus toxoid, alum precipitated, 33, 53 (1937) abs.
- Jones, H. W., *see* Blundell, G. P., 45, 304 (1943) abs.
- Jones, Harold W., *see* Blundell, George P., 47, 85-96 (1944)
- Jones, Helen, Rake, Geoffrey and Hamre, Dorothy M. Studies on *Aspergillus flavus*. I. Biological properties of crude and purified aspergillic acid, 46, 461-469 (1943)
- Jones, Helen P. and Rake, Geoffrey. Toxic factors obtained from viruses, 51, 643 (1946) title only
- , *See* McCormack, R. B., 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Rake, Geoffrey, 41, 55 (1941) abs.
- Jones, HESSIE L., *see* Johnson, Charles W., 57, 63-65 (1949)
- Jones, Ivan D., *see* Etchells, John L., 52, 593-599 (1946)
- Jones, J. H. and Foster, C. Relation of diet to poliomyelitis in mice, 53, 803 (1947) title only
- Jones, Kenneth L. Variation in actinomycetes due to amount of inoculum, 43, 26-27 (1942) abs.
- Further notes on variation in certain saprophytic actinomycetes, 51, 211-216 (1946)
- Fresh isolates of actinomycetes in which the presence of sporogenous aerial mycelia is a fluctuating characteristic, 57, 141-145 (1949)
- Jones, L. R., *see* Muir, R. D., 44, 95-110 (1942)
- , *See* Roberts, E. C., 43, 116 (1942) abs.
- Jones, Lewis W., *see* Stevens, Kenneth R., 36, 309-310 (1938) abs.
- Jones, Lloyd R. and Fleisher, Moyer S. Treatment of antiserum to remove serum-sickness-causing factor, 36, 300-301 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Christensen, L. R., 41, 83 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Muir, R. D., 41, 84 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Weis, Orient, 41, 82 (1941) abs.
- Jones, M. J., *see* Lampen, J. O., 53, 351-354 (1947)
- Jones, Marion. The production of staphylococcus toxin in the chorio-allantoic fluid of the embryonated egg, 51, 789 (1946) note
- , Holmes, Lida F. and Hale, Wm. M. Relative efficiency of aerobic and anaerobic methods in the isolation of beta-hemolytic streptococci, 42, 138 (1941) abs.
- Jones, Mary J., *see* Tobie, Walter C., 57, 573 (1949) note
- Jones, T. Duckett, *see* Massell, Benedict F., 52, 33-49 (1946)
- Jones, W. Grover, Pollard, Arthur L. and Holtman, D. Frank. Variations in normal and *Brucella*-immune rabbit serum as determined by paper-partition chromatography, 53, 307-311 (1949)
- Jordan, R. C. and Jacobs, S. E. (with the technical assistance of A. L. Sims) The growth of bacteria with a constant food supply. I. Preliminary observations on *Bacterium coli*, 43, 579-598 (1944)
- Jorgensen, Myron N., *see* Beahm, Edgar H., 41, 76-77 (1941) abs.
- Joslyn, D. A. Assay methods for penicillin, 43, 256 (1944) abs.
- Joslyn, Dwight A. and Galbraith, Margaret. A turbidimetric method for the assay of antibiotics, 53, 671 (1947) title only; 54, 25 (1947) abs.; 59, 711-716 (1950)
- , *See* Smith, Robert M., 55, 425-448 (1948)
- Jotz, Anne C., *see* Magill, Thomas P., 64, 619-623 (1952)
- Joyce, B. J., *see* Bruner, D. W., 50, 371 (1945) note
- Joyner, A. L., Ridgon, R. H. and Hare, Robert. A study of the effects of staphylococcus exotoxin on leucocytes and bone marrow of the rabbit, 33, 47-48 (1937) abs.
- Joyner, Austin L., *see* Libby, Raymond L., 41, 70-71 (1941) abs.
- Judekind, T. F. Report of a relatively severe and protracted diarrhea presumably due to *Salmonella pullorum* from the ingestion of incompletely cooked eggs, 54, 667 (1947) abs.
- Juenker, Arnold P. The isolation of four *Salmonella* types from one carrier, 50, 673-674 (1945)
- A rapid method of phase isolation in *Salmonella* cultures, 52, 609 (1946) note
- Julianelle, L. A. The immunological specificity of staphylococci, 33, 49 (1937) abs.
- Inclusion blennorrhoea, 37, 656 (1939) title only
- The identification of *Erysipelothrix* and its relation to *Listerella*, 41, 44-45 (1941) abs.
- Biological and immunological studies of *Listerella*, 42, 367-383 (1941)
- The identification of *Erysipelothrix* and its relation to *Listerella*, 42, 385-394 (1941)
- Julianelle, Louis A. Antigenicity of the Friedländer group, 35, 24 (1938) abs.
- Biological and immunological considerations of *Listerella monocytogenes*, 39, 58 (1940) abs.
- Jump, John A. and Hutchinson, W. G. The deterioration of photographic negatives by microorganisms, 54, 45 (1947) abs.
- Jungeblut, Claus W. Attempts at vitamin C therapy in experimental poliomyelitis, 31, 34-35 (1936) abs.
- Interference between simian and murine strains of poliomyelitis virus, 43, 415 (1945) title only
- and Sanders, Murray. Interference between

- monkey and murine poliomyelitis virus, 43, 85 (1942) abs.
- Jungherr, Erwin. *Listerella* infection associated with ovine encephalitis, 33, 112-113 (1937) abs.
- Latent feline tularemia apparently responsible for a human infection, 43, 643 (1942) abs.
- and Borden, A. G. Serological types of *Salmonella* isolated from paratyphoid in chicks, 32, 127 (1936) abs.
- and Clancy, Carl F. An undescribed serotype of *Salmonella* isolated from chicks, 34, 240 (1937) abs.
- , See Clancy, Carl F., 36, 333 (1938) abs.
- , See Minard, Edwin L., 42, 817 (1941) abs.
- , See Plastring, W. N., 40, 464-465 (1940) abs.
- Junowicz-Kocholaty, Renate, see Kelner, Albert, 51, 591-592 (1946) abs.
- , See Morton, Harry E., 53, 573-584 (1945)
- Jurist, Vivian and Foy, John R. A microbiological assay for inositol, 47, 434 (1944) abs.
- K
- Kabler, Paul, Pierce, G. O. and Michaelsen, G. S. Comparative resistance of recently isolated and older laboratory strains of *E. typhosa* to the action of chloramine, 37, 1-9 (1939)
- Kahn, Morton C., Celestin, William and Offenhauser, William. Recording of sounds produced by certain disease-carrying mosquitoes and their possible significance in control, 50, 239 (1945) abs.
- , Taylor, Edward K. and Schwarzkopf, Helen. Motion picture of the development of bacteria from a single cell, 31, 636 (1936) abs.
- Kahn, Reuben L., Studies on biologically universal serum reactions (nonsyphilitic) with lipid antigens, 51, 625 (1946) abs.
- and McDermott, Elizabeth B. The verification test in post-vaccination cases, 47, 460-461 (1944) abs.
- , Marcus, Stanley and McDermott, Elizabeth B. The verification test with unheated serum, 41, 65 (1941) abs.
- McDermott, Elizabeth B. and Adler, Jacob. Effect of different salt concentrations on the Kahn reaction with animal sera, 45, 73 (1943) abs.
- , Villalon, Flora T. and Baribeau, Betty J. Universal serological reactions with lipid antigen in leprosy, 54, 84-85 (1947) abs.
- , Marcus, Stanley, McDermott, Elizabeth B. and Adler, Jacob. Basis of biologic false positives in serology of syphilis, 43, 95 (1942) abs.
- , See Marcus, Stanley, 45, 72-73 (1943) abs.; 54, 773-776 (1947)
- , See Marx, Lore, 36, 296-297 (1938) abs.
- , See McDermott, Elizabeth B., 39, 82 (1940) abs.
- Kakavas, J. C. Intramammary injection of homogenized oil-sulfanilamide in the treatment of bovine mastitis, 44, 262-263 (1942) abs.
- Kakavas, James C., see Yaw, Katherine E., 63, 263-258 (1952)
- Kallio, R. E. and Porter, J. R. The metabolism of cystine and cysteine by *Proteus vulgaris* and *Proteus morganii*, 60, 607-615 (1950)
- Kalmanson, G. M. Antigenicity of purified bacteriophage, 41, 275 (1941) title only
- , See Bronfenbrenner, J., 39, 31-32 (1940) abs.
- Kalmanson, George M. The bactericidal power of sulfanilamide under anaerobic conditions, 40, 817-822 (1940)
- , Hershey, A. D. and Bronfenbrenner, J. A study of the neutralization of bacteriophage by antibacteriophage serum, 41, 60-61 (1941) abs.
- Kalnitisky, George, Utter, M. F. and Werkman, C. H. Active enzyme preparations from bacteria, 49, 595-602 (1945)
- Kalt r, Seymour S., Mordaunt, V. Dayman and Chapman, Orren D. The isolation of *Escherichia coli* phage by means of cationic detergents, 52, 237-240 (1946)
- , See Downs, Cornelia, M., 44, 393-394 (1942) abs.
- , See Klein, Morton, 51, 95-105, 125-126 (1946) abs.
- Kamen, Martin D., see Bregoff, Herta M., 63, 147-149 (1952) note
- , See Gest, Howard, 58, 239-245 (1949)
- , See Siegel, Jack M., 59, 693-697 (1950); 61, 215-228 (1951)
- Kane, Lewis W., see Gould, R. Gordon, 47, 287-292 (1944)
- Kaneda, Ben, see Allen, Emma G., 63, 369-376 (1952)
- Kann, Ellen E. A liquid culture medium for the study of genetic recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 421-422 (1952) note
- Kanne, Elizabeth M., see McCarter, Janet, 37, 461-469 (1939)
- Kaplan, A., see Weiss, Charles, 36, 302-303 (1938) abs.
- Kaplan, A. M. and Elberg, S. Concentration of *Brucella suis* from broth culture, 52, 513-517 (1946)
- Kaplan, I. and Williams, John W. Spore formation among the anaerobic bacteria. I. The formation of spores by *Clostridium sporogenes* in nutrient agar media, 42, 265-282 (1941)
- Kaplan, Milton T., see Greene, Robert A., 62, 347 (1951) note
- Kapros, Charles E., see Neill, James M., 59, 263-275 (1950)

- Kardon, Zelma G., *see* Klein, Morton, 54, 245-251 (1947)
- Karlson, A. G. The cultural characteristics of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 35, 205-205 (1938) abs.
- and Feldman, Wm. H. Studies on a presumably nonpathogenic, acid-fast microorganism frequently present in the tonsillar tissue of swine, 38, 109 (1939) abs.
- Karlson, Alfred G. and Feldman, William H. Resistance of tubercle bacilli to streptomycin in guinea pigs after administration of the drug: The effect on response to treatment with streptomycin, 54, 67 (1947) abs.
- —. Studies on an acid-fast bacterium frequently present in tonsillar tissue of swine, 39, 461-472 (1940)
- , *See* Owen, Charles A., Jr., 62, 53-62 (1951)
- Karlsson, J. L. and Barker, H. A. Induced biochemical mutants of *Azotobacter agilis*, 56, 671-677 (1948)
- , Volcani, B. E. and Barker, H. A. The nutritional requirements of *Clostridium acetivum*, 56, 781-782 (1948)
- Karow, E. O. Factors affecting the production of citric acid in submerged cultures, 54, 41 (1947) abs.
- Karow, Edward O., *see* Foster, Jackson W., 48, 260 (1944) abs.; 49, 19-29 (1945)
- Karpoff, S. P. and Antonoff, N. I. The spread of tularemia through water, as a new factor in its epidemiology, 32, 243-258 (1936)
- Kasai, George J., *see* Koser, Stewart A., 53, 743-753 (1947); 54, 20 (1947) abs.; 56, 89-90 (1948)
- Kashdan, Florence, *see* Altire-Werber, Erna, 50, 291-295 (1945)
- , *See* Rosenblatt, Philip, 48, 599-601 (1944)
- Kasper, Joseph, *see* Cope, Elizabeth, 34, 565 (1937) abs.
- Kasper, Joseph A. Some observations in the study of false positive Kahn reactions, 51, 265 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Cope, Elizabeth J., 54, 11 (1947) abs.; 57, 259-264 (1949)
- , *See* White, Morris F., 54, 545 (1947) abs.
- Kass, Edward H., Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. The effect of *A. oryzae* diastase, malt diastase and pepsin on antitoxic and normal plasma, 43, 30-31 (1942) abs.
- Kast, Clara, *see* Kolmer, John A., 33, 574 abs., 574-575 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 44, 361-366 (1942)
- Katsampes, C. P., *see* Zeissig, Alexander, 33, 449 (1937) title only
- Katz, Joseph and Lipsitz, Aaron. Studies on the effect of synthetic surface-active materials on
- Katzin, Leonard I. Stream ecology and availability of food, 44, 146-147 (1942) abs.
- and Sandholzer, L. A. Bacterial death rates and decimal reduction time, 44, 722 (1942) title only
- — and Strong, Mary E. Application of the decimal reduction time principle to a study of the resistance of coliform bacteria to pasteurization, 45, 265-272 (1943)
- Katznelson, H. Bacteriophage in the rhizobia, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- The bacteriophage of *Rhizobium* spp., 39, 97-98 (1940) abs.
- Antagonistic action of an aerobic spore-forming bacillus on fungi, actinomycetes, and bacteria, 39, 101 (1940) abs.
- Differentiation of *Bacillus polymyza* and *Bacillus macerans* on the basis of vitamin requirements, 48, 495 (1944) note
- Nutritional requirements of *Streptococcus apis*, 53, 125 (1947) note
- *Bacillus putrefaciens* (n. sp.), an organism associated with powdery scale of honeybee larvae, 59, 153-155 (1950)
- The influence of antibiotics and sulfa drugs on *Bacillus larvae*, cause of American foulbrood of the honeybee, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 59, 471-479 (1950)
- and Lochhead, A. G. Bacteriophage of *Aerobacillus polymyza* in relation to the butylene glycol fermentation, 47, 441 (1944) abs.
- — Nutritional requirements of *Bacillus alvei* and *Bacillus para-alvei*, 53, 83-88 (1947)
- — Nutritional requirements of *Bacillus larvae*, 55, 763-764 (1948) note
- — Growth factor requirements of halophilic bacteria, 54, 97-103 (1952)
- and Sutton, M. D. A rapid phage plaque count method for the detection of bacteria as applied to the demonstration of internally borne bacterial infections of feed, 61, 689-701 (1951)
- , *See* Vandecaveye, S. C., 31, 465-477 (1935)
- Kauffmann, F. A typhoid variant and a new serological variation in the *Salmonella* group, 41, 127-140 (1911)
- Studies on the serology of the *Escherichia coli* group, 51, 126 (1946) abs.
- The serology of the colon group, 52, 152 (1946) title only
- Kauffmann, Gladys, *see* Felton, Lloyd D., 54, 87-88 (1947) abs.
- Kauffmann, O. W., *see* Murray, F. J., 57, 305-312

- Kazal, Louis A. The metabolism of *Pseudomonas fluorescens* as interpreted by the relationship between metabolism and products and the electrical conductivity of the culture medium, 45, 277-292 (1943)
- Kazceff, W. N. Les cils chez les bacilles appartenant au groupe des fusiformis, 38, 103-107 (1939)
- Kearney, E. B., Pond, W. L., Plass, B. A., Maddy, K. H., Elvehjem, C. A. and Clark, P. F. The influence of varied protein intake and of tryptophane deficiency on Theiler's encephalomyelitis of mice, 55, 89-111 (1948)
- Kearns, Walter, see Johnson, Frank H., 46, 110 (1943) abs.
- Keaton, Ruth, see Skinner, Lill R., 52, 403 (1946) title only
- Keefer, Chester S. Bacteriolysins in gonococcal arthritis, 35, 34 (1938) abs.
- Keeping, Frances E., see Wood, A. J., 46, 106-107 (1943) note; 47, 309-310 (1944) note
- Keller, Arthur G., see Tobin, Leonard C., 45, 36 (1943) abs.
- Keller, H. M., see Cooper, Merlin L., 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- Keller, Helen M., see Cooper, Merlin L., 41, 263 (1941) abs.; 45, 26-27 (1943) abs.; 47, 477 (1944) abs.; 51, 405 title only, 620 (1946) abs.; 54, 274 (1947) abs.
- Keller, Pauline A. and Wells, J. Ralph. *In vitro* tests of the pathogenicity of 114 strains of staphylococci of milk origin, 38, 479-480 (1939) abs.
- Kelly, C. D. Surface microflora of limburger cheese, 33, 90-91 (1937) abs.
- , Micro-organisms associated with the ripening of limburger cheese, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- Kelly, D. R., see Schnitzer, R. J., 49, 525 (1945) abs.
- Kelly, E. H. and Henley, Thomas F., Jr. Streptomycin in experimental brucellosis, 54, 80-81 (1947) abs.
- Kelly, Emily H. The effect of potassium tellurite on the dehydrogenases of *Escherichia coli*, 43, 643 (1942) abs.
- , See Gorelick, Arthur N., 61, 507-513 (1951)
- Kelly, Sr. Thomas Aquin, see Nutini, Leo G., 51, 533-538 (1946); 53, 575-580 (1947)
- Kelner, Albert. A survey of antibiotic production by representative *Aspergilli*, *Penicillia*, and other fungi from a culture collection, 51, 590-591 (1946) abs.
- , X-ray-induced mutations of *Actinomyces flavocolus*, 54, 31 (1947) abs.
- , A method for investigating large microbial populations for antibiotic activity, 56, 157-162 (1948)
- , Mutation in *Streptomyces flavocolus* induced by X-rays and ultraviolet light, 56, 457-465 (1948)
- , Studies on the genetics of antibiotic formation: The induction of antibiotic-forming mutants in actinomycetes, 57, 73-92 (1949)
- , Photoreactivation of ultraviolet-irradiated *Escherichia coli*, with special reference to the dose-reduction principle and to ultraviolet-induced mutation, 58, 511-522 (1949)
- and Morton, Harry E. Two antibiotics (laven-dulin and actinorubin) produced by actinomyces. I. Isolation and characteristics of the organisms, 53, 695-704 (1947)
- , Kocholaty, Walter, Junowicz-Kocholaty, Renate and Morton, Harry E. Two antibiotics produced by *Actinomyces* isolated from soil, 51, 591-592 (1946) abs.
- , See Hutchinson, W. G., 43, 29-30 (1942) abs.
- , See Morton, Harry E., 50, 579-584 (1945)
- Kempf, A. H. and Nungester, W. J. A possible effect of antipneumococcus serum administered early in the course of experimental pneumococcal infection in rats, 39, 79 (1940) abs.
- , See Nungester, W. J., 39, 78-79 (1940) abs.
- Kempf, Alice H. and Nungester, W. J. The distribution of pneumococci in the tissues of pneumonic rats and its bearing on serum therapy, 35, 33-34 (1938) abs.
- , The penetration of antipneumococcal serum into the pneumonic lesion in rats following serum therapy, 36, 274 (1938) abs.
- , The production of pneumonia in rats by the intravenous injection of pneumococci, 42, 295 (1941) abs.
- , An *in-vivo* test for the evaluation of skin disinfectants, 43, 49-50 (1942) abs.
- Kempf, G. F., Kurtz, P. L. and Rice, R. E. Combined sulfonamide and penicillin therapy in pneumococcal meningitis, 48, 119 (1944) title only
- Kempf, J. E. and Sayles, P. The influence of the rate of aeration on oxidation-reduction potentials and streptomycin production by *Actinomyces griseus*, 51, 596-597 (1946) abs.
- Kempf, J. Emerson and Fox, Theodore A. The production of *Salmonella* osteomyelitis in white rats, 54, 57 (1947) abs.
- and Soule, Malcolm H. The effect of phagocytes on eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, 39, 42-43 (1940) abs.
- , Pierce, Marjorie E. and Soule, Malcolm H. The effect of hypochlorites on the virus of poliomyelitis, 41, 51-52 (1941) abs.
- , Wilson, Martha G., Pierce, Marjorie E. and Saule, Malcolm H. The effect of aluminum hydroxide sedimentation, sand filtration and chlorination on the virus of poliomyelitis, 45, 77-78 (1943) abs.



- , *See* Herrick, J. Arthur, 48, 331-336 (1944)
- Kempner, W. and Schlayer, C. Effect of CO₂ on the growth rate of the pneumococcus, 43, 337-396 (1942)
- Kendall, Forrest E. The rôle of polysaccharides in immune reactions, 32, 355 (1936) title only
- , Some chemical properties of normal serum globulins, 39, 34-35 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Heidelberger, Michael, 31, 68 (1936) abs.
- Kendrick, P. L., Eldering, G. and Thompson, M. Effect of a booster dose of pertussis vaccine on opsonic response in children, 49, 202 (1945) abs.
- Kendrick, Pearl, Thompson, Mary and Eldering, Grace. Immunity response to pertussis vaccine in mothers and their babies following vaccine injections during pregnancy, 48, 257 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Eldering, Grace, 33, 71 (1937) abs.; 35, 561-572 (1938)
- Kendrick, Pearl L. A study of simultaneous immunization of children against pertussis and diphtheria, 42, 294 (1941) abs.
- Kennedy, E. R. and Barharo, J. F. The inhibitory effect of triphenyltetrazolium on some strains of micrococci, 63, 297-298 (1952) note
- Kennedy, J. A., *see* Conn, H. J., 31, 2 (1936) abs.; 33, 14-15 (1937) abs.; 36, 244 (1938) abs.; 39, 4 (1940) abs.; 41, 18 (1941) abs.; 43, 2 (1942); 45, 12 (1943)
- Kenner, B. A., *see* Rudert, F. J., 53, 57-60 (1947)
- Kenner, Bernard A., Quisno, Robert A., Foter, Milton J. and Gibby, Irvin W. Cetyl pyridinium chloride. II. An *in vivo* method of evaluation, 62, 449-451 (1946)
- Kenney, Dorothy, *see* Weedon, Frederick R., 33, 646-647 (1937) abs.; 34, 657-658 (1937) abs.
- Kenney, Janice C., *see* Spizizen, John, 62, 323-329, 331-336 (1951)
- Kensler, George T. Production and immunological studies on toxic substances produced by streptococci isolated from equine encephalomyelitis, 39, 631 (1940) abs.
- Kent, John. The quantitative determination of the optimal ratio of cholesterol to tissue extract in the complement-fixation test for syphilis, 38, 240 (1939) abs.
- Kent, John F. The relation of cholesterol to antigen in tissue extracts prepared according to a standardized procedure, 42, 134 (1941) abs.
- Kerby, Grace P. Nicotinic acid and thiamin hydrochloride as growth-promoting factors for *Brucella*, 37, 495-499 (1939)
- and Calder, Royall M. Culture media for *Brucella*, 40, 637-643 (1940)
- and Leifson, Einar. An apparently new type of intestinal gram-negative rod antigenically related to both typhoid and dysentery organisms, 31, 569 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Wise, Bowman, 46, 333-336 (1943)
- Keresztesy, John C., *see* Chang, Sing Chen, 61, 753-762 (1951)
- Kern, Raymond A., Kingkade, Mary Jane, Kern, Stanley F. and Behrens, Otto K. Characterization of the action of lysozyme on *Staphylococcus aureus* and on *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 61, 171-178 (1951)
- Kern, Stanley F., *see* Kern, Raymond A., 61, 171-178 (1951)
- Kersten, H., *see* Diller, Violet M., 51, 404 (1945) abs.; 54, 274-275 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Moore, Helen Norris, 31, 581-584 (1936), 33, 615-618 (1937)
- , *See* Wright, Elizabeth V., 34, 581-583, 639-644 (1937)
- Kessel, J. F., Fisk, R. T. and Stimpert, F. Antibody, and immunity in poliomyelitis, 32, 469 (1936) title only
- Kessel, John, *see* Hoyt, Anson, 39, 228 (1940) title only
- Kessel, John F. and Stimpert, Fred D. Studies on the neutralizing antibody in the serum of poliomyelitis patients at onset and recovery, 36, 453 (1938) title only
- , Parrish, Margaret and Cavell, Korine. *Shigella* and *Salmonella* encountered in southern California 1943-1944, 49, 522-523 (1945) abs.
- , Stimpert, Fred D. and Fisk, Roy T. Studies with poliomyelitis virus. II. Immunologic comparison of a Los Angeles strain of virus with the M. V. strain, 36, 42-43 (1938) abs.
- — —. Neutralization test with the sera of poliomyelitis patients from the recent epidemic in Los Angeles, 36, 293 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Moore, Frederick J., 43, 86 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Pait, Charles F., Jr., 51, 614 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Stimpert, Fred D., 36, 292 (1938) abs., 39, 65-66 (1940) abs.
- Ketebum, Helen M. and Conklin, R. L. Microbiological assay of calcium pantothenate, 45, 119 (1944) abs.
- and Conklin, Raymond L. A simplified medium for the microbiological assay for pantothenic acid, 50, 717 (1945) abs.
- — —. A simplified medium for the microbiological assay for pantothenic acid, 51, 574-575 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Burt, K. L., 39, 15-16 (1940) abs.
- Keyes, E. A., *see* Reid, J. J., 47, 449 (1941) abs.
- Kharasch, M. S., Conway, E. A. and Bloom, W. Some chemical factors influencing growth and pigmentation of certain microorganisms, 33, 533-549 (1935)
- Khorazo, Deborah, *see* Thompson, Richard, 33

- 51-52 (1937) abs.; 34, 69-79 (1937); 35, 51-52 (1938) abs.
- Kibler, Mary Ann. New method of testing anti-rabic vaccine in white mice, 51, 564 (1946) abs.
- Kidd, John G. Serological studies in relation to the problem of tumor causation, 39, 349-364 (1940)
- , See Rous, Peyton, 31, 46 (1936) abs.
- Kidder, G. W. Studies on the physiology of protozoa, 52, 503 (1946) abs.
- Kimball, Anne C., see Flosdorf, E. W., 39, 255-261 (1940)
- , See Flosdorf, Earl W., 40, 326 (1940) abs.; 41, 457-471 (1941)
- Kimball, Grace. The influence of magnetism upon the growth of yeasts, 32, 358 (1936) abs.
- , A review of mitogenetic irradiation, 50, 718 (1945) title only
- Kimball, Grace C. The growth of yeast in a magnetic field, 35, 109-122 (1938)
- Kimbrough, Cecil E., see Burdon, Kenneth L., 43, 717-724 (1942); 44, 163-168 (1942)
- Kimler, Alexander. The *in vitro* effect of analogs of vitamin K on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, strain H37Rv, 60, 469-472 (1950)
- Kimmelman, Leonard J., see Klein, Morton, 51, 581 (1946) abs.; 52, 259 title only, 471-479 (1946); 54, 8-9 abs., 363-370 (1947)
- Kincov, J. and Zillesen, F. O. Coexisting typhoid and paratyphoid "B" infection, 33, 115 (1937) abs.
- King, G. C., see Mack, G. L., 32, 360 (1936) title only
- King, J. W., Garey, J. C. and Farrell, M. A. Metabolic studies of a non-hemolytic streptococcus, 36, 251-252 (1938) abs.; 37, 567-580 (1939)
- , See Dreyer, N. B., 54, 82 (1947) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. Preliminary report on the gram-positive non-sporulating anaerobes of intestinal origin, 41, 635-636 (1941) abs.
- —. Respiratory mechanisms of gram-positive, non-sporulating anaerobic rods, 42, 819 (1941) abs.
- —. The gram-positive nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria of the intestine and their relation to the known intestinal and other lactobacilli, 43, 35-36 (1942) abs.
- —. Gram-positive non-sporulating anaerobic rod-shaped bacteria of the intestinal tract. III. Intra- and extra-group relationships, 44, 301-316 (1942)
- King, Lester S. Infection of the mouse with modified and unmodified strains of eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, 39, 43 (1940) abs.
- King, R. L. and Beams, H. W. Ultracentrifugation and cytology of *Spirillum volutans*, 44, 597-609 (1942)
- King, Tsao E. and Cheldelin, Vernon H. Pantothenic acid studies. VIII. Growth of microorganisms and counteraction of antimetabolites with a pantothenic acid conjugate (PAC), 59, 229-236 (1950)
- Kingkade, Mary Jane, see Kern, Raymond A., 61, 171-178 (1951)
- Kingsland, L. C., see Wagner, J. C., 51, 622-623 (1946) abs.
- Kirby, William M. M. and Rantz, Lowell A. Methods of measuring penicillin concentrations in body fluids, 48, 603-608 (1944)
- Kirch, E. R., see Pergeim, Olaf, 49, 453-458 (1945)
- Kircher, T. E., Jr. The agglutinin response to brucellergen, 37, 656 (1939) abs.
- Kircher, Theodore E., Jr., see Edwards, Joseph C., 39, 110-111 (1940) abs.
- Kirchheimer, W. F. A reinvestigation of bacteremia in pulmonary tuberculosis, 54, 272 (1947) abs.
- , See Fisher, M. W., 62, 319-322 (1951)
- Kirkbride, Mary B. and Cohen, Sophia M. The relative potency of monovalent and polyvalent antimeningococcus sera, 33, 643 (1937) abs.
- Kirby, Ruth A., see Thayer, J. D., 54, 71 (1947) abs.
- Kissling, R. E., see Emmart, E. W., 57, 509-514 (1949)
- , See McNeil, Ethel, 57, 191-206 (1949)
- Kitay, Estelle, and Snell, Esmond E. Some additional nutritional requirements of certain lactic acid bacteria, 60, 49-56 (1950)
- , McNutt, Walter S. and Snell, Esmond E. Desoxyribosides and vitamin B₁₂ as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, 59, 727-738 (1950)
- Kivela, E. W., Mallmann, W. L. and Churchill, E. S. Physical action of surface-active cations upon bacteria, 54, 43-44 (1947) abs.; 55, 555-572 (1948)
- Kiziuta, Z., see Niven, C. F., Jr., 51, 711-716 (1946)
- Klarmann, E. G., Shternov, V. A. and Costigan, S. M. A method for the evaluation of water-soluble and water-miscible fungicides used in the prevention of the spread of athlete's foot, 41, 37 (1941) abs.; 42, 225-229 (1941)
- Klauber, Alice, see Downs, Cora M., 53, 89-100 (1947)
- Kleckner, Albert L. *In vitro* studies on the synergic action of sulfonamides and certain substituted diphenylalkyl compounds—a preliminary report, 51, 604-605 (1946) abs.
- Kleczkowska, J. The production of plaques by *Rhizobium* bacteriophage in poured plates

- and its value as a counting method, 50, 71-79 (1945)
- A quantitative study of the interaction of bacteriophage with *Rhizobium* using the technique of poured plates, 50, 81-94 (1945)
 - The separation of different strains of bacteriophage from a crude culture, 52, 25-32 (1946)
 - , Nutman, P. S. and Bond, G. Note on the ability of certain strains of *Rhizobium* from peas and clover to infect each other's host plants, 48, 673-675 (1944)
- Kleczkowski, A. and Thornton, H. G. A serological study of root nodule bacteria from pea and clover inoculation groups, 48, 661-672 (1944)
- Klein, Harold P. Fructose utilization by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 61, 524-525 (1951) note
- and Doudoroff, Michael. The mutation of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* to glucose utilization and its enzymatic basis, 59, 739-750 (1950)
- Klein, Louise Fordham and Nungester, W. J. Some effects of pneumococcus specific polysaccharide on red blood cells, 35, 33 (1938) abs.
- Klein, Maryalys E. The concentration of a lytic principle in sewage, 40, 146 (1940) abs.
- Klein, Morton. A mechanism for the development of resistance to streptomycin and penicillin, 53, 463-467; 670 (1947) abs.
- and Kalter, Seymour S. The combined action of penicillin and the sulfonamides *in vitro*: The nature of the reaction, 51, 95-105 (1946)
 - —. The combined action of penicillin and sulfonamide *in vitro*: The nature of the reaction, 51, 125-126 (1946) abs.
 - and Kardon, Zelma G. The "reversal", neutralization, and selectivity of germicidal cationic detergents, 54, 245-251 (1947)
 - and Kimmelman, Leonard J. Development of streptomycin resistance of the shigellae, 51, 581 (1946) abs.
 - —. Development of streptomycin resistance of shigellae, 52, 259 (1946) title only
 - —. The role of spontaneous variants in the acquisition of streptomycin resistance by the shigellae, 52, 471-479 (1946)
 - —. Synergism and inhibition of drug resistance, 54, 8-9 (1947) abs.
 - —. The correlation between the inhibition of drug resistance and synergism in streptomycin and penicillin, 54, 363-370 (1947)
 - , Schorr, Sonia E., Tashman, Sylvia, and Hunt, Andrew D. Jr. Evaluation of oral, intravenous, and intramuscular aureomycin and the correlation between the *in vivo* and *in vitro* activity, 60, 159-169 (1950)
- Kleinberg, Jacob, *see* Bergeim, Olaf, 49, 453-455 (1945)
- Klemme, Dorothea and Poe, Charles F. A study of methods for the determination of reducing sugars in bacterial cultures. Colorimetric methods, 32, 1-9 (1936)
- Klemme, Dorothea E. A study of oxygen absorption and catalase production during growth of *Chaetomium globosum* on cotton fiber and yarn, 43, 171-180 (1942)
- and Poe, Charles F. The fermentation of alpha-methylglucoside, 57, 384-385 (1949) note
- Klepser, Roy G. and Veal, J. Ross. The local action of sulfonamides in infected wounds, 43, 72 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Nungester, W. J., 35, 32-33 (1938) abs.
- Kligler, I. J. and Bernkopf, H. Antigenic properties of tissue cultures of rabies virus, 39, 63 (1940) abs.
- and Grossowitz, N. The influence of nicotinic acid on glucose fermentation by members of the colon-typhoid group of bacteria, 33, 309-320 (1939)
 - —. The function of nicotinic acid in bacterial metabolism, 42, 173-192 (1941)
 - and Guggenheim, K. The influence of vitamin C on the growth of anaerobes in the presence of air, with special reference to the relative significance of E_h and O_2 in the growth of anaerobes, 35, 141-156 (1938)
 - , Grossowitz, N. and Bergner, S. Studies on the role of niacin and thiamine in the metabolism of glucose by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 391-403 (1943)
- Kligman, Albert M. and Mescon, Herbert. The periodic-acid-Schiff stain for the demonstration of fungi in animal tissue, 60, 415-421 (1950)
- , *See* Weidman, Fred D., 50, 491-495 (1945)
- Klimek, J. W., *see* Bellamy, W. D., 53, 374-375 (1947) abs.
- Klimek, John W., Cavallito, Chester J. and Bailey, John Hays. Induced resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to antibiotics, 51, 550 (1946) abs.
- — —. Induced resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus* to various antibiotics, 55, 139-145 (1948)
 - , *See* Bellamy, W. Dexter, 55, 147-151, 153-160 (1948)
- Kline, E. K. and Leach, R. E. The value of fluorescence microscopy for demonstrating acid-fast organisms, 41, 275 (1941) abs.
- Kline, Ernest R., *see* Foter, Milton J., 33, 6-7 (1940) abs.
- Kline, Leo and Barker, H. A. A new growth factor required by *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, 60, 341-363 (1950)
- , Pine, L., Gunsalus, I. C. and Barker, H. A. Probable identity of the growth promoting factor for *Butyribacterium rettgeri* with the

- biologically-active substances, 64, 467-472 (1952)
- Klingebiel, Albert, *see* Walker, R. H., 32, 116 (1936) title only
- Klingel, H., *see* Lawrence, C. A., 45, 23-24 (1943) abs.; 52, 645-656 (1946)
- Klinger, Mary Elizabeth, *see* Black, Luther A., 31, 171-179 (1936)
- Klise, Katherine S., *see* Burke, Victor, 46, 415-431 (1943)
- Kloppe, Dorothy, *see* Moore, Donald V., 50, 128 (1945) title only
- Kloppt, Dorothy Albert, *see* Irons, J. V., 47, 215 (1944) abs.
- Klotz, I. M. and Mellody, Margaret. The reversal of benzimidazole inhibition of growth by nucleic acid, 56, 253-255 (1948)
- —. The inhibition of growth of *Escherichia coli* by some derivatives of urea, 57, 477-481 (1949)
- Klotz, Irving M., *see* Cowles, Philip B., 56, 277-282 (1948)
- Kluener, R. G. A paper chromatographic method for the quantitative estimation of penicillin entities, 57, 101-109 (1949)
- Knacke, Florence E. D., *see* Weedon, Frederick R., 33, 647 (1937) abs.
- Knapp, H. J., *see* Kramer, M., 44, 258 (1942) title only
- Knaysi, Georges. A photomicrographic study of the rate of growth of some yeasts and bacteria, 40, 247-253 (1940)
- —. Observations on the cell division of some yeasts and bacteria, 41, 141-153 (1941)
- —. A morphological study of *Streptococcus fecalis*, 42, 575-586 (1941)
- —. On the use of basic dyes for the demonstration of the hydrolysis of fat, 42, 587-589 (1941)
- —. The demonstration of a nucleus in the cell of a staphylococcus, 43, 365-385 (1942)
- —. The use of the electron microscope in the study of the structure of the bacterial cell, 44, 723 (1942) title only
- —. A cytological and microchemical study of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 46, 451-461 (1943)
- —. On the microscopic methods of measuring the dimensions of the bacterial cells, 49, 375-381 (1945)
- —. A study of some environmental factors which control endospore formation by a strain of *Bacillus mycoides*, 49, 473-493 (1945)
- —. Investigation of the existence and nature of reserve material in the endospore of a strain of *Bacillus mycoides* by an indirect method, 49, 617-622 (1945)
- —. On the existence, morphology, nature, and functions of the cytoplasmic membrane in the bacterial cell, 51, 113-121 (1946)
- —. Further observations on the nuclear material of the bacterial cell, 51, 177-180 (1946)
- —. On the process of sporulation in a strain of *Bacillus cereus*, 51, 187-197 (1946)
- —. On the inclusions of *Hansenula anomala*, 52, 487-488 (1946)
- —. Preliminary observations on germination of the spores of *Bacillus mycoides* in a nitrogen-free medium and certain properties of the transparent cells, 55, 753-757 (1949)
- —. The structure, division, and fusion of nuclei observed in living cells of *Mycobacterium thamnophaeos*, 64, 859-864 (1952)
- — and Baker, Richard F. Demonstration, with the electron microscope, of a nucleus in *Bacillus mycoides* grown in a nitrogen-free medium, 53, 539-553 (1947); 54, 4-5 (1947) abs.
- — and Dutky, S. R. The growth of a butanol clostridium in relation to the oxidation-reduction potential and oxygen content of the medium, 31, 137-149 (1936)
- — and Ford, Mark B. A microscopic method for the differentiation of living and dead bacteria in milk, 35, 62-63 abs., 200 (1938) title only
- — and Gunsalus, I. C. A study of the so-called Marburg and the Lawrence and Ford strains of *Bacillus subtilis*, 47, 381-389 (1944)
- — and Hillier, James. Preliminary observations on the germination of the endospore in *Bacillus megatherium* and the structure of the spore coat, 57, 23-29 (1949)
- — and Mudd, Stuart. The internal structure of certain bacteria as revealed by the electron microscope—a contribution to the study of the bacterial nucleus, 45, 349-359 (1943)
- —, Baker, R. F. and Hillier, James. A study, with the high-voltage electron microscope, of the endospore and life cycle of *Bacillus mycoides*, 53, 525-537 (1947)
- — Hillier, James and Fabricant, Catherine. The cytology of an avian strain of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* studied with the electron and light microscopes, 60, 423-447 (1950)
- —, *See* Hillier, James, 54, 5 (1947) abs.; 56, 569-576 (1948)
- Knerr, W. P., Hottle, G. A. and Rights, F. L. Immunity response in guinea pigs to alum toxoid, 33, 114 (1937) abs.
- Knight, Helen Z. and Browne, Edwin H. Some observations on a pleomorphic bacillus isolated from different lots of processed whole milk products, 53, 501 (1947) abs.
- Knight, S. G. The L-amino acid oxidase of molds, 55, 401-407 (1948)
- — and Frazier, W. C. The control of contaminants in penicillin fermentations by antiseptic chemical, 50, 505-516 (1945)
- —, *See* Dorrell, William W., 54, 16-17 (1947) abs.

- , See Gitterman, Charles O., 64, 222-231 (1952)
- , See Koffler, H., 50, 549-559 (1945); 51, 385-392 (1946); 53, 115-123 (1947)
- Knighton, Holmes T. Evaluation of methods used for surface growth of obligate anaerobes (Preliminary report), 45, 96 (1943) abs.
- , Antigenic and pyrogenic effects of an ossein gelatin of guinea pigs and rabbits, 48, 124 (1944) abs.
- Knoll, Mary E., see Hunt, Henry F., 32, 672 (1936) abs.
- Knolle, K. C., see Schuhardt, V. T., 61, 299-303 (1951)
- Knowles, Sister Agnes Gerard, see Fulton, MacDonald, 37, 657 (1939) abs.
- Knowles, Thomas, see Luckiesh, Matthew, 55, 369-372 (1948)
- Knox, Grace A., see Slade, Hutton D., 60, 301-310 (1950); 62, 669-675 (1951)
- Knox, W. E., Auerbach, V. H., Zarudnaya, K. and Spirtes, M. The action of cationic detergents on bacteria and bacterial enzymes, 58, 443-452 (1949)
- , Stumpf, P. K., Green, D. E. and Auerbach, V. H. The inhibition of sulfhydryl enzymes as the basis of the bactericidal action of chlorine, 55, 451-458 (1948)
- Knudsen, Lila F. and Randall, William A. Penicillin assay and its control chart analysis, 50, 187-200 (1945)
- Koch, Marie L. The effect of the cyclic changes of the cervical mucus upon the isolation of the gonococcus from cervical cultures, 54, 72 (1947) abs.
- , Pancreatic digest chocolate blood agar for the isolation of the gonococcus, 56, 83-87 (1948)
- , See Brown, J. Howard, 57, 574 (1949) note
- Kochakian, C. D., Marshall, Margaret and Murlin, J. R. The biological value of whole wheat bread proteins as compared with white bread proteins, 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Kocholaty, Walter. Microbial antagonism and *Brucella abortus*, 44, 143 (1942) abs.
- , Penatin, the second antibacterial substance produced by *Penicillium notatum* Westling "77", 46, 313 (1943) abs.
- , Cultural characteristics of *Penicillium notatum* in relation to the production of antibacterial substance, 44, 469-477 (1942)
- , See Kelner, Albert, 51, 591-592 (1946) abs.
- , See Morton, Harry E., 50, 579-584 (1945)
- Koehler, A., see Harriman, L. A., 43, 53 (1942) abs.
- Koepsell, H. J. and Teuchiya, H. M. Enzymatic synthesis of dextran, 63, 293-2.5 (1952) note
- , See Teuchiya, H. M., 64, 521-526 (1952)
- Koerber, Walter L., Greenspan, George and Langlykke, A. F. Observations on the multiplication of phages affecting *Streptococcus griseus*, 60, 29-37 (1950)
- Koerner, Theodore A. and Getz, Horace R. Cod liver oil treatment of experimental tuberculous skin ulcers, 56, 650 (1938) abs.
- Koffler, H., Knight, S. G. and Frazier, W. C. The effect of certain mineral elements on the production of penicillin in shake flasks, 53, 115-123 (1947)
- , Emerson, R. L., Perlman, D. and Burris, R. H. Chemical changes in submerged penicillin fermentations, 50, 517-548 (1945)
- , Knight, S. G., Emerson, R. L. and Burris, R. H. The effect of certain chemicals on penicillin production and mold metabolism in shake flask fermentations, 50, 549-559 (1945)
- , —, Frazier, W. C. and Burris, R. H. Metabolic changes in submerged penicillin fermentations on synthetic media, 51, 385-392 (1946)
- , See Garson, Warfield, 58, 115-116 (1949) note
- , See Murray, F. J., 57, 305-312 (1949)
- Koffler, Henry, see Mallett, G. E., 61, 703-704 (1951)
- , See Rinker, J. N., 61, 421-431 (1951)
- , See Stout, Helen A., 62, 253-268 (1951)
- Kohlmiller, Elmer F., Jr. and Gest, Howard A comparative study of the light and dark fermentations of organic acids by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 269-282 (1951)
- Kohls, Glen M., see Parker, R. R., 45, 56-57 (1943) abs.
- Kohn, Henry I. and Harris, Jerome S. Methionine made an essential growth factor by cultivation of *E. coli* in the presence of methionine and sulfanilamide, 44, 717-718 (1942)
- Kolachov, P. J., see Stark, W. H., 43, 42-43 (1942) abs.
- Kolachov, Paul, see Adams, S. L., 42, 292 (1941) abs.
- , See Gallagher, F. H., 41, 91-92 (1941) abs.
- , See Gray, W. D., 43, 270 (1942) abs.
- , See Novak, A. F., 45, 34-35 (1943) abs.
- , See Ratti, G. A., Jr., 40, 869-870 (1940) abs.
- , See Scalf, R. E., 43, 270-271 (1942) abs.
- , See Stark, W. H., 42, 290-291 (1941) abs.
- , See Wilkie, Herman F., 39, 85-86 (1940) abs.
- Kolb, R. W., see Caminita, B. H., 45, 217 (1943) abs.
- Kolb, Robert W. and Schreiter, Roy. The germicidal and sporicidal efficacy of methyl isocyanide for *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 601-612 (1952)
- Kolmer, John A. Spirochetal antigens in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 44, 146 (1942) abs.
- , Kasi, Clara and Rule, Anna M. Attempts to transmit acute anterior poliomyelitis to

- rabbits, guinea-pigs, rats, mice, chickens and ferrets with and without depression by X-rays, 33, 574-575 (1937) abs.
- — —. Unsuccessful attempt to cultivate the virus of acute anterior poliomyelitis in various living culture media, 33, 574 (1937) abs.
- Konde, W. N., *see* Darby, C. W., 48, 255 (1944) abs.
- Konetzka, Walter A., Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. and Gottlieb, Sidney. The biological degradation of lignin. III. Bacterial degradation of *alpha*-conidindrin, 63, 771-778 (1952)
- Koomen, J., Jr., *see* Syverton, J. T., 54, 59-60 (1947) abs.
- Kopeloff, L. M., Barrera, S. E. and Kopeloff, N. The experimental production of chronic convulsive seizures in animals, 43, 98-99 (1942) abs.
- Kopeloff, Lenore M. and Kopeloff, Nicholas. Optical activity of lactic acid produced by *L. acidophilus* and *L. bulgaricus*, 33, 331-334 (1937)
- — —. A shock reaction in the monkey. I. Dosage 35, 28 (1938) abs.
- — —, Etchells, J. L. and Posselt, E. Optical activity of lactic acid, produced by *Lactobacillus acidophilus* and *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, 33, 89-90 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Kopeloff, Nicholas, 39, 61 (1940) abs.; 41, 63-64 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Stanton, Alfred H., 43, 99 (1942) abs.
- Kopeloff, N., *see* Kopeloff, L. M., 43, 98-99 (1942) abs.
- Kopeloff, Nicholas and Kopeloff, Lenore M. Blood platelets in monkey anaphylaxis, 39, 51 (1940) abs.
- — —. Blood platelets in anaphylaxis, 41, 53-64 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Kopeloff, Lenore M., 33, 89-90 abs., 331-334 (1937); 35, 28 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Stanton, Alfred H., 43, 99 (1942) abs.
- Kopper, Paul H. An atypical strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 54, 359-362 (1947)
- — —. Studies on bacterial reducing activity in relation to age of culture, 63, 639-645 (1952)
- Koprowski, Hilary and Cox, Herald R. Studies on rabies infection in developing chick embryos, 54, 74 (1947) abs.
- and Lennette, Edwin H. Pathogenesis of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus infections in the developing chick embryo, 48, 463-472 (1944)
- — —. The comparative sensitivity of Venezuelan equine encephalomyelitis virus neutralization tests in chick embryos and in mice, 51, 257-261 (1945)
- — —. Effect of *in vitro* cultivation on the pathogenicity of West Nile virus, 51, 617-618 (1946) abs.
- Kornberg, Harry A., *see* Cheldelin, Vernon H., 62, 134-135 (1951) note
- Kornfeld, Lottie, *see* Birkeland, Jorgen M., 54, 82-83 (1947) abs.
- Korns, Robert F. An unusual waterborne outbreak of gastroenteritis, 47, 582 (1944) abs.
- Korzenovsky, M., *see* Salle, A. J., 43, 52 (1942) abs.
- Koser, S. A., Finkle, R. D., Dorfman, A. and Saunders, F. Studies on bacterial nutrition. A comparison of growth factor preparations, 35, 6-7 (1938) abs.
- Koser, Stewart A. and Kasai, George J. The effect of large amounts of nicotinic acid and nicotinamide on bacterial growth, 53, 743-753 (1947); 54, 20 (1947) abs.
- — —. Growth of the coli-aerogenes group in the presence of isocitrate, 56, 89-90 (1948)
- and Vaughan, Elizabeth F. A study of D-arabinose fermentation, 33, 36-37 abs., 587-602 (1937)
- and Wright, Marjory H. Experimental variation of nicotinamide requirement of dysentery bacilli, 46, 239-249 (1943)
- , Breslove, Beverly B. and Dorfman, Albert. Accessory-growth-factor requirements of *Brucella*, 41, 37-38 (1941) abs.
- , Chinn, Ben D. and Saunders, Felix. Gelatin as a source of growth-promoting substances for bacteria, 36, 57-65 (1938)
- , Dorfman, Albert and Berkman, Sam. Further experiments on mechanism of action of sulfonamide compounds, 45, 23 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Berkman, Sam, 41, 38-39 (1941) abs.; 43, 6 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Dorfman, Albert, 43, 69-70 (1942) abs.
- Kotcher, Emil, Robinson, John W. and Miller, Madelyn P. The isolation of *Histoplasma capsulatum* from tissues of experimentally infected mice, 52, 513-620 (1951)
- Koucky, Rudolph W., *see* Reimann, Hobart A., 37, 401-410 (1939)
- Kowal, S. F., *see* Chapman, S. S., 51, 605 abs., 507 (1946) abs.; 52, 502 (1946) title only
- Krabek, Wilfred, *see* Brown, Ethan Allan, 53, 793-799 (1947)
- Kraft, Frances L. and Stark, C. N. Increase in toxicity due to action upon the broth constituents by endo-enzymes of the *Salmonella* bacteria, 31, 42-43 (1935) abs.
- Kraft, Lisbeth M. and Gordon, Irving. Propagation of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus in embryonated hens' eggs, 54, 275-276 (1947) abs.
- Kraft, Mary, *see* Braun, Werner, 52, 45-52 (1951); 54, 41-47 (1952)

- Kraght, Albert J. and Starr, Mortimer P. Fermentation of galacturonic acid and glucose by a strain of *Erwinia carotovora*, 64, 259-264 (1952)
- Kramer, M., Toomey, J. A. and Knapp, H. J. Poliomyelitis in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1942, 44, 258 (1942) title only
- — — and Doull, J. A. Poliomyelitis in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 44, 258 (1942) title only
- Kramer, Norman, see Ostrolenk, Morris, 53, 197-203 (1947)
- Kramer, S. D. Chemoprophylaxis and therapy in experimental virus infections, 45, 87 (1943) abs.
- Kramer, Sidney David. Detection of the virus of poliomyelitis in the nose and throat and gastrointestinal tract of humans and monkeys, 36, 290 (1938) abs.
- Krampitz, L. O. and Werkman, C. H. Some properties of a bacterial cytochrome system, 41, 21-22 (1941) abs.
- , Green, M. N. and Werkman, C. H. On the mode of action of penicillin, 53, 378-379 (1947) abs.
- , Utter, M. F. and Werkman, C. H. Bacterial metabolism of the C₄-dicarboxylic acids, 42, 139-140 (1941) abs.
- , See Levine, S., 64, 645-650 (1952)
- , See Utter, M. F., 47, 412 (1944) abs.
- , See Welshimer, H. J., 47, 425 (1944) title only
- , See White, A. G. C., 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- Krantz, John C., Jr., see Dozois, K. Pierre, 32, 499-503 (1936); 34, 9-13 (1937); 36, 599-604 (1938)
- Krauskopf, Elizabeth, see McCoy, Elizabeth, 33, 116-117 (1937) abs.
- Kravis, Lillian P., see Hummeler, Klaus, 64, 253-257 (1952)
- Kreitlow, K. W. Some effects of visible radiation on pigmentation of *Serratia marcescens*, 42, 127-132 (1941)
- , Heteromorphic colonies associated with ring formation, 43, 237-251 (1942)
- Kreke, Cornelius W., see Nutini, Leo G., 44, 661-666 (1942); 50, 177-185 (1945)
- Kress, Bernard H., see Turner, William J., 44, 249-250 (1942)
- Kringle, Priscilla, see Lankford, Charles E., 47, 217 (1944) abs.
- , See Lankford, L. L., 48, 383 (1944) abs.
- Kroulik, J. T. Testing the efficiency of *Rhizobium meliloti*, 38, 480 (1939) abs.
- and Ragsdale, W. E. Pneumococcus type incidence in Texas during 1940-1941, 43, 123 (1942) abs.
- Kroulik, John T. and Gainey, P. L. Relationship between nodule formation and nitrogen-fixing efficiency of *Rhizobium meliloti*, 39, 344 (1940) abs.
- — —. Respiration studies on resting cells of *Escherichia coli*, 40, 332-333 (1940) abs.
- Krueger, Keatha K. and Peterson, W. H. The nutritional requirements of *Lactobacillus pentosus* 121-2, 55, 683-692 (1918)
- — —. Metabolism of biotin and oxybiotin by *Lactobacillus pentosus* 121-2, 55, 693-703 (1918)
- Krumwiede, Elma. A comparison of the value of the agglutination and precipitin reactions in the serological typing of group A streptococci, 46, 117-131 (1913)
- Kuehner, Richard L., see Schell, George J., 43, 779 (1942) abs.
- Kuhn, L. R., see Norman, Margaret C., 58, 270 (1949) note
- Kuhn, W. H., see Smith, R. M., 54, 545 (1917) abs.
- Kull, Frederick C. and Grimm, Madelon B. Growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis* in agitated culture, 64, 471-482 (1952) note
- Kulp, W. L. and Borden, D. G. Further studies on *Proteus hydrophilus*, the etiological agent in "red leg" disease of frogs, 44, 673-685 (1942)
- Kulp, Walter L. Immunity in response to vaccination with species of the *Proteus* genus, 33, 352-353 (1939) abs.
- and Houlihan, Ralph. The stability of a strain of *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, 39, 13 (1910) abs.
- , Young, Raymond and Houlihan, Ralph. Stability of a strain of *Salmonella*, 42, 643-652 (1941)
- , See Borden, David, 37, 351-352 (1939) abs.; 40, 465 (1910) title only
- , See Borside, George H., 64, 63-68 (1952)
- Kunkel, L. O. Isolation of mild strains of aster yellows from heat-treated leafhoppers, 34, 132 (1937) abs.
- , A new yellows disease of carrots, 50, 238 (1945) abs.
- Kupferberg, A. B., Styles, H., Singher, H. O. and Waksman, Selman A. The production of streptocin by different strains of *Streptomyces griseus*, 59, 523-526 (1950).
- Kupferberg, Alfred B., see Sprince, Herbert, 50, 435-439, 441-447 (1947)
- Kupperman, H. S., see Dienst, R. B., 54, 91 (1947) abs.
- Kurita, Ikuya T., see Clapper, William E., 42, 277-284 (1918)
- Kurtz, J. R., Schweiger, L. B. and Parfitt, E. H. A bio-physical study of *Oospora lactis*, 23, 92 (1937) abs.
- Kurtz, P. L., see Kempf, G. F., 43, 119 (1941) title only
- Kutsky, R. J. and Rawlin, T. L. Inhibition of virus multiplication by aspartic acid and aspartic acid in tobacco tissue cultures as revealed by

- a spectrophotometric method, 60, 763-766 (1950)
- Kutzenok, A. and Aschner, M. Degenerative processes in a strain of *Clostridium butylicum*, 64, 829-836 (1952)
- Kuzdas, C. D., Morse, E. V., and Ellis, R. H. A systematic study of the pathogenicity of sixty-two strains of *Corynebacterium renale* for laboratory white mice, 62, 763-766 (1951)
- Kyle, T. S., *see* Eisenstark, A., 60, 525-531 (1950)
- L
- Labaw, Louis W. The origin of phosphorus in *Escherichia coli* bacteriophages, 62, 169-173 (1951)
- , Mosley, Vernon M. and Wyckoff, Ralph W. G. Radioactive studies of the phosphorus metabolism of *Escherichia coli*, 59, 251-262 (1950)
- — —. Radioactive studies of the phosphorus metabolism of T2r⁺ bacteriophage with *Escherichia coli*, 60, 511-524 (1950)
- Lackman, D. B., Sevag, M. G. and Mudd, S. The nucleic acid-pneumococcal horse serum reaction, 39, 32-33 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Sevag, M. G., 36, 329-330 (1938) abs.
- Lackman, David. The colony form of hemolytic streptococci from clinical sources, 34, 237 (1937) abs.
- , Boerner, Fred and Mudd, Stuart. The phagocytosis of streptococci by the neutrophils in whole human blood, 31, 571 (1936) title only
- , Mudd, Stuart and Sevag, M. G. The nucleic acid pneumococcal horse serum reaction, 39, 755 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Boroff, Daniel A., 40, 373-378 (1940)
- , *See* Czarnetzky, E. J., 34, 237-238 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Czarnetzky, Edward J., 33, 64-65 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 31, 571 (1936) abs.; 33, 63-64 (1937) abs.; 35, 23-24 (1938) abs.
- Lackman, David B., *see* Mudd, Stuart, 41, 259-260 abs., 415-420 (1941)
- Lacy, Helen, *see* Rode, L. J., 53, 368 (1947) title only
- , *See* Schuhardt, V. T., 53, 367-368 (1947) abs.
- Lacy, Helen A., Rode, L. J. and Schuhardt, V. T. The selective action of penicillin in the isolation of *Brucella abortus* from milk, 52, 401 (1946) abs.
- Laffer, Norman C., *see* Boeing, Paul J., 54, 90-91 (1947) abs.
- Lagerborg, Vincent A. and Clapper, William E. Amino acid decarboxylases of lactic acid bacteria, 63, 393-397 (1952)
- Lahelle, O., *see* Yager, Robert H., 58, 112-113 (1949) note
- Laing, M. L. Some elements of mold control in the food industry, 35, 453 (1938) title only
- Lahey, Calvin. Insect infestation of canned greens as a reflection of packing conditions, 48, 381 (1944) title only
- Lamanna, Carl. The use of spores as antigenic material in the serological differentiation of species within the genus *Bacillus*, 38, 682 (1939) abs.
- , Relation between temperature growth range and size in the genus *Bacillus*, 39, 593-596 (1940)
- , The taxonomy of the genus *Bacillus*. I. Modes of spore germination, 40, 347-361 (1940)
- , Relation of maximum growth temperature to resistance to heat, 44, 29-35 (1942)
- , The status of *Bacillus subtilis*, including a note on the separation of precipitinogens from bacterial spores, 44, 611-617 (1942)
- , A non-life cycle explanation of the diphtheroid streptococcus from endocarditis, 47, 327-334 (1944)
- , The nature of the acid-fast stain, 52, 99-103 (1946)
- and Glassman, Harold N. The isolation of type B botulinum toxin, 54, 575-584 (1947)
- and Lewis, Charles. An observation of apparent substitution of pantothenate by thiamine and choline, 51, 398-399 (1946) note
- and Lowenthal, Joseph P. The lack of identity between hemagglutinin and the toxin of type A botulinum organism, 61, 751-752 (1951) note
- and Mallette, M. F. The relation of the gram stain to the cell wall and the ribonucleic acid content of the cell, 60, 499-505 (1950)
- and Shapiro, Irving M. Sulfanilamide bacteriostasis in the presence of mercuric chloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 45, 385-394 (1943)
- , Eklund, Henning W. and McElroy, Olive E. Botulinum toxin (type A); including a study of shaking with chloroform as a step in the isolation procedure, 52, 1-13 (1946)
- , *See* Buehler, Henry J., 51, 571 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Doak, Beatrice W., 55, 373-380 (1948)
- Lamberti, Thomas, Hubbard, Roger S. and Neter, Erwin. Effects of sulfonamides and azo-chloramid on hemolytic streptococci in artificial wounds of rabbits, 48, 612-613 (1944) note
- Lampen, J. O. and Jones, M. J. Relation between the rate of growth of a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli* and the efficiency of its utilization of arginine, 53, 351-354 (1947)
- and Peterjohn, H. R. Studies on the specificity of the fermentation of pentoses by *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 62, 281-292 (1951)
- Lampen, J. Oliver, Gest, Howard and Sowden, John C. Observations on the mechanism of fermentation of 1-C¹⁴-D-xylose by *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 61, 97-98 (1951) note

- Landau, Jack L., *see* Greene, Robert A., 62, 347 (1951) note
- Landerkin, G. B. and Frazier, W. C. Variations in salt tolerance of facultative halophiles, 34, 133-134 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Lochhead, A. G., 43, 18 (1942) abs.; 44, 343-351 (1942)
- Landy, Maurice. Vitamin requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 36, 215-216 (1935) abs.
- , The growth requirements of *Bacillus anthracis*, 37, 232-233 (1939) abs.
- , The importance of biotin in microbiology, 43, 641 (1942) title only
- and Dicken, Dorothy M. Biotin synthesis by micro-organisms, 41, 40-41 (1941) abs.
- and Gerstung, Ruth B. Retention of sulfonamide resistance and increased *p*-aminobenzoic acid production in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 217 (1943) title only
- , *p*-Aminobenzoic acid synthesis by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in relation to clinical and cultural sulfonamide resistance, 47, 118 (1944) abs.
- and Wyeno, Juro. The neutralization *in vitro* of the bacteriostatic activity of sulfonamides by *para*-aminobenzoic acid, 41, 263 (1941) title only
- , Larkum, Newton W. and Oswald, Elizabeth J. Bacterial synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 45, 25 (1943) abs.
- — —, *In vitro* sulfonamide studies with *Acetobacter suboxydans*, an organism requiring *p*-aminobenzoic acid as a growth essential, 45, 24-25 (1943) abs.
- , Rosenman, Sanford B. and Warren, George H. An antibiotic from *Bacillus subtilis* active against pathogenic fungi, 54, 24 (1947) abs.
- , Dicken, Dorothy M., Bieking, Margaret M. and Mitchell, Winifred R. The use of avidin in studies on the biotin requirements of micro-organisms, 43, 5-6 (1942) abs.
- , Larkum, Newton W., Oswald, Elizabeth J. and Streightoff, Frank. Development of sulfonamide resistance (fastness) in *Staphylococcus aureus* correlated with greatly increased synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by the organism, 45, 99 (1943) abs.
- Lang, Louis. The destruction of thermophilic bacteria by ultraviolet rays, 49, 414 (1945) abs.
- Lange, Lois E., *see* Carpenter, Charles M., 33, 450 (1937) title only
- Langford, George C., Jr., Faber, John E., Jr., and Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. The occurrence of anaerobic gram-negative diplococci in the normal human mouth, 59, 349-355 (1959)
- Langlykke, A. F. and Fred, E. B. Mechanism of the formation of isopropyl alcohol by *Clostridium butylicum*, 33, 102 (1937) abs.
- , Peterson, W. H. and Fred, E. B. Reductive processes of *Clostridium butylicum* and the mechanism of formation of isopropyl alcohol, 31, 443-453 (1937)
- , *See* Benedict, R. G., 51, 21-25 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Koerber, Walter L., 60, 29-37 (1950)
- , *See* Le Mense, E. H., 54, 149-150 (1947)
- , *See* Perlman, D., 61, 135-143 (1951)
- , *See* Sjolander, N. O., 35, 655 (1938) abs.
- Langner, Paul H. Bacterial allergy, 33, 247 (1937) title only
- Lankford, C. E. Some aspects of nutritional variation of the gonococcus, 44, 139 (1942) abs.
- , The acquisition of drug resistance. "Gradual training" versus selection, 43, 353 (1941) title only
- , Some effects of sterilizing glucose in culture media for the gonococcus, with special reference to cysteine, 52, 402 (1916) title only
- , Hoyo, Helen and Lutteringer, J. F. Intracellular polysaccharide of *Enterobacteriaceae*, 62, 621-626 (1951)
- , Scott, Virginia and Cooke, Willard R. Studies of sulfonamide resistance of the gonococcus, 45, 201 (1943) abs.
- , Swausch, Cathryn and Ravel, Joanne Marie. Further studies on the effect of sterilizing glucose in culture media on growth of micro-organisms: Utilization of cysteine by lactic acid bacteria, 53, 368 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Rode, L. J., 62, 571-582 (1951)
- , *See* Schuhardt, V. T., 63, 655-660 (1950); 63, 123-218 (1952)
- , *See* Weaver, J. D., 48, 353 (1914) title only
- Lankford, Charles E. Observations on the detection of the gonococcus by culture methods, 47, 217-218 (1944) abs.
- and Snell, Esmond E. Glutamine as a growth factor of certain strains of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 45, 410-411 (1943)
- , Cooke, Willard R., Kringle, Priscilla and Malone, Sara. Correlation of *in vitro* resistance and clinical response of the gonococcus to sulfonamides, 47, 217 (1944) abs.
- , Scott, Virginia, Cox, Mary F. and Cooke, Willard R. Some aspects of nutritional variation of the gonococcus, 45, 321-327 (1943)
- Lankford, L. J. and Kringle, Priscilla O. Variations on selective bacteriostatic agents for culture diagnosis of gonorrhea, 49, 3-3 (1944) abs.
- Lanni, Frank and Lanni, Yvonne Thérèse. A quantitative theory of influenza virus hemagglutination-inhibition, 61, 865-882 (1952)
- Lanni, Yvonne Thérèse, *see* Lanni, Frank, 61, 865-882 (1952)
- Lapedes, D. N., *see* Browder, K. A., 63, 173-181 (1951)

- Lapcides, Danicl, *see* Donovanick, Richard, 54, 425-442 (1947)
- Lara, F. J. S. On the decomposition of pyrimidines by bacteria. I. Studies by means of the technique of simultaneous adaptation, 64, 271-277 (1952)
- On the decomposition of pyrimidines by bacteria. II. Studies with cell-free enzyme preparations, 64, 279-285 (1952)
- and Stokes, J. L. Oxidation of citrate by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 415-420 (1952)
- Larkum, Newton W., *see* Landy, Maurice, 45, 24-25 abs., 25 abs., 99 (1943) abs.
- Larose, P., *see* Fischer, Roland, 64, 435-441 (1952)
- Larsen, Alma, *see* Stokes, J. L., 49, 495-501 (1945); 50, 219-227 (1945); 54, 19 abs., 219-230 (1947)
- Larsen, Arlene M., *see* Ulrich, John A., 56, 373-374 (1948) note
- Larsen, Don H. and Lewis, Keith H. Growth of non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin in synthetic media, 44, 389-390 (1942) abs.
- Larsen, Helge. On the culture and general physiology of the green sulfur bacteria, 64, 187-196 (1952)
- Larson, Carl L. Shock disease, 37, 225 (1939) title only
- The application of the Ascoli test in tularemia, 54, 83 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Syverton, Jerome T., 45, 80 (1943) abs.
- Larson, W. P. and Levine, Milton. Precipitin reaction in pneumonia, 36, 656-657 (1938) abs.
- , Bieter, Raymond N. and McLimans, William F. Study of mouse temperatures, with reference to the effect of temperature on sulfanilamide therapy, 39, 45 (1940) abs.
- , *See* McLimans, W. F., 53, 379 (1947) title only
- Laskaris, Thomas, *see* Braun, Armin C., 45, 196 (1943) abs.
- Latarjet, R., *see* Luria, S. E., 53, 149-163 (1947)
- Laurell, Helge, *see* Ingelman, Björn, 53, 364-365 (1947) note
- Laurent, Angela M., *see* Hadley, Faith P., 51, 612-613 (1946) abs.
- Lavan, John L. The control of whooping cough, 42, 146 (1941) title only
- Lavor, Edward. Preparation of simple vacuum flask, 44, 145 (1942) title only
- , *See* Ferguson, Frederick, F., 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Lawrence, C. A. *In vitro* studies on thiazol derivatives of sulfanilamide, 40, 163-164 (1940) abs.
- Studies on azo sulfonamides, 45, 521 (1943) abs.
- The *in vitro* effects of sulfamylon derivatives upon bacteria, 47, 452 (1944) abs.
- Effects of enzyme preparations upon penicillin. I. A method for testing penicillin for sterility, 49, 47-55 (1945)
- Effects of enzyme preparations upon penicillin. II. Agents responsible for penicillin inactivation, 49, 57-63 (1945)
- *In vitro* studies on the antibacterial actions of *para*-aminomethylbenzene-sulfonamide derivatives, 49, 149-158 (1945)
- The antibacterial effects of *p*-aminoalkylbenzenesulfonamides, 49, 200 (1945) abs.
- Inactivation of the germicidal action of quaternary ammonium compounds, 53, 375 (1947) abs.
- and Klingel, H. Bacterial studies on azo compounds of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, 45, 23-24 (1943) abs.
- and Sprague, K. D. Effects of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, sulfathiazole and sulfanilylguanidine upon colon-typhoid-dysentery group, 43, 13 (1942) abs.
- , Klingel, H. and Goetchius, G. R. Studies on highly soluble azo sulfonamides, 52, 645-656 (1946)
- , *See* Goetchius, G. R., 45, 521 (1943) abs.; 48, 683-687 (1944); 59, 575-584 (1945); 51, 407 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Goetchius, George R., 47, 450 (1944) abs.
- Lawrence, Carl A. Studies on mucoid variants of *Escherichia coli*, 38, 239-240 (1939) abs.
- Studies on the effects *in vitro* of new sulfanilamide derivatives upon microorganisms, 39, 46 (1940) abs.
- Lawrence, John S. Infectious feline agranulocytosis, 41, 275 (1941) title only
- , Syverton, Jerome T., Shaw, John S., Jr. and Smith, Frank P. Infectious feline agranulocytosis, 39, 41 (1940) abs.
- Lawson, G. M., Patterson, J. A., Bass, K. C. and Jones, A. L. The bacteriostatic effect of glycine on group A hemolytic streptococci, 45, 97-98 (1943) abs.
- Lawson, George McL. Streptococci resistant to sulfonamide therapy, 44, 145-146 (1942) abs.
- and Engler, Thomas S. An outbreak of food poisoning owing to *Staphylococcus aureus*, 49, 110 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Houlihan, Ralph B., 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Lawson, George McLean. War time immunization, 45, 98 (1943) abs.
- Lazarus, A. S. and Gunnison, J. B. The action of *Pasteurella pestis* bacteriophage on strains of *Pasteurella*, *Salmonella*, and *Shigella*, 53, 705-714 (1947); 54, 70 (1947) abs.
- and Nozawa, M. M. The endotoxin of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*, 56, 187-190 (1948)
- , *See* Crichton, P. V., 56, 375-377 (1948) note
- Lazarus, Alfred S. and Meyer, K. F. The virus of psittacosis. I. Propagation and developmental cycle in the egg membrane. purification and concentration, 38, 121-151 (1939)

- Leet, Merwin, *see* Rahn, Otto, 58, 714-715 (1949) note
- Leffler, Ruth, *see* Cromwell, Hobart W., 43, 51-52 (1942) abs.
- LeGrow, W. R., *see* Gilman, H. L., 52, 404 (1946) title only
- Leider, Ann G., *see* Schaeffer, Morris, 39, 53 (1940) abs.
- Leidy, Grace, *see* MacPherson, Catherine F. C., 57, 443-446 (1949)
- Leifson, Einar. The effect of sodium selenite on the growth of bacteria and its use as the basis for a new enrichment medium for the isolation of typhoid bacilli from feces, water, milk, etc., 31, 26-27 (1936) abs.
- A sodium selenite enrichment medium for the isolation of typhoid bacilli, 31, 569-570 (1936) abs.
- Staining of bacterial flagella, 36, 656 (1938) abs.
- Peptones for bacteriological use prepared by the enzymic digestion of casein, 41, 31 (1941) abs.
- Hydrosulphuric acid media for the estimation and enumeration of coliform bacteria in milk and water, 45, 45 (1943) abs.
- The flagellation of spirochetes, 60, 678-679 (1950) note
- Staining, shape, and arrangement of bacterial flagella, 62, 377-389 (1951)
- and Diamond, Ben. Preparation of bacteriological peptones, 38, 111-112 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Kerby, Grace P., 31, 569 (1936) abs.
- Leikind, M. C. Notes on recent books of interest to bacteriologists, 37, 472 (1939) title only
- An episode in the history of smallpox vaccination in New Hampshire, 38, 119 (1939) title only
- Leikind, Morris, *see* Hitchens, A. P. 38, 246 (1939) title only
- Notes on the history of bacteriology in Baltimore, 37, 559 (1938) abs.
- The bacteriological work of John Tyndall, 44, 148 (1942) title only
- , *See* Hitchens, Arthur Parker, 35, 21-22 (1938) abs.; 37, 485-493 (1939)
- Lein, Joseph and Lein, Patricia S. Studies on a *Neurospora* mutant requiring unsaturated fatty acids for growth, 58, 595-599 (1949)
- The production of acetate from fatty acids by *Neurospora*, 60, 185-190 (1950)
- Lein, Patricia, *see* Lein, Joseph, 60, 185-190 (1950)
- , *See* Lein, Joseph, 58, 595-599 (1949)
- Leise, J. M. The relationship between pH tolerance and virulence of bacteria, 54, 279 (1947) abs.
- and James, L. H. The differentiation of human chicken strains of *Escherichia coli* on the basis of phenol tolerance, 45, 99 (1943) abs.
- Leiva-Quiros, Alvaro and McCleskey, C. S. The application of bacteriophage and serology in the differentiation of strains of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 54, 709-713 (1947)
- Lemar, J. D. A statistical analysis of the incidence of contagious diseases in the student nurse population, 38, 483 (1939) title only
- Lemar, John D. and Gunderson, Millard F. Fibrinolytic activity of streptococci of human and animal origin, 36, 569-570 (1938) abs.
- Studies on streptococcal fibrinolysis, 39, 717-725 (1940)
- Lembcke, Paul A. Pollution of the Rochester, N. Y. water supply through a cross connection December, 1940: Administrative and epidemiological aspects, 42, 134-135 (1941) abs.
- Le Mense, E. H., Corman, Julian, Van Lanen, J. M. and Langlykke, A. F. Production of mold amylases in submerged culture, 54, 149-159 (1947)
- , *See* Van Lanen, J. M., 51, 595 (1946) abs.
- Lemke, Catherine, *see* Zichis, Joseph, 51, 616-617 (1946) abs.
- Lemmer, K. E., *see* Clark, P. F., 36, 290-291 (1938) abs.
- Lenert, F., *see* Hobby, G. L., 51, 606 (1946) abs.
- Lenert, Tulita F., *see* Hobby, Gladys L., 54, 305-323 (1947); 57, 247-252 (1949)
- Lennette, E. H. Encephalitis in California, 52, 711 (1946) abs.
- and Horsfall, F. L., Jr. Further studies on the complement-fixing antigen of influenza A virus, 41, 59 (1941) abs.
- Lennette, Edwin H. and Gordon, Francis B. Reinfection in poliomyelitis, 37, 655-656 (1939) abs.
- Immunological differences between the MV and the Philadelphia 1932 strains of poliomyelitis virus, 39, 64-65 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Gordon, F. B., 35, 43-44 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Horsfall, Frank L., Jr., 39, 56-57 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Hudson, N. Paul, 31, 32-33 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Koprowski, Hilary, 48, 463-472 (1944); 51, 257-261, 617-618 (1946) abs.
- Leonard, A. B. Resistance of rabbits to larval cestodes, 38, 231-232 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Beahm, Edgar H., 38, 482 (1939) abs.
- Leonard, G. F., *see* Eaton, F., 54, 94 (1947) abs.
- Leonard, George F., *see* Holm, August, 35, 41 (1938) abs.; 39, 77-78 (1940) abs.
- Leonard, John M. and Blackford, Virginia L. Fungus-inhibitive properties of bromoacetamides, 57, 339-347 (1949)
- Leonard, Lewis T. Disinfection of legume seed by heat, 35, 58 (1938) abs.
- A simple assembly for use in the testing of cultures of rhizobia, 45, 523-527 (1943)

- Léon-Blanco, Francisco, *see* Watson, John H. L., 61, 455-461 (1951)
- Leonian, Leon H. and Lilly, Virgil Greene. The response of some yeasts to five different growth factors, 43, 17-18 (1942) abs.
- The "unknown factor" in the growth of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 45, 191-192 (1943)
- Induced autotrophism in yeast, 45, 329-339 (1943)
- Conversion of desthiobiotin into biotin or biotinlike substances by some microorganisms, 49, 291-297 (1945)
- *See* Lilly, Virgil Greene, 50, 383-395 (1945)
- LePage, G. A. and Umbreit, W. W. The influence of organic acids upon the respiration of the autotrophic bacterium, *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 45, 14 (1943) abs.
- Lerner, Edwin M., *see* Mueller, J. Howard, 56, 97-98 (1948)
- Lesley, S. M., *see* French, R. C., 64, 597-607 (1952)
- Lester, Gabriel and Bonner, David M. The occurrence of β -galactosidase in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 759-769 (1952)
- Leszynski, Werner. The germicidal properties of soaps, 44, 143 (1942) title only
- Levin, Marshall. Two agar-less media for the rapid isolation of *Corynebacterium* and *Neisseria*, 46, 223-237 (1943)
- Levine, A. S. and Fellers, C. R. The inhibiting effect of acetic acid with sodium chloride and sucrose on microorganisms, 39, 17 (1940) abs.
- Action of acetic acid on food spoilage microorganisms, 39, 499-515 (1940)
- Inhibiting effect of acetic acid upon microorganisms in the presence of sodium chloride and sucrose, 40, 255-269 (1940)
- *See* Fellers, C. R., 39, 88 (1940) abs.
- *See* O'Connor, M. G., 45, 37 (1943) abs.
- *See* Tarkow, L., 43, 55-56 (1942) abs.; 44, 367-372 (1942)
- Levine, B. L., *see* Williams, O. B., 37, 353 (1939) title only
- Levine, B. S. Fixed procedures and tables for the potency estimation of concentrated staphylococcus antitoxin, 35, 12-13 (1938) abs.
- Experimental staphylococemia in white mice produced by the intraperitoneal injection of mucin-suspended staphylococci, 36, 231-252 (1938) abs.
- and Hunter, Charles A. Experimental studies in leptospirosis. I. Preliminary report on the experimental therapy of leptospirosis, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- Levine, H. B. and Garber, E. D. Detection of rough dissociants of *Pasteurella pestis* with tetrazolium chloride, 60, 103 (1950) note
- and Wilson, J. B. Differentiation of *Brucella abortus* strain 19 by dye bacteriostatic, 44, 12 (1947) abs.
- *See* Gerhardt, Philipp, 60, 459-467 (1950)
- Levine, M. G. and Hoyt, Robert E. Stability of penicillin preparations, 48, 380 (1944) abs.
- *See* Hoyt, Robert E., 48, 380 (1944) abs.
- Levine, Max. The effect of concentration of dye on differentiation of enteric bacteria on eosin methylene blue agar, 45, 471-475 (1943)
- and Preisler, Paul W. A double tube for separation of motile from nonmotile bacteria, 52, 129 (1945) title only
- and Thomas, A. R., Jr. A simple medium for maintenance of meningococci, 51, 628 (1945) abs.
- and Thomas, A. R., Jr. Simple medium for maintenance of meningococci, 53, 33-35 (1947)
- Luebbers, Ralph, Galligan, W. E. and Vaughn, Reese. The use of Raschig rings as a trickling filter medium, 32, 115 (1936) abs.
- *See* Arnold, C. R., 34, 131 (1937) abs.
- *See* Bender, Richard, 44, 251-255 (1942) abs.
- *See* Coblenz, J. M., 41, 89-90 (1941) abs.; 53, 455-461 (1947)
- *See* Fredericq, Pierre, 54, 27 abs., 601 note, 785-792 (1947)
- *See* Mitchell, N. B., 35, 19-20 (1938) abs.; 54, 587-598 (1938)
- *See* Porter, Roger, 33, 163-163 (1937)
- *See* Powers, M. J., 33, 120 (1937) title only; 36, 295-296 (1938) abs.
- *See* Rudolph, A. S., 35, 3 abs., 4 (1938) abs.
- *See* Thomas, A. R., 49, 383 (1914) title only
- *See* Thomas, A. R., Jr., 49, 623-627 (1945); 50, 123 (1945) title only
- *See* Vaughn, Reese, 31, 24 (1936) abs.; 32, 65-73

- gen, carbon-dioxide, and oxygen, respectively, and of mixtures of these gases on the growth of *Bacillus subtilis*, 31, 151-160 (1936)
- , A new coccidium, *Eimeria brunetti*, 44, 722-723 (1942) abs.
- Levine, S. and Krampitz, L. O. The oxidation of acetone by a soil diphtheroid, 64, 645-650 (1952)
- Levine, Seymour and Novak, Milan. The effect of fatty acids on the oxygen uptake of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 57, 93-94 (1949).
- , —. Studies on the metabolism of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*. I. The effect of various substances on respiration, 60, 333-340 (1950)
- , —. Studies on the metabolism of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*. II. The effect of pH on respiration, 60, 341-347 (1950)
- and Ordal, Z. John. Factors influencing the morphology of *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 52, 687-694 (1946)
- Levinson, Hillel S., see Reese, Elwyn T., 59, 485-497 (1950)
- Levinson, S. O., see Shaughnessy, H. J., 45, 90 (1943) abs.
- Levinson, Sidney O., see Miller, Albert, 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- , See Milzer, Albert, 45, 78-79 (1943) abs.; 47, 467-468 (1944) abs.; 51, 622 (1946) abs.; 54, 74-75 (1947) abs.
- , See Shaughnessy, H. J., 43, 87 (1942) abs.
- Leviton, Abraham, see Curran, Harold R., 40, 423-434 (1940)
- Levy, Mina, see Eagle, Harry, 63, 623-638 (1952)
- Lewandowski, Thaddeus and Stahly, Grant L. The rate of growth and pathogenicity of an attenuated human group C hemolytic streptococcus, 47, 472 (1944) abs.
- , —. The influence of subculture and of streptococcal extracts on the growth rates of hemolytic streptococci, 53, 25-31 (1947)
- Lewin, Isaac and Johnson, Frank H. The relation of pH and quinine to growth and disinfection rates of *Escherichia coli*, 51, 632 (1946) abs.
- , See Johnson, Frank H., 48, 260 (1944) abs.; 50, 121 (1945) abs.; 51, 602-603 (1946) abs.
- Lewin, Philip, see Milzer, Albert, 45, 78-79 (1943) abs.; 47, 467-468 (1944) abs.
- Lewis, A. M. Intrastate serodiagnostics evaluation studies in Virginia, 45, 96 (1943) abs.
- Lewis, Charles, see Lamanna, Carl, 51, 393-399 (1946) note
- Lewis, C. Willard and Wyss, Orville. Biochemistry of actinomycetes, 53, 368 (1947) title only
- Lewis, I. M. Cell inclusions and the life cycle of *Azotobacter*, 34, 191-205 (1937)
- , Cell inclusions and the life cycle of rhizobia, 35, 573-587 (1938)
- , The genus *Spirillum* Ehbg. with special reference to cell inclusions and the chromidial theory, 40, 271-285 (1940)
- and Worley, Gordon. Bacteriology of *Bacillus mycoides* with reference to effect on dissociation and transmission by spores, 32, 195-198 (1936)
- Lewis, J. C. Tyrothricin production on asparagus juice medium, 50, 236 (1945) abs.
- Lewis, Keith H. Temperature relationships of some common intestinal non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria, 38, 232-233 (1939) abs.
- , Bedell, Margaret and Rettger, Leo F. Non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of the intestinal tract. II. Growth-facilitating factors, 40, 309-320 (1940)
- and Cook, Dorothy I. Utilization of histamine in synthetic media by certain members of the genus *Pseudomonas*, 42, 287 (1941) abs.
- and Hill, Edwin V. Practical media and control measures for producing highly toxic cultures of *Clostridium botulinum*, Type A, 53, 213-230 (1947)
- and Rettger, Leo F. Non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of the intestinal tract. I. Occurrence and taxonomic relationships, 40, 287-307 (1940)
- and Snyder, Joseph E. The action of sulfanilamide *in vitro* on various species of *Lactobacillus* and *Propionibacterium*, 39, 28-29 (1940) abs.
- , See Bedell, Margaret, 36, 567-568 (1938) abs.
- , See Larsen, Don H., 44, 389-390 (1942) abs.
- , See Robbins, Gordon B., 38, 484 (1939) abs.; 39, 399-404 (1940)
- , See Strandskov, Frede B., 42, 289 (1941) abs.
- , See West, Robert A., Jr., 40, 332 (1940) abs.; 41, 42-43 (1941) abs.; 43, 155-169 (1942)
- Lewis, L. J. Use of the chick embryo for the enhancement of virulence of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 51, 629 (1946) abs.
- Lewis, Murray D. and Gunderson, Millard F. Sulfanilamide levels in the blood of rabbits with and without fever treatment, 36, 568-569 (1938) abs.
- Lewis, M. L., see Salvin, S. B., 51, 495-506 (1946)
- Lewis, M. N., see Ercoli, N., 47, 451-452 (1944) abs.
- Lewis, S. M., see Lindstrom, E. S., 61, 481-487 (1951)
- Ley, Herbert L., Jr. and Mueller, J. Howard. On the isolation from agar of an inhibitor for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 52, 453-460 (1946)
- Leyton, Graciela, see Vigouroux, Jorge, 51, 605-606 (1946) abs.
- Li, Huang-Ying, see Turner, Thomas B., 54, 81 (1947) abs.
- Libby, Raymond L. The activity of chemotherapeutic agents, 40, 733-745 (1940)

- and Joyner, Austin L. Studies with a biologically active carbohydrate from *Brucella*, 41, 70-71 (1941) abs.
- , See Roepke, Raymond R., 48, 401-412 (1944)
- Lichstein, H. C., see Cooperman, J. M., 52, 467-470 (1946)
- Lichstein, Herman C. The use of sodium azide for the isolation of streptococci, 42, 293-294 (1941) abs.
- The inhibition of bacterial catalase by sodium azide, 43, 27 (1942) abs.
- Further studies on the biotin coenzyme, 60, 485-487 (1950)
- and Boyd, Ruth B. The effect of oleic acid on the formic hydrogenlyase and formic dehydrogenase activity, 62, 415-423 (1951)
- and Christman, John F. The nature of the coenzyme of aspartic acid, serine, and threonine deaminases, 58, 565-572 (1949)
- and Snyder, Marshall L. The inhibition of the spreading growth of *Proteus* and other bacteria to permit the isolation of associated streptococci, 42, 653-664 (1941)
- and Soule, Malcolm H. Studies of the effect of sodium azide on microbial growth and respiration. I. The action of sodium azide on microbial growth, 47, 221-230 (1944)
- —. Studies of the effect of sodium azide on microbial growth and respiration. II. The action of sodium azide on bacterial catalase, 47, 231-238 (1944)
- —. Studies of the effect of sodium azide on microbial growth and respiration. III. The effect of sodium azide on the gas metabolism of *B. subtilis* and *P. aeruginosa* and the influence of pyocyanine on the gas exchange of a pyocyanine-free strain of *P. aeruginosa* in the presence of sodium azide, 47, 239-251 (1944)
- —. Studies of the effect of sodium azide on microbial growth and respiration. IV. The effect of sodium azide on glucose fermentation and lactic acid production by streptococci and lactobacilli, 47, 253-257 (1944)
- and Van de Sand, Virginia F. The antibiotic activity of violacein, prodigiosin and phthiocol, 52, 145-146 (1946) note
- and White, John E. Studies on the disappearance of folic acid from bacterial cells, 59, 751-754 (1950)
- , Christman, John F. and Boyd, William L. The comparative effects of biocytin and a yeast extract concentrate on aspartic acid deaminase, 59, 113-116 (1950)
- , Elvehjem, Conrad A. and Clark, Paul F. Effect of dietary minerals on susceptibility of mice to Theiler's encephalomyelitis, 51, 619 (1946) abs.
- , McCall, K. B., Elvehjem, C. A. and Clark, P. F. The influence of "folic acid" deficiency in *Macaca mulatta* on susceptibility to experimental poliomyelitis, 52, 105-110 (1947)
- , See Belcher, M. Ruth, 58, 579-583 (1949)
- , See Billen, Daniel, 57, 267-268 (1949) abs., 58, 215-221 (1949); 60, 311-314 (1950); 61, 515-522 (1951); 63, 533-535 (1952)
- , See Boyd, William L., 62, 711-715 (1951)
- , See Christman, John F., 60, 107-112 (1949)
- , See Oginsky, Evelyn L., 61, 581-590 (1951)
- Lichty, J. A., see Berry, G. P., 31, 105 (1936) abs.
- Lichty, John A. Jr., see Berry, George P., 31, 49-50 (1936) abs.
- Lieb, Clarence W., see Chapman, George H., 33, 533-543 (1937); 37, 21-25 (1939)
- Liebling, Joseph and Youmans, Guy P. The occurrence of diphtheria antitoxin in the human pregnant mother, newborn infant, and placenta, 40, 147 (1910) abs.
- Liebmann, A. J., Perlstein, D. and Snyder, G. A. A method for evaluation of influenza-virus-inhibiting substances, 54, 63 (1917) abs.
- , See McQuarrie, E. B., 54, 61 (1917) abs.
- Liener, Irvin E. and Buchanan, Donald L. The fixation of carbon dioxide by growing and nongrowing yeast, 61, 527-534 (1951)
- Liggett, R. Winston. The use of corn steeping liquor in microbiological research, 61, 537 (1946) abs.
- Lillie, R. D., see Branham, S. E., 31, 40-41 (1936) abs.
- Lilly, Virgil Greene and Leonian, Leon H. The interrelationship of iron and certain accessory factors in the growth of *Rhizobium trifolii*, strain 205, 50, 383-395 (1915)
- , See Leonian, Leon H., 43, 17-18 (1942) abs., 45, 191-192, 329-339 (1943); 49, 291-297 (1945)
- Liming, Rosamond A., see Broadhurst, Jean, 31, 11-12 (1936) abs.

- and Allan, Diana. The diagnosis of *Klebsiella pneumoniae* (Friedlander's bacillus) from the gastrointestinal tract of normal healthy adults, **57**, 159-162 (1949)
- Lindgren, C. C. Genetics of yeast, **44**, 623 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Spiegelman, S., **49**, 257-269 (1945)
- Lindgren, Carl C. and Lindgren, Gertrude. Selecting, inbreeding, recombining and hybridizing commercial yeasts, **46**, 405-419 (1943)
- , *See* Sheffner, A. Leonard, **64**, 423-430 (1952)
- , *See* Skoog, Folke K., **53**, 729-742 (1947)
- Lindgren, Gertrude, *see* Lindgren, Carl C., **46**, 405-419 (1943)
- Linden, B. A., *see* Randall, W. A., **54**, 32 (1947) abs.
- Lindenfelser, L. A., *see* Benedict, R. G., **62**, 487-497 (1951)
- Lindley, L. F. The use of selective enrichment media for the isolation of enterococci, **52**, 150 (1946) title only
- Lindquist, F. E., *see* Rawson, Arthur J., **40**, 657-663 (1940)
- Lindley, Charles H., *see* Smith, Louis DeSpain, **38**, 221-229 (1939)
- Lindstrom, E. S., Lewis, S. M. and Pinsky, M. J. Nitrogen fixation and hydrogenase in various bacterial species, **61**, 481-487 (1951)
- Lindstrom, Eugene S., Burris, R. H. and Wilson, P. W. Nitrogen fixation by photosynthetic bacteria, **58**, 313-316 (1949)
- Lineweaver, Hans. Physical characteristics of cells of *Azotobacter*, *Rhizobium* and *Saccharomyces*, **35**, 501-509 (1938)
- Lineweaver, H. Odette, *see* Reagan, Reginald L., **62**, 391-393 (1951)
- Link, George K. K. Plant nutrition and disease resistance, **31**, 321 (1936) title only
- Linn, Richard H., Leask, William H., Gunderson, Millard P. and Slack, John M. Comparison of crystal-violet antigen, thiosulphate antigen and the tube method in testing *S. pullorum* sera, **43**, 58 (1942) abs.
- Lipman, Charles B. Bacteria in coal, **34**, 483-488 (1937)
- , Some new non-symbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria from the White Sands of New Mexico, **36**, 303-304 (1938) abs.
- Lipman, Miriam Olmstead, Coss, James A. and Boots, Ralph H. Changes in the bacterial flora of the throat and intestinal tract during prolonged oral administration of penicillin, **51**, 594 (1946) abs.
- Lipmann, Fritz, *see* Novelli, G. David, **54**, 19 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Paine, Thomas Fite, Jr., **58**, 547 (1949) note
- Lipschitz, Murray M. A method for the quantitative determination of bacterial polysaccharides, **43**, 97-98 (1942) abs.
- Lipschitz, Rakoma, *see* Altire-Werber, Erna, **50**, 291-295 (1945)
- Lipsitz, Aaron, *see* Katz, Joseph, **33**, 479-482 (1937)
- Lisse, M. W. Physical chemistry as applied to bacteriology, **36**, 671 (1938) title only
- , *See* Pedlow, J. T., **31**, 235-244 (1936)
- Lisse, Martin W., *see* Smith, Margaret E., **31**, 275-286 (1936)
- Little, John E. and Gruhaugh, Karl K. Antibiotic activity of some crude plant juices, **52**, 587-591 (1946)
- Little, P. A. and Oleson, J. J. The cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, **61**, 709-714 (1951)
- , *See* Coca, A. F., **32**, 588 abs., 588 (1936) title only
- Little, Paul, *see* Sampath, Angus, **57**, 265 (1949) note
- Little, Paul A. The mouse-protective test as a uniform method of assay for antibacterial sera, **45**, 70-71 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- , The use of albumin as a nutrient for *Treponema pallidum*, **49**, 204 (1945) abs.
- and Lyon, B. M. Potency titration of antiserum for erysipelotheix infection by means of mouse-protective test, **43**, 57-58 (1942) abs.
- , Demonstration of serological types within the non-hemolytic *Pasteurella*, **45**, 203 (1943) title only
- and Subbarow, Y. A practical liquid medium for cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in large volumes, **50**, 57-60 (1945)
- Littman, M. L. Streptomycin tolerance of saprophytic and pathogenic fungi, **54**, 399 (1947) note
- and Stark, C. N. Citrate-ricinoleate agar for the detection of *Escherichia*, *Aerobacter*, and proteolytic gram-negative rods in milk, **34**, 348-349 (1937) abs.
- Littwin, Ralph J., *see* Eggerth, Arnold H., **37**, 187-203 (1939)
- Liu, P. Y. and Enders, John F. Further studies of European typhus in irradiated white mice, **43**, 91 (1942) abs.
- Liu, Pinghui. Utilization of carbohydrates by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, **64**, 773-781 (1952)
- Live, I. Serological studies with black-leg ag-gressin, **39**, 753-754 (1940) abs.
- , Studies on the allergic and antigenic activity of sonic filtrates of *Brucella abortus*, **45**, 193 (1943) abs.
- Livesay, H. R. and Pollard, Morris. Laboratory studies on Bullis fever, **47**, 216 (1944) abs.
- Lochhead, A. G. Growth factor requirements of *Bacillus larvae*, White, **44**, 185-189 (1942)
- , Note on the taxonomic position of the red

- chromogenic halophilic bacteria, 46, 574-575 (1943)
- Chromogenic bacteria related to *Bacterium globiforme*, 55, 579-580 (1948) note
- and Landerkin, G. B. Growth factor requirements for osmophilic yeasts, 43, 18 (1942) abs.
- Nutrilite requirements of osmophilic yeasts, 44, 343-351 (1942)
- and Thexton, R. H. Qualitative studies of soil microorganisms. X. Bacteria requiring vitamin B₁₂ as growth factor, 63, 219-226 (1952)
- , See Katznelson, H., 47, 444 (1944) abs.; 53, 83-88 (1947); 55, 763-764 (1938) note; 64, 97-103 (1952)
- Loehry, Harry R., see Tittsler, Ralph P., 51, 590 (1946) abs.; 54, 276 (1947) abs.
- Locke, Arthur. Metabolic capacity as a factor in the defense against pneumococcus infection, 31, 82 (1936) abs.
- , See Main, Edna R., 48, 77-81 (1944)
- Lockwood, John S. A summary of the papers on chemotherapy presented at the Third International Congress for Microbiology, New York, Sept. 3-9, 1939, 39, 339 (1940) title only
- The action of the sulfonamides in the treatment of infections in animals and man, 45, 63 (1943) abs.
- and Lynch, Helen M. The action of sulfanilamide on hemolytic streptococci in human blood and serum, 38, 244-245 (1939) abs.
- Lockwood, L. B., Tabenkin, B. and Ward, G. E. The production of gluconic acid and 2-keto-gluconic acid from glucose by species of *Pseudomonas* and *Phytomonas*, 41, 22-23 (1941) abs.; 42, 51-61 (1941)
- Lockwood, Lewis B. and Nelson, George, E. N. The oxidation of pentoses by *Pseudomonas*, 52, 581-586 (1946)
- , See Wickerham, Lynferd J., 48, 413-427 (1944)
- Loewe, Leo, see Altire-Werber, Erna, 54, 89-90 (1947) abs.; 56, 391-395 (1948)
- , See Rosenblatt, Philip, 49, 599-601 (1944)
- Loeweneck, Max, see Demeter, Karl J., 33, 105 (1937) abs.
- Loewenstein, E. and Crossman, G., Fluorescence microscopy in bacteriology, 44, 722 (1942) title only
- Lofgren, Ruth. Electron microscopy as applied to some bacteriological problems, 54, 271 (1947) abs.
- The structure of *Leishmania tropica* as revealed by phase and electron microscopy, 50, 617-625 (1950)
- and Soule, Malcolm H. The effect of low temperature on the spirochetes of relapsing fever. I. The viability of four strains of spirochetes stored at -45 degrees centigrade, 50, 205-311 (1945)
- The effect of low temperature on the spirochetes of relapsing fever. II. The structure and motility of *Spirochaeta norgi*, 50, 321 (1945)
- The structure of *Spirochaeta norgi* as revealed by the electron microscope, 50, 679-690 (1945); 51, 583 (1946) abs.
- Loftus, Nellie. Social work and syphilis, 34, 47 (1937) title only
- Logan, M. A., see Byers, S. O., 47, 436-437 (1941) abs.
- Logan, Milan A., see Tamura, Joseph T., 42, 16 (1941) abs.
- , See Tytell, Alfred A., 51, 621-622 (1946) abs.; 54, 274 (1947) abs.
- Logan, W. A., see Clifton, C. E., 37, 523-563 (1939)
- LoGrippe, Gerald A. Concerning the nature of the globoid bodies, 31, 245-253 (1936)
- Long, Calvin L. and Williams, William L. B. Autographic studies on the *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factors, 61, 195-202 (1951)
- Long, Carolyn J., see Johnson, Charles W., 57, 63-65 (1949)
- Long, Esmond R. The incidence of tuberculous infection in American colleges, 32, 671 (1933) abs.
- and Vogt, Agnes Beebe. Relation of sex to the course of experimental tuberculosis in mice, 41, 260-261 (1941) abs.
- , See Henderson, Howard J., 31, 41-42 (1933) abs.
- Long, H. F. and Corley, R. T. Observations on bacteriological condition of creamery water supplies, 44, 255 (1942) abs.
- and Hammer, B. W. Observations on methods for the study of lipolysis by microorganisms, 33, 99 (1937) abs.
- Effect of working butter on the growth of bacteria in it, 38, 110 (1939) abs.
- Distribution of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 41, 100 (1941) abs.
- Long, Perrin H. and Bliss, Eleanor A. Interstitial pneumonia in mice, 31, 37-33 (1936) abs.
- Experimental and clinical observations upon chemotherapy in gonococcal infections, 35, 35 (1938) abs.
- Long, Robert T., see Yegian, Diran, 61, 747-766 (1951)
- Longley, B. J., Berge, T. O., Van Lanen, James M. and Baldwin, I. L. Changes in the infective ability of *Rhizobium* and *Phytomonas tumefaciens* induced by culturing on media containing glycine, 33, 29-30 (1937) abs.
- Longworth, L. G. The estimation of bacterial populations with the aid of a photoelectric densitometer, 32, 307-312 (1933)
- Longworth, Lewis G. and Marfisi, D. A. Bacterial growth at constant pH. Quantitative

- studies on the physiology of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 31, 287-300 (1936)
- , Bacterial growth at constant pH. Apparent oxidation-reduction potential, acid production, and population studies of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* under anaerobic conditions, 32, 567-585 (1936)
- Loo, Y. H., Skell, P. S., Thornberry, H. H., Ehrlich, John, McGuire, J. M., Savage, G. M. and Sylvester, J. C. Assay of streptomycin by the paper-disc plate method, 50, 701-709 (1945)
- Loofbourov, John R. and Morgan, Sister Mary Norbert. Investigation of the production of growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting factors by ultraviolet irradiated microorganisms, 39, 437-453 (1940)
- Loosli, Clayton G. Disinfection of the air by oiling floors and bed clothing, 51, 640 (1946) abs.
- , Robertson, O. H. and Puck, Theodore T. Production of experimental influenza in mice by means of exposure to airborne virus and its prevention by propylene glycol vapor, 43, 648 (1942) abs.
- López, A., *see* Fischer, E., 51, 1-8 (1946)
- Loring, Hubert S. Purification of poliomyelitis virus, 41, 51 (1941) abs.
- Loseke, Lucile and Gunderson, M. F. Constitutional changes in rabbits subjected to combined fever and sulfanilamide therapy, 36, 570 (1938) abs.
- Lott, W. L. A study of the effect of compounds containing zinc on the activities of certain soil microorganisms, 31, 105 (1936) title only
- , Concentrations of zinc influencing biological activities in soil, 36, 671 (1938) title only
- Love, Venus, *see* Forster, George F., 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- Love, W. G., *see* Millar, A. F., 33, 115-116 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Stubbs, E. L., 39, 754 (1940) abs.
- Loveless, Mary H. Allergy against insulin, 52, 259 (1945) title only
- Loving, Walker L. Observations of hemolytic *Escherichia coli* on blood agar and eosin methylene blue agar, 50, 171-175 (1945)
- Lowenthal, Joseph P., *see* Lamanna, Carl, 61, 751-752 (1951) note
- Lucas, A. M. Effects of viruses on animal cells, 44, 253 (1942) title only
- Luchi, Angelo. The general practitioner and the 1937 pneumonia campaign, 35, 199 (1938) abs.
- Lucké, Baldwin. Relation of viruses to neoplastic diseases, 33, 573 (1937) abs.
- Luckiesh, Matthew and Knowles, Thomas. Resistivity of *Escherichia coli* to ultraviolet energy ($\lambda 2537$) as affected by irradiation of preceding cultures, 55, 359-372 (1948)
- Taylor, A. H. and Holladay, L. L. Sampling devices for air-borne bacteria, 52, 55-65 (1946)
- Ludlum, S. deW. Constitutional physiology as seen in insanity, 53, 803 (1947) title only
- Ludwig, C. A. and Allison, Franklin E. Experiments on the diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from healthy legume nodules or roots, 31, 93-94 (1936) abs.
- Ludwig, Ernest H. and Hutchinson, W. G. A serological study of selected species of actinomycetes, 58, 89-101 (1949)
- , *See* Slack, John M., 61, 721-735 (1951)
- Luebbers, Ralph, *see* Levine, Max, 32, 115 (1936) abs.
- Luippold, George F. A summary of recent work in control of triple typhoid vaccine, 45, 98-99 (1943) abs.
- Lukens, Marguerite, *see* Boerner, Fred, 31, 439 (1935) abs.; 37, 108-109 abs., 109 (1939) abs.; 39, 349-342 (1940) abs.; 44, 144 (1942) title only
- Lundell, Ann Carver and James, L. H. The sanitizing treatment of fabrics, 39, 102 (1940) abs.
- Lundy, H. W. The effect of salts upon the germicidal action of phenol and sec-amyltricrosol, 36, 633-639 (1938)
- Lupfer, M. H., *see* Barnes, F. W., 51, 621 (1946) abs.
- Luria, S. E. Electron microscope studies of bacteriophage, 45, 73-74 (1943) abs.
- , Dissociation of the growth of bacterial viruses and of their host by means of temperatures above optimum, 46, 575 (1943) abs.
- , Mutations of bacterial viruses affecting the host-range, and their relation to bacterial mutations, 47, 416-417 (1944) abs.
- , The nature of "nibbled" colonies of bacteria resistant to bacterial viruses, 49, 205 (1945) abs.
- , Interference between particles of closely related bacterial viruses, 49, 205-206 (1945) abs.
- , Reactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated bacteriophage particles inside double-infected host cells, 54, 79 (1947) abs.
- and Arbogast, Rachel M. On the relation between penicillin resistance and the production of penicillin inactivators in *Staphylococcus*, 53, 253-254 (1947) abs.
- and Human, Mary L. Chromatin staining of bacteria during bacteriophage infection, 59, 551-560 (1950)
- , A nonhereditary, host-induced variation of bacterial viruses, 64, 557-569 (1952)
- and Latarjet, R. Ultraviolet irradiation of bacteriophage during intracellular growth, 53, 149-163 (1947)
- , Delbrück, M. and Anderson, T. F. Electron

- microscope studies of bacteriophage, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- — —. Electron microscope studies of bacterial viruses, 46, 57-77 (1943)
- , Williams, Robley C. and Backus, Robert C. Electron micrographic counts of bacteriophage particles, 61, 179-188 (1951)
- , See Delbrück, M., 46, 574-575 (1943) abs.
- , See Oakberg, Eugene, 52, 152 (1946) abs.
- Lurie, Max B. Further studies on the mechanism of immunity to tuberculosis, 32, 671-672 (1936) abs.
- The rôle of inherited natural resistance to tuberculosis, 35, 197-198 (1938) abs.
- The nature of inherited natural resistance to tuberculosis, 35, 198 (1938) abs.
- The fate of tubercle bacilli phagocytized by cells derived from normal and immunized rabbits, 39, 339-340 (1940) abs.
- Relationship of hereditary constitution and immunological factors in resistance to tuberculosis, 41, 261-262 (1941) abs.
- and Stokes, Joseph, Jr. The effect of promin on experimental tuberculosis in the rabbit, 45, 194-195 (1943) abs.
- and Zappasodi, Peter. Mechanism of immunity in tuberculosis. The fate of tubercle bacilli ingested by mononuclear phagocytes derived from normal and immunized animals, 43, 267 (1942) abs.
- , Abramson, Samuel and Allison, Marvin J. Constitutional factors in resistance to infection: The effect of estrogen on the pathogenesis of tuberculosis, 54, 270 (1947) abs.
- , Tomlinson, Helen and Abramson, Samuel. The prevention of natural air-borne contagion of tuberculosis in rabbits by ultraviolet irradiation, 48, 257-258 (1944) abs.
- , See Wells, William F., 39, 340-341 (1940) abs.
- Luse, Sarah, see Parker, Robert F., 56, 75-81 (1948)
- Lutteringer, J. F., see Lankford, C. E., 62, 621-626 (1951)
- Luxen, M. P., see Gunnison, J. B., 39, 689-708 (1940)
- Lyall, Harold W. and Odell, Helen R. The production and standardization of diagnostic anti-pneumococcal sera, 36, 276-277 (1938) abs.
- Lyday, Victor I., see Webb, Henry B., 48, 429-437 (1944)
- Lynch, Helen. The use of a modified Smillic's jar, 42, 432 (1941) title only
- Lynch, Helen M., see Lockwood, John S., 38, 244-245 (1939) abs.
- Lynch, Sister Eva Maria, see Nutini, Leo G., 52, 681-684 (1946)
- Lynch, Victoria H. and Calvin, Melvin. Carbon dioxide fixation by microorganisms, 63, 525-531 (1952)
- Lyon, B. M., see Coca, A. F., 52, 588 (1937) abs.
- , See Little, Paul A., 43, 57-58 (1942) abs., 41, 203 (1943) title only
- Lyons, Champ and Owen, Cora R. Wilson. Fluorimetric medium in the rapid diagnosis of the etiology of gas gangrene, 43, 685-687 (1942)
- Lyons, Don C. The efficiency of commercial chlorine-containing compounds used in various cold sterilization procedures, 33, 34 (1937) abs.
- Lyons, Don Chalmers. The incidence and significance of the presence of *Borrelia burgdorferi* and other spirochaetaceae on laboratory glasses, 31, 83-84 abs., 523-526 (1936)
- Lytte, V. L. and O'Kane, D. J. The pyruvate oxidation factor requirement of *Streptococcus cremoris*, 61, 240-241 (1951) note

M

- Mnack, A. C., see Prucha, M. J., 40, 157 (1936) abs.
- Maas, Werner K. Pantothenate studies II. Evidence from mutants for interference by salicylate with pantoate synthesis, 63, 227-232 (1952)
- and Davis, Bernard D. Pantothenate studies I. Interference by D-serine and L-aspartic acid with pantothenate synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 733-745 (1950)
- Maass, Eleanor A. and Johnson, Marvin J. Penicillin uptake by bacterial cells, 57, 415-422 (1949)
- — —. The relations between bound penicillin and growth in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 58, 361-366 (1949)
- MacCallum, J., see Witelsky, L., 37, 225 (1939) abs.
- MacDonald, Angus D., see Bunyea, Hubert, 43, 646-647 (1942) abs.
- Macdonald, D. L., see Stanier, R. Y., 59, 197-198 (1950)
- Machamer, H. E., see Stone, H. W., 54, 29 (1947)

- , *See* Pike, Robert M., 40, 171-195 (1940)
- Mackie, Thomas T. (with the assistance of Mildred Schweiger). The specificity of the agglutinin reaction for *Shigella dysenteriae*. II. Agglutinin absorption relationships between *Shigella dysenteriae* and *Escherichia coli*, 37, 27-50 (1939)
- Mackinney, G., *see* Mrak, E. M., 57, 409-411 (1949)
- Mackinnon, Juan E. and Artagaveytia-Allende, Ricardo C. The so-called genus *Candida* Berkhout, 1923, 49, 317-334 (1945)
- —. Vitamin deficiencies of seven strains of ectothrix, large-spored trichophytons isolated from man and cattle, 56, 91-96 (1948)
- MacLaren, John A. The effects of certain purines and pyrimidines upon the production of riboflavin by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233-241 (1952)
- MacLean, Estelle, *see* Broadhurst, Jean, 43, 15-16 (1942) abs.; 46, 110-111 (1943) abs.
- MacLean, M. Estelle, *see* Broadhurst, Jean, 31, 41 (1936) abs.
- MacLeod, C. M., *see* Goodner, K., 36, 276 (1938) abs.
- MacLeod, Colin M. and Mirick, George S. Quantitative determination of the bacteriostatic effect of the sulfonamide drugs on pneumococci, 44, 277-287 (1942)
- , Goodner, K., Bceson, P. B. and Hoagland, C. L. The use of the skin test with type-specific polysaccharides in controlling serum dosage in pneumococcal pneumonia, 36, 275 (1938) abs.
- MacLeod, Helen P., *see* Slanetz, Lawrence W., 39, 93 (1940) abs.
- MacLeod, Robert A. Further mineral requirements of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 337-345 (1951)
- and Snell, Esmond E. The relation of ion antagonism to the inorganic nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 59, 783-792 (1950)
- MacNeal, Ward J. Bacteriophagic service in septic conditions, 35, 642 (1938) abs.
- . Therapeutic and prophylactic use of bacteriophages, 45, 76 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- and Blevins, Anne. Bacteriological studies in endocarditis, 49, 416 abs., 603-610 (1945)
- and Farnsworth, Nancy C. The evaluation of antiseptics and other anti-infectious agents, 45, 41 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- and McRae, Margaret A. Further observations on bacteriophage action in the presence of blood, 35, 48-49 (1938) abs.
- and Parker, R. Ernestine. Preparedness for defense against influenza, 46, 111 (1943) abs.
- , Blevins, Anne and Pacis, Marcello. Test of anti-dysentery agents in embryonated eggs, 46, 111 (1943) abs.
- — and Slavkin, Alice E. Experimental inflammations of the heart, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- — — and Scanlon, Helen. Experimental carditis, 50, 238-239 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Dunham, Wolcott B., 43, 85 (1942) abs.; 44, 413-424 (1942)
- , *See* Filak, Louise, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- , *See* Frisbee, Frances C., 43, 67 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Wardell, Katherine, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- MacPherson, C. F., Heidelberger, M. and Moore, D. Chemical, physical and immunological properties of egg albumin denatured in various ways, 44, 395 (1942) abs.
- MacPherson, Catherine F. C., Alexander, Hattie E. and Leidy, Grace. Quantitative determination, in type-specific antisera to *Hemophilus influenzae*, of the antihody that cross-reacts with encapsulated pneumococci, 57, 443-446 (1949)
- Macri, Beatrice P., *see* Boroff, Daniel A., 58, 387-394 (1949)
- Maculla, Esther S., *see* Shrigley, Edward W., 54, 62 (1947) abs.; 58, 791-802 (1949)
- Macy, H., *see* Jezeski, J. J., 59, 645-658 (1950)
- Madaajewski, Dorothy S., *see* Spaulding, Earle H., 58, 279-289 (1949)
- Maddy, K. H., *see* Kearney, E. B., 55, 89-111 (1948)
- Madison, R. R. and Manwaring, W. H. Bacterial fibrinolysins, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- —. Antigenicity of strepto-fibrinolysin for rhesus monkeys, 36, 272 (1938) abs.
- —. Failure of vitamin C to potentiate formed antigens, 36, 282 (1938) abs.
- Madoff, Sarabelle, *see* Dienes, L., 59, 755-764 (1950)
- , *See* Weinberger, Howard J., 59, 765-775 (1950)
- Mager, J. and Aschner, M. Biological studies on capsulated yeasts, 53, 283-295 (1947)
- Magill, T. P., *see* Francis, Thomas, Jr., 36, 284 (1938) abs.
- Magill, Thomas P. and Jotz, Anne C. A pattern of influenza virus variation, 64, 619-628 (1952)
- , *See* Sugg, John Y., 56, 201-206 (1948)
- Magnuson, Harold J., *see* Eagle, Harry, 47, 427-428 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Thompson, Frederick A. Jr., 60, 473-480 (1950)
- Mahoney, J. F. Culture studies of gonorrheal infection in women, 42, 434 (1941) title only
- Maier, Eugene. Observations on a mixed strain of staphylococcal bacteriophage, 36, 296 (1938) abs.
- —. Preservation of biological fluids (bacteriophage, vaccines and venom solutions) with alkyl - dimethyl - benzyl - ammonium - chloride, 38, 33-39 (1939)
- —. Influence of venom in experimental infection with fixed rabies virus, 39, 68-69 (1940) abs.

- Maillard, E. R. and Hazen, E. L. A further report on Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York state, 43, 409 (1942) abs.
- Main, Edna R. and Locke, Arthur. Carbonic anhydrase. III. Effect on growth of the type I pneumococcus, *in vitro*, 48, 77-81 (1944)
- Majors, Paul, Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. Staphylococcus food poisoning from canned oysters, 35, 72 (1938) abs.
- Malin, B. and Finn, R. K. The use of a synthetic resin in anaerobic media, 62, 349-350 (1951) note
- Malkiel, Saul, *see* Boyd, William C., 39, 32 (1940) abs.
- Mallett, E. T. Mold mycelia in butter, 41, 271 (1941) abs.
- Mallett, G. E., Koffler, Henry and Rinker, J. N. The effect of shaking on bacterial flagella and motility, 61, 703-708 (1951)
- Mallette, M. F., *see* Lamanna, Carl, 60, 499-505 (1950)
- Mallmann, W. L. A bacteriological survey of a swimming pool treated with silver, 33, 89 (1937) abs.
- The selective bacteriostatic effect of slow oxidizing agents, 42, 295 (1941) abs.
- and Darby, C. W. The use of sodium lauryl sulphate lactose tryptose broth as a primary medium for detection of coliform group, 40, 143-144 (1940) abs.
- and Hanes, Marjory. The use-dilution method of testing disinfectants, 49, 526 (1945) abs.
- and Washburn, Mary Jane. Study of typical and atypical coliform organisms, 48, 255 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Kivela, E. W., 54, 43-44 (1947) abs.; 56, 565-572 (1948)
- , *See* Michael, Catherine, 34, 565 (1937) title only
- , *See* Ross, Virginia L., 35, 4 (1938) abs.
- Malone, Sara, *see* Lankford, Charles E., 47, 217 (1944) abs.
- Maltaner, Elizabeth. Quantitative complement-fixation tests with specimens submitted by the United States Public Health Service in evaluation of serodagnostic tests for syphilis, 35, 336 (1938) abs.
- The quantitative determination of the fixation of complement by immune serum and antigen: Further studies with tubercle antigen and immune serum, 35, 336 (1938) abs.
- and Maltaner, Frank. The standardization of cardiolipin-lecithin-cholesterol antigen in the complement-fixation test for syphilis, 49, 199-200 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Wadsworth, Augustus B., 35, 303 (1938) abs.
- Maltaner, Frank. Basic principles governing the fixation of complement and their application to practical tests, 35, 335-336 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Maltaner, Elizabeth, 49, 199-200 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Wadsworth, Augustus, 33, 109 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Wadsworth, Augustus B., 35, 300 (1938) abs.
- Malzahn, R. C., Beechdel, S. I. and Stone, R. W. The fermentation of alfalfa silage preserved with molasses, phosphoric acid, salt and inoculation, 43, 59-60 (1912) abs.
- Manczyk, Hans, *see* Stark, W. H., 42, 220-221 (1941) abs.
- Mandel, Manley, *see* Starr, Mortimer P., 60, 669-672 (1950)
- Mandels, G. R., and Siu, R. C. H. Rapid assay for growth: Determination of microbiological susceptibility and fungistatic activity, 60, 249-262 (1950)
- Mandia, James, Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. The use of dissociation studies in the identification of a mucoid streptococcus from a trickling filter as *Streptococcus salinarum*, 43, 59 (1942) abs.
- Mandia, James W. The migration of cultures of *Clostridium perfringens* in semisolid medium, 60, 275-277 (1950)
- Mann, Marvin, *see* Sandholzer, Leslie A., 33, 17-18 (1937) abs.
- Mann, Marvin M., *see* Sandholzer, Leslie A., 33, 450 (1937) title only
- Manning, Mary C., *see* Gauld, Rosa L., 57, 310-352 (1949)
- Manson, M., *see* Olson, B. J., 32, 471 (1936) title only
- Manthei, C. A., *see* Mingle, C. K., 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Manwaring, W. H., *see* Madison, R. R., 32, 473 (1936) title only; 36, 272 abs., 282 (1938) abs.
- Marchetta, J. A., *see* Hayward, A. E., 62, 34-34 (1916)
- Marcus, Stanley and Kahn, Reuben L. The Kahn verification test in rabbits before and after inoculation with *Spirochaeta pallida*, 41, 72-73 (1943) abs.
- The Kahn reaction in rabbits in relation to their age, 51, 773-776 (1947)
- , *See* Fuson, Roger B., 63, 561-562 (1952) note
- , *See* Kahn, Reuben L., 41, 65 (1941) abs.; 43, 95 (1942) abs.
- Marcuse, Hazel Scott and Prince, Homer E. Cytological and bacteriological findings in allergic patients, 43, 389 (1944) title only
- Maren, Thomas H., *see* Foley, Edward J., 47, 246 (1944) abs.
- Marinellara, Rafael and McGinnis, L. S. Use of kittens for demonstration of enterotoxin

- production by strains of *Clostridium perfringens* implicated in human food poisoning, 53, 255 (1947) abs.
- Markham, F. S., see Hudson, N. Paul, 36, 218 (1938) title only; 45, 83-84 (1943) abs.
- Markham, Floyd S. and Bozalis, George S. Chick embryo inoculation as a diagnostic aid in variola and varicella, 37, 656 (1939) abs.
- and Hudson, N. Paul. The relative susceptibility of fetal and newborn guinea pigs to the submaxillary gland virus, 31, 60 (1936) abs.
- Marks, H. C., Wyss, Orville and Strandkov, Frede B. Studies on the mode of action of compounds containing available chlorine, 49, 299-305 (1945)
- Marquardt, J. C., see Gilman, H. L., 50, 123 (1945), title only
- Marsb, George L., see Stadtman, Thressa C., 50, 691-700 (1945)
- , See Vaughn, Reese H., 45, 35-36 (1943) abs.; 52, 311-325 (1946)
- Marsh, Harriet and Parker, R. F. Action of penicillin on staphylococcus in vitro, 51, 403 (1946) abs.
- , See Parker, R. F., 51, 181-186 (1946)
- Marsh, H. F., see Cooper, Merlin L., 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- Marsb, Homer F., see Woolpert, Oram C., 38, 238 (1939) abs.
- Marsh, W. S., see Eisman, P. C., 52, 501-502 (1946) abs.
- Marsh, William S., see Mayer, Rudolph L., 50, 122 (1945) abs.
- Marshak, Alfred. Differences in response of a virulent strain of the tubercle bacillus and its avirulent variant to metabolites and their genetic significance, 61, 1-16 (1951)
- , See Schaefer, Werner B., 58, 549-563 (1949)
- Marshak, Lyetta. The effect of thyroid activity on the production of agglutinins for *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 36, 669-670 (1938) abs.
- Marshall, E. K., Jr. The present status and problems of bacterial chemotherapy, 39, 25-26 (1940) abs.
- Marshall, Jack. Fungus deterioration testing. A chemist's contribution, 51, 406 (1946) abs.
- Marshall, Margaret, see Kocbakian, C. D., 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Marshall, M. S., see Gunnison, J. B., 33, 401-409; 39, 689-708 (1940)
- Marshall, Max S. and Nordby, Helen P. Anaerobic plates, 44, 619-621 (1942)
- Martin, A. The effects of 2,4 dinitrophenol on the growth and rate of metabolism of yeast, 32, 471 (1936) title only
- Martin, Donald S. Comparison of the agglutinating, precipitating and complement-fixing properties of anti-*Candida* (*Monilia*) immune rabbit serum, 39, 57 (1940) abs.
- The use of the photorefractometer in determining the rate of precipitate formation in mixtures containing various proportions of type I pneumococcal polysaccharide and anti-pneumococcal rabbit serum, 41, 61-62 (1941) abs.
- Use of the photorefractometer in precipitin titrations of a multiple-antigen multiple-antibody mixture by the Dean-Webb method, 43, 95-96 (1942) abs.
- A simplified serum-dilution procedure for the quantitative titration of precipitins in a pure antigen-antibody system, 45, 71-72 (1943) abs.
- The teaching of mycology as a part of medical bacteriology, 51, 630 (1946) abs.
- and Conant, N. F. A comparative study of nineteen strains of *Blastomyces dermatitidis* Gilchrist and Stokes 1898, 35, 38-39 (1938) abs.
- and Jones, Claudius P. Further studies on the practical classification of the monilias, 39, 609-630 (1940)
- and Smith, David T. Laboratory diagnosis of blastomycosis by culture and by complement fixation, 31, 70 (1936) abs.
- Jones, Claudius P., Yao, K. F. and Lee, L. E., Jr. A practical classification of the monilias, 34, 99-129 (1937)
- Jones, C. P., Yao, K. F. and Lee, L. E., Jr. Classification of the genus *Monilia*, 33, 28-29 (1937) abs.
- Martin, Gustav J., see Fisher, C. Virginia, 43, 13-14 (1942) abs.; 45, 33 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- Martin, Hugh E., see Reeves, James R., 31, 191-203 (1936)
- Martin, James P. Some observations on the synthesis of polysaccharides by soil bacteria, 50, 349-360 (1945)
- Martin, Ruth, see Steinberg, Bernard, 40, 161 (1940) abs.
- Martin, W. P. and Ayers, R. A. Distribution and activity of *Azotobacter* organisms in Arizona soils, 36, 303 (1938) abs.
- Martin, William P. and Cox, Gertrude M. Use of discriminant function for differentiating between soils with different *Azotobacter* populations, 34, 136 (1937) title only
- and Walker, R. H. The occurrence and distribution of *Azotobacter* in Iowa soils, 32, 117-118 (1936) abs.
- Marton, L. The electron microscope. A new tool for bacteriological research, 41, 397-413 (1941)
- Martos, Veronica F. The lactate-fermenting anaerobic and facultative organisms in silage, 42, 140-141 (1941) abs.

- Marvin, R. M., *see* Skinner, C. E., 44, 255 (1942) abs.
- Marx, Lore and Kahn, Reuben L. Further studies on the development of immunity by various tissues, 36, 296-297 (1938) abs.
- Mason, Herman C. Dye modifications of bismuth-sulfite media, 36, 314 (1938) abs.
- Influence of soaps on bacterial toxins as elicited by Schwartzman response, 43, 54 (1942) abs.
- and Twyble, Ellsworth. Effect of radioactive phosphorus on infectious myxomatosis, 47, 462 (1944) abs.
- Massell, Benedict F., Meyesian, Mary and Jones, T. Duckett. *In vitro* studies concerning the action of penicillin on the viridans streptococci, including observations on the so-called synergistic effect of sulfonamide drugs, 52, 33-49 (1946)
- Massock, Helen and Baldwin, I. L. Vitamin content of commercial yeast, 45, 34 (1943) abs.
- Masucci, Peter, *see* Wenger, LeRoy J., 36, 332 (1938) abs.
- Mathieson, Don R. A laboratory evaluation of a combined antigen for diphtheria and whooping cough prophylaxis, 43, 81 (1942) abs.
- and Clark, L. T. Nonspecificity of antipertussis sera when measured by passive protection tests in mice, 41, 68-69 (1941) abs.
- and Schornack, Philip J. A screen test for tetanus toxoid, 45, 57-58 (1943) abs.
- Matney, Thomas S. and Mefferd, Roy B., Jr. Selection of microbial mutants resistant to high levels of pH sensitive antibiotics, 64, 765 (1952) note
- Mattison, B. F. Diphtheria in an "adequately" immunized community, 47, 581 (1944) abs.
- Mauer, J. C., *see* Sherman, J. M., 33, 275-282, 483-494 (1937)
- Maxwell, Richard W., *see* Gabby, William H., 41, 785-786 (1941) abs.
- May, L. G., *see* von Gutfeld, F. J., 45, 97 (1943) abs.
- Mayer, Manfred, *see* Heidelberger, Michael, 39, 37 (1940) abs.
- Mayer, R. L. and Rodbart, Marcelle. Production of vitamin B₂ by *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 51, 568 (1946) abs
- , Eisman, Philip C. and Aronson, Karen. Some immunological aspects of antihistamine substances, 52, 257-258 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Eisman, P. C., 52, 501-502 (1946) abs ; 54, 668-669 (1947) abs.
- Mayer, Rudolf L. The influence of sulfanilamide upon the yellow pigment formed by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* from *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 48, 97-98 (1944)
- A yellow pigment formed from *p*-aminobenzoic acid by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis*, 48, 337-345 (1944)
- , Marsh, William S. and Broussard, J. A. The interrelationship between mycobacteria, actinomycetes, and fungi, and its theoretical significance, 50, 122 (1945) abs.
- Mayes, A. K., *see* Terrell, J. L., 44, 171 (1942) only
- Mayock, Peter P. Syphilis from the standpoint of the clinician, 34, 459 (1937) title only
- Mazur, Sylvia, *see* Buchbinder, Leon, 53, 197 (1947) title only
- Mazzini, L. Y. A new rapid slide flocculation test for syphilis, 38, 598 (1939) abs
- McAllister, Joan, *see* Smieszko, S. E., 41, 231 (1941) abs.; 43, 28-29 (1942) abs
- McAuliffe, H. D., Stone, R. W. and Reid, J. J. Fermentation studies on silages prepared with the phosphoric acid and molasses method, 39, 89-90 (1940) abs.
- , Farrell, M. A., Haley, D. H. and Reid, J. J. A study of the epidemiology of tobacco mosaic disease, 37, 234 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Naghschi, J., 37, 234 (1939) abs
- , *See* Reid, J. J., 37, 234-235 (1939) abs
- McBee, R. H. The culture and physiology of a thermophilic cellulose-fermenting bacterium, 56, 653-663 (1948)
- and Speck, M. L. An anaerobic culture medium for determining CO₂/H₂ ratios of cultured bacteria, 46, 89-97 (1943)
- McBee, Richard H. Some cultural and biological characteristics of a thermophilic cellulose decomposer, 54, 51 (1947) abs
- McCalip, M. A. and Hall, H. H. Effect on fermentation juices and sirups of *Leuconotus roseotendroides* isolated from frost damaged Louisiana sugarcane of the 1937 crop, 37, 471 (1939) abs.

- , The influence of microorganisms and biological products on the physical properties of a loessial subsoil, 44, 388-389 (1942) abs.
- , The influence of some microbial groups on soil structure stability, 52, 150 (1946) abs.
- , Influence of straw mulching on biological activity and soil condition, 54, 34-35 (1947) abs.
- , See Albrecht, William A., 34, 455-457 (1937)
- , See Harris, John O., 61, 57-62 (1951)
- McCalla, Thos. M., see Albrecht, Wm. A., 33, 80-81 (1937) abs.
- McCallum, Grace L. A comparison of bismuth sulphite, S-S agar, and MacConkey's as media for the isolation of organisms of the *Salmonella* group, 50, 129-130 (1945) abs.
- McCarter, Janet. Observations on early skin reactions to tuberculin, 51, 409 (1946) abs.
- and Hastings, E. G. The precipitin test as a means of identifying acid-fast bacteria, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- and Tatum, E. L. The variable properties of potato as a bacteriological culture medium, 33, 30-31 (1937) abs.
- , Getz, H. R. and Stiehm, R. H. Human sensitization to the purified protein derivative of the avian tubercle bacillus, 31, 74-75 (1936) abs.
- , Kanne, Elizabeth M. and Hastings, E. G. Precipitins for the tuberculin proteins of acid-fast bacteria, 37, 461-469 (1939)
- , See Watson, D. W., 41, 62 (1941) abs.
- McCarter, Janet R. and Bevilacqua, Ellen B. Some biological properties of proteins from unheated tubercle bacillus culture filtrates, 54, 68 (1947) abs.
- and Hastings, E. G. The necessity for the standardization of tuberculins for cattle-testing, 45, 69-70 (1943) abs.
- , See Powelson, Dorothy M., 48, 479-481 (1944)
- McCastline, William B., Thompson, R. and Isaacs, M. L. A food poisoning outbreak due to staphylococcus, 33, 50-51 (1937) abs.
- McCleskey, C. S. The identity of strain P-60 of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 64, 140-141 (1952) note
- and Christopher, W. N. The longevity of certain pathogenic bacteria in strawberries, 41, 98-99 (1941) abs.
- and Melampy, R. M. Bactericidal activity of "royal jelly" of the honey bee, 36, 324 (1938) abs.
- and Swingle, Edith L. A comparative study of the germicidal activity of certain phenolic and mercurial compounds, 33, 120-121 (1937) abs.
- , Faville, L. W. and Barnett, Rex O. Characteristics of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* from cane juice, 54, 697-703 (1947)
- , See Alford, John A., 43, 24 (1942) abs.
- , See Burkes, Sudie, 54, 417-424 (1947)
- , See Christopher, W. N., 41, 44 (1941) abs.
- , See Leiva-Quiros, Alvaro, 54, 709-713 (1947)
- , See Porter, Roger, 33, 163-183 (1937)
- , See Powers, M. J., 36, 295-296 (1938) abs.
- , See Tobin, Leonard, 41, 96-97 abs., 97 (1941) abs.
- McClung, L. S. Heat stable and heat labile antigens in the botulinus and related groups of spore-bearing anaerobes, 31, 71-72 (1936) abs.
- , The agglutination reaction in the classification of spore-forming anaerobes, 31, 321 (1936) abs.
- , The use of dehydrated thioglycollate medium in the enrichment of spore-forming anaerobic bacteria, 40, 645-648 (1940)
- , Use of the developing chick embryo as a cultivation medium, 42, 291 (1941) abs.
- , Isolation of chromogenic spore-forming anaerobic bacteria, 43, 35 (1942) abs.
- , Isolation of a new *Clostridium* producing a blue pigment, 43, 117-118 (1942) abs.
- , Thioglycollate media for the cultivation of pathogenic clostridia, 45, 58 (1943) abs.
- , On the use of hydrolyzed wheat mash for the enrichment of *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 46, 214-215 (1943)
- , Use of dried tissue in beef heart medium for anaerobic bacteria, 46, 215-216 (1943)
- , On the enrichment and purification of chromogenic spore-forming anaerobic bacteria, 46, 507-512 (1943)
- , A technique for the production of antisera for *Paramecium aurelia*, 46, 576 (1943) abs.
- , Notes concerning the history of bacteriology at Indiana University, 46, 576 (1943) abs.
- , Recent developments concerning the anaerobic bacteria and their activities with particular reference to the tetanus and gangrene organisms, 46, 577 (1943) abs.
- , Human food poisoning due to growth of *Clostridium perfringens* (*C. welchii*) in freshly cooked chicken: Preliminary note, 50, 229-231 (1945)
- and Toabe, Ruth. The nonreliability of the benzidine blood reaction for the detection of *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 50, 715 (1945) abs.
- , Rapid identification of certain clostridia by plate cultures on medium containing egg yolk, 51, 577-578 (1946) abs.
- , The egg yolk plate reaction for the presumptive diagnosis of *Clostridium sporogenes* and certain species of the gangrene and botulinum groups, 53, 139-147 (1947)
- , Lecithinase production by *Clostridium hemolyticum*, 53, 255 (1947) abs.
- , Heidenreich, Phyllis and Toabe, Ruth. The

- Nagler reaction for recognition of *Clostridium norgi* (*C. oedematis*), 63, 715 (1915) abs.
- — — A medium for the Nagler plate reactions for the identification of certain clostridia, 61, 751-752 (1946)
- , See Bard, R. C., 53, 801 (1947) abs.; 56, 665-670 (1948)
- , See Davis, W. A., 40, 321-323 (1940)
- , See Day, Harry G., 48, 119 (1944) abs.
- , See Douglas, H. C., 33, 103-104 (1937) abs.
- , See Marinelaireña, Rafael, 53, 255 (1947) abs.
- , See McCoy, Elizabeth, 31, 557-563 (1936)
- , See Michael, Helen, 53, 255 (1947) abs.
- , See Mrak, E. M., 36, 316-317 (1938) abs.; 40, 395-407 (1940)
- , See Sanders, Dorothy, 49, 206 (1945) abs.
- , See Sanders, Dorothy W., 49, 611-615 (1945)
- , See Saunders, Allen, 46, 575 (1943) abs.
- , See Sjolander, N. O., 33, 102-103 (1937) abs.
- , See Toabe, Ruth, 49, 206-207 (1945) abs.
- McClung, Norvel M. Morphological studies in the genus *Nocardia*. II. Cytological studies, 59, 539-602 (1950)
- McClure, George Y. Use of a wetting agent in preparing stools for monkey inoculation, 41, 268-269 (1941) abs.
- A study of the effect of surface-active agents on rabies virus. Preliminary report, 43, 409 (1942) abs.
- McCormack, R. B., Jones, Helen P. and Plaut, Gerhard. Biological methods of penicillin assay, 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- McCormick, J. R., see Cavallito, C. J., 50, 61-69 (1945)
- McCoy, E., McDaniel, L. E. and Sylvester, J. C. Bacteriophage in a butyl fermentation plant, 47, 443 (1944) abs.
- McCoy, Elizabeth. Studies on anaerobic bacteria. XI. On the properties of the H agglutinogens of a mesophilic and a thermophilic species, 34, 321-341 (1937)
- Industrial importance of bacteriophage, 45, 75 (1943) abs.
- and Fred, E. B. The stability of a culture for industrial fermentation, 41, 90-91 (1941) abs.
- and Henrici, Arthur T. The distribution of heterotrophic bacteria in the bottom deposits of lakes, 33, 84-85 (1937) abs.
- and Krauskopf, Elizabeth. Serology of bacterial spores apart from vegetative cells, 33, 116-117 (1937) abs.
- and McClung, L. S. Studies on anaerobic bacteria. IX. Antigenic relations of *Clostridium bifermentans* and *Clostridium centrosporogenes*, 31, 557-563 (1936)
- , See English, Arthur R., 61, 51-55 (1951); 62, 19-25 (1951)
- , See Evenson, Adelaide, 51, 513-521 (1946)
- , See Fontaine, F. E., 43, 701-715 (1947)
- , See Hajny, George J., 56, 141 (1948) abs.
- , See Perlman, David, 49, 271-273 (1945)
- , See Potter, Louise F., 54, 36-37 (1947) abs.
- , See Sjolander, N. O., 33, 102-103 (1937) abs.
- , See Sjolander, Newell O., 33, 116 (1937) title only
- , See Stark, W. H., 36, 653-654 (1938) abs.
- , See Svec, Muriel Harden, 48, 31-41 (1944)
- McCoy, O. R. Prevalence of human infection with *Trichinella spiralis*, 31, 318 (1937) title only
- , Downing, V. F. and Van Noorhis, S. N. The penetration of radioactive phosphorus into encysted trichinella larvae, 40, 165 (1940) title only
- , See Syverton, J. T., 54, 59-60 (1947) abs.
- McCracken, Mary R., see Hutchinson, W. G., 45, 305 (1943) abs.
- McCulloch, E. C., see Costigan, S. M., 31, 318 (1936) abs.
- McCulloch, Ernest C. The similarity between the specificities of disinfectants against a filterable virus and gram negative organisms, 31, 317 (1936) abs.
- The role of agglutinins in the Hottis test, 31, 311-312 (1933) abs.
- The effect of soaps on *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 36, 312 (1938) abs.
- The incidence of staphylococcal mastitis in the northwest, 52, 153 (1946) abs.
- The real and the apparent bactericidal efficiencies of the quaternary ammonium compounds, 53, 370 (1917) abs.
- and Fuller, Stewart A. A study of streptococci producing positive hottis reactions, 33, 417-419 (1939)
- , See Migaki, Hoyo, 59, 161-169 (1949)
- McCullough, N. B. and Dick, Leo A. Accessory growth factor requirements of *Brucella*, 44, 139 (1942) title only
- , See Dack, G. M., 35, 18-19 (1935) abs.
- See Dick, Leo A., 44, 141 (1942) title only

- the acetone-butanol fermentation, 43, 644 (1942) title only
- McDermott, Elizabeth B. and Kahn, Reuben L. Factors governing the standardization of antigen for the Kahn test, 39, 82 (1940) abs.
- , See Kahn, Reuben L., 41, 65 (1941) abs.; 43, 95 (1942) abs.; 45, 73 (1943) abs.; 47, 460-461 (1944) abs.
- McDermott, Walsh, see Tompsett, Ralph, 53, 581-595 (1947)
- McDonald, Francis G., see Prickett, Paul S., 33, 39 (1937) abs.
- McDonald, I. J. and Frazier, W. C. Variation in morphology of colonies of lactobacilli, 61, 627-637 (1951)
- McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann, see Nutini, Leo G., 51, 533-538 (1946)
- , See Nutini, Leo G., 53, 575-580 (1947)
- McElroy, Olive E., see Lamanna, Carl, 52, 1-13 (1946)
- McElroy, W. D. and Friedman, Stanley. Gene recombination in luminous bacteria, 82, 129-130 (1951) note
- McElroy, William D., see Miller, Helma, 57, 595-602 (1949)
- McFadden, D. B., Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. The sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting coliform bacteria in water, 43, 103-104 (1942) abs.
- — —. The sanitary significance of pectin-fermenting, lactose-fermenting, gram-negative, non-spore-forming bacteria in water, 44, 191-199 (1942)
- McFadden, David B. A chemical method for the sterilization of pectin, 42, 289-290 (1941) abs.
- McFarland, Joseph. Hunting tubercle bacilli fifty years ago, 38, 245-246 (1939) abs.
- McGann, Virginia, see Stuart, C. A., 52, 431-438, 519-525 (1946); 56, 411-417 (1948)
- McGinnis, James, see Sieburth, John McNeill, 64, 163-169 (1952)
- McGregor, John, see Newcombe, Howard B., 62, 539-544 (1951)
- McGregor, T., Eads, R. B. and Thurman, D. C. *Ornithodoros talaje* (Guerin-Meneville), a possible vector of relapsing fever in Texas, 45, 200-201 (1943) abs.
- , See Davis, D. J., 45, 200 (1943) title only
- McGregor, T. H., see Terrell, J. L., 44, 139 (1942) title only
- McGuinness, A. C., see Flosdorf, E. W., 43, 79 (1942) abs.; 45, 193 (1943) abs.
- McGuinness, Aims C. and Stokes, Joseph, Jr. Convalescent scarlatinal serum in the prevention and treatment of streptococcal diseases, 34, 239 (1937) abs.
- McGuire, J. M. Biological therapy in mycotic infections, 41, 270 (1941) abs.
- The filter paper disc method of assaying antibiotics, 50, 717 (1945) abs.
- , See Loo, Y. H., 50, 701-709 (1945)
- McIlroy, Alice P., Axelrod, A. E. and Mellon, Ralph R. The influence of sodium acetate upon the dissociation of a strain of hemolytic streptococcus, 56, 547-553 (1948)
- , See Hadley, Faith P., 51, 612-613 (1946) abs.
- McIntire, F. C., Riker, A. J. and Peterson, W. H. The role of certain vitamins and metallic elements in the nutrition of the crown-gall organisms, 42, 1-13 (1941)
- McKee, A. P. and Hale, William M. Reactivation of overneutralized influenza virus, 51, 631 (1946) abs.
- McKee, Albert P., see Hultin, Johan V., 63, 437-447 (1952)
- McKee, C. M., see Rake, Geoffrey, 39, 45-46 (1940) abs.
- McKee, Clara M. and Dunham, Wolcott B. Development *in vivo* and *in vitro* of strains of organisms resistant to penicillin, 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- and Rake, Geoffrey. Biological experiments with penicillin, 43, 645 (1942) abs.
- — and Houck, Carol L. Studies on *Aspergillus flavus*. II. The production and properties of a penicillin-like substance—flavacidin, 47, 187-197 (1944)
- , See Rake, Geoffrey, 41, 55 (1941) abs.
- McKee, Thistle M., see Mackenzie, G. M., 40, 164 (1940) abs.
- McKercher, D. G. The propagation of *Borrelia anserina* in embryonated eggs employing the yolk sac technique, 59, 446-447 (1950) note
- McKinley, Earl B. Intradermal tests in leprosy with antigens of acid-fast bacteria, 35, 27-28 (1938) abs.
- , See Thompson, Randall L., 31, 33-34 (1936) abs.
- McKinney, Ruth A., see Mellon, Ralph R., 39, 26-27 (1940) abs.; 43, 70-71 (1942) abs.
- McKinstry, D. W. The production of influenza virus vaccine, 49, 204 (1945) title only
- , Haley, D. E. and Reid, J. J. A bacteriological study of the bulk fermentation of cigar leaf tobacco, 35, 71 (1938) abs.
- — —. The fermentation of unripe cigar-leaf tobacco, 35, 319-320 (1938) abs.
- , See Reid, J. J., 34, 460 (1937) abs.
- McLaughlin, C. Baxter. A readily prepared medium for the cultivation of the lactobacilli, 51, 560-561 (1946) note
- and Brewer, John H. The antifungal and antibacterial action of dibromosalicylaldehyde, 54, 33 (1947) abs.
- McLean, Dorothy J. and Fisher, Kenneth C. The relation between oxygen consumption and the

- utilization of ammonia for growth in *Serratia marcescens*, 64, 599-607 (1947)
- —. The extra oxygen consumed during growth of *Serratia marcescens* as a function of the carbon and nitrogen sources and of temperature, 58, 417-428 (1949)
- , Robinson, Nancy Hawley and Purdie, Elizabeth F. The influence of the metabolic state and of the medium on carbon dioxide fixation by *Serratia marcescens*, 61, 617-626 (1951)
- — —. The relation between carbon dioxide production and the utilization of ammonia for growth in *Serratia marcescens*, 62, 231-234 (1951)
- McLean, I. William, Jr., see Smith, Robert M., 55, 425-448 (1948)
- McLean, Ruth A., Sulzbacher, William L. and Mudd, Stuart. *Micrococcus cryophilus*, spec. nov.; a large coccus especially suitable for cytologic study, 62, 723-728 (1951)
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 62, 729-739 (1951)
- McLeod, Charlotte. Circulin, an antibiotic from a member of the *Bacillus circulans* group. I. Bacteriological studies, 56, 749-754 (1948)
- , See Garson, Warfield, 58, 115-116 (1949) note
- McLimans, W. F. Inactivation of neurotropic viruses by mechanical agitation, 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , Grant, C. W. and Larson, W. P. Experimental therapy of scrub typhus with methyl thiamine chloride, 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , See Larson, W. P., 39, 45 (1940) abs.
- McMahon, K. J., see Eisenstark, A., 59, 75-81 (1950)
- McMahon, V. Bennett. Substitutes in culture media, 47, 400-402 (1944) note
- McMaster, Margaret and Georgi, Carl E. Utilization of twenty-one proprietary peptones by representative aerobic and facultative bacteria, 44, 391 (1942) abs.
- McNeil, E., see Hinshaw, W. R., 51, 281-286, 397-398 (1916) note
- McNeil, Ethel, Hinshaw, W. R. and Kissling, R. E. A study of *Borrelia anserina* infection (spirochetosis) in turkeys, 57, 191-206 (1917)
- , See Hinshaw, W. R., 51, 599 (1916) abs.; 52, 349-350 (1916); 53, 715-718 (1917); 55, 870-871 (1918) note
- McNew, G. L. New trends in research on plant diseases, 43, 116 (1942) title only
- McNew, George L. Factors influencing attenuation of *Phytophthora stewartii* cultures, 33, 171-186 (1940)
- McNutt, Walter S., see Kitay, Estelle, 59, 727-738 (1950)
- McOmie, W. A., see Salle, A. J., 34, 267-273 (1937); 37, 639-645 (1939); 39, 50 (1940) abs.
- McQuarrie, E. B., Perlstein, D. and Liebmann, A. J. Studies on the propagation of PPV, influenza virus in the developing chick embryo, 54, 61 (1947) abs.
- McRae, Margaret A., see MacNeal, Ward J., 39, 48-49 (1938) abs.
- McRorie, Robert A. and Williams, William L. Studies on the relationship between the *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor and pyruvic acid, 61, 737-745 (1951)
- McVeigh, Ilda, see Burkholder, Paul R., 43, 391 (1914)
- McVickar, David L. Factors important for the growth of *Histoplasma capsulatum* in the yeast cell phase on peptone media 1. Blood and blood derivatives, 62, 137-147 (1951)
- Mead, Dorothy, see Braun, Werner, 62, 1112 (1951)
- Mead, Dorothy D., see Braun, Werner, 61, 47 (1952)
- , See Gorelick, Arthur N., 61, 507-513 (1951)
- Meador, Fred M. Bacteriology in the city of Detroit, department of health, 51, 620 (1916) title only
- Mefferd, Roy B., Jr. and Campbell, L. Leon, Jr. The activation of thermophilic spores of *Sulfur*, 62, 130-132 (1951) no c
- and Wyss, Orville. The mutability of *Bacillus anthracis* spores during germination, 61, 377-384 (1951)
- , See Matney, Thomas S., 64, 765 (1952) note
- , See Thompson, T. L., 62, 39-41 (1951)
- Mehl, Donald A. and Wynne, E. Staten. A determination of the temperature characteristics of spore germination in a putrefactive microaerobe, 61, 121-126 (1951)
- , See Wynne, E. Staten, 64, 853-856 (1952)
- Meier, Fred C., see Rogers, L. A., 31, 27 (1911) abs.
- Meiklejohn, G., see Wagner, J. C., 51, 621-622 (1916) abs.

- pneumococcus induced by sulfapyridine, 39, 26-27 (1940) abs.
- and Shinn, Lawrence E. Limiting factors of sulfanilamide's action and the phenomenon of potentiation, 35, 36-37 (1938) abs.
- , Almaden, Philip J. and Richardson, Ruth D. Antigenic relationships of a new cyclostage (the critical R) of the tubercle bacillus, 31, 75-76 (1936) abs.
- , Hadley, Philip B. and Hadley, Faith P. Possible epidemiologic bearing of antigenic reconstitutions occurring in rough and diphtheroid cyclostages of hemolytic streptococci, 47, 473-474 (1944) abs.
- , McKinney, Ruth A. and Rack, Frank J. Wound healing phenomena of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, 43, 70-71 (1942) abs.
- , See Gross, Paul, 33, 72-73 (1937) abs.
- , See McIlroy, Alice P., 56, 547-553 (1948)
- , See Shinn, Lawrence E., 31, 32 (1936) title only
- Melnick, Daniel and Oser, Bernard L. Recent applications of bacteriological control in the food industries, 49, 414-415 (1945) abs.
- Melnick, Joseph L. and Penner, Lawrence R. Experimental infection of flies with human poliomyelitis virus, 54, 279 (1947) abs.
- Melroy, M., see Spencer, R. R., 40, 330 (1940) title only
- Mencdez, Laura, see Wheeler, Mary W., 33, 54 (1937) abs.
- Menefee, E. E., Jr. and Poston, Mary A. Effects of sulfanilamide on *Brucella melitensis*, var. *melitensis*, *abortus* and *suis*, 37, 269-276 (1939)
- Menzel, A. E. O. and Rake, Geoffrey. Immunochemistry of the type-specific substance of meningococcus type II, 39, 34 (1940) abs.
- Menzel, Arthur E. O., Wintersteiner, O., and Rake, Geoffrey. Note on antibiotic substances elaborated by an *Aspergillus flavus* strain and by an unclassified mold, 46, 109 (1943) abs.
- , see Heidelberger, Michael, 31, 68 (1936) abs.
- Mercer, Florence E., see Roepke, Raymond R., 54, 731-743 (1947)
- Mercer, Walter A. and Vaughn, Reese H. The characteristics of some thermophilic, tartrate-fermenting anaerobes, 62, 27-37 (1951)
- Merchant, Donald J. and Nungester, W. J. Observations on phagocytosis with the aid of dark-field illumination, 54, 271-272 (1947) abs.
- and Soule, M. H. Streptomycin in the treatment of experimental trypanosomiasis in white mice and chick embryos, 54, 80 (1947) abs.
- Merchant, I. A., see Rosenbusch, Carlos T., 37, 69-89 (1939)
- Merino, Cesar and Doan, C. A. Response of monkeys to intranasal inoculations of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and the virus of epidemic influenza. II. Hematologic observations, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Mescon, Herber, see Kligman, Albert M., 60, 415-421 (1950)
- Mestre, Harold. Optical density as a criterion of growth in suspensions of bacteria, 31, 16-17 (1936) abs.
- Metcalf, Dorothea, Hucker, G. J. and Carpenter, D. C. A growth factor in certain vegetable juices, 51, 381-384 (1946)
- Metzger, William I. Microbic decomposition of pantothenic acid, 54, 135-148 (1947)
- and Shapse, Joseph B. Evaluation of oral aureomycin for intestinal antisepsis, 59, 309-310 (1950) note
- Meunung, Louise, see Stanton, Alfred H., 43, 99 (1942) abs.
- Meuther, R. O., see Fulton, MacDonald, 37, 657 (1939) abs.
- Meyer, Esther and Ordal, Z. John. Pathogenicity of *Candida* species for the chick embryo, 52, 615-616 (1946) note
- , See Ordal, Z. John, 52, 67-70 (1946)
- Meyer, Karl, see Feiner, Rose R., 52, 375-384 (1946)
- , See Hobby, Gladys L., 43, 11-12 (1942) abs.; 45, 65 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- Meyer, K. F. Latent infections, 31, 109-135 (1936)
- , Observations on melitensis infections in the southwest, 32, 471 (1936) title only
- and Eddie, B. Further observations on the complement-fixation test in psittacosis, 39, 51 (1940) abs.
- , See Elberg, S. S., 37, 429-445, 541-565 (1939)
- , See Lazarus, Alfred S., 38, 121-151, 153-169, 171-198 (1939)
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., 33, 44-45 (1937) abs.
- Meyer, Margaret E., see Cameron, H. S., 64, 709-712 (1952)
- Meyers, Fred P. and Porter, J. R. The nutrition of *Proteus morganii*, 47, 435 (1944) abs.
- —. The nutrition of *Proteus morganii*: Sulphur requirements, 50, 323-331 (1945)
- , See Porter, J. R., 47, 435-436 (1944) abs.
- Meyescrnan, Mary, see Massell, Benedict F., 52, 33-49 (1946)
- Michael, Catherine and Mallmann, W. L. The unreliability of eosin-methylene-blue-agar in the isolation of *Coli-Aerogenes* group, 34, 565 (1937) title only
- Michael, Helen and McClung, L. S. Flagellar and somatic agglutination of *Clostridium bifermentans* and *Clostridium sordelli*, 53, 255 (1947) abs.
- Michaelian, M. B., see Brewer, C. R., 33, 92 (1937) abs.
- Michaelsen, G. S., see Kabler, Paul, 37, 1-9 (1939)
- Michelson, I. D. The nature of the lactase of

- Bacterium coli mutabile* as determined by studies of mixed populations, 41, 29-30 (1941) abs.
- , See Deere, Charles J., 31, 625-633 (1937); 37, 355-363 (1939)
- Mickelson, M. and Werkman, C. H. Intermediate metabolism of *Aerobacter*, 34, 137-138 (1937) abs.
- Mickelson, M. N. The metabolism of glucose by *Ashbya gossypii*, 59, 659-666 (1950)
- and Shideman, F. E. The oxidation of glycerol by *Escherichia freundii*, 51, 574 (1916) abs.
- and Werkman, C. H. Effect of aldehydes and fatty acids as added hydrogen acceptors on the fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619-623 (1939)
- —. Production of trimethyleneglycol by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 38, 113 (1939) abs.
- —. The dissimilation of glycerol by coli-aerogenes-intermediates, 39, 709-715 (1940)
- , Reynolds, H. and Werkman, C. H. Behavior of added hydrogen acceptors on the metabolism of *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 657-658 (1938) abs.
- , See Brewer, C. R., 38, 114 (1939) abs.
- Mickelson, Milo and Werkman, C. H. Influence of pH on the dissimilation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 67-76 (1938).
- , See Reyes-Teodoro, Rosario, 51, 569 (1916) abs.
- Mickle, Friend Lee, see Borman, Earle K., 46, 198-199 (1943) abs.
- Mickel, Walter A. and Jones, Claudius P. Dissociation of *Candida albicans* by lithium chloride and immune serum, 39, 633-647 (1910)
- Middlebrook, Gardner and Dubos, Rene J. The production of antibodies against a synthetic ester of oleic acid, 53, 507 (1917) title only
- — and Pierce, Cynthia. Differential characteristics of virulent and avirulent variants of mammalian tubercle bacilli, 54, 66 (1917) abs.
- , See Pierce, Cynthia, 54, 66 (1917) abs.
- , See Yegian, Diran, 51, 479-485 (1916)
- Miesel, G. R. M., see Smith, R. M., 54, 545 (1917) abs.
- Miesse, Marie L., see Grubb, Thomas C., 53, 61-66, 506 (1917) title only
- Migaki, Hoyo and McCulloch, Ernest C. Survivor curves of bacteria exposed to surface-active agents, 63, 161-169 (1919)
- Mika, Leonard A., see Goodlow, Robert J., 60, 291-300 (1950); 63, 681-685 (1952)
- Miley, George. Ultra-violet blood irradiation therapy in acute pyogenic infections, 45, 333-391 (1913) abs.
- Millitzer, Walter E., see West, Robert A., Jr., 40, 332 (1910) abs.; 43, 155-160 (1912)
- Miller, A. F., Rawlings, W. B. and Love, W. G. *Clostridium welchii* infection in the rat treated successfully with gas gangrene antitoxin, 33, 115-116 (1937) abs.
- Miller, A. Katherine, Bruno, Pauline and Lund, Rosalind M. The effect of sulfathiazole on the *in vitro* synthesis of certain vitamins by *Escherichia coli*, 54, 9 (1917) abs.
- , Campbell, J. J. R. and Gunasalus, I. C. Pyruvic acid metabolism of streptococci, 51, 22 (1916) abs.
- , See Verwey, W. F., 53, 670 (1917) abs.
- Miller, Alvin L., see Haberman, Sol, 43, 123 (1912) abs.
- Miller, C. Phillip. The detoxification of meningococcus by urea, 43, 77 (1912) abs.
- —. An institutional survey of meningococcal carriers, 47, 406 (1914) title only
- and Bolinhoff, Marjorie. The development of penicillin resistance by meningococcus, 51, 580-581 (1916) abs.
- —. On the mechanism of the development of streptomycin resistance, 51, 8 (1917) abs.
- —. Two streptomycin-resistant variants of meningococcus, 51, 467-481 (1917)
- and Selvad, Doretta. The resistance of meningococci to drying, 47, 71-77 (1914)
- —. Germicidal action of daylight on meningococci in the dried state, 47, 79-81 (1914)
- Miller, Catherine R. and Elson, William O. Dithiocarbamic acid derivatives. I. The relation of chemical structure to *in vitro* antibacterial and antifungal activity against human pathogens, 57, 47-51 (1919)
- Miller, E. S., see Friedewald, W. F., 54, 62-63 (1917) abs.
- Miller, H. J., see Riddle, K. B., 43, 115 (1912) title only
- Miller, Helma, Farghaly, Abdel-Hamid and Elroy, William D. Factors influencing the recovery of biochemical mutants in luminal bacteria, 57, 595-602 (1919)

- and Harris, Albert H. The concentration of sulfanilamide in the peritoneal cavity of rabbits, 41, 268 (1941) abs.
- , See Abrahams, Irving, 51, 145-148 (1946)
- , See Harris, Albert H., 41, 495-509 (1941)
- , See Rutstein, David D., 41, 627-343 (1941)
- Miller, Judith C., see Bovarnick, Marianna R., 59, 509-522 (1950)
- Miller, Madelyn P., see Kotcher, Emil, 62, 613-620 (1951)
- Miller, N. J., see Prickett, P. S., 43, 3-4 (1942) abs.
- , See Riddle, K. B., 42, 292 (1941) abs.
- Miller, Norman J. and Prickett, Paul S. Relationship of the length of the incubation period to the development of hypersensitiveness, 33, 69 (1937) abs.
- , Garrett, Orville W. and Prickett, Paul S. A comparison of anaerobic methods, 36, 263 (1938) abs.
- , See Prickett, Paul S., 33, 39 (1937) abs.
- , See True, Nathan F., 36, 249-250 (1938) abs.
- Miller, Pauline A., see Feeney, Robert E., 46, 559-562, 563-571 (1943)
- , See Mueller, J. Howard, 41, 301-303 (1941); 43, 100 abs., 763-772 (1942); 51, 743-750 (1946); 55, 421-423 (1948); 56, 97-98, 219-233 (1948)
- Miller, Ruth E. The use of (A) the Varney jar and (B) the Brewer jar, 42, 432 (1941) title only
- and Rose, S. Brandt. A study of the agar cup plate method, 35, 198 (1938) abs.
- — —. Studies with the agar cup-plate method. III. The influence of agar on mercury anti-septics, 38, 539-547 (1939)
- , Pasternak, Varsenig Z. and Sevag, M. G. Inhibition of yeast hexokinase by homologous antiserum, 58, 621-625 (1949)
- , See Pasternak, Varsenig Z., 61, 189-193 (1951)
- , See Rose, S. Brandt, 35, 2-3 abs., 198-199 (1938) abs.; 38, 525-527 (1939)
- , See Sevag, M. G., 54, 88-89 (1947) abs.; 55, 381-392 (1948)
- Miller, Sol and Holtman, D. Frank. The effect of the addition of heterophile antigen on the immunologic properties of sera of rabbits injected with *Diplocoecus pneumoniae*, 38, 239 (1939) abs.
- Miller, T. E. and Stone, R. W. Occurrence of glutathione in microorganisms, 36, 248-249 (1938) abs.
- Miller, William T. Staphylococci in the bovine udder, 45, 307 (1943) abs.
- Miller, Winston R. Studies on natural bacterioly-sins, 40, 333-334 (1940) abs.
- , Pannell, Lolita, Cravitz, Lco, Tanner, William A. and Ingalls, Mabel S. Studies on certain biological characteristics of *Malleomyces mallei* and *Malleomyces pseudomallei*. I. Morphology, cultivation, viability, and isolation from contaminated specimens, 55, 115-126 (1948)
- — — and Rosebury, Theodore. Studies on certain biological characteristics of *Malleomyces mallei* and *Malleomyces pseudomallei*. II. Virulence and infectivity for animals, 55, 127-135 (1948)
- Milliken, J. B., see Cooper, Merlin L., 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- Militzer, W. E., see Georgi, C. E., 44, 390 (1942) abs.
- Militzer, Walter E., see West, Robert A., Jr., 41, 42-43 (1941) abs.
- Mills, Moore A., Gunn, Francis D. and Barth, E. E. Experimental pulmonary tuberculosis in the dog, 35, 453 (1938) abs.
- Mills, R. C., see Brewer, C. R., 51, 572-573 (1946) abs.
- , See McCullough, W. G., 53, 5-15 (1947)
- , See Roessler, W. G., 51, 572 (1946) abs.
- Milone, Nicholas A. The bactericidal action of blood, 31, 572-573 (1936) abs.
- , See Alexander, W. F., 31, 574 (1936) abs.
- Miller, Albert, Byrd, Chester L. and Levinson, Sidney O. Autolyzed brain tissue as a means of facilitating transmission of poliomyelitis to mice, 53, 380 (1947) abs.
- Milzer, Albert and Levinson, Sidney O. Production of potent inactivated vaccines with ultraviolet irradiation. V. Active and passive immunization with lymphocytic choriomeningitis vaccine, 51, 622 (1946) abs.
- , Byrd, Chester L. and Levinson, Sidney O. Transmission of human poliomyelitis virus to mice, 54, 74-75 (1947) abs.
- , Lewin, Philip and Levinson, Sidney O. Effect of fatigue, chilling and trauma on resistance to experimental poliomyelitis, 45, 78-79 (1943) abs.
- — —. Studies on the influence of fatigue, chilling and trauma on experimental poliomyelitis, 47, 467-468 (1944) abs.
- Minard, Edwin L. Some experiments with staphylococcus enterotoxin production, 38, 351-352 (1939) abs.
- and Jungherr, Erwin. The infectious cycle of avian encephalomyelitis (epidemic tremor), 42, 817 (1941) abs.
- Mingioli, Elizabeth S., see Davis, Bernard D., 60, 17-28 (1950)
- Mingle, C. K. and Manthei, C. A. Bacterial dis-sociation of *Brucella abortus*, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Minor, F. W., see Allison, Franklin E., 39, 373-381 (1940)
- Minor, Francis W., see Allison, Franklin E., 39, 365-371 (1940)

- Mirick, George S. Mode of action of the sulfonamide drugs *in vitro*, 45, 66-67 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- , See MacLeod, Colin M., 44, 277-287 (1942)
- Mirsky, I. Arthur, see Broh-Kahn, R. H., 35, 455-475 (1938)
- Mishulow, Lucy, Mowry, Isabelle and Stocker, Anne K. Potency of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines when freshly prepared and after storage, and agglutinin-response to small intracutaneous doses, 31, 76-77 (1936) abs.
- Mitchell, H. K., see Beadle, G. W., 49, 101-104 (1945)
- Mitchell, Joyce A., see Rogosa, Morrison, 59, 303-308 (1950); 62, 132-133 (1951) note
- Mitchell, Lucy C., see Weld, Julia T., 38, 335-350 (1939)
- Mitchell, N. B. and Levine, Max. Nitrogen availability as an aid in the differentiation of bacteria in the *Coli-Aerogenes* group, 35, 19-20 (1938) abs.; 36, 587-598 (1938)
- Mitchell, Nancy, see Vaughn, Reese, 36, 313-314 (1938) abs.
- Mitchell, O. W. H. Incidence of gas gangrene infections in New York state (exclusive of New York City). Hospital reports, 1932-1936 inclusive, 35, 200 (1938) title only
- Mitchell, R. B., see Barcus, Wm. D., 51, 610 (1946) abs.
- Mitchell, Reginald H., see Branham, Sara E., 35, 35 (1938) abs.
- Mitchell, Roland B. and Clark, Francis E. Cell inclusions of *Bacterium globiforme* and diphtheroid types of soil microorganisms, 41, 86-87 (1941) abs.
- —. Factors affecting the activity of *Pseudomonas-Phytomonas* fluorescent bacteria in soil, 44, 141 (1942) abs.
- , See Clark, Francis E., 44, 141 abs., 529-532 (1942)
- Mitchell, Winifred R., see Landy, Maurice, 43, 5-6 (1942) abs.
- Mittwer, Tod, see Bartholomew, James W., 63, 779-783 (1952); 64, 1-8 (1952)
- Moat, A. G. and Delwiche, Eugene A. Utilization of coenzyme A by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, 60, 757-762 (1950)
- Mohlman, F. W. Effect of sewage treatment and lake water diversion at Chicago on sanitary conditions of main channel and the Illinois river, 40, 146 (1940) abs.
- Mohlman, Floyd W. The control of the activated sludge process, 46, 129 (1944) title only
- Molitor, Hans. The pharmacology of streptomycin, 51, 634-635 (1946) abs.
- Moll, Aristides A. Contributions to bacteriology by Latin Americans, 40, 330 (1940) title only
- Monsour, Victor and Colmer, Arthur R. The action of some members of the genus *Serratia* on egg yolk complex, 63, 597-603 (1952)
- Montu, Elizabeth, see Torrey, John C., 32, 321-353 (1936)
- Mood, George McF., see Young, Raymond M., 50, 205-212 (1945)
- Moody, Wm. M., see Behrer, Otto P., 37, 231 (1939) abs.
- Moomaw, W. A., see von Gutfeld, F. J., 49, 108 (1945) abs.
- Moor, H. D. and Brown, Ida Lucille. The occurrence of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* in urinary tract infections, 33, 73-74 (1937) abs.
- Moore, A. M. and Boylen, Joyce B. Patterns of growth inhibition, 64, 315-324 (1952)
- Moore, Alice E. and Francis, Thomas, Jr. Neurotropic influenza virus, 39, 54-55 (1940) abs.
- Moore, D., see Dennis, E. W., 39, 111 (1940) title only
- , See MacPherson, C. F., 44, 395 (1942) abs.
- Moore, Donald V. and Thurman, D. C. Recent observations on relapsing fever, 46, 220 (1943) abs.
- , Rankin, Helen, Kloppe, Dorothy and Edmondson, Helen. The incidence of intestinal parasite infections among school children in Montgomery County, Texas, 50, 128 (1915) title only
- Moore, Elizabeth, see Harrison, R. W., 33, 60-61 (1937) abs.
- Moore, Fred. Biological titrations, 48, 380 (1944) title only
- Moore, Frederick J. and Kessel, John F. Certain anomalies in experimental poliomyelitis, 43, 86 (1942) abs.
- , See Hoyt, Anson, 31, 45 (1936) abs.; 36, 257-288 (1938) abs.
- Moore, Helen Norris. The quest of the Alaska sealskin, 36, 109 (1938) abs.
- . The effect of 5-per-cent sodium chloride on various organisms, 37, 659 (1939) abs.
- . The use of silica gels for the cultivation of halophilic organisms, 39, 9-10 (1940) abs.; 40, 409-413 (1940)
- . Further studies on the use of silica gels for the cultivation of halophilic organisms, 41, 95 (1941) abs.
- . The use of silica gels for the cultivation of halophilic organisms. II. Quantitative determinations, 41, 317-321 (1941)
- and de Beeze, G. Riboflavin synthesis by *Ermericium ashbyii* in synthetic and natural substrates, 54, 40-41 (1947) abs.
- and Kersten, H. Preliminary note on the preparation of non-toxic shiga dysentery vaccines by irradiation with soft X-rays, 31, 551-554 (1936)
- —. The inactivation of encephalitis virus (St.

- Louis type) by means of soft X-rays, **33**, 615-618 (1937)
- , de Becze, G. and Schraffenberger, E. Studies on *Eremothecium ashbyii*, **53**, 502 (1947) abs.
- , See Burnett, J. M., **37**, 658-659 (1939) title only
- Moore, Morris. The chorio-allantoic membrane of the developing chick as a medium for the cultivation and histopathologic study of pathogenic fungi, **37**, 659 (1939) title only
- , Some observations of pathogenic fungi grown on the chorio-allantoic membrane of the developing chick, **39**, 110 (1940) abs.
- , Tuberculosis (human and avian) and leprosy (rat); experimental production in the chorio-allantoic membrane of the developing chick. A preliminary report, **41**, 786 (1941) abs.
- Moore, R. L., see Gibbons, N. E., **47**, 439-440 (1944) abs.
- Moore, W. J., see Weed, L. A., **33**, 118 (1937) abs.
- Moos, Walter S. Electron microscopy of fibers obtained from reactions between copper and a fraction of pyocyanine, **62**, 767-770 (1951)
- , Variation of irradiation effects on microorganisms in relation to physical changes of their environment, **63**, 688-690 (1952) note
- Moran, Alice B. The occurrence of *Salmonella* antigens in a coliform bacterium, **53**, 373 (1947) title only
- and Bruner, D. W. Further studies on the Bethesda group of paracolon bacteria, **58**, 695-700 (1949)
- , Edwards, P. R. and Bruner, D. W. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella memphis*, **55**, 285 (1948) note
- , See Bruner, D. W., **57**, 135-136 (1949) note
- , See Edwards, P. R., **50**, 257-260 (1945)
- Mordaunt, V. Dayman, see Kalter, Seymour S., **52**, 237-240 (1946)
- Mordvin, Olga E., see Fisk, Roy T., **46**, 392-393 (1943)
- Morehouse, Neal F., see Becker, Elery R., **32**, 121-122 (1936) abs.
- Morgan, Banner Bill, see Ford, Charles M., **55**, 85-88 (1948)
- , See Johansson, Karl Richard, **53**, 271-282 (1947)
- Morgan, H. R. and Beckwith, T. D. Immunological relationships of polysaccharides of mucoid organisms of the typhoid-salmonella group, **37**, 389-399 (1939)
- , See Beckwith, T. D., **36**, 270-271 (1938) abs.
- Morgan, Herbert R., see Early, Robert L., **51**, 618 (1946) abs.
- Morgan, Herman G. Bacteriology and its relationship to public health, **39**, 632 (1940) title only
- Morgan, Isabel, see Czarnetsky, E. J., **34**, 238-239 (1937) abs.
- Morgan, Isabel M. The influence of age on the rate and degree of the response of mice to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, **39**, 43-44 (1940) abs.
- , Neutralizing antibody to western equine encephalomyelitis virus, **47**, 466 (1944) abs.
- , Allergic encephalomyelitis in monkeys in response to injection of normal monkey cord, **51**, 614-615 (1946) abs.
- , Active immunity in monkeys to poliomyelitis virus, **54**, 76 (1947) abs.
- , Schlesinger, R. Walter and Olitsky, Peter K. Neutralizing antibodies in the cerebrospinal fluid in relation to cerebral resistance to equine encephalomyelitis virus, **43**, 83-84 (1942) abs.
- , See Czarnetsky, E. J., **35**, 15 (1938) abs.
- , See Schlesinger, R. Walter, **47**, 466-467 (1944) abs.
- Morgan, J. F. and Campbell, M. E. The production, isolation and utilization of penicillinase, **54**, 32-33 (1947) abs.
- Morgan, Sister Mary Norbert, see Loofbourow, John R., **39**, 437-453 (1940)
- Morris, J. Anthony and Coburn, Don R. The isolation of *Salmonella typhi-murium* from ferrets, **55**, 419-420 (1948)
- and Norman, M. C. The isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from ferrets, **59**, 313-314 (1950) note
- Morris, Marion C. The killing of sensitized typhoid bacilli by complement; the "percentage law," **45**, 69 (1943) abs.
- and Bronfenbrenner, J. The relationship of antianaphylaxis to antibody-balance and to immunity, **31**, 62 (1936) abs.
- Morrison, G. A., see Dagley, S., **60**, 369-379 (1950); **61**, 433-441 (1951); **64**, 768-769 (1952) note
- Morrison, H. B. and Hammer, B. W. Observations on the distribution of *Pseudomonas fragi*, **40**, 463 (1940) abs.
- and Hill, H. W. Observations on the rate of growth of *Oospora lactis*, **43**, 271 (1942) abs.
- and Hull, F. E. The identity of udder streptococci in seven Kentucky dairy herds, **49**, 523-524 (1945) abs.
- Morrison, Martha, see Carpenter, Charles M., **52**, 404 (1946) title only
- Morrow, Grant and Berry, George Packer. The cultivation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* on the chorio-allantoic membrane of the chick embryo and the use of this technic for the study of sulfanilamide, **36**, 280-281 (1938) abs.
- , See Clifton, C. E., **31**, 441-451 (1936)
- Morse, E. V., see Kuzdas, C. D., **62**, 763-766 (1951)
- Morse, I. Una, see Freeman, Victor J., **63**, 407-414 (1952)
- Morse, M. L. and Carter, C. E. The synthesis of

- nucleic acids in cultures of *Escherichia coli* strain B and B/r, 58, 317-326 (1949)
- and Weaver, R. H. A quick microtechnique for the detection of hydrogen sulfide production by bacteria, 54, 28-29 (1947) abs.
- Morse, M. Laurance, *see* Burnett, William T., Jr., 63, 591-595 (1952)
- Mortenson, L. E. and Wilson, P. W. Effect of molecular nitrogen and hydrogen on hydrogen evolution by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 62, 513-514 (1951) note
- Morton, Harry E. Some observations and correlations in the dissociation of the diphtheria bacillus, 31, 571-572 (1936) abs.
- Variation of diphtheria bacilli: Correlation of certain properties with colonial form, 36, 268-269 (1938) abs.
- A summary of the papers and demonstrations on rickettsia and rickettsial diseases presented at the symposium on virus and rickettsial diseases by the Harvard School of Public Health, June 12-17, 1939, 39, 338 (1940) title only
- The Eastern Pennsylvania Chapter of the Society of American Bacteriologists—the completion of two decades, 39, 753 (1940) abs.
- *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*. II. Observations and dissociative studies—the potentialities of the species, 40, 755-814 (1940)
- A general outline of the methods for the cultivation of anaerobic microorganisms, 42, 432 (1941) title only
- The moving picture "Unseen Worlds," 44, 142 (1942) abs.
- The moving picture "A lecture on the spirochetes", 44, 144 (1942) abs.
- The use of the Syrian hamster as a laboratory animal, 45, 194 (1943) abs.
- Report on the work of the committee on materials for visual instruction in microbiology, Society of American Bacteriologists, 45, 304-305 (1943) abs.
- The showing of the motion picture film prepared by Dr. Adrianus Pijper, Pretoria, South Africa, on darkfield studies on the motility and agglutination of typhoid bacilli, 45, 305 (1943) title only
- The use of "Pyrex" brand fritted filters in bacteriological work, 46, 312 (1943)
- An improved technic for the cultivation of anaerobic microorganisms, 46, 314 (1943) abs.
- An improved technic for growing microorganisms under anaerobic conditions, 46, 373-376 (1943)
- Characteristics of the gonococcus and recent developments in the laboratory diagnosis of gonorrhea, 47, 113 (1944) title only
- A new style assembly for fritted filters, 47, 379-380 (1944)
- On the amount of carbon dioxide supplied for the primary isolation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 50, 589-590 (1945)
- Enlivening and clarifying the instruction in bacteriology by the use of audio-visual aids, 51, 630 (1946) abs.
- and Anderson, Thomas F. Electron-microscopic studies of the reduction of potassium tellurite by *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 41, 25-26 (1941) abs.; 42, 431 (1941) title only
- Observations on the morphology of *Lepidospira* and the Nichols' strain of *Treponema pallidum* with the aid of the RCA electron microscope, 43, 64-65 (1942) abs.
- The morphology of *Lepidospira icterohemorrhagiae* and *L. canicola* as revealed by the electron microscope, 45, 143-146 (1943)
- and Czarnetzky, E. J. The application of sintered (fritted) glass filters to bacteriological work, 34, 461-464 (1937); 35, 199 (1938) abs.
- Further observations on the use of sintered glass filters in bacteriological work, 35, 6 (1938) abs.
- and Engley, Frank B., Jr. Protective action of dysentery bacteriophage in experimental infections in mice, 47, 475 (1944) abs.
- The protective action of dysentery bacteriophage in experimental infections in mice, 49, 245-255 (1945)
- and Perez-Otero, Juan Enrique. The generation of dysentery bacteriophage *in vivo* during experimental infections in mice, 47, 475-476 (1944) abs.
- and Perez-Otero, J. Enrique. The increase of bacteriophage *in vivo* during experimental infections with *Shigella paradysenteriae*, Flexner, in mice, 49, 237-244 (1945)
- and Pulaski, Edwin J. The preservation of bacterial cultures. I, 35, 163-183 (1938)
- and Shoemaker, Joan. The identification of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* by means of bacterial variation and the detection of small colony forms in clinical material, 50, 585-587 (1945)
- and Sommer, Harriet E. The variation of group C hemolytic streptococci, 47, 123-128 (1944)
- , North, Leon L. and Engley, Frank B., Jr. *In vivo* and *in vitro* studies on the bacteriostatic and bactericidal actions of mercurial disinfectants on hemolytic streptococci, 50, 125-126 (1945) abs.
- , Kocholaty, Walter, Junowicz-Kocholaty, Renate and Kelner, Albert. Toxicity and antibiotic activity of kojic acid produced by *Aspergillus luteo-virescens*, 50, 579-581 (1945)
- , *See* Kelner, Albert, 51, 591-592 (1946) abs.; 53, 635-704 (1947)
- , *See* Smith, Paul F., 61, 335-405 (1951)
- , *See* Stinebring, Warren R., 62, 395-403 (1951)

- Morton, H. M., *see* Walton, Seth T., 33, 94 (1937) abs.
- Mosbach, E. H., *see* Carson, S. F., 62, 235-238 (1951)
- Moses, William, *see* Atkin, Lawrence, 57, 575-578 (1949)
- Mosley, Vernon M., *see* Labaw, Louis W., 69, 251-262 (1950); 60, 511-524 (1950)
- Moss, J. M. Protection against rabies. I. The effect of frequency of dosage of vaccine upon immunity, 38, 597-598 (1939) abs.
- Moss, James M., *see* Jones, F. G., 33, 53 (1937) abs.
- Moss, Marcus L., *see* Anderson, Raymond E., 64, 473-481 (1952)
- Mote, John R. and Fothergill, LeRoy D. The effect of human strains of *Hemophilus influenzae* on influenza virus infections of swine, 39, 55-56 (1940) abs.; 40, 505-506 (1940)
- Mouromseff, Galina, *see* Rentschler, Harvey C., 41, 745-774 (1941)
- Mowry, Isabelle, *see* Mishulow, Lucy, 31, 76-77 (1936) abs.
- Moyer, Andrew J. and Coghill, Robert D. Penicillin. VIII. Production of penicillin in surface cultures, 51, 57-78 (1946)
- —. Penicillin. IX. The laboratory scale production of penicillin in submerged cultures by *Penicillium notatum* Westling (NRRL 832), 51, 79-93 (1946)
- —. Penicillin. X. The effect of phenylacetic acid on penicillin production, 53, 329-341 (1947)
- , *See* Schmidt, William H., 47, 199-209, 424-425 (1944) abs.
- Moyer, A. W., *see* Baldwin, H. S., 54, 271 (1947) abs.
- Moyer, Dorothy, *see* Burkholder, Paul R., 48, 385-391 (1944)
- Moyer, Laurence S. A suggested standard method for the investigation of electrophoresis, 31, 531-546 (1936)
- , Changes in the electrokinetic potential of bacteria at various phases of the culture cycle, 32, 433-464 (1936)
- Mrak, E. M. A new species of the lost genus *Asporomyces*, 39, 111-112 (1940) abs.
- , Food preservation, 49, 315 (1945) title only
- and McClung, L. S. Concerning the genera of yeasts occurring on grapes and grape products in California, 36, 316-317 (1938) abs.
- —. Yeasts occurring on grapes and in grape products in California, 40, 395-407 (1940)
- , Phaff, H. J. and Mackinney, G. A simple test for carotenoid pigments in yeasts, 57, 409-411 (1949)
- , — and Vaughn, R. Yeasts occurring on dates, 43, 689-700 (1942)
- —, Vaughn, R. H. and Hansen, H. H. Yeasts occurring in souring eggs, 44, 441-480 (1942)
- , *See* Baker, E. E., 36, 317-318 (1938) abs.
- Muckenfuss, Ralph S., *see* Siegel, Morris, 39, 51-52 (1940) abs.
- Mudd, S., *see* Felton, H., 49, 520-521 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Flosdorf, E. W., 43, 79 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Lackman, D. B., 39, 32-33 (1940) abs.
- Mudd, Stuart. Certain newer aspects of the antigenic composition of hemolytic streptococci, 36, 271-272 (1938) abs.
- , Specific prophylaxis against enteric diseases, 46, 61-62 (1943) abs.
- , Somatic and flagellar typhoid antibodies and pneumococcal capsular antibodies as shown by the electron microscope, 45, 304 (1943) title only
- , Clues regarding the structure and organization of the simplest living systems, 47, 312 (1944) title only
- , Can chemotherapy be extended to include intracellular parasites? 49, 417 (1945) title only
- , Can chemotherapy be extended to include the intracellular disease agents? 49, 527-537 (1945); 50, 124 (1945) title only
- , The indications for air disinfection, 51, 639 (1946) abs.
- , Some observations on microbiology in the U. S. S. R., 53, 256 (1947) title only
- and Anderson, Thomas F. Demonstration by the electron microscope of the combination of antibodies with flagellar and somatic antigens, 43, 266 (1942) title only
- and Lackman, David B. Structural differentiation within the bacterial cell, 41, 259-260 (1941) abs.
- —. Bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope. I. Structural differentiation within the streptococcal cell, 41, 415-420 (1941)
- and Pettit, Horace. Surface composition of mucoid, glossy and rough variants of hemolytic streptococci, 34, 237 (1937) abs.
- and Smith, Andrew G. Electron and light microscopic studies of bacterial nuclei. I. Adaptation of cytological processing to electron microscopy; bacterial nuclei as vesicular structures, 59, 561-573 (1950)
- , Heinmets, F. and Anderson, Thomas F. An electron-microscopic study of the pneumococcal capsular swelling phenomenon 45, 55-56 (1943) abs.
- , Heinmets, Ferdinand and Anderson, Thomas F. Bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope. VI. Capsule, cellwall and inner protoplasm of pneumococcus, type III 46, 205-211 (1943)
- , Polevitsky, Katherine and Anderson, Thomas F. Structural differentiation within the bacterial

- cell as shown by the electron microscope, 41, 25 (1941) abs.
- , Plevitzky, Katherine and Anderson, Thomas F. Bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope. V. *Treponema pallidum*, *T. macrodentium* and *T. microdentium*, 46, 15-24 (1943)
- , Czarnetzky, E. J., Lackman, David and Pettit, Horace. The labile antigen of *Streptococcus pyogenes* and its derivatives "M," "C" and filtrate-streptolysin, 35, 23-24 (1938) abs.
- , Pettit, Horace and Lackman, David. Antigenic composition and immunological behavior of hemolytic streptococci—a progress report, 31, 571 (1936) abs.
- , Plevitzky, Katherine, Anderson, Thomas F. and Chambers, Leslie A. Bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope. II. The bacterial cell-wall in the genus *Bacillus*, 42, 251-264 (1941)
- , — and Kast, Clara C. Bacterial morphology as shown by the electron microscope. III. Cellwall and protoplasm in a strain of *Fusobacterium*, 44, 361-366 (1942)
- , Smith, Andrew G., Hillier, James and Beutner, Ernst H. Electron and light microscopic studies of bacterial nuclei. III. The nuclear sites in metal-shadowed cells of *Escherichia coli*, 60, 635-639 (1950)
- , Winterscheid, Loren C., DeLamater, Edward D. and Henderson, Howard J. Evidence suggesting that the granules of mycobacteria are mitochondria, 62, 459-475 (1951)
- , Czarnetzky, Edward J., Pettit, Horace, Lackman, David and Flosdorf, Earl W. The type-specific antigen of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* (Group A), 33, 63-64 (1937) abs.
- , Brodie, Arnold F., Winterscheid, Loren C., Hartman, Philip E., Beutner, Ernst H. and McLean, Ruth A. Further evidence of the existence of mitochondria in bacteria, 62, 729-739 (1951)
- , See Czarnetzky, E. J., 34, 237-238 (1937) abs.
- , See Czarnetzky, Edward J., 33, 64-65 (1937) abs.
- , See Herdegen, Miriam, 54, 86 (1947) abs.
- , See Hillier, James, 57, 319-338 (1949); 60, 641-654 (1950)
- , See Hunter, Mary Elizabeth, 60, 315-320 (1950)
- , See Knaysi, Georges, 46, 349-359 (1943)
- , See Lackman, David, 31, 571 (1936) title only; 39, 755 (1940) abs.
- , See McLean, Ruth A., 62, 723-728 (1951)
- , See Sevag, M. G., 49, 65-70 (1945)
- , See Smith, Dorothea E., 31, 7-8 (1936) abs.
- , See Smith, William E., 51, 583-584 (1946) abs.; 56, 589-601, 603-618 (1948)
- Mudge, C. S. Physical effects of agars used in culture media, 32, 471 (1936) title only
- , Studies on the "bactericidal" action of the quaternary ammonium compounds, 52, 712 (1946) title only
- and Smith, F. R. Physical factors influencing bacterial growth, 31, 11 (1936) abs.
- Muedeking, M. R. and Halvorson, H. O. Comparison of growth of *Lactobacillus casei* in yeast extract media and synthetic media of varying composition, 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , See Halvorson, H. O., 54, 39-40 (1947) abs.
- Mueller, J. Howard. Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria. VIII. Utilization of glutamic acid by diphtheria bacillus, 32, 207-210 (1936)
- , Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria. X. Pimelic acid as a growth stimulant for *C. diphtheriae*, 34, 163-178 (1937)
- , Nicotinic acid as a growth accessory substance for the diphtheria bacillus, 34, 429-441 (1937)
- , The replacement of meat infusion by known substances in the cultivation of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 35, 7-8 (1938) abs.
- , A synthetic medium for the cultivation of *C. diphtheriae*, 36, 499-515 (1938)
- , Hans Zinsser, 1878-1940, 40, 747-753 (1940)
- , Graduate training in bacteriology, 51, 630 (1946) abs.
- and Cohen, Sidney. Beta alanine as a growth accessory for the diphtheria bacillus, 34, 381-386 (1937)
- and Miller, Pauline A. A modification of Rosenthal's chromium-sulfuric acid method for anaerobic cultures, 41, 301-303 (1941)
- , Growth requirements of *Clostridium tetani*, 43, 763-772 (1942)
- , A new tellurite plating medium and some comments on the laboratory "diagnosis" of diphtheria, 51, 743-750 (1946)
- , Factors affecting the production of tetanus toxin: Temperature, 55, 421-423 (1948)
- , Unidentified nutrients in tetanus toxin production, 56, 219-233 (1948)
- and Subbarow, Y. Studies on cultural requirements of bacteria. IX. Tissue extractives in the growth of the diphtheria bacillus, 34, 153-161 (1937)
- , Hinton, Jane and Miller, Pauline A. Growth requirements of *Neisseria*, 43, 100 (1942) abs.
- , Miller, Pauline A. and Lerner, Edwin M. Factors influencing the production of tetanus toxin: gaseous products of growth, 56, 97-98 (1948)
- , See Cohen, Sidney, 41, 581-591 (1941)
- , See Drew, Ruth M., 62, 549-559 (1951)
- , See Fecney, Robert E., 46, 559-562, 563-571 (1943)
- , See Gould, R. Gordon, 47, 287-292 (1944)
- , See Ley, Herbert L., Jr., 52, 453-460 (1946)

- Mueller, M. G., *see* Carlson, H. J., 52, 155-168 (1946)
- Muir, R. D., Shamleffer, Virginia and Jones, Lloyd R. Some *in vitro* and *in vivo* effects of thiazole compounds on *Salmonella enteritidis*, 41, 84 (1941) abs.
- , Shamleffer, V. J. and Jones, L. R. Studies pertaining to the antibacterial activity of sulfathiazole and its methyl derivative, 44, 95-110 (1942)
- Muir, Robert D. Respiratory enzymes of bacteria in relation to different gaseous environments, 43, 779 (1942) abs.
- Muller, Eugene, *see* Skinner, C. E., 36, 252-253 (1938) abs.
- Munder, R., *see* Strawinski, R. J., 49, 519 (1945) title only
- Mundt, J. O. and Fabian, F. W. The bacterial oxidation of corn oil, 48, 1-11 (1944)
- and Hitchner, E. R. The effect of certain cultural procedures on the rate of lactose utilization by slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, 39, 14 (1940) abs.
- Munger, Myrtle and Huddleson, I. Forest. The detection of antigenic variants of *Brucella* by means of an opsonocytaphagic test, 35, 255-260 (1938)
- , Huddleson, I. Forest and Wakeman, Sherwood. The detection of antigenic variants of *Brucella* by means of the opsono-cytophagic test, 33, 43-44 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Huddleson, I. Forest, 33, 44 (1937) abs.
- Munoz, J., Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. A serological study of members of the *Pseudomonas* genus, 49, 524 (1945) abs.; 57, 269-278 (1949)
- Muñoz, R., *see* Fischer, E., 53, 381-388 (1947)
- Murdoch, F. R., *see* Stone, R. W., 45, 40-41 (1943) abs.
- Murlin, J. R., *see* Kochakian, C. D., 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Murphy, J. N., *see* Beck, Oleta, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- , *See* Skinner, Lill R., 52, 403 (1946) title only
- Murphy, J. N., Jr., *see* Colquitt, Billie Jo, 53, 363 (1947) title only
- , *See* Irons, J. V., 51, 609-610 (1946) abs.
- Murray, E. G. D., *see* Breed, Robert S., 47, 421 (1944) abs.
- Murray, F. J., Tetrault, P. A., Kaufmann, O. W., Koffler, H., Peterson, D. H. and Colingsworth, D. R. Circulin, an antibiotic from an organism resembling *Bacillus circulans*, 57, 305-312 (1949)
- Murray, F. Joseph. An agar-decomposing organism isolated from soil, 50, 716-717 (1945) abs.
- Murray, H. C. A preliminary report upon aerobic decomposition of cellulose by thermophilic bacteria, 43, 777-778 (1942) abs.
- , Aerobic decomposition of cellulose by thermophilic bacteria, 47, 117-122 (1944)
- Murray, R. G. E. and Douglas, H. C. The reproductive mechanism of *Rhodococcus vanielii* and the accompanying nuclear changes, 59, 157-167 (1950)
- and Elder, R. H. The predominance of counter-clockwise rotation during swarming of *Bacillus* species, 58, 351-359 (1949)
- and Robinow, C. F. A demonstration of the disposition of the cell wall of *Bacillus cereus*, 63, 298-300 (1952) note
- , Gillen, D. H. and Heagy, F. C. Cytological changes in *Escherichia coli* produced by infection with phage T2, 59, 603-615 (1950)
- Murray, T. J., *see* Ackart, W. B., 62, 75-79 (1951)
- Musselman, A. D., *see* Eagle Harry, 57, 119-126 (1949)
- Musselman, Arlyne D., *see* Eagle, Harry, 47, 428 (1944) abs.; 55, 347-358 (1948); 58, 475-490 (1949); 59, 625-643 (1950).
- Myers, A. T., *see* Curran, H. R., 43, 25-26 (1942) abs.; 45, 485-494 (1943)
- Myers, Charles E., *see* Ward, Archibald R., 34, 565-566 (1937) abs.
- Myers, Hugh G. Some experiments on the excretion of nitrogen compounds from legume roots, 44, 388 (1942) abs.
- Myers, Jack. Studies on the *Spirillaceae*: Methods of isolation and identification, 40, 705-721 (1940)
- Myers, John T., *see* Posner, J. L., 31, 9-10 (1936) abs.
- Myers, Lorraine, *see* Stanfield, LaVeda, 51, 564 (1946) abs.
- Myers, Robert P., *see* Barber, Franklin W., 54, 42-43 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Speck, Marvin L., 51, 587 (1946) abs.; 52, 657-663 (1946)
- Myers, W. A., *see* Barnes, L. A., 50, 577-578 (1945)
- Myers, W. G., *see* Hanson, Hazel Jean, 51, 9-18 (1946)
- Myers, William G., *see* Sullivan, Marguerite, 51, 404-405 (1946) title only
- , *See* Welshimer, Herbert J., 54, 95 (1947) abs.

N

- Naghski, J., Farrell, M. A. and Reid, J. J. A study of fifty lophotrichic strains of *Pseudomonas* and *Phytomonas*, 39, 92-93 (1940) abs.
- , Haley, D. E. and Reid, J. J. Seed-bed "sterilization" and tobacco wild-fire, 40, 168-169 (1940) abs.
- , Harris, R. G., Haley, D. E. and Reid, J. J. Plant nutrition and disease resistance, 38, 234-235 (1939) abs.

- , McAuliffe, H. D., Haley, D. E. and Reid, J. J. The relation of delayed ammonification and nitrification to leaf spots of tobacco, 37, 234 (1939) abs.
- , See Allen, Paul J., 47, 559-572 (1944)
- , See Harris, R. G., 38, 235-236 (1939) abs.
- , See Reid, J. J., 37, 234-235 (1939) abs.; 41, 94-95 (1941) abs.
- , See Slanetz, L. W., 37, 352 (1939) abs.
- Naghski, Joseph, Copley, Michael J. and Couch, James F. The antibacterial action of flavonols, 54, 34 (1947) abs.
- , White, Jonathan W., Jr. and Hoover, Sam R. Aerobic decomposition of guayule shrub (*Parthenium argentatum* Gray), 48, 159-178 (1944)
- — — and Willaman, J. J. Anaerobic fermentation of *Cryptostegia* leaves for recovery of rubber, 49, 563-574 (1945)
- Nagle, Nathan. How do the officially recognized serologic tests for syphilis rank in specificity and sensitivity? 39, 109 (1940) abs.
- and Willett, J. C. An evaluation of the Kahn test procedure in 31 St. Louis medical institutions, 39, 751 (1940) abs.
- , See Sulkin, S. Edward, 37, 235-236 (1939) abs.
- Nagler, F. P. O. and Rake, Geoffrey. The use of the electron microscope in diagnosis of variola, vaccinia, and varicella, 55, 45-51 (1948)
- Nagler, Frederick P. O., see Rake, Geoffrey, 55, 293-303 (1948)
- Nagy, David A., see Feeney, Robert E., 64, 629-643 (1952)
- Nagy, Rudolph, see Rentschler, Harvey C., 41, 745-774 (1941); 44, 85-94 (1942)
- Najjar, V. A., see Ward, Robert, 45, 86-87 (1943) abs.
- Nalehajian, Willard D., see Horwood, Murray P., 43, 21-22 (1942) abs.
- Nash, Harold A. and Reynolds, Doris C. Study of 123 strains of *Bacillus polymyxa*, 61, 98-99 (1951) note
- Nath, H., Barki, V. H., Sarles, W. B. and Elvehjem, C. A. Microorganisms in the cecal contents of rats fed various carbohydrates and fats, 56, 783-793 (1948)
- Naylor, H. B. Viability of *Streptococcus lactis*, 46, 222 (1943) title only
- and Smith, P. A. Factors affecting the viability of *Serratia marcescens* during dehydration and storage, 52, 565-573 (1946)
- Naylor, H. Brooks, see Sherman, James M., 43, 749-756 (1942)
- Neal, O. R. and Walker, R. H. Physiological studies on *Rhizobium*. V. The extent of oxidation of carbonaceous materials, 32, 183-194 (1936)
- Neal, P. A., see Caminita, B. H., 46, 217 (1943) abs.
- Neefe, John R. Some studies on infectious hepatitis, 49, 201-202 (1945) abs.
- Neill, James M., Abrahams, Irving and Kapros, Charles E. A comparison of the immunogenicity of weakly encapsulated and of strongly encapsulated strains of *Cryptococcus neoformans* (*Torula histolytica*), 59, 263-275 (1950)
- , See Hehre, Edward J., 51, 641-642 (1946) abs
- , See Sugg, John Y., 43, 24-25 (1942) abs.
- Neilson, Arthur W. and Gabby, William H. Some aspects of the "5 day" treatment of syphilis, 45, 305-306 (1943) abs.
- , See Gabby, William H., 41, 785-786 (1941) abs.
- Neiman, I. S. and Woolpert, Oram C. Susceptibility of the fetal guinea pig to the H37 tubercle bacillus and to the bacillus of Calmette-Guerin, 31, 59 (1936) abs.
- Nelson, C. I. Heat penetration and effectiveness in the canning of meat in the home by the pressure cooker, 34, 121 (1936) abs.
- Nelson, Casper I. Buffered blood cultures, 32, 121 (1936) abs.
- Nelson, E. K., see Hall, H. H., 33, 577-585 (1937)
- Nelson, Eric L., see Pickett, M. J., 61, 229-237 (1951)
- Nelson, Everett A. A report on gonorrheal culture methods as used in the Detroit Department of Health Laboratories, 48, 255 (1944) abs.
- Nelson, F. E. Investigations of the use of the resazurin test for grading milk, 38, 233 (1939) abs.
- The effect of the new standard milk agar on the plate count of dairy products, 39, 263-272 (1940)
- A comparison of the new and the old standard milk agars, 39, 345 (1940) abs.
- A study of certain factors which influence the apparent heat resistance of bacteria, 44, 359 (1942) abs.
- Factors which influence the growth of heat-treated bacteria. I. A comparison of four agar media, 45, 395-403 (1943)
- Further studies of the effect of the medium on the apparent survival of heat-treated bacteria, 46, 486 (1943) abs.
- Factors which influence the growth of heat-treated bacteria. II. Further studies on media, 48, 473-477 (1944)
- and Hammer, B. W. The elimination of sensitivities to bacteriophage from cultures of *Streptococcus lactis*, 36, 51 (1938) abs.
- , Diamond, B. F., and Caulfield, W. J. Studies on members of the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group isolated from Kansas ice cream, 35, 153 (1933) abs.
- , See Collins, E. B., 59, 69-74 (1950); 60, 533-542 (1950)

- , *See* Overcast, W. W., 61, 87-95 (1951)
- , *See* Parmelec, C. E., 57, 391-397 (1949)
- , *See* Pcters, I. I., 55, 581-591, 593-600 (1948); 61, 591-593 (1951)
- , *See* Potter, Norman N., 64, 105-111, 113-119 (1952)
- Nelson, George E. N., *see* Lockwood, Lewis B., 52, 581-586 (1946)
- Nelson, H. G., *see* Sherwood, N. P., 42, 286-287 (1941) abs.
- Nelson, Harold G. Bacteriological study of machine and hand-washed dishes at Haskell Institute, 44, 391 (1942) abs.
- Nelson, John B. The coccobacilliform bodies of fowl coryza and mouse catarrh, 34, 131-132 (1937) abs.
- Nelson, J. Walter, *see* Seibert, Florence B., 43, 266 (1942) abs.
- Nelson, M. E. and Werkman, C. H. Dissimilation of glucose by the lactic acid bacteria, 31, 4 (1936) abs.
- , Division of the normal heterolactic dissimilation by addition of hydrogen acceptors, 31, 603-610 (1936)
- Nelson, Phyllis M. Antibodies for *Trichomonas foetus*, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- Nelson, Robert C. Sterilization of egg surfaces and effects on the hatch, 41, 272 (1941) abs.
- Nelson, W., *see* Chapman, S. S., 51, 607 (1946) abs.; 52, 502 (1946) title only
- Nelson, Waldo E., *see* Furcolow, Michael L., 42, 435 (1941) abs.
- Nenner, Nancy, *see* Buxbaum, Lillian, 53, 507 (1947) abs.
- Nepple, Helga M., *see* Skeggs, Helen R., 61, 41-45 (1951)
- Neter, E., *see* Witebsky, E., 37, 225 (1939) abs.
- Neter, Erwin. Fibrinolytic, anticoagulating and plasma-clotting properties of staphylococci, 34, 243-254 (1937)
- , Demonstration of bacterial anticoagulants *in vivo*, 35, 16-17 (1938) abs.
- , Infections of the urinary tract, due to *Shigella paradyserteriae* and allied species, 35, 202 (1938) abs.
- , The bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide upon hemolytic streptococci of human origin, 36, 669 (1938) abs.
- , The action of sulfanilamide on meningococci *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 37, 225-226 (1939) abs.
- , The antigenic relationship of *Shigella alkalescens* to other aerobic, gram-negative bacteria, 38, 681 (1939) abs.
- , The bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide upon hemolytic enterococci, 39, 30 (1940) abs.
- , The bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide upon hemolytic and non-hemolytic enterococci, 40, 383-394 (1940)
- , The action of sulfanilamide on enterococci and hemolytic streptococci suspended in growth-promoting and non-growth-promoting media, 41, 83-84 (1941) abs.
- , The combined bacteriostatic action of sulfa-pyridine and optochin upon pneumococcus *in vitro*, 41, 273 (1941) abs.
- , The combined bacteriostatic activity of sulfanilamide and azochloramid upon streptococci, 42, 136-137 (1941) abs.
- , Effects of tyrothricin and actinomycin A upon bacteriophage and bacterial toxins and toxin-like substances, 43, 10-11 (1942) abs.
- , Effects of azochloramid and sulfonamides in localized infections of man, 44, 261-262 (1942) abs.
- , On the occurrence of Type VI pneumococcal antibodies in anti-*Hemophilus influenzae* horse serum, 44, 722 (1942) abs.
- , The simultaneous presence of passively transferred antibodies in blood and of viable pneumococci in cerebrospinal fluid in patients with meningitis, 45, 70 (1943) abs.
- , The reactions in triple-sugar iron agar produced by paracolon and *Proteus* bacilli, 50, 609 (1945) note
- , Triple-sugar iron agar (Hajna) and lactose-sucrose-salicin broth as aids in the identification of *Salmonella*, 52, 403 (1946) abs.
- , The effect of yeast concentrate on the growth and survival of *Hemophilus influenzae* in infusion broth, 54, 70-71 (1947) abs.
- and Clark, Phyllis. The effects of penicillin on staphylococcus bacteriophage, 48, 261 (1944) abs.
- and Deuchler, Elizabeth C. Biochemical variants of *Shigella alkalescens* types I and II, 50, 7-13 (1945)
- and Will, Dessic W. Effects of penicillin on streptococcal fibrinolysis, 48, 253-254 (1944) note
- , The effects of penicillin, clavacin, and streptomycin on tetanus toxin, 48, 261 (1944) abs.
- and Witebsky, E. On the presence of fibrinolytic substance in the spinal fluid of patients with streptococcus meningitis, 31, 77-78 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Lamberti, Thomas, 48, 612-613 (1944) note
- , *See* Witebsky, Ernest, 31, 77 (1936) abs.
- Neter, Erwin R. and Clark, Phyllis. The isolation of *Proteus morganii* type I and paracolon bacilli from selective culture media, 47, 459 (1944) abs.
- Neuroth, Milton L., *see* Christian, John E., 50, 717 (1945) abs.
- Newcombe, H. B. and Whitehead, H. A. Photo-reversal of ultraviolet-induced mutagenic and

- lethal effects in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 243-251 (1951)
- Newcombe, Howard B. and Hawirko, Roma. Spontaneous mutation to streptomycin resistance and dependence in *Escherichia coli*, 57, 565-572 (1949)
- and McGregor, John. On the nonadaptive nature of change to full streptomycin resistance in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 539-544 (1951)
- Newcomer, Earl H., see Scaletti, Joseph V., 64, 183-186 (1952)
- Newcomer, H. S. Pneumonia in general, 35, 200 (1938) title only
- Newman, A. S. and Norman, A. G. The evaluation of the microflora of soil at various depths, 42, 144 (1941) abs.
- Newman, Arthur S. and Norman, A. G. Effect of soil microorganisms on the persistence of plant growth regulators in soil, 54, 37-38 (1947) abs.
- Newman, J. P. Observations on canine leptospirosis in the Lansing area, 53, 369 (1947) abs.
- Newton, J. W., see Wall, J. S., 63, 563-573 (1952)
- Nicholes, Paul S., see Gibby, I. W., 55, 855-863 (1948)
- , see Foshay, Lee, 53, 502-503 (1947) abs.
- Nicholls, Edith E. and Saltz, Herman P. The classification of a group of *Escherichia* isolated from the intestinal tract of patients with ulcerative colitis, 31, 313-319 (1936)
- Nichols, Donald R. and Herrell, Wallace E. Present knowledge of the chemotherapeutic properties of streptomycin, 51, 635 (1946) abs.
- Nichols, R. R., see Hyman, L. W., 33, 110 (1937) abs.
- Nickerson, Walter J. and Sherman, Frederick G. Metabolic aspects of bacterial growth in the absence of cell division. II. Respiration of normal and filamentous cells of *Bacillus cereus*, 64, 667-678 (1952)
- Nielsen, F. A. and Foter, Milton J. Rapid assay method based on nitrate reduction for antibiotics active against *Escherichia coli*, 51, 404 (1946) abs.
- Nielson, Eldon D., see Bartholomew, James W., 58, 347-350 (1949)
- Nier, A. O., see Slade, H. D., 42, 140 (1941) abs.
- , See Wood, H. G., 41, 20 (1941) abs.
- Nigg, Clara, see Hilleman, Maurice R., 54, 59 (1947) abs.
- Nilson, Edith L., see Berens, Conrad, 31, 637 (1936) abs.; 39, 76 (1940) abs.
- , See Chapman, George H., 31, 339-346 (1936); 33, 646 (1937) abs.; 35, 311-334 (1938)
- Niss, H. F., Machata, Helen A. and Wilson, P. W. The effect of legume hemoprotein on nitrogen fixation *in vitro*, 54, 37 (1947) abs.
- Niven, C. F., see Sherman, J. M., 34, 348 (1937) title only
- , See Smith, F. R., 35, 425-428 (1938)
- Niven, C. F., Jr. The nutrition of group B streptococci, 46, 573-574 (1943) abs.
- , Nutrition of *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343-350 (1944)
- and Sherman, J. M. Nutrition of the enterococci, 47, 335-342 (1944)
- and Smiley, K. L. The nutritive requirements of the "viridans" streptococci with special reference to *Streptococcus salivarius*, 44, 260 (1942) abs.
- , —. One-third fermentation of raffinose by streptococci, 49, 111 (1945) abs.
- and White, J. C. A study of streptococci associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, 51, 790 (1946) note
- , Castellani, A. G. and Allanson, Virginia. A study of the lactic acid bacteria that cause surface discolorations of sausages, 58, 633-641 (1949)
- , Evans, J. B. and White, J. C. Oxidation of butyric acid by streptococci, 49, 105 (1945) note
- , Kiziuta, Z. and White, J. C. Synthesis of a polysaccharide from sucrose by *Streptococcus s.b.e.*, 51, 711-716 (1946)
- , Smiley, K. L. and Sherman, J. M. *Streptococcus salivarius* in the human intestine, 43, 113-114 (1942) abs.
- — —. The hydrolysis of arginine by streptococci, 43, 651-660 (1942)
- , Washburn, Mary R. and Sherman, J. M. "Folic acid" requirements of the "minute" streptococci, 51, 128 (1946) abs.
- and White, J. C. Nutrition of *Streptococcus bovis*, 55, 601-606 (1948)
- , See Evans, James B., 59, 545-550 (1950); 60, 481-484 (1950); 62, 599-603 (1951); 64, 433-434 (1952) note
- , See Gunsalus, I. C., 44, 260 (1942) abs.; 48, 611 (1944) note
- , See Sherman, J. M., 38, 117 (1939) title only; 41, 101 (1941) abs.; 45, 249-263 (1943)
- , See Smiley, K. L., 43, 114 (1942) abs.; 45, 445-454 (1943)
- , See Washburn, Mary R., 51, 723-729 (1946); 55, 769-776 (1948)
- , See White, J. C., 51, 717-722 (1946)
- , See Wolin, Meyer J., 64, 531-535 (1952)
- Niven, Charles F., Jr., Smiley, Karl L. and Sherman, J. M. The production of large amounts of a polysaccharide by *Streptococcus salivarius*, 41, 479-484 (1941)
- Noble, John E., see Cumming, James G., 42, 150-151 (1941) abs.
- Noblitt, Ernest M., see Forster, George F., 41, 69-70 (1941) abs.
- Nordby, Helcn P., see Marshall, Max S., 44, 619 (1942)

- Norman, A. G. and Bartholomew, W. V. Cellulose decomposition by some aerobic organisms, 40, 156 (1940) abs.
- , Richards, L. A. and Carlyle, R. E. Microbial thermogenesis in the decomposition of plant materials. Part I. An adiabatic fermentation apparatus, 41, 689-697 (1941)
- , See Bartholomew, W. V., 44, 257-258 (1942) abs.; 47, 499-504 (1944)
- , See Carlyle, R. E., 38, 116 (1939) abs.; 41, 699-724 (1941)
- , See Fuller, W. H., 42, 144 (1941) abs.; 45, 565-572 (1943); 46, 273-280, 281-289, 291-297 (1943); 50, 667-671 (1945)
- , See Newman, A. S., 42, 144 (1941) abs.
- , See Newman, Arthur S., 54, 37-38 (1947) abs.
- Norman, Arthur Geoffrey and Carlyle, Ralph Elmer. Microbial thermogenesis in decomposing plant materials, 41, 92 (1941) abs.
- Norman, M. C., see Morris, J. Anthony, 59, 313-314 (1950) note
- Norman, Margaret C. and Kubn, L. R. An enriched semisolid medium for human strains of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 58, 270 (1949) note
- Norris, Robert F., Flanders, Thelma, Tomarelli, R. M. and György, Paul. The isolation and cultivation of *Lactobacillus bifidus*: A comparison of branched and unbranched strains, 60, 681-696 (1950)
- North, Leon L., see Morton, Harry E., 50, 125-126 (1945) abs.
- Northrop, John H. Bacteriophage, 34, 131 (1937) abs.
- Norton, Edna M. and Fellows, O. N. Isolation and identification of a sulphur bacterium from an industrial process, 43, 37 (1942) abs.
- Norton, H. W. Bacterial enumeration by the dilution method, 45, 20 (1943) abs.
- Novak, A. F. and Adams, S. L. Effect of enzymatic treatment of distillers' solubles on the microbiological assay of riboflavin, 45, 95 (1943) abs.
- , Stark, W. H. and Kolachov, Paul. B-complex fortification of distillers' solubles by microbial growth, 45, 34-35 (1943) abs.
- Novak, Milan. Immunological studies on human "stored" blood preserved with sulfanilamide, 40, 152 (1940) abs.
- , Use of sulfonamide drugs in the preservation of stored blood and plasma, 43, 268-269 (1942) abs.
- and Flanders, Thelma. *In vitro* responses of *Actinomyces bovis* to sulfonamides and antibiotics, 54, 79-80 (1947) abs.
- , See Board, Arthur, 57, 501-508 (1949)
- , See Levine, Seymour, 57, 93-94 (1949); 60, 333-340, 341-347 (1950)
- , See Taylor, Welton I., 61, 571-579 (1951)
- Novak, Ruth and Wilson, P. W. The utilization of nitrogen in hydroxylamine and oximes by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 55, 571-524 (1948)
- Novelli, G. David. The effect of certain carcinogenic hydrocarbons on the growth rates of *E. coli* and *S. aureus*, 44, 394 (1942) abs.
- and Lipmann, Fritz. The function of pantothenic acid in bacterial metabolism, 54, 19 (1947) abs.
- and ZoBell, Claude E. Assimilation of petroleum hydrocarbons by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 47, 447-448 (1944) abs.
- Nozawa, M. M., see Lazarus, A. S., 56, 187-190 (1948)
- Nungester, W. J.: Experimental lobar pneumonia in the rat; a method for the study of therapy in this disease, 33, 72 (1937) abs.
- , Variation in certain biochemical characteristics of bacteria, 36, 259 (1938) abs.
- , Bacteriological training for professional students, 51, 630 (1946) abs.
- and Kempf, A. H. The effect of pneumococcus polysaccharide on the therapeutic action of antipneumococcus serum in rats, 39, 78-79 (1940) abs.
- and Klepser, Roy G. A possible mechanism of "lowered resistance" to pneumonia, 35, 32-33 (1938) abs.
- , Hood, Mary N. and Warren, Mary K. The use of thioglycollate media for testing disinfectants, 45, 44 (1943) abs.
- , See Ames, Ada May, 51, 627-628 (1946) abs.; 54, 53 (1947) abs.
- , See Kempf, A. H., 39, 79 (1940) abs.
- , See Kempf, Alice H., 35, 33-34 (1938) abs.; 36, 274 (1938) abs.; 42, 295 (1941) abs.; 43, 49-50 (1942) abs.
- , See Klein, Louise Fordham, 35, 33 (1938) abs.
- , See Mercant, Donald J., 54, 271-272 (1947) abs.
- , See Youngner, Julius S., 43, 94 (1942) abs.
- Nungester, Walter J., see Ames, Ada May, 51, 266 (1946) abs.
- Nunbeimer, T. D. and Fabian, F. W. Respiratory studies of the micrococci, 44, 215-232 (1942)
- , See Woodruff, H. B., 54, 535-541 (1947)
- Nussbaum, M., see Isaacs, M. L., 41, 24-25 (1941) abs.
- Nutini, Leo G. and Krekc, Cornelius W. The toxic effect of splenic extracts on *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, 44, 661-666 (1942)
- and Lynch, Sister Eva Maria. Comparative action of an extract of brain tissue and penicillin on *Staphylococcus aureus* infections, 52, 681-684 (1946)
- , Kelly, Sr. Thomas Aquin and McDowell, Sr. Margaret Ann. Effect of *Staphylococcus aureus* extracts on various bacteria, 51, 533-535 (1946)
- — —. The effect of *Streptococcus pyogenes*

- extracts and filtrates on various bacteria, 53, 575-580 (1947)
- , Kreke, Cornelius W. and Schroeder, Sr. M. Petronella. Further studies on the effects of spleen extract on bacteria, 50, 177-185 (1945)
- , See Thomas, Girard W., 54, 65 (1947) abs.
- Nutman, P. S. Variation within strains of clover nodule bacteria in the size of nodule produced and in the "effectivity" of the symbiosis, 51, 411-432 (1946)
- , See Kleczkowska, J., 48, 673-675 (1944)
- Nutting, L. A. and Carson, S. F. Lactic acid fermentation of xylose by *Escherichia coli*. I. Fermentation studies, 63, 575-580 (1952)
- , —. Lactic acid fermentation of xylose by *Escherichia coli*. II. Tracer studies: Evidence for $C_2 + C_1$ condensation, 63, 581-589 (1952)
- , See Orcutt, F. S., 44, 147 (1942) abs.
- Nygaard, Agnar P. and Cheldelin, Vernon H. Nutrition studies of two variants of *Lactobacillus gayoni*, 61, 497-505 (1951)
- , See Cheldelin, Vernon H., 61, 489-495 (1951); 62, 134-135 (1951) note
- O
- Oakberg, Eugene and Luria, S. E. Mutations to sulfonamide resistance in staphylococcus, 52, 152 (1946) abs.
- Oberstein, Maurice, see Batson, H. C., 61, 407-419 (1951)
- Obold, Walter L. A microbiological assay for riboflavin B_2 using *Lactobacillus casei* E, 47, 113 (1944) abs.
- , See Berle, Lillian C., 47, 113 (1944) abs.
- O'Bryan, Billie E., see Schuhardt, V. T., 49, 312-313 (1945) note
- O'Connor, M. G., Levine, A. S., Fellers, C. R. and Griffiths, F. P. The preservative properties of benzoic acid and its salts, 45, 37 (1943) abs.
- O'Daniel, V. F. The problem of thermophilic bacteria in short-time high-temperature pasteurization, 44, 387 (1942) abs.
- Odell, Helen R., see Lyall, Harold W., 36, 276-277 (1938) abs.
- Offenhauser, William, see Kahn, Morton C., 50, 239 (1945) abs.
- Offutt, Edward P. Observations on the life cycle of *Leishmania tropica*, in vitro, 48, 262 (1944) title only
- Oginsky, E. L., Smith, P. H. and Umbreit, W. W. The action of streptomycin on the respiration of *Streptomyces griseus*, 61, 639-642 (1951)
- , See Umbreit, W. W., 61, 595-604 (1951)
- Oginsky, Evelyn L., Allen, O. N. and Creech, Hugh J. An immunological study involving carcinogenic hydrocarbons, 61, 624 (1946) abs.
- , Smith, Patricia H. and Solotorovsky, M. The action of streptomycin. IV. Fatty acid oxidation by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, avian type, 59, 29-44 (1950)
- , — and Umbreit, Wayne W. The action of streptomycin. I. The nature of the reaction inhibited, 58, 747-759 (1949)
- , Tonhazy, Nicholas E., Umbreit, Wayne W., Liehstein, Herman C. and Carson, Stanley F. The influence of vitamin B_{12} on oxidation by a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli*, 61, 581-590 (1951)
- , See Smith, Patricia H., 58, 761-767 (1949)
- Oglesby, Glenda, see Rode, L. J., 60, 661-658 (1950)
- , See Schuhardt, V. T., 57, 1-8 (1949); 58, 665-674 (1949); 60, 655-660 (1950); 63, 123-125 (1952)
- O'Kane, D. J. The synthesis of riboflavin by staphylococci, 41, 441-446 (1941)
- , The presence of growth factors in the cells of the autotrophic sulphur bacteria, 43, 7 (1942) abs.
- , The substitution of thiamine for the labile fraction of red blood cell extract in the growth of *Bacterium tularense*, 51, 559-560 (1946) note
- , Influence of the pyruvate oxidation factor on the oxidative metabolism of glucose by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 60, 449-458 (1950)
- and Gunsalus, I. C. Accessory factor requirement of pyruvate oxidation, 54, 20-21 (1947) abs.
- , —. Pyruvic acid metabolism: A factor required for oxidation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 56, 499-506 (1948)
- , See Barner, H. D., 64, 381-386 (1952)
- , See Lytle, V. L., 61, 240-241 (1951) note
- , See Umbreit, W. W., 51, 576-577 (1946) abs.
- O'Kelly, Ruby Johnson, see Poe, Charles F., 57, 385-386 (1949) note
- Okono, C., see Hottle, G. A., 33, 114 (1937) abs.
- Olafson, Peter. Toxoplasma infections in animals, 43, 115 (1942) title only
- Olarte, Jorge, see Angulo, Juan J., 60, 129-133 (1950)
- O'Leary, D. K. Mold inhibition in various food products through the use of inhibitory chemicals, 44, 143 (1942) title only
- Oleson, A. Paul, see Benedict, Robert G., 49, 65-93 (1945)
- Oleson, J. J., see Coté, Lucile, 61, 463-467 (1951)
- , See Little, P. A., 61, 709-714 (1951)
- Oliphant, J. W., see Hollander, Alexander, 51, 627 (1946) abs.
- Oliphant, John W., see Hollander, Alexander, 47, 471 (1944) abs.; 48, 447-454 (1944)
- Olitsky, P. K., see Sabin, A. B., 31, 35-53 (1936) abs.
- Olitsky, Peter, see Yager, Robert H., 58, 112-113 (1949) note
- Olitsky, Peter K. and Findlay, G. M. The use of

- the rodent-adapted MEF1 strain of human poliomyelitis in neutralization tests with serum of apparently normal African natives, 52, 255-256 (1946) note
- , See Cox, Herald R., 31, 38 (1936) abs.
- , See Morgan, Isabel M., 43, 83-84 (1942) abs.
- , See Sabin, Albert B., 35, 44 abs., 44-45 (1938) abs.
- , See Schlesinger, R. Walter, 47, 466-467 (1944) abs.
- Olmstead, Miriam, see Dawson, M. H., 31, 78 (1936) abs.
- Olson, B. H. and Johnson, M. J. The production of 2,3-butylene glycol by *Aerobacter aerogenes* 199, 55, 209-222 (1948)
- and Johnson, Marvin J. Factors producing high yeast yields in synthetic media, 57, 235-246 (1949)
- , See Gailey, F. B., 52, 129-140 (1946)
- Olson, B. J., Donlop, H. and Manson, M. Studies on Hodgkins disease, 32, 471 (1936) title only
- Olson, Carl Jr. and Warren, Frederick G. Mechanical aids in the direct microscopic method of counting bacteria, 47, 495-497 (1944)
- Olson, F. C. W., see Bigg, Edward, 51, 641 (1946) abs.
- Olson, F. R., see Hahn, B. E., 40, 331 (1940) abs.
- , See Roberts, J. L., 40, 154 (1940) abs.
- Olson, Theodore A., see Pollard, Morris, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- O'Neil, Gerald, see Shaffer, Morris F., 41, 54-55 (1941) abs.
- O'Neill, Kellie, see Beck, Oleta, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Oppenheimer, Carl H. The membrane filter in marine microbiology, 64, 783-786 (1952)
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., 60, 771-781 (1950)
- Orcutt, F. S. Methods for more accurately comparing plate counts of soil bacteria, 39, 100 (1940) abs.
- The quality of milk in a large section of Virginia as affected by the constant occurrence of *S'reptococcus lactis* variety *tardus* and *Bacillus albolactis*, 43, 61 (1942) abs.
- The bacterial flora of Virginia milk and its relationship to standards in this state, 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Dissociation of *Bacillus albolactis*, 44, 147 (1942) abs.
- Acid production from carbohydrates by the genus *Bacillus* as influenced by the lack of "sparing action" on peptone, 45, 15 (1943) abs.
- and Bengtson, A. W. Killing and disintegration of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* by a viridans streptococcus *in vitro*, 49, 110 (1945) abs.
- and Fitzgerald, R. J. Variability in acid and alkali production by bacilli grown on 3 types of peptone, 43, 26 (1942) abs.
- and Nutting, L. A. The possibility of false interpretations in tests for acid production from carbohydrates due to peptone decomposition, 44, 147 (1942) abs.
- and Stuart, A. B. Comparison of total bacterial plate counts of soils accurate only after deflocculation of samples, 44, 147 (1942) abs.
- and Whitman, Alma L. Viability of nodule-forming bacteria on inoculated leguminous seed as affected by storage, 49, 110 (1945) abs.
- , Bozeman, S. R. and Coffee, W. B. Further evidence demonstrating the utilization of glucose, sucrose, and *d*- and *l*- arabinose by certain members of the genus *Bacillus* in which the pH of the sugar peptone medium is not appreciably lowered, 49, 109 (1945) abs.
- Coffee, W. B. and Bozeman, S. R. Physiological differentiation of members of the *Bacillus mesentericus* group, 45, 18-20 (1943) abs.
- , Ginsberg, H. and Bozeman, S. R. Further evidence demonstrating sugar utilization by certain members of the genus *Bacillus* where the pH of sugar-peptone media is not appreciably lowered, 47, 419 (1944) abs.
- , See Bozeman, S. R., 47, 418 (1944) abs.; 49, 108-109 (1945) abs.
- , See Coffee, W. B., 44, 145 title only, 147 (1942) abs.
- , See Umbreit, Wayne W., 31, 92-93 (1936) abs.
- , See Wilson, Gayle, 39, 347 (1940) title only
- Orcutt, Fred S. and Whitman, Alma L. Commercial inoculation of legume seed, 51, 599-600 (1946) abs.
- , See Gamble, S. J. R., 62, 247 (1951) note
- Ordal, E. J. Studies on the germicidal properties of azochloramid, 32, 116 (1936) abs.
- The variability of bacteria with regard to their production of enzymes, 36, 258 (1938) abs.
- and Deromedi, F. Studies on the action of wetting agents on microorganisms. II. The synergistic effect of synthetic wetting agents on the germicidal action of halogenated phenols, 45, 293-299 (1943)
- and Sacks, L. E. The influence of surface-active agents on germicidal action, 45, 43 (1943) abs.
- and Halvorson, H. O. A study of some oxidations and reductions concerned in respiration of bacteria, 33, 35-36 (1937) abs.
- A comparison of hydrogen production from sugars and formic acid by normal and variant strains of *Escherichia coli*, 38, 199-220 (1939)
- , Wilson, J. L. and Borg, A. F. Studies on the action of wetting agents on microorganisms. I. The effect of pH and wetting agents on the

- germicidal action of phenolic compounds, 42, 117-126 (1941)
- , See Dyar, M. T., 51, 149-167 (1946)
- , See Hoyer, B. H., 53, 378 (1947) abs.
- Ordal, Erling J. Studies on myxobacteria, 51, 579 (1946) abs.
- , See Rucker, R. R., 54, 44 (1947) abs.
- , See Rucker, Robert R., 57, 225-234 (1949)
- Ordal, Z. John and Busch, Rose Klora. The biotin requirements of *Neisseria sicca*, 51, 791-792 (1946) note
- and Halvorson, H. Orin. The effect of sulfanilamide on staphylococcal dehydrogenases, 40, 148-149 (1940) abs.
- and Meyer, Esther. The effect of streptomycin on *Proteus* infections of the chick embryo, 52, 67-70 (1946)
- , See Levine, Seymour, 52, 687-694 (1946)
- , See Meyer, Esther, 52, 615-616 (1946) note
- Ordway, Nelson K. The prophylaxis of rheumatic fever with sulfonamides, 54, 278 (1947) abs.
- Ordway, Thomas. Observations on pneumonia, 32, 355 (1936) title only
- Ormsbee, Richard A. The growth of *Coriella burnetii* in embryonated eggs, 53, 73-86 (1952)
- Orr, J. H. and Reed, G. B. Serological types of *Clostridium perfringens*, 40, 441-448 (1940)
- , See Reed, G. B., 45, 309-320 (1943); 46, 475-480 (1943); 48, 233-242 (1944)
- Osborne, Joel T., see Vaughn, Reese H., 60, 119-127 (1950)
- Osborne, Winifred, see Chapman, Orren D., 44, 620-621 (1942)
- Oser, Bernard L., see Melnick, Daniel, 49, 414-415 (1945) abs.
- Oskay, John J., see Rake, Geoffrey, 55, 667-675 (1948)
- Osler, A. G., Buchbinder, L. and Steffen, G. I. Studies in *Streptococcus faecalis* from poisoning, 52, 152 (1946) title only
- , Dillon, E. and Buchbinder, L. Bacteriological study of canned evaporated milk implicated in an outbreak of gastroenteritis, 49, 413-414 (1945) abs.
- Osterman, Elizabeth and Hoffstadt, Rachel E. The effect of vaccinia immune serum in reducing the number of countable lesions on the chorioallantoic membrane of the developing chick embryo, 35, 340-341 (1938) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. Description of colonial variants derived from stock cultures of encapsulated *Aerobacter aerogenes* and Friedländer organisms, 39, 12 (1940) abs.
- —. A comparative study of the Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups. I. Morphological and cultural characteristics, with emphasis on variation, 42, 699-719 (1941)
- —. A comparative study of organisms of the Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups. II. Pathogenicity, biochemical reactions, and serological relationships, 42, 741-743 (1941)
- Osterud, Clarice M., see Weiser, Russell S., 50, 413-439 (1945)
- Ostrolenk, M., see Welch, H., 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Ostrolenk Morris and Hunter, Albert C. The distribution of enteric streptococci, 51, 735-741 (1946)
- , Bartram, M. T. and Welch, Henry. Incidence of members of the *Salmonella* group in rats, 39, 77 (1940) abs.
- , Kramer, Norman and Cleverdon, Robert C. Comparative studies of enterococci and *Escherichia coli* as indices of pollution, 53, 197-203 (1947)
- Oswald, Elizabeth J., see Landy, Maurice, 45, 24-25 abs., 25 abs., 99 (1943) abs.
- Ottinger, Barbara, see Felton, Lloyd D., 43, 94-95 (1942) abs.; 54, 87-88 (1947) abs.
- Otto, Robert H., see Saunders, Allen P., 54, 725-728 (1952)
- Overcast, W. W., Nelson, F. E. and Parmelee, C. E. Influence of pH on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage, 51, 87-95 (1951)
- Owen, Barbara, see Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- , See Downs, Cora M., 54, 83-84 (1947) abs.
- Owen, Charles A., Jr., Karlson, Alfred G. and Zeller, E. Albert. Enzymology of tubercle bacilli and other mycobacteria. V. Influence of streptomycin and other basic substances on the diamine oxidase of various bacteria, 52, 53-62 (1951)
- Owen, Cora R. The bacteriology of perforation peritonitis, 38, 114-115 (1939) abs.
- , See Lyons, Champ, 43, 685-687 (1942)
- Owen, Cora Rust. The fate of yeasts in the inoculated animal, 32, 121 (1936) abs.
- , Acetic acid inhibition of gram-negative bacilli in culture media, 52, 353-356 (1946)
- Oyaas, Julian and Johnson, Marvin J. The effect of desiccation on the activity and moisture content of bakers' yeast, 51, 393-395 (1946)
- Oxford, Albert E. Note on the production of soluble blue pigment in simple media by *Actinomyces coelicolor*, 51, 267-269 (1946)
- , Observations concerning the growth and metabolic activities of myxococci in a simple protein-free liquid medium, 53, 129-133 (1947)
- Oyama, Vance I., see Steinman, Harry G., 54, 265-269 (1952)

- Pacheco, Genesio and Mello, Milton Thiago de. A urease test for the differentiation of *Brucella suis*, 59, 689-691 (1950)
- Pacis, Marcello, *see* MacNeal, Ward J., 46, 111 (1943) abs.
- Packalén, Thorolf. Nonspecific antistreptolysin reactions and serum (or pleural-exudate) cholesterol, 56, 143-156 (1948)
- Packchanian, A. Distribution of Weil's disease in the United States and methods of diagnosis in man, dogs, and rodents, 43, 66-67 (1942) abs.
- Differential diagnosis of yellow fever, epidemic jaundice, and Weil's disease, 44, 140 (1942) title only
- Jaundice following yellow fever vaccination, 45, 202 (1943) title only
- Exogenous cases of leishmaniasis in the United States, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Outbreaks of epidemic catarrhal jaundice and sporadic cases of ictero-haemorrhagic spirochetosis in the United States, 51, 608 (1946) abs.
- The effect of various essential oils on micro-organisms, 53, 368 (1947) title only
- Packchanian, Ardzoony. An animal board for rabbits, monkeys, and other laboratory animals, 45, 167-176 (1943)
- Packer, Henry, *see* Dulaney, Anna Dean, 53, 371-372 (1947) abs.
- Packer, R. Allen. A modified Edwards' medium for the isolation of streptococci, 42, 137-138 (1941) abs.
- The use of sodium azide (NaN₃) and crystal violet in a selective medium for streptococci and *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 46, 343-349 (1943)
- Page, Leslie A., Goodlow, Robert J. and Braun, Werner. The effects of threonine on population changes and virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 62, 639-647 (1951)
- Page, Robert M., *see* Dorrell, William W., 53, 360-361 (1947) note
- Paine, Thomas F. Jr. The similarity in action of bacitracin and penicillin on the staphylococcus, 61, 259-260 (1951)
- Paine, Thomas Fite, Jr. and Lipmann, Fritz. No antistreptomycin activity shown by inositol phospholipids, 58, 547 (1949) note
- , Collins, Harvey Shields, and Finland, Maxwell. Bacteriologic studies on aureomycin, 56, 489-497 (1948)
- and Finland, Maxwell. Observations on bacteria sensitive to, resistant to, and dependent upon streptomycin, 56, 207-218 (1948)
- Pait, C. F. The importance of air-decontamination in a communicable disease hospital, 49, 522 (1945) abs.
- Pait, Charles F., Jr., Kessel, John F. and Grossman, Philip. The neutralization of the mouse-adapted poliomyelitis virus by the sera of children, 51, 614 (1946) abs.
- Paley, Charles, *see* Broadhurst, Jean, 36, 311 (1938) abs.
- Palmer, Carroll E., *see* Furcolow, Michael L., 42, 435 (1941) abs.
- Palmer, C. M. Keying out species of *Bacillus*, 50, 717 (1945) title only
- Palmer, Jean Love. Nuclear staining of *Escherichia coli*, 51, 586 (1946) abs.
- Palmer, Russell R. Results of five-year quality control program on Detroit's milk supply, 34, 566 (1937) abs.
- Palser, Evelyn, *see* Eldering, Grace, 51, 266 (1946) abs.
- Pangborn, Mary C. Studies on the purification of antigens for the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 39, 80-81 (1940) abs.
- Cardiolipin, 49, 199 (1945) abs.
- Pannell, Lolita, *see* Miller, Winston R., 55, 115-126, 127-135 (1948)
- Pansy, F., *see* Donovick, R., 56, 125-137 (1948)
- Pansy, Felix, *see* Donovick, Richard, 54, 425-442 (1947); 59, 667-674 (1950)
- Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr. Studies on diphtheria toxin and its reaction with antitoxin, 43, 273-289 (1942)
- and Petermann, M. L. Action of crystalline pepsin on diphtheria antitoxin and pneumococcus antibody from the horse, 42, 433 (1941) title only
- and Shaskan, Eleanor. The effect of iron on carbohydrate metabolism of *Clostridium perfringens*, 47, 413 (1944) abs.
- , *see* Bernheimer, Alan W., 43, 4-5 abs., 481-494, 495-498 (1942)
- , *see* Johnson, S. J., 35, 8-9 (1938) abs.
- Pappenheimer, Alwin M., Jr. Anti-egg albumin horse antibody, 39, 36-37 (1940) abs.
- Paretsky, David and Werkman, C. H. The conversion of 2,3-butyleneglycol to acetyl-methylcarbinol in bacterial fermentations of glucose, 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- , Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. Bacterial oxidation of 2,3-butyleneglycol, 44, 257 (1942) abs.
- Parfentjev, I. A. and Goodline, M. A. Diphtherial toxoid purified by absorption, 50, 661-666 (1945)
- — and Virion, M. E. A study of sensitivity to *Hemophilus pertussis* in laboratory animals. I. The hypersensitivity of laboratory animals to *Hemophilus pertussis*, 53, 597-601 (1947)
- — — A study of sensitivity to *Hemophilus pertussis* in laboratory animals. II. *Hemophilus pertussis* allergen and its assay on laboratory animals, 53, 603-611 (1947)
- — — A study of sensitivity to *Hemophilus*

- pertussis* in laboratory animals. III. The formation of antibodies and the development of sensitivity in laboratory animals injected with *Hemophilus pertussis* antigens, 53, 613-619 (1947)
- Parfitt, E. H., *see* Kurtz, J. R., 33, 92 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Sorensen, C. M., 31, 86-87 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Wainess H., 40, 157 (1940) abs.
- Parker, Basil W., *see* Proctor, Bernard E., 35, 61 (1938) abs.; 36, 175-185 (1938)
- Parker, Charles A. Organisms found in cases of acute ophthalmia, 44, 140 (1942) abs.
- Parker, Ernestine R., *see* MacNeal, Ward J., 46, 111 (1943) abs.
- Parker, James M., *see* White, Harold J., 35, 481-498 (1938)
- Parker, R. F. and Marsh, Harriet C. The action of penicillin on *Staphylococcus*, 51, 181-186 (1946)
- , *See* Bronson, L. H., 41, 56-57, 264-265 (1941) abs.; 44, 258 (1942) abs.; 45, 177-181 (1943)
- , *See* Bronson, L. H., Jr., 44, 258 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Green, R. H., 41, 56 (1941) abs.; 43, 642 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Marsh, Harriet, 51, 403 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Thompson, R. L., 41, 53-54 (1941) abs.
- Parker, Robert F. Statistical studies of the virulence of vaccine virus, 35, 40 (1938) abs.
- and Luse, Sarah. The action of penicillin on *Staphylococcus*: Further observations on the effect of short exposure, 56, 75-81 (1948)
- , *See* Gilson, Betty St. C., 55, 801-812 (1948)
- Parker, R. R., Steinhaus, Edward A. and Kohls, Glen M. Tularemia in beavers and muskrats and the contamination of natural waters and mud by *Pasteurella tularensis* in the north-western United States, 45, 56-57 (1943) abs.
- Parker, Sue, *see* Dunham, Wolcott, B., 45, 80 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- Parks, J. L., *see* Stevens, W. H., 35, 660 (1938) abs.
- Parmelee, C. E., Carr, P. H. and Nelson, F. E. Electron microscope studies of bacteriophage active against *Streptococcus lactis*, 57, 391-397 (1949)
- , *See* Collins, E. B., 59, 69-74 (1950); 60, 533-542 (1950)
- , *See* Overcast, W. W., 61, 87-95 (1951)
- Parr, Erma I., *see* Aronson, Joseph D., 39, 62-63 abs., 340 (1940) abs.; 41, 262-263 (1941) abs.
- Parr, Leland W. Cultural characters, relationship, significance and occurrence of the coliform intermediates, with particular reference to feces, fresh and stored at various temperatures, 31, 23 (1936) abs.
- Succession of colon-typhoid organisms in normal human feces, 33, 75 (1937) abs.
- Coliform intermediates in human feces, 33, 1-15 (1938)
- Studies on a series of coliform "citrate-mutants" with particular reference to their stability, 41, 29 (1941) abs.
- Results and implications of a tuberculosis case-finding program among medical students at the George Washington University, 43, 617 (1942) abs.
- and Robbins, Mary Louise. The concept of stability and some of its implications, 43, 661-684 (1942)
- and Simpson, William F. Coliform "mutants," with respect to the utilization of citrate, 40, 467-482 (1940)
- , *See* Hanks, John H., 39, 5-6 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Robbins, Mary Louise, 43, 19-20 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Simpson, William F., 39, 12-13 (1940) abs.
- Parrish, Margaret, *see* Kessel, John F., 49, 522-523 (1945) abs.
- Parry, E. Winifred. The occurrence of *Clostridium botulinum* in soils of central New York, 49, 112 (1945) title only
- Parsons, C. H., *see* Webb, A. M., 51, 408 (1946) title only
- Parsons, Carr H. The testing of anaerobic toxins and antitoxins by the flocculative reaction, 49, 203 (1945) abs.
- Parsons, Elizabeth I. and Frobisher, Martin, Jr. Biological characteristics of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* in certain sections of the United States, 39, 74 (1940) abs.
- The effect of dietary carbohydrates on the dental flora of the rat, 47, 477-478 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Frobisher, Martin, Jr., 41, 76 (1941) abs.
- Pasternak, Versenig Z., Sevag, M. G. and Miller, Ruth E. The inhibition of yeast carboxylase by homologous antiserum, 61, 189-193 (1951)
- , *See* Miller, Ruth E., 58, 621-625 (1949)
- Patterson, H. T., *see* Stone, R. W., 51, 598 (1946) abs.
- Patterson, J. A., *see* Lawson, G. M., 45, 97-98 (1943) abs.
- Patterson, Marjorie B. and Preston, Robert L. Experimental staphylococcus arthritis in rabbits. Bacteriological and pathological observations, 33, 45-46 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Preston, Robert L., 33, 46-47 (1937) abs.
- Patty, R. E., *see* Harris, J. O., 57, 67-71 (1949)
- Paul, J. R., Trask, J. D. and Vignec, A. J. Field studies on the recovery of poliomyelitis virus, 35, 341 (1938) abs.
- Paul, John R. A method for the concentration of poliomyelitis virus in nasopharyngeal washings, 35, 493-500 (1938)

- , Trask, James D. and Gard, Sven. Poliomyelitis virus in sewage, 39, 63 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Trask, James D., 31, 527-530 (1936)
- Paul, L. J., *see* Prickett, P. S., 43, 3-4 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Riddle, K. B., 43, 118 (1942) title only
- Paul, Lloyd, *see* True, Nathan F., 36, 249-250 (1938) abs.
- Paulson, Doris M., *see* Huddleson, I. Forest, 33, 44 (1937) abs.
- Paulson, Moses. The indication of *Lymphogranuloma venereum* virus in the human intestine by the use of howel antigen, 35, 45-46 (1938) abs.
- Pavcek, P. L., Peterson, W. H. and Elvehjem, C. A. Effect of various factors on the vitamin B₁ content of yeast, 33, 100 (1937) abs.
- — —. Further studies on the factors affecting the vitamin B₁ content of yeast, 34, 133 (1937) abs.
- Pearson, H. E., *see* Francis, T., Jr., 45, 88 (1943) abs.
- Pearson, Harold E. Infection and immunity in mouse catarrh, 43, 229-235 (1942)
- , The distribution of influenza virus type A in infected eggs and the survival of virus under certain conditions of storage, 47, 462-463 (1944) abs.
- , Distribution of influenza virus type A in infected eggs and the survival of virus under certain conditions of storage, 48, 369-378 (1944)
- , *See* Eaton, Monroe D., 41, 58-59 (1941) abs.
- Pearson, I. A., Hammer, J. M., Corrigan, K. E. and Hayden, H. S. Studies on the behavior of fungi in the presence of radioactive isotopes, 55, 397-402 (1948)
- Pearson, W. N. A purine-requiring strain of *Photobacterium fischeri*, 58, 653-657 (1949)
- Pease, Dorothy. The insect menace in the bacteriology laboratory, 33, 619-624 (1937)
- Peck, Robert L., *see* Jones, Claudius P., 39, 605-608 (1940)
- Pedersen, Kai O., *see* Seihert, Florence B., 35, 331 (1938) abs.
- Pederson, C. S. and Beattie, H. G. Preparation and preservation of fruit juices, 43, 115 (1942) abs.
- and Hayward, F. W. The darkening of maple syrup due to bacterial action, 52, 404 (1946) abs.
- and Tressler, D. K. Studies on the preservation of grape juice, 32, 360 (1936) title only
- and Yale, M. W. Certain modifications of standard methods for the bacteriological analysis of milk. 1. Temperature of incubation, 31, 105 (1936) title only
- , Beavens, E. Arthur and Goresline, Harry E. Pasteurization of juices or musts prepared from several varieties of grapes, 32, 360 (1936) title only.
- Pederson, Carl S. The preservation of Concord grape juice, 31, 85-86 (1936) abs.
- , A study of the species *Lactobacillus plantarum* (Orla-Jensen) Bergey et al., 31, 217-224 (1936)
- , The fermentation of glucose by certain gram-positive bacteroides, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , The gas-producing species of the genus *Lactobacillus*, 33, 90 (1937) abs.; 35, 95-108 (1938)
- , A bacteriological study of raw cane sugar plants, 35, 74-75 (1938) abs.
- , Sauerkraut fermentation, 39, 87 (1940) abs.
- , Germicidal activity of cabbage juice, 41, 275 (1941) title only
- , The significance of fermentation studies in the classification of the lactic acid bacteria, 41, 267-268 (1941) abs.
- , The characterization of species of the genus *Lactobacillus*, 43, 56 (1942) abs.
- , The fermentation of glucose by certain gram-positive, nonsporeforming, anaerobic bacteria, 50, 475-479 (1945)
- , The significance of the type of lactic acid among lactic acid bacteria, 51, 129 (1946) title only
- , The relationship between *Lactobacillus acidophilus* (Moro) Holland and *Lactobacillus casei* (Orla-Jensen) Holland, 53, 407-415 (1947)
- and Bagg, Josephine V. Acidity and hydrogen ion concentration relationships among the lactic acid bacteria, 46, 221-222 (1943) abs.
- , The cause of variation in the relationship between titratable acidity and hydrogen ion concentration among lactic acid bacteria, 48, 559-566 (1944).
- and Fisher, Paul. Bactericidal activity of vegetable juice, 47, 421-422 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Beavens, E. Arthur, 35, 72-73 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Becker, Maurice E., 59, 717-725 (1950)
- Pedlow, J. T. and Lisse, M. W. The effect of electrolytes present in the growth media upon the electrophoretic mobility of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 235-244 (1936)
- Peizer, Lenore R. Importance of identification of the gonococcus from cultures and the effect of certain animal sera on the fermentations of the gonococcus, 43, 733-738 (1942)
- Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. and Black, Luther A. The implantation of oral and intestinal strains of *L. acidophilus* in the albino rat, 37, 51-67 (1939)
- and Porter, J. R. Utilization of nicotinic acid and related pyridine compounds by the proteus group of organisms, 39, 429-435 (1940)

- The influence of pantothenic acid, nicotinic acid, biotin concentrates and other substances on the growth of proteus in a chemically defined medium, 40, 144-145 (1940) abs.
- The bio-assay of pantothenic acid employing *Proteus morganii*, 41, 39 (1941) abs.
- The pantothenic acid content of normal blood and urine as determined by a bacterial assay technique, 42, 141 (1941) abs.
- See Cleverdon, Robert C., 58, 113-114 note, 523-526 (1949)
- See Cutchins, Ernest C., 63, 269-272 (1952)
- See Doetsch, Raymond N., 54, 18 (1947) abs.; 56, 37-49 (1948); 57, 61-62 (1949)
- See Knoetzka, Walter A., 63, 771-773 (1952)
- See Langford, George C., Jr., 59, 349-356 (1950)
- See Porter, J. R., 41, 173-192 (1941); 42, 141 (1941) abs.
- Pelouze, P. S. Gonorrheal infection in the male, 42, 435 (1941) title only
- Peltier, George L. and Beckford, L. D. Sources of amylase-producing bacteria, 50, 711-714 (1945)
- and Borchers, Raymond. Riboflavin production by molds, 54, 519-520 (1947)
- and Schroeder, Floyd R. The relation between proteolytic and amylolytic enzyme production by isolates of the *Bacillus subtilis* group, 57, 127-130 (1949)
- Peluffo, C. A., see Hormaeche, E., 47, 323-326 (1944)
- Penfield, R. A., see Snyder, T. L., 52, 241-242 (1946)
- Pennell, Robert B. and Huddleson, I. Forest. The chemical constitution of the endo-antigen of *Brucella* cells, 33, 42 (1937) abs.
- and Smith, William E. Reducing the pyrogenicity of concentrated solutions of proteins, 53, 256 (1947) abs.
- See Smith, William Elliott, 54, 715-718 (1947)
- Penner, Lawrence R., see Melnick, Joseph L., 54, 279 (1947) abs.
- Penner, Mildred A., see Smith, Robert M., 55, 425-448 (1948)
- Pennington, Derrol. The use of periodate in microbiological staining, 57, 163-167 (1949)
- A reaction of bacterial cells with formaldehyde, 59, 617-623 (1950)
- Sawyer, Charles H. and Schmidt, Joan. The nature of the growth response of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to inositol, 62, 677-683 (1951)
- See Volk, Wesley A., 59, 169-170 (1950); 61, 469-473 (1951); 64, 347-352 (1952)
- Penruddocke, Shirley B. and Swingle, Edith L. A comparison of methods for determining gelatin liquefaction by staphylococci, 40, 151 (1940) abs.
- Pepper, D. Sergeant, Czarnetzky, E. J. and Ravdin, I. S. Chemotherapy in streptococcal infections, 34, 239-240 (1937) abs.
- Pepper, Rollin E., see Bridges, Alvin E., 64, 157-138 (1952) note
- Peppler, H. J. Bacterial utilization of pure fats and their components, 42, 288-289 (1941) abs.
- A bacteriological comparison between synthetic and natural glycerol, 44, 233-236 (1942)
- The heat resistance of mixed cultures of *Streptococcus thermophilus* and certain caseolytic bacteria, 44, 359 (1942) abs.
- and Frazier, W. C. The heat resistance of lactic acid bacteria grown with *Mycoderma*, 36, 664-665 (1938) abs.
- Influence of methods of handling thermophilic lactics on the heat resistance of subcultures, 36, 658 (1938) abs.
- Influence of film yeast, *Candida krusei*, on the heat resistance of certain lactic acid bacteria grown in symbiosis with it, 43, 181-191 (1942)
- Perez-Otero, J. Enrique, see Morton, Harry E., 49, 237-244 (1945)
- Perez-Otero, Juan Enrique, see Morton, Harry E., 47, 475-476 (1944) abs.
- Perkins, James E. Public health in Mexico, 49, 200 (1945) title only
- See Bahlke, Anna M., 50, 124-125 (1945) abs.
- Perkins, M. E., see Cohen, Barnett, 43, 607-627 (1942)
- Perkins, Marie E., see Cohen, Barnett, 39, 50-60 (1940) abs.
- Perlman, D., Langlykke, A. F. and Rothberg, H. D., Jr. Observations on the chemical inhibition of *Streptomyces griseus* bacteriophage multiplication, 61, 135-143 (1951)
- and Wagman, G. H. Studies on the utilization of lipids by *Streptomyces griseus*, 63, 253-262 (1952)
- See Dulaney, E. L., 54, 1-2 (1947) abs.
- See Foster, J. W., 51, 597-598 abs., 695-698 (1946)
- See Koffler, H., 50, 517-548 (1945)
- Perlman, David. Fermentation by streptothricin-resistant cultures of *Aerobacillus polymyxa*, 48, 116-117 (1944) note
- Some effects of metallic ions on the metabolism of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 49, 167-175 (1945)
- The amino acid nutrition of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 52, 501 (1946) abs.
- and McCoy, Elizabeth. Some effects of induced streptothricin resistance on *Lactobacillus casei*, 49, 271-275 (1945)
- Perlman, Ely. Immunochemical studies on the *Shigella paradysenteriae*, 51, 642 (1946) abs.
- Binkley, Francis and Gochel, Walther F. Immunochemical studies on *Shigella paradysenteriae*, 47, 476 (1944) abs.

- Perlstein, D., *see* Liebmann, A. J., 54, 63 (1947) ahs.
- , *See* McQuarrie, E. B., 54, 61 (1947) abs.
- Perry, C. A. *Escherichia coli* versus the coliform group of bacteria as an index of fecal pollution in shellfish and the value of the Eijkman test as a primary test for *Escherichia coli*, 38, 451 (1938) ahs.
- , Training of public health and medical bacteriologists, 45, 84–85 (1943) ahs.
- , Training of public health and medical bacteriologists, 47, 478 (1944) title only
- , *See* Hajna, A. A., 31, 25–26 (1936) abs.; 38, 275–283 (1939); 49, 518 (1945) note
- Peterjohn, H. R., *see* Lampen, J. O., 62, 281–292 (1951)
- Petermann, M. L., *see* Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 42, 433 (1941) title only
- Peters, I. I. and Nelson, F. E. Factors influencing the production of lipase by *Mycotorula lipolytica*, 55, 581–591 (1948)
- , Preliminary characterization of the lipase of *Mycotorula lipolytica*, 55, 593–600 (1948)
- , Vitamin requirements for lipase production by *Candida lipolytica*, 61, 591–593 (1951)
- Peters, Leo J. A case report of coccidioidal granuloma, 44, 140 (1942) title only
- Peterson, Anne and Pope, Hilda. A comparison of the synthesis of vitamins and amino acids by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and its streptomycin resistant variant, 64, 25–28 (1952)
- Peterson, Carl S., *see* Breed, Robert S., 36, 667 (1938) ahs.
- Peterson, D. H., *see* Garson, Warfield, 58, 115–116 (1949) note
- , *See* Murray, F. J., 57, 305–312 (1949)
- Peterson, Merlin H. and Johnson, Marvin J. Delayed hydrolysis of hutterfat by certain lactobacilli and micrococci isolated from cheese, 58, 701–708 (1949)
- Peterson, Oliver H., *see* Ziegler, Newell R., 41, 23 (1941) ahs.
- Peterson, W. H., *see* Barker, H. A., 47, 307–308 (1944) note
- , *See* Berger, Julius, 33, 104 (1937) ahs.; 36, 521–545 (1938)
- , *See* Bohonos, Nestor, 41, 40 (1941) ahs.; 44, 479–485 (1942)
- , *See* Carpenter, P. L., 33, 36 (1937) ahs.
- , *See* Chang, Wei-shen, 58, 33–44 (1949)
- , *See* Conner, H. A., 34, 221–236 (1937)
- , *See* Fontaine, F. E., 43, 701–715 (1942)
- , *See* Hodgson, Roland, 62, 445–458 (1951)
- , *See* Krueger, Keatha K., 55, 683–692, 693–703 (1948)
- , *See* Langlykke, A. F., 34, 443–453 (1937)
- , *See* McDaniel, L. E., 37, 259–268 (1939)
- , *See* McIntire, F. C., 42, 1–13 (1941)
- , *See* Pavcek, P. L., 33, 100 (1937) abs.; 34, 133 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Snell, E. E., 33, 207–225 (1937); 38, 293–308 (1939); 39, 273–285 (1940)
- , *See* Tatum, E. L., 32, 122–123 abs., 157–166, 167–174 (1936)
- , *See* Thoma, Richard W., 60, 39–48 (1950)
- , *See* Underkofler, L. A., 45, 183–190 (1943)
- , *See* Wood, H. G., 32, 122 (1936) abs.; 33, 227–242 (1937)
- Peterson, Walter A., Jr., *see* Holtman, D. Frank, 64, 890–891 (1952) note
- Petrik, Frank G. Atypical acid-fast microorganisms. I. Nucleic acid fraction, 48, 347–350 (1944)
- , Atypical acid-fast microorganisms. II. Deoxyribonucleic acid content, 51, 539–545 (1946)
- Pettijohn, O. Glenn, *see* Wickerham, Lynferd J., 48, 413–427 (1944)
- Pettit, H., *see* Czarnetzky, E. J., 34, 237–238 (1937) ahs.
- Pettit, Horace, *see* Czarnetzky, Edward J., 33, 64–65 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 31, 571 (1936) ahs.; 33, 63–64 (1937) ahs.; 34, 237 (1937) abs.; 35, 23–24 (1938) abs.
- Phaff, H. J., *see* Mrak, E. M., 43, 689–700 (1942); 44, 441–450 (1942); 57, 409–411 (1949)
- Phares, E. F., *see* Carson, S. F., 62, 235–238 (1951)
- Phelps, A. S., Burris, R. H. and Wilson, P. W. The adaptation of the root-nodule bacteria to certain substrates, 41, 85 (1941) ahs.
- , *See* Lee, S. B., 42, 142 (1941) abs.
- Phelps, Earle B. and Buchhinder, Leon. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments. I. A study of the performance of the Wells air centrifuge and of the settling rates of bacteria through the air, 42, 321–344 (1941)
- , *See* Buchhinder, Leon, 41, 79 (1941) ahs.; 42, 345–351, 353–366 (1941)
- Phillips, John and Sears, H. J. Incidence of H and O agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in the sera of persons with no history of enteric disease, 36, 293–299 (1938) abs.
- Phillips, A. W., Jr. and Proctor, B. E. Growth and survival of an experimentally inoculated *Staphylococcus aureus* in frozen precooked foods, 54, 49 (1947) ahs.
- Phillips, Arthur W. The efficiency of glass wool filters in removing bacteria from air, 41, 270 (1941) ahs.
- Phillips, G. Briggs and Hanel, Everett Jr. Control of mold contaminants on solid media by the use of actidione, 60, 104–105 (1950) note
- Pickels, E. G., *see* Bauer, J. H., 31, 53–54 (1936) ahs.

- See, Smadel, J. E., 36, 286-287 (1938) abs.
- Pickett, M. J. and Nelson, Eric L. Observations on the problem of *Brucella* blood cultures, 61, 229-237 (1951)
- , Hoeprich, P. D. and Germain, R. O. Purification of high titer tetanus toxin, 49, 515-516 (1945) note
- Pickett, Morris J. Carbon assimilation of yeast, 43, 120 (1942) abs.
- Pidgeon, M. S., see Frisch, A. W., 45, 54-55 (1943) abs.
- Pierce, Cynthia, Dubos, Rene J. and Middlebrook, Gardner. Comparative susceptibilities of different strains of mice to experimental infection with mammalian tubercle bacilli, 54, 66 (1947) abs.
- , See Dubos, Rene J., 54, 66 (1947) abs.
- , See Middlebrook, Gardner, 54, 66 (1947) abs.
- Pierce, Cynthia H. *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, its associated L_1 form, and other pleuro-pneumonia-like organisms, 43, 780 (1942) abs.
- Pierce, G. O., see Kabler, Paul, 37, 1-9 (1939)
- Pierce, M. E. and Tilden, E. B. Evaluation of disinfectants by tests in living animals, 51, 603-604 (1946) abs.
- Pierce, Marjorie E., see Kempf, J. Emerson, 41, 51-52 (1941) abs.; 45, 77-78 (1943) abs.
- Pierce, William A., Jr. and White, Alan G. C. The role of certain sugars in the production of capsular polysaccharide and lactic acid by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 63, 301-307 (1952)
- Pietrowski, Joseph J., see Graessle, Otto E., 57, 459-464 (1949)
- Pijper, Adrianus. Dark ground studies of the flagellation of *Eberthella typhosa*, 42, 137 (1941) title only
- , Microcinematography of the agglutination of typhoid bacilli, 42, 395-409 (1941)
- , Methylcellulose and bacterial motility, 53, 257-269 (1947)
- , The flagella of *Spirillum volutans*, 57, 111-118 (1949)
- Pike, R. M. and Mackenzie, G. M. The relation of virulence to the course of *Salmonella aertrycke* infection in mice, 35, 30-31 (1938) abs.
- Pike, Robert M. The development of resistance to sulfonamide by *E. coli*, 47, 217 (1944) abs.
- , Human and animal types of group C streptococci, 48, 382 (1944) abs.
- , Further observations on the isolation of hemolytic streptococci from throat swabs, 50, 128 (1945) abs.
- , The isolation of hemolytic streptococci from throat swabs. III. The value of enrichment broth containing potassium tellurite and crystal violet, 50, 297-300 (1945)
- , Mucoid polysaccharide production, encapsulation, and colony morphology of carrier strains of group A streptococci, 51, 611 (1946) abs.
- and Foster, Alice Zimmerman. Demonstration of sulfonamide inhibitor production by bacteria on agar containing sulfonamide, 47, 97-105 (1944)
- and Mackenzie, G. M. Virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*. I. Analysis of experimental infection in mice with strains of high and low virulence, 40, 171-195 (1940)
- and Salem, Nadine. The destruction of hyaluronic acid by capsulated group A streptococci, 54, 282 (1947) abs.
- , See Mackenzie, G. M., 40, 197-214 (1940)
- , See Zimmerman, Alice, 45, 522 (1943) abs.
- Pilcher, K. S. Biological and biochemical factors in penicillin production, 52, 711 (1946) abs.
- Pilcher, K. Stephen, see Hoffstadt, Rachel E., 35, 353-367 (1938); 36, 286 (1938) abs.; 39, 40-41 (1940) abs.
- Pillemer, L. and Ecker, E. E. The specificity of the keratins, 37, 232 (1939) title only
- Pinchot, Gifford B., see Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- Pine, L., see Kline, Leo, 64, 467-472 (1952)
- Pinkerton, Elizabeth. Dissociation in *Monilia*, 33, 117 (1937) abs.
- Pinner, Max, see Tobler, Alice B., 43, 101-105 (1942) abs.; 45, 341-348 (1943)
- Pinsky, M. J. and Stokes, J. L. Requirements for formic hydrogenlyase adaptation in non-proliferating suspensions of *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151-161 (1952)
- , The influence of age on enzymatic adaptation in microorganisms, 64, 337-345 (1952)
- , See Lindstrom, E. S., 61, 481-487 (1951)
- Pintr, Irma J., see Schatz, Albert, 58, 117-123 (1949)
- Piret, Edgar L. and Fromaget, Claude. Metabolic studies on the propionic acid bacteria, 33, 119 (1937) abs.
- Pirone, P. P., see Toomey, John A., 64, 275 (1947) abs.
- Pisano, M., see Wachstein, M., 59, 357-360 (1950)
- Piszczek, E. A., see Shaughnessy, H. J., 45, 50 (1943) abs.
- Piszczek, Edw. A., see Shaughnessy, H. J., 43, 87 (1942) abs.
- Pittman, Ernest E., see Johnston, William E., 40, 869 (1940) title only
- Pittman, Margaret. The action of mixtures of germicides against gram-negative rods, 47, 427 (1944) abs.
- , A study of fluid thioglycollate medium for the sterility test, 51, 19-32 (1946)
- , A type D strain of *Hemophilus influenzae* previously designated provisionally as type d, and type g, 53, 499 (1947) note
- and Davis, Dorland J. Identification of the Koch-Weeks bacillus (*Hemophilus aegyptius*), 59, 413-426 (1950)

- , Branham, Sara E. and Sockrider, Elsie M. A comparison of the precipitation reaction in immune serum agar plates and the protection of mice with meningococcus antiserum, 35, 24-25 (1938) abs.
- , See Davis, Dorland J., 59, 427-431 (1950)
- , See Probe, Thomas F., 50, 397-411 (1945)
- Plack, Jane, Stokinger, H. E. and Carpenter, C. M. A chemically defined medium for the cultivation of the gonococcus, 46, 220 (1943) abs.
- , See Stokinger, Herbert E., 47, 149-157 (1944)
- Plass, B. A., see Kearney, E. B., 55, 89-111 (1948)
- Plastridge, W. N. Cultural and serological observations on *Vibrio fetus*, 42, 816-817 (1941) abs.
- , Cultivation of a bacteria-free strain of *Trichomonas fetus*, 45, 196-197 (1943) abs.
- and Banfield, Laura F. Some observations on the serological typing of *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 39, 94 (1940) abs.
- and Cunningham, Lorna. *Streptococcus agalactiae* agglutinins in bovine blood serum and whey, 43, 779-780 (1942) abs.
- and Hartsell, S. E. Biochemical and serological characteristics of streptococci of bovine origin, 33, 24-25 (1937) abs.
- and Jungherr, Erwin. Observations on the pathogenicity of avian staphylococci, 40, 464-465 (1940) abs.
- and Williams, L. F. Demonstration of a multiple pipetting machine, 34, 241 (1937) abs.
- , Serological types of *Streptococcus uberis*, 38, 352 (1939) abs.
- , Weirether, F. J. and Williams, L. F. Observations on staphylococci associated with bovine mastitis, 31, 88-89 (1936) abs.
- —. Characteristics of staphylococci associated with bovine mastitis, 35, 66 (1938) abs.
- , Williams, L. F. and Banfield, Laura. Some factors affecting the agglutinability of streptococci associated with bovine mastitis, 37, 352 (1939) abs.
- — and Roman, Jeanne. An improved method for the preparation of *Vibrio fetus* agglutination antigen, 57, 657-658 (1949) note
- , See Hartsell, S. E., 32, 126-127 (1936) abs.
- , See Seeley, H. W., Jr., 47, 440-441 (1944) abs.
- , See Williams, L. F., 51, 127 (1946) abs.
- Plaut, A., see Sobel, H., 57, 377-382 (1949)
- Plaut, Gerhard, see McCormack, R. B., 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- Plough, H. H., Young, Helen N., and Grimm, Madelon R. Penicillin-screened auxotrophic mutations in *Salmonella typhimurium* and their relation to X-ray dosage, 60, 145-157 (1950)
- Plumlec, Claude H. and Pollard, Arthur L. Studies on bromine-oxidizable sulfur-containing compounds in mold metabolism, 57, 405-407 (1949)
- Plummer, Helen and Fraser, Frieda H. Comparison of the neutralizing ability of streptococcal antisera NY5 and 594, 39, 455-460 (1940)
- Poe, Charles F. and Charkey, Lowell W. A study of boric acid media for the separation of *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, 57, 386-387 (1949) note
- and O'Kelly, Ruby Johnson. The action of phenol-bile media on the genera *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, 57, 385-386 (1949) note
- and Williamson, J. Howard. The action of hexamethylenetetramine on members of the colon and aerogenes groups, 32, 281-291 (1936)
- , See Clapper, William E., 53, 363-364 (1947) note
- , See Dewey, Bartlett T., 45, 495-498 (1943)
- , See Klemme, Dorothea, 32, 1-9 (1936)
- , See Klemme, Dorothea E., 57, 384-385 (1949) note
- , See Tregoning, Joseph J., 34, 465-473 (1937)
- Pokorny, Robert, see Duffett, Nicholas D., 41, 36-37 (1941) abs.
- Poland, E. F., see Hopkins, E. W., 43, 269 (1942) abs.
- Polansky, T. S. and Stone, R. W. Morphology and growth of thermophiles during fermentation of cellulose, 38, 680 (1939) abs.
- , See Hoynak, S., 37, 233-234 (1939) abs.
- Polevitzky, Katherine. Pictures of bacterial forms taken with the electron microscope, 41, 260 (1941) abs.
- , See Mudd, Stuart, 41, 25 (1941) abs.; 42, 251-264 (1941); 44, 361-366 (1942); 46, 15-24 (1943)
- Polevitsky, Katherine A. and Anderson, Thomas F. The morphology of various bacterial forms, some of pathogenic significance in oral infections, as shown by the electron microscope, 43, 66 (1942) abs.
- Pollack, Abou D., see Victor, Joseph, 64, 121-130 (1952)
- Pollard, A. L. Thermal shock in the isolation of streptomycetes, 53, 373 (1947) title only
- Pollard, Arthur L., see Horne, Raymond E., Jr., 55, 231-234 (1948)
- , See Jones, W. Grover, 58, 307-311 (1949)
- , See Plumlee, Claude H., 57, 405-407 (1949)
- , See Smith, Peter Byrd, 63, 129-132 (1952)
- Pollard, M. and Augustson, Gustaf F. Preliminary report on the serological and entomological survey of murine typhus, 48, 381 (1944) abs.
- Pollard, Morris, Davis, David E. and Olson, Theodore A. The serological detection of murine typhus in flea feces, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- , See Livesay, H. R. 47, 216 (1944) abs.
- Pomales-Lebrón, A. and Fernández, Carlos. A

- method for estimating the number of bacteria in liquids and tissues, 64, 837-839 (1952)
- Pomerat, C. M. *Penicillin notatum* growth in vitro with tissue and bacterial cells, 50, 128 (1945) title only
- Pomper, Seymour. Purine-requiring and pyrimidine-requiring mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 63, 707-713 (1952)
- . A pH sensitive, multiple mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 64, 353-361 (1952)
- Pond, W. L., Davies, W. L., Smith, S. C., Elvehjem, C. A., Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. and Clark, P. F. The influence of amino acid deficiencies on Theiler's GDVII encephalomyelitis of mice, 64, 583-592 (1952)
- , See Davies, W. L., 64, 571-582 (1952)
- , See Kearney, E. B., 55, 89-111 (1948)
- Pope, Hilda. Growth inhibition of tubercle bacilli by analogues of phenylalanine, 58, 223-228 (1949)
- . Growth inhibition of tubercle bacilli by analogues of biotin, 63, 39-45 (1952)
- , See Peterson, Anne, 64, 25-28 (1952)
- Porch, Mary L. A bacteriological study of streptococci isolated from the genito-urinary tract, 41, 485-494 (1941)
- Porter, C. L. Bacterial-fungus antagonisms, 40, 144 (1940) abs.
- . The contrasting terminology of medical and botanical mycology, 43, 776 (1942) abs.
- Porter, J. R. and Meyers, Fred P. The nutrition of *Proteus morganii*, 47, 435-436 (1944) abs.
- and Pelczar, Michael J., Jr. The effect of biotin concentrates on the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 40, 145 (1940) abs.
- —. The nutrition of *Staphylococcus aureus*. The influence of biotin, bios II_B and vitamin H on the growth of several strains, 41, 173-192 (1941)
- —. Some growth factor requirements of several strains of *Listerella monocytogenes*, 42, 141 (1941) abs.
- , Weinstein, L. and Rettger, L. F. The influence of diet on the distribution of bacteria in the stomach, small intestine and cecum, 35, 72 (1938) abs.
- , See Gillespie, Russell W. H., 36, 633-637 (1938)
- , See Kallio, R. E., 60, 607-615 (1950)
- , See Meyers, Fred P., 47, 435 (1944) abs.; 50, 323-331 (1945)
- , See Pelczar, Michael J., Jr., 39, 429-435 (1940); 40, 144-145 (1940) abs.; 41, 39 (1941) abs.; 42, 141 (1941) abs.
- Porter, J. Roger and Gillespie, Russell W. H. Oxidation-reduction potential study with the *Aerobacillus* genus, 33, 112 (1937) abs.
- Porter, Keith R. and Yegian, Diran. Some artifacts encountered in stained preparations of tubercle bacilli. II. Much granules and beaded, 60, 563-575 (1945)
- , See Yegian, Diran, 48, 83-91 (1944)
- Porter, Pricilla M., see Abramson, Harold A., 50, 15-22 (1945)
- Porter, Roger, McCleskey, C. S. and Levine, Max. The facultative sporulating bacterium producing gas from lactose, 33, 163-183 (1937)
- Portner, Paul E. The photometer and its use for the quantitative determination of nitrogen, 38, 235 (1939) title only
- Portwood, Lucile. Observations of the failure of sterility test media to support the growth of Laboratory contaminants, 48, 255-256 (1944) abs.
- Portwood, Lucile M. Catalase activity of *Haemophilus pertussis*, 51, 265-266 (1946) abs.
- Posner, J. L., Fodor, A. R. and Myors, John T. An improved method for determining the antiseptic and bactericidal powers of gases and vapors, 31, 9-10 (1936) abs.
- Posselt, E., see Kopeloff, Lenora M., 53, 89-90 (1937) abs.
- Poston, Mary A. Atypical typhoid fever caused by atypical strains of *Eberthella*, 35, 56-57 (1938) abs.
- . Isolation of *Brucella melitensis* from lymph nodes showing the histopathologic picture of Hodgkin's disease, 39, 75 (1940) abs.
- . A comparison of the therapeutic response to the in vitro inhibitory effect of various sulfanilamide compounds on organisms isolated from patients with bacterial endocarditis, 41, 81-82 (1941) abs.
- . Comparison of in-vitro effectiveness of various sulfonamides on 110 strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 43, 74 (1942) abs.
- , See Menefee, E. E., Jr., 37, 269-276 (1939)
- Poth, E. J., see Ross, C. A., 47, 218-219 (1944) abs.
- , See Wise, R. I., 52, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Wise, Robert I., 52, 402 (1946) title only
- Potter, Louise F. and McCoy, Elizabeth. The fermentation of pectin and pectic acid by *Clostridium felsineum* strain no. 195, 64, 37-37 (1947) abs.
- —. The fermentation of pectin and pectic acid by *Clostridium felsineum*, 64, 701-708 (1952)
- Potter, Norman N. and Nelson, F. E. Effects of calcium on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage. I. Studies on plaque formation with a modified plating technique, 64, 105-111 (1952)
- —. Effects of calcium on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage. II. Studies of optimum concentrations in a partially defined medium, 64, 113-119 (1952)
- Powell, H. M. Rapid pertussis agglutination test of circulating antibody in stock and serum

- mice treated with phase I pertussis vaccine, 43, 119 (1942) abs.
- Epidemic influenza vaccine and anti-serum, 46, 577 (1943) abs.
- Ineffectiveness of penicillin chemotherapy of infectious polyarthritis of rats, 47, 427 (1944) abs.
- Pertussis agglutination by the rapid method, 48, 119 (1944) title only
- On the preparation of influenza virus vaccine, 49, 206 (1945) abs.
- Antigenic action of pertusis vaccine, 50, 716 (1945) abs.
- Influenza virus vaccine for general use, 50, 717 (1945) title only
- Limits of effectiveness of streptomycin in arthritis of rats, 52, 399 (1946) abs.
- and Jamieson, W. A. Complement-fixation reactions with pertussis undenatured bacterial antigen, 36, 300 (1938) abs.
- —. Antigenicity of typhoid vaccine prepared from cultures grown at 30°C., 41, 68 (1941) abs.
- —. Rapid pertussis agglutination tests following the use of pertussis vaccine, 43, 79-80 (1942) abs.
- —. Oral immunity tests of dysentery antigen in white mice, 54, 371-373 (1947)
- , Sparks, A. L. and Clowes, G. H. A. Common cold virus inoculations, 40, 149-150 (1940) abs.
- Powelson, Dorothy M. and McCarter, Janet R. Serum albumin as a food for human tubercle bacilli, 48, 479-481 (1944)
- Powers, M. J. and Levine, Max. The effect of metabolites on growth as a differential character in the colon group, 33, 120 (1937) title only
- — and McCleskey, C. S. Specificity of bacteriophage for strains of the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group and for certain other members of the *Bacteriaceae*, 36, 295-296 (1938) abs.
- Powell, Mary E. A simplified method for sealing petri dishes, 58, 548 (1949) note
- Prado, E., see Fischer, E., 48, 439-445 (1944)
- Pratt, D. B. Morphological characteristics of a purified thermophilic cellulose-decomposing culture, 49, 205 (1945) abs.
- and Tetrault, P. A. Studies on the nature of the thermophilic fermentation of cellulose. I. Oxygen relations, 50, 716 (1945) abs.
- Pratt, Darrell. Nutrition of *Mycobacterium phlei*. I. Requirements for rapid growth, 64, 651-653 (1952)
- Nutrition of *Mycobacterium phlei*. II. Studies on the nitrogen requirement, 64, 659-665 (1952)
- Pratt, Edward L. The growth of microorganisms on media exposed to ultra-violet radiations, 32, 613-619 (1936)
- Pratt, Henry N. Biological titration of proteic impurities in protein solution. Cow's milk casein and lactalbumin, 39, 61 (1940) abs.
- Pratt, R. The influence of inorganic salts on penicillin production, 50, 236 (1945) abs.
- Pratt, Robertson and Dufrenoy, Jean. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. II. Changes in reactions of *Staphylococcus aureus* to vital dyes, 54, 127-133 (1947)
- —. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. IV. Comparative responses of gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria to penicillin, 54, 719-730 (1947)
- —. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. VI. The influence of cobalt on the optimal bacteriostatic concentration of penicillin, 55, 727-738 (1948)
- —. Cytochemical mechanisms of penicillin action. VIII. Involvement of ribonucleic acid derivatives, 57, 9-13 (1949)
- — and Strait, Louis A. The enhancement of penicillin effectiveness *in vivo* by traces of cobalt, 55, 75-77 (1948)
- , See Dufrenoy, Jean, 53, 657-666 (1947); 54, 283-289 (1947); 55, 525-530 (1948); 56, 99-105 (1948); 59, 310-311 (1950) note
- Pray, Enos G. Growth factors of *Streptococcus thermophilus*, 42, 291 (1941) abs.
- Preisler, Paul W., see Levine, Max, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Prescott, Benjamin, see Felton, Lloyd D., 31, 69 (1936) abs.; 35, 31-32 (1938) abs.; 38, 579-593 (1939); 54, 87-88 (1947) abs.
- Prescott, S. C. Food problems in wartime, 45, 47 (1943) abs.
- Preston, Robert L. and Patterson, Marjorie B. Experimental staphylococcus arthritis in rabbits. Clinical course and requirements for treatment, 33, 46-47 (1937) abs.
- , See Patterson, Marjorie B., 33, 45-46 (1937) abs.
- Preston, William S. and Clark, Paul F. Further attempts to produce poliomyelitis by the gastrointestinal route, 32, 120 (1936) abs.
- —. Bacillary dysentery in the monkey, 35, 57 (1938) abs.
- Prihram, Ernest A. Pathogenicity and classification of pathogenic yeasts, 33, 28 (1937) abs.
- Classification and pathogenicity of microorganisms. III. Toxins and toxic products, 35, 12 (1938) abs.
- Price, Alison H., see Reimann, Hobart A., 48, 259 (1944) abs.
- Price, C. W., Randall, W. A., Chandler, V. L. and Reedy, R. J. Observations on the *in vivo* and

- in vitro* development of bacterial resistance to streptomycin, 53, 481-488 (1947)
- Price, Clifford W., *see* Randall, William A., 51, 633-634 (1946) abs.
- Price, K. E., *see* Hansen, P. Arne, 64, 772 (1952) note
- Prickett, P. S., Riddle, K. B., Paul, L. J. and Miller, N. J. Studies on the microbiological assay of riboflavin in foodstuffs with special reference to cereals, 43, 3-4 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Riddle, K. B., 42, 292 (1941) abs.; 43, 117 abs., 118 (1942) title only
- Prickett, Paul S., Miller, Norman J. and McDonald, Francis G. Lysozyme studies of tissues from animals deficient in vitamin A, 33, 39 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Miller, Norman J., 33, 69 (1937) abs.; 36, 263 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Roberts, James L., 45, 40 (1943) abs.
- , *See* True, Nathan F., 36, 249-250 (1938) abs.
- Pridham, T. G. and Gottlieb, David. The utilization of carbon compounds by some *Actinomycetales* as an aid for species determination, 56, 107-114 (1948)
- , *See* Ehrlich, John, 56, 467-477 (1948)
- Prier, J. E. and Alberts, J. O. The effects of aureomycin and of penicillin against *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 60, 139-143 (1950)
- Prigmore, John R., *see* Bloom, Walter Lyon, 64, 855-858 (1952)
- Prince, Homer E., *see* Marcuse, Hazel Scott, 48, 380 (1944) title only
- Prindle, Kirk, *see* Reitzel, R. J., 31, 107 (1936) abs.
- Probey, Thomas F. and Pittman, Margaret. The pyrogenicity of bacterial contaminants found in biologic products, 50, 397-411 (1945)
- Proctor, B. E., *see* Phillips, A. W., Jr., 54, 49 (1947) abs.
- and Greenlie, David G. The correlation of resazurin-reduction rates and plate counts as indices of the bacterial condition of fresh and frozen foods, 36, 316 (1938) abs.
- Proctor, Bernard E., and Parker, Basil W. Microbiology of the upper air. III. An improved apparatus and technique for upper air investigations, 35, 61 (1938) abs.
- —. Microbiology of the upper air. III. An improved apparatus and technique for upper air investigations, 36, 175-185 (1938)
- , Coleman, Margaret T. and Goldblith, Samuel A. Effect of high energy cathode rays on the catalase activity of *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 63, 337-339 (1952)
- , *See* Fram, Harvey, 60, 263-267 (1950)
- Prouty, Charles C. The action of *Leuconostoc dextranicum* and *Leuconostoc citrovorum* during the ripening process of American cheddar cheese, 52, 153 (1946) title only
- Prucha, M. J. and Maack, A. C. Heat-resistant bacteria in milk, 40, 157 (1940) abs.
- Pruess, L. M., *see* Stiles, H. R., 35, 70 (1935) abs. 36, 149-153 (1938)
- Puck, Theodore T. Studies by the commission of air-borne infections on the disinfection of air by glycol vapors, 51, 640-641 (1946) abs.
- , A reversible transformation of T1 bacteriophage, 57, 647-655 (1949)
- , *See* Loosli, Clayton G., 43, 648 (1942) abs.
- Puetzer, Bruno and Grubb, Thomas C. The action of clavacin, a clavacin isomere, and related compounds on tetanus toxin, 51, 592-594 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Grubb, Thomas C., 53, 61-66, 506 (1947) title only; 54, 51-52 (1947) abs.
- Pugh, Leonora H., *see* Groupé, Vincent, 63, 295-296 (1952) note
- Pulaski, Edwin J., *see* Morton, Harry E., 35, 163-183 (1938)
- Pullar, E. Murray. Curdled blood. Simply prepared fluid medium for cultivation of anaerobes, 32, 131-133 (1936)
- Puncochar, J. F., *see* Reedy, R. J., 39, 757-758 (1940) abs.
- Purdie, Elizabeth F., *see* McLean, Dorothy J., 61, 617-626 (1951); 62, 231-234 (1951)
- Purnell, Marjorie A., *see* Abramson, Harold A., 50, 15-22 (1945)
- Puterman, S., *see* Cohen, Barnett, 39, 69-69 (1940) abs.

Q

- Quan, S. F. The effects of salts on streptomycin and dihydrostreptomycin in agar plate assays, 55, 25-26 (1948)
- Quastel, J. H. Remarks concerning some recent developments in bacterial metabolism, 41, 394 (1942) abs.
- Quigley, James J. and Sickles, Gretchen R. A study of the ultrafiltration and of the adsorption on calcium phosphate of diphtheria, streptococcus, tetanus, and botulinus toxins, 31, 573-574 (1936) abs.
- —. A simple technique for the ultrafiltration of biological materials, 33, 110-111 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Thompson, William R., 43, 773-774 (1942) abs.
- Quimby, Freeman H., Sandholzer, Leslie A., Cox, John and Byrd, Clifford. Further studies of a more rapid method for detecting coliform bacteria in natural waters and shellfish, 51, 558-559 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Sandholzer, Leslie A., 50, 105-107 (1945)
- Quinn, Herbert and Garnatz, George G. A study of the increase of bacterial counts of frozen whole eggs, using three methods of thawing, 45, 49-50 (1943) abs.
- Quinn, L. Y. Isolation of a pure culture of a cell-

- lulose-digesting bacterium, 53, 254-255 (1947) abs.
- Quirk, Agnes J. Influence of culture media and hydrogen-ion concentration on production of color variance in certain plant bacteria, 44, 148 (1942) title only
- Quisno R. and Foter, Milton J. Cetyl pyridinium chloride. I. Germicidal properties, 52, 111-117 (1946)
- , — and Gibby, I. W. A technique for maintaining standard phenolic resistance of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 52, 499-451 (1946) note
- , Gibby, I. W. and Foter, M. J. The effect of agar upon the germicidal potency of the quaternary ammonium salts, 51, 602 (1946) abs.
- Quisno, Robert A. and Foter, Milton J. The use of streptomycin in the purification of cultures of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 51, 404 (1946) abs.
- —. Errors in compounding and testing semisolid products containing quaternary ammonium salts, 53, 501-502 (1947) abs.
- , — and Rubenkoenig, Harry L. Difficulties involved in the evaluation of quaternary ammonium salts, 54, 43 (1947) abs.
- , See Kenner, Bernard A., 52, 449-451 (1946)
- Quivers, William, see BIRTHA, Herbert, 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Quortrup, E. R. and Holt, A. L. Detection of potential botulinus-toxin-producing areas in western duck marshes with suggestions for control, 41, 363-372 (1941)
- and Sudheimer, R. L. Some ecological relations of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* to *Clostridium botulinum* type C, 45, 551-554 (1943)
- R
- Rack, Frank J., see Mellon, Ralph R., 43, 70-71 (1942) abs.
- Raeffer, Janet, see Spaulding, E. H., 43, 267-268 (1942) abs.
- Raff, Ruth N. and Cohen, Seymour S. The effect of virus infection on the utilization of tryptophan by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 69-80 (1950)
- Raffel, S., Jamson, E. and Alvarez-Tostado, C. Changes in the electrophoretic pictures of sera during immunization, 39, 112 (1940) abs.
- Raffel, Sidney. Immunological reactions in poliomyelitis, 36, 293-294 (1938) abs.
- and Bailey, G. Howard. Studies on the antibody response in infectious mononucleosis, 32, 471 (1936) title only
- Ragsdale, W. E., see Kroulik, J. T., 43, 123 (1942) abs.
- Rahn, Otto. The oxygen supply of aerobic bacteria in liquid cultures, 32, 358 (1936) title only
- Substitutes for potassium in metabolism of the lowest fungi, 32, 393-399 (1936)
- On the nature of adaptive enzymes, 37, 225 (1939) title only
- Protozoa need carbon dioxide for growth, 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Unexpected action of some disinfectants, 44, 722 (1942) title only
- The evaluation of disinfectants, 45, 41-42 (1943) abs.
- Microbic dissociation and the species concept, 48, 262 (1944) title only
- The origin of the name *Parvobacteriaceae*, 51, 636 (1946) abs.
- and Bigwood, F. M. The effect of subminimal temperatures upon *Streptococcus lactis*, 35, 64 (1938) abs.
- and Conn, Jean E. The role of pH in disinfection and antisepsis, 46, 221 (1943) title only
- and Leet, Merwin. Adaptive enzymes induced by insoluble substrates, 58, 714-715 (1949) note
- and Richardson, G. L. Oxygen demand and oxygen supply, 41, 225-249 (1941); 44, 321-332 (1942)
- , Console, A. D. and Deuel, R. E. A graphic differentiation between secreted and endoenzymes in cultures, 36, 666 (1938) abs.
- , Hegarty, C. P. and Deuel, R. E. Factors influencing the rate of lactic fermentation, 34, 350 (1937) title only
- — —. Factors influencing the rate of fermentation of *Streptococcus lactis*, 35, 547-558 (1938)
- , See Console, A. Dale, 36, 47-52 (1938)
- , See Foter, Milton J., 32, 485-497 (1936)
- , See Hoffmann, C. E., 47, 177-186 (1944)
- , See Huntington, G. Ione, 50, 655-659 (1945)
- , See Roberts, Martha, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- , See Roberts, Martha H., 52, 612-613 (1946) note
- , See Roberts, Martha Holt, 52, 639-644 (1946)
- , See Van Eseltine, William P., 57, 547-554 (1949)
- Raidt, Harold, see Weed, Lyle A., 41, 270-271 (1941) abs.
- Rake, Geoffrey. The initial body and the plaque form in the *Chlamydozoaceae*, 54, 637-640 (1947)
- A further note on the antigenic relationships of *Donovanis granulomatis* (Anderson), 55, 865-867 (1948)
- and Donovick, Richard. Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Actinomyces griseus* for the formation of streptomycin, 51, 596 (1946) abs.
- Studies on the nutritional requirements of *Streptomyces griseus* for the formation of streptomycin, 52, 223-226 (1946)
- and Hamre, Dorothy M. Microbiological methods of identification of penicillin, 48, 121 (1944) abs.
- and Oskay, John J. Cultural characteristics of *Donovanis granulomatis*, 55, 667-675 (1948)

- and Scherp, Henry W. Protective antibodies effective against type I meningococcal infection in mice, 38, 118 (1939) abs.
- and Shaffer, Morris F. Resistance of measles virus to ether, 39, 40 (1940) abs.
- , Shaffer, Morris F., McKee, Clara M. and Jones, Helen P. Complement-fixation test in lymphogranuloma venereum, 41, 55 (1941) abs.
- , Blank, Harvey, Coriell, Lewis L., Nagler, Frederick P. O. and Scott, T. F. McNair. The relationship of varicella and herpes zoster: Electron microscope studies, 56, 293-303 (1948)
- , Van Dyke, H. B., Corwin, W. C., McKee, C. M. and Greep, R. O. Pathological changes following prolonged administration of sulfathiazole and sulfapyridine, 39, 45-46 (1940) abs.
- , See Altire-Werber, E., 43, 645-646 (1942) abs.
- , See Coriell, Lewis L., 59, 61-68 (1950)
- , See Donovick, Richard, 50, 623-628 (1945); 53, 205-211 (1947)
- , See Dunham, Wolcott B., 47, 428 (1944) abs.; 50, 237 (1945) title only; 51, 628 (1946) abs.
- , See Groupé, Vincent, 53, 449-454 (1947)
- , See Hamre, Dorothy M., 47, 312 (1944) abs.
- , See Jones, Helen, 46, 461-469 (1943)
- , See Jones, Helen P., 51, 643 (1946) title only
- , See McKee, Clara M., 43, 645 (1942) abs.; 47, 187-197 (1944)
- , See Menzel, A. E. O., 39, 34 (1940) abs.
- , See Menzel, Arthur E. O., 46, 109 (1943) abs.
- , See Nagler, F. P. O., 55, 45-51 (1948)
- , See Shaffer, Morris F., 41, 54-55 (1941) abs.
- Rakieten, Morris L. The loss of H antigens of *Salmonella poona* through the action of bacteriophage, 43, 102-103 (1942) abs.
- Observations on the stability of certain bacteriophages, 53, 127 (1947) abs.
- and Rakieten, Tony L. Relationships between staphylococci and bacilli belonging to the *Subtilis* group as shown by bacteriophage absorption, 34, 285-300 (1937)
- and Tiffany, Elberton J. The absorption of staphylococcus bacteriophages by enterococci, 36, 155-173 (1938)
- , Eggerth, Arnold H. and Rakieten, Tony L. Studies with bacteriophages active against mucoid strains of bacteria, 39, 70-71 (1940) abs.
- —. Studies with bacteriophages active against mucoid strains of bacteria, 40, 529-545 (1940)
- , Rakieten, Tony L. and Doff, Simon. Absorption of staphylococcus bacteriophages, 32, 505-518 (1936)
- —. Inhibition of staphylococcus bacteriophage and the virus of vesicular stomatitis, 31, 55-56 (1936) abs.
- , See Rakieten, Tony L., 45, 477-484 (1943)
- , See Tiffany, Elberton J., 37, 333-350 (1939)
- Rakieten, Tony L. and Rakieten, Morris L. Bacteriophage in the developing chick embryo, 45, 477-484 (1943)
- , See Rakieten, Morris L., 31, 55-56 (1936) abs.; 32, 505-518 (1936); 34, 285-300 (1937); 39, 70-71 (1940) abs.; 40, 529-545 (1940)
- Rakoff, A. E. Some observations on the etiology of vaginal infections, 38, 244 (1939) abs.
- Raleigh, Gordon W., see Youmans, Guy P., 54, 65-66 abs., 409-416 (1947)
- Rammelkamp, Charles H. Mode of action of gramicidin and penicillin in the treatment of infections, 45, 66 (1943) abs.
- Ramsay, Thomas L. Systemic torulosis with case report and with reference to early cases simulating Hodgkin's disease, 37, 232 (1939) title only
- Randall, Challiss, see Conn, H. J., 49, 112 abs., 359-373 (1945)
- Randall, Charles C. and Bruner, Dorsey W. A new type *Salmonella*, 49, 511 (1945) note
- Randall, W. A. Colony and antigenic variation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* types A, B, and C, 38, 119 (1939) title only
- and Hegarty, C. P. Failure of pilocarpine to influence the production of agglutinins for *Salmonella schottmülleri*, 42, 152-153 (1941) abs.
- , Linden, B. A. and Welch, H. The inactivation of penicillin with hydroxylamine and its use in the sterility testing of penicillin, 54, 32 (1947) abs.
- , See Hegarty, C. P., 43, 32 (1942) abs.
- , See Price, C. W., 53, 481-483 (1947)
- Randall, William A. Colony and antigenic variation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae* types A, B and C, 38, 461-477 (1939)
- , Welch, Henry, Price, Clifford W. and Chandler, Velma L. Present specifications for commercial streptomycin, 51, 633-634 (1946) abs.
- , See Knudsen, Lila F., 50, 187-200 (1945)
- Randles, C. I. and Birkeland, Jorgen M. Mechanism of growth inhibition by cationic detergents, 47, 454 (1944) abs.
- Randles, Chester I. The oxidation of fatty acids by *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 60, 627-631 (1950)
- and Birkeland, Jorgen M. Studies on the C_4 dicarboxylic acid metabolism of bacteria, 51, 15 (1947) abs.
- —. The effects of malic and malonic acids on methylene blue reduction by bacteria, 54, 275 (1947) abs.
- , See Sebek, Oldrich K., 63, 693-700 (1952)
- Randolph, N. M., see Beck, Oleta, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Ranc, Leo and Subbarow, Y. Nutritional require-

- ments of the pneumococcus. I. Growth factors for types I, II, V, VII, VIII, 40, 695-704 (1940)
- and Wyman, Louise. Hemolytic streptococcus toxins and antitoxins. V. Titration by the flocculation reaction, 33, 54-55 (1937) abs.
- Rankin, Helen, *see* Moore, Donald V., 50, 123 (1945) title only
- Rantz, Lowell A. and Jewell, Marjorie L. The relationship of serologic groups A, B, and C of Lancefield to the type of hemolysis produced by streptococci in poured blood agar plates, 40, 1-9 (1940)
- , *See* Kirby, William M. M., 48, 603-608 (1944)
- Raper, John R. Sexual hormones in the fungi, 43, 118 (1942) abs.
- Raper, Kenneth B. Variation in molds—natural and induced, 53, 379-380 (1947) abs.
- and Fennell, Dorothy I. The production of penicillin X in submerged culture, 51, 761-777 (1946)
- and Smith, Nathan R. The growth of *Dictyostelium discoideum* upon pathogenic bacteria, 38, 431-445 (1939)
- , Alexander, Dorothy F. and Coghill, Robert D. Natural variation and penicillin production by *Penicillium notatum* and allied species, 47, 423-424 (1944) abs.
- — —. Penicillin. II. Natural variation and penicillin production in *Penicillium notatum* and allied species, 48, 639-659 (1944)
- Rasmussen, A. F., *see* Clark, P. F., 36, 290-291 (1938) abs.
- Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. and Clark, Paul F. Studies on the nasal portal of entry of poliomyelitis virus, 36, 655 (1938) title only
- —. Some effects of sterile inflammation on experimental poliomyelitis, 38, 116 (1939) title only
- —. Tissue immunity in experimental poliomyelitis, 42, 143 (1941) title only
- , Stokes, Julia C., Feldman, Harry A. and Smadel, Joseph E. Effect of acridines on the growth of influenza A and B virus, 54, 64 (1947) abs.
- (work in association with Waisman, H. A., Elvehjem, C. A. and Clark, P. F.). Influence of thiamin and riboflavin deficiencies on resistance to Theiler's virus and to Lansing strain poliomyelitis in mice, 45, 85-86 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Clark, Paul F., 42, 63-81 (1941)
- , *See* Davies, W. L., 64, 571-582 (1952)
- , *See* Pond, W. L., 64, 583-592 (1952)
- , *See* Waisman, H. A., 45, 86 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Warren, Joel, 54, 76-77 (1947) abs.
- Ratcliffe, H. L. III. Quantitative enumeration of tubercle bacilli *in vivo*, 52, 259 (1946) abs.
- Ratti, G. A., Jr., Stark, W. H. and Kolachov, Paul. The effect of fermentation on the thiamine and riboflavin content of grain mashes, 40, 869-870 (1940) abs.
- Raubitschek, F. A new fermentation method for mycological identification, 50, 337-339 (1945)
- Ravdin, I. S., *see* Eagle, Harry, 33, 69-70 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Pepper, D. Sergeant, 34, 239-240 (1937) abs.
- Ravel, Joanne Macow, *see* Lankford, C. E., 53, 368 (1947) abs.
- Raven, Clara and Barnes, Kathryn. Incidence of canine leptospirosis as determined by the agglutination-lysis test of sera from dogs in Pennsylvania, 40, 329 (1940) abs.
- Rawlings, W. B. Tetanus antitoxin production after intravenous or subcutaneous injections of alum-toxoid and alum-toxin, 42, 289 (1941) title only
- , *See* Millar, A. F., 33, 115-116 (1937) abs.
- Rawlins, T. E., *see* Kutsky, R. J., 60, 763-766 (1950)
- , *See* Takahashi, William N., 57, 131-134 (1949)
- Rawls, William B., *see* Chapman, George H., 31, 323-331 (1936)
- Rawson, Arthur J., Scherp, Henry W. and Lindquist, F. E. A motor-driven, mechanically supported ultracentrifuge for the separation of biological materials, 40, 657-663 (1940)
- Raymond R., *see* Victor, Joseph, 64, 121-130 (1952)
- Reagan, Reginald L. and Brueckner, A. L. Response of the Swiss albino mouse to the virus of newcastle disease, 61, 453-454 (1951)
- —. Studies of dengue fever virus by electron microscopy, 64, 233-235 (1952)
- , Smith, Elizabeth J. and Brueckner, A. L. Electron micrographs of Newcastle disease virus propagated in the cave bat (*Myotis lucifugus*), 61, 37-40 (1951)
- , Lineweaver, H. Odette, Schenck, Dorothy M. and Brueckner, A. L. Studies of rabies street virus in the Syrian hamster, 62, 391-393 (1951)
- , Schenck, D. M., Harmon, M. P. and Brueckner, A. L. Effect of West Nile virus in the Swiss albino mouse and the cave bat, 64, 79-81 (1952)
- Reames, H. R. and Gordon, F. B. Pathogenesis and immunity in ectromelia virus infection of nasal mucosa of the white rat, 40, 150 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Gordon, F. B., 43, 88 (1942) abs.
- Reback, John. The intestinal flora of white rats maintained on a sterilized diet with sulfaguanidine in the water supply. Preliminary report, 48, 120 (1944) abs.
- Records, Edward and Vawter, L. R. Production of antiserum for equine encephalomyelitis, 36, 295 (1938) abs.

- Reddish, G. F. Succinechlorimide as a water decontaminant, 49, 107-108 (1945) abs.
- , See Burlingame, E., 36, 108-109 (1938) abs.
- , See Varley, J. C., 32, 215-225 (1936)
- Reddish, George F. and Burlingame, Ella M. A method for the bacteriologic testing of chemical solutions used for the "cold sterilization" of surgical instruments, 36, 265 (1938) abs.
- , See Sanders, Robert G., 49, 635 (1945) abs.
- Redowitz, Edward. A method for making bacterial counts in a test tube, 38, 246 (1939) abs.
- Reed, C. I., see Richmond, Julius J., 44, 201-205 (1942)
- Reed, G. B. A theory of bacterial variation, variation in *Serratia marcescens*, 31, 32 (1936) title only
- , Independent variation of several characteristics in *S. marcescens*, 34, 255-266 (1937)
- , *Clostridium parasporgenes*, an invalid species, 49, 503-505 (1945)
- and Orr, J. H. Cultivation of anaerobes and oxidation-reduction potentials, 45, 309-320 (1943)
- and Brown, Helen J. Fibrinolysins from gas gangrene anaerobes, 46, 475-480 (1943)
- and Reed, R. W. *In vitro* action of sulfonamides on clostridia, 48, 233-242 (1944)
- , See Orr, J. H., 40, 441-448 (1940)
- , See Stevenson, J. W., 40, 239-245 (1940)
- Reed, G. S., Blubaugh, L. V. and Gerwe, E. G. The effect of temperature on the germicidal activity of cetylpyridinium chloride, 45, 43 (1943) abs.
- Reed, J. M., see Williams, O. B., 43, 39 (1942) abs.
- Reed, Marion Snyder. The maximum temperature of incubation permitting growth of beta-hemolytic pathogenic streptococci, 31, 104-105 (1936) abs.
- Reed, R. W. Nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of gas gangrene anaerobes, 44, 425-431 (1942)
- , See Reed, G. B., 48, 233-242 (1944)
- Reed, Wanda, see Blubaugh, L. V., 45, 44 (1943) abs.
- Reed, Wilma, see Hobby, Gladys L., 57, 247-252 (1949)
- Reedy, R. J. and Anzulovic, J. V. A rapid test for the estimation of *E. coli* in crab meat, 43, 44-45 (1942) abs.
- and Puncochar, J. F. The incidence of *Aerobacter aerogenes* in human fecal excreta, 39, 757-758 (1940) abs.
- , See Anzulovic, J. V., 43, 44 (1942) abs.
- , See Price, C. W., 53, 481-488 (1947)
- Rees, Charles W. Problems encountered in cultivating *Endamoeba histolytica* with a single species of bacteria for the production of antigens, 45, 307 (1943) title only
- Rees, H. B., Jr., see Williams, O. B., 58, 823-824 (1949) note
- Reese, Elwyn, Sanderson, Kathryn, Woodward, Roland and Eisenberg, G. M. Variation and mutation in *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 51, 176, 57, 15-21 (1949)
- Reese, Elwyn T. On the effect of aeration and nutrition on cellulose decomposition by certain bacteria, 53, 389-400 (1947)
- , Siu, Ralph G. H. and Levinson, Hillel S. The biological degradation of soluble cellulose derivatives and its relationship to the mechanism of cellulose hydrolysis, 59, 485-497 (1950)
- Reeves, J. L., see Behrens, C. A., 33, 62 (1937) abs.
- Reeves, James R. and Martin, Hugh E. The role of bacteria in autolyzing tissue, 31, 191-203 (1936)
- Reeves, Max D. and Schmidt, William H. Penicillin. IV. A device for placing cylinders on assay plates, 49, 395-400 (1945)
- Reeves, W. C., see Hammon, W. McD., 48, 382 (1944) title only
- Rehm, John B. Bacteriological control at Anheuser-Busch, 44, 623 (1942) abs.
- and Bratton, G. S. Purification and examination of air, 42, 292-293 (1911) abs.
- , Sommer, Marie and Ellerbush, Vernon. Microbiological studies on beer cooperage, 47, 442 (1914) abs.
- , See Tobin, Leonard C., 45, 32 (1913) abs.
- Reichle, Herbert S., see Toomey, John A., 38, 237 (1939) abs.
- Reid, Evans, B., see Cushing, John E., 55, 551-554 (1948)
- Reid, J. D. and Holt, R. A. Laboratory procedures in the diagnosis of certain fungus infections, 44, 145 (1912) title only
- Reid, J. Douglas. The influence of the vitamin B complex on the growth of *Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans* on a synthetic medium, 58, 777-782 (1949)
- Reid, J. J. The fermentation of cigar-leaf tobacco, 39, 86-87 (1910) abs.
- and Baldwin, I. L. The infective ability of rhizobia of the soybean and cowpea cross inoculation groups, 32, 117 (1936) title only
- , Farrell, M. A., Keyes, E. A. and Shigley, J. F. The streptococcal flora of the non-mastitic udder, 47, 410 (1914) abs.
- , Halcy, D. E., McKinstry, D. W. and Surmatia, J. D. The relation of catalase activity to the microflora of cured and fermenting tobacco, 34, 460 (1937) abs.
- , Harris, R. G., Naghski, J. and Gatchell, E. C. Serological and cultural study of green-fluorescent bacteria, 41, 91-95 (1941) abs.

- , Naghski, J., Harris, R. G. and McAuliffe, H. D. A cultural and serological study of *Phytomonas tabaca* and certain related forms, 37, 234-235 (1939) abs.
- , See Coleman, Madeline F., 45, 38-39 (1943) abs.; 47, 420-421 (1944) abs.; 49, 187-192 (1945)
- , See Grundy, W. E., 40, 462 (1940) abs.; 43, 41-42 (1942) abs.; 54, 30-31 (1947) abs.
- , See Harris, R. G., 36, 666-667 (1938) abs.; 38, 235-236 (1939) abs.
- , See McAuliffe, H. D., 37, 234 (1939) abs.
- , See McKinstry, D. W., 35, 71 (1938) abs.; 36, 319-320 (1938) abs.
- , See Naghski, J., 37, 234 (1939) abs.; 38, 234-235 (1939) abs.; 39, 92-93 (1940) abs.; 40, 163-169 (1940) abs.
- , See Stone, R. W., 47, 441 (1944) abs.
- , See Uhrík, Irene J., 51, 587 (1946) abs.
- Reid, Roger D. Studies on bacterial pigmentation. I. Historical considerations, 31, 205-210 (1936)
- The agglutination test for detecting *Salmonella pullorum* infection in chicks, 35, 62 (1938) abs.
- Some effects of sulfapyridine on pneumococcus type I, 38, 236 (1939) abs.
- The laboratory diagnosis of gonococcus infection, 41, 687-688 (1941) abs.
- Prolongation of penicillin activity in animals, 54, 90 (1947) abs.
- and Brewer, John H. The reductase method for the determination of penicillin concentrations in body fluids, 52, 251-254 (1946)
- and Iverson, Herman A. The use of sodium desoxycholate-lysed pneumococci as antigen for the production of antipneumococcal serum, 41, 69 (1941) abs.
- Reilly, H. Christine. Isolation of streptomycin-producing strains of *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 27-28 (1947) abs.
- and Waksman, Selman A. The bactericidal properties of antibiotic agents, 47, 407 (1944) abs.
- , Harris, Dale A. and Waksman, Selman. An actinophage for *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 451-466 (1947)
- , Schatz, Albert and Waksman, Selman A. Antifungal properties of antibiotic substances, 49, 585-594 (1945); 50, 121 (1945) abs.
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 47, 308-309 (1944) note; 51, 753-759 (1946); 52, 393-397 (1946); 53, 259-269 (1948)
- Reiman, Margaret S., see Riddle, Jackson W., 54, 273 (1947) abs.
- Reimann, Hobart A. *Micrococcus tetragenus* infection. II. Description of variant forms, 31, 335-405 (1936)
- *Micrococcus tetragenus* infection. III. Immunologic studies of variant forms, and discussion, 31, 407-421 (1936)
- Bacterial type transformation. IV. *Micrococcus tetragenus* infection, 33, 499-511 (1937)
- The significance of bacterial variation. V. *Micrococcus tetragenus* infection, 33, 513 (1937)
- Bacterial type transformation, 34, 350 (1937) abs.
- Cholera in Chungking in 1945: Use of streptomycin, 51, 563 (1946) abs.
- and Eckler, Carl. The pigments from variants of *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 435 (1941) abs.
- and Eklund, Carl M. The pigments of *Micrococcus tetragenus*. VI. *Micrococcus tetragenus* infection, 42, 605-614 (1941)
- and Koucky, Rudolph W. Meningitis caused by atypical gram-negative cocci, 37, 401-410 (1939)
- , Hodges, John H. and Price, Alison H. Epidemic nausea, vomiting, and diarrhea possibly caused by an enterotropic virus, 48, 259 (1944) abs.
- , See Havens, W. Paul, 40, 329 (1940) abs.
- , See Stokes, Joseph, Jr., 38, 242 (1939) abs.
- Rein, Charles R. and Hazay, Clarice E. The value of the Kline finger blood tests in the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 35, 560 (1938) abs.
- Reinhart, Warren H., see Schnitzer, Roy, 51, 609 (1946) abs.
- Reinstein, C. R., see Dienst, R. B., 54, 91 (1947) abs.
- Reitzel, R. J., Haim, Arthur and Prindle, Kirk. Ratbite fever from field mouse, 31, 107 (1936) abs.
- Renn, Charles E. Conditions controlling the marine bacterial population and its activity in the sea, 33, 86-87 (1937) abs.
- Rentschler, H. C. Bactericidal action of ultraviolet radiation, 42, 283 (1941) abs.
- Rentschler, Harvey C. and Nagy, Rudolph. Bactericidal action of ultraviolet radiation on air borne organisms, 44, 85-94 (1942)
- and Mouromseff, Galina. Bactericidal effect of ultraviolet radiation, 41, 745-774 (1941)
- Rettew, G. Raymond. The development of penicillin production, 49, 201 (1945) abs.
- Rettger, L. F., see Edwards, O. F., 31, 12-14 (1936) abs.; 34, 489-515 (1937)
- , See Gillespie, R. W. H., 31, 14-15 (1936) abs.
- , See Porter, J. R., 35, 72 (1938) abs.
- , See Spaulding, E. H., 32, 125 (1936) abs.
- Rettger, Leo F. Microbial fermentation, 33, 84-85 (1940) abs.
- , See Crecelius, H. G., 43, 20-21 (1942) abs.
- , See Crecelius, H. Gilbert, 41, 656 (1941) abs.; 42, 818 (1941) abs.; 46, 1-13 (1943)

- , See Gillespie, Hazel B., 33, 19-20 (1937) abs.; 38, 41-61 (1939)
- , See Gillespie, R. W. H., 36, 605-620 (1938)
- , See Gillespie, Russell W. H., 36, 621-631 (1938)
- , See Johnson, Edwin A., 41, 41-42 (1941) abs.; 43, 103 (1942) abs.; 45, 127-135 (1943)
- , See King, John W., 41, 685-686 (1941) abs.; 42, 819 (1941) abs.; 43, 35-36 (1942) abs.; 44, 301-316 (1942)
- , See Lewis, Keith H., 40, 287-307, 309-320 (1940)
- , See Osterman, Elizabeth, 39, 12 (1940) abs.; 42, 699-719, 721-743 (1941)
- , See Spaulding, E. H., 33, 27-28 (1937) abs.
- , See Spaulding, Earle H., 34, 535-548, 549-563 (1937)
- , See Vera, Harriette D., 35, 21 (1938) abs.; 39, 659-687 (1940)
- , See Wedberg, Stanley E., 39, 23 (1940) abs.; 41, 725-743 (1941)
- , See Weiss, James E., 33, 22 abs., 423-434 (1937); 35, 17-18 (1938) abs.
- , See Wickerham, Lynfred J., 35, 39 (1938) abs.
- , See Young, Raymond M., 46, 351-363 (1943)
- Reuszer, Herbert W. Nitrogen transformations in certain Colorado soils, 33, 82 (1937) abs.
- , Some effects of benzoic acid compounds on *Azotobacter* organisms, 36, 309 (1938) abs.
- Reyes-Teodoro, Rosario and Mickelson, Milo N. Recovery of biotin from cultures of acetone, butyl alcohol bacteria, 51, 569 (1946) abs.
- Reyniers, J. A. Efficiency of the double cubicle system in preventing cross infection, 41, 271 (1941) title only
- Reyniers, James A. The elimination of contamination, 40, 331 (1940) title only
- , Rearing of a caesarian-born *M. rhesus* monkey under sterile conditions. A preliminary report, 43, 778 (1942) abs.
- , Testing of germ-free animals for contamination, 52, 399-400 (1946) abs.
- and Ervin, Robert F. The history of bacteriology at the University of Notre Dame, 46, 577 (1943) abs.
- Reynolds, Donald M. and Waksman, Selman A. Grisein, an antibiotic produced by certain strains of *Streptomyces griseus*, 55, 739-752 (1948)
- Reynolds, Doris C., see Nash, Harold A., 61, 98-99 (1951) note
- Reynolds, H., Jacobsson, Baltzar J. and Werkman, C. H. The dissimilation of organic acids by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 15-20 (1937)
- , See Mickelson, M. N., 36, 657-658 (1938) abs.
- , See Werkman, C. H., 31, 5 (1936) abs.
- Reynolds, Howard and Duncan, Sarah B. Thermal death rates of yeast cells, 54, 38 (1947) abs.
- and Werkman, C. H. Dissimilation of glucose and xylose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 52, 123 (1936) abs.
- —. The intermediate dissimilation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 33, 603-614 (1937)
- Rhoades, Harry. The adaptive enzymes of certain strains of yeasts, 40, 166 (1940) title only
- Rhoades, Harry E. The adaptive enzymes of certain strains of yeasts, 42, 99-115 (1941)
- Rhodes, R. A., see Shapiro, S. K., 58, 689-694 (1949)
- Rhuland, L. E. and Bard, R. C. The role of anthranilic acid in the nutrition of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 63, 133-143 (1952)
- Rhymer, Ione and Wallace, G. I. Studies on the mode of action of streptomycin. II. The nature of a streptomycin inhibitor occurring in brain tissue and plant extracts, 54, 521-526 (1947)
- Ricaud de Pereyra, V., see Hormaeche, E., 47, 323-326 (1944)
- Rice, Christine E. Horse and rabbit serum in the complement-fixation reaction, 33, 109-110 (1937) abs.
- , Antigens for the complement-fixation test with antigonococcus serum. A preliminary report, 33, 644 (1937) abs.
- , Quantitative complement-fixation tests with bacterial antigens: The gonococcus, 35, 337 (1938) abs.
- , Titration of antipneumococcus rabbit sera by complement fixation, 40, 164-165 (1940) abs.
- , See Sickles, Grace M., 36, 337-338 (1938) abs.
- Rice, Frances B., see Sanders, Evelyn, 54, 16 (1947) abs.
- Rice, John W. A distribution study of *Chromobacterium lividum*, 36, 667-668 (1938) abs.
- , Comparative study of the intracutaneous injection of P.P.D. and the Vollmer patch test for the detection of tuberculosis, 37, 233 (1939) abs.
- Ricc, Lester, see Dorfman, Albert, 43, 69-70 (1942) abs.
- Ricc, R. E., see Kempf, G. F., 48, 119 (1944) title only
- Richards, L. A., see Norman, A. G., 41, 689-697 (1941)
- Richards, O. W., see Hofer, A. W., 50, 123 (1945) title only
- Richards, Oscar W. Colehielinc stimulation of yeast growth fails to reveal mitosis, 36, 187-195 (1938)
- , The use of a simple fluorescence microscope for the identification of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and other acid-fast bacteria, 41, 274-275 (1941) abs.
- , The demonstration of acid-fast organisms by fluorescence microscopy, 44, 721-722 (1942) abs.

- Phase microscopy, **51**, 563-564 (1946) abs.
- The size of living bacteria, measured with the phase microscope, **51**, 585-586 (1946) abs.
- Growth of bacterial and fungal colonies as seen with the phase microscope, **54**, 4 (1947) abs.
- Some fungous contaminants of optical instruments, **58**, 453-455 (1949)
- and Troutman, Mary C. Spectroscopic analysis of the mineral content of yeast grown on synthetic and natural media, **39**, 739-746 (1940)
- , See Angulo, Juan J., **57**, 297-303 (1949)
- Richardson, Arthur P. Evidence of a direct plasmodicidal action of plasmochin, quinine, and atabrine, **50**, 121 (1945) title only
- Richardson, G. L. A comparison of different aerobes under anaerobic conditions, **40**, 168 (1940) title only
- , See Rahn, Otto, **41**, 225-249 (1941); **44**, 321-332 (1942)
- Richardson, Ruth A., see Sevag, M. G., **49**, 71-77, 79-84, 129-138, 139-147 (1945)
- Richardson, Ruth D., see Mellon, Ralph R., **31**, 75-76 (1936) abs.
- Richbart, C., see Witebsky, E., **37**, 225 (1939) abs.
- Richmond, Julius J. and Reed, C. I. The effect of staphylococcus enterotoxin on isolated rabbit gut segments, **44**, 201-205 (1942)
- Riddick, Lilly, see BIRTHA, Herbert, **44**, 146 (1942) title only
- Riddle, Jackson W., Flower, Miriam S., Reiman, Margaret S. and Hoster, Herman A. Studies in Hodgkin's syndrome. VII. Cytopathologic responses of tissue cultures inoculated with agents from Hodgkin's disease and lymphomatosis, **54**, 273 (1947) abs.
- Riddle, K. B. and Prickett, P. S. Studies on dry sterilization, **43**, 117 (1942) abs.
- , Miller, N. J. and Prickett, P. S. Practical application of the microbiological method to the assay of riboflavin, **42**, 292 (1941) abs.
- , Paul, L. J., Miller, H. J. and Prickett, P. S. Riboflavin assay of cereals by the microbiological method, **43**, 118 (1942) title only
- , See Prickett, P. S., **43**, 3-4 (1942) abs.
- , See Roberts, James L., **45**, 40 (1943) abs.
- Ridgway, Dorothy, see Hall, Ivan C., **34**, 631-638 (1937)
- Rigdon, R. H., see Joyner, A. L., **33**, 47-48 (1937) abs.
- Rights, F. L., see Knerr, W. P., **33**, 114 (1937) abs.
- Rights, Fred L., Smadel, Joseph E. and Jackson, Elizabeth B. Differences in strains of *Rickettsia orientalis* as demonstrated by cross-vaccination studies, **54**, 92-93 (1947) abs.
- Rigney, E., see Wells, W. F., **47**, 113-114 (1944) abs.
- Riker, A. J., see Conn, H. J., **33**, 14-15 (1937) abs.; **36**, 244 (1938) abs.; **39**, 4 (1940) abs.; **41**, 18 (1941) abs.; **43**, 2 (1942); **45**, 12 (1943)
- , See Conner, H. A., **34**, 221-236 (1937)
- , See Hodgson, Roland, **62**, 445-458 (1951)
- , See Ivanoff, S. S., **35**, 235-253 (1938)
- , See McIntire, F. C., **42**, 1-13 (1941)
- , See Van Lanen, J. M., **41**, 95-96 (1941) abs.; **63**, 715-721, 723-734 (1952)
- Riley, W. F., Jr., see Gray, M. L., **55**, 471-476 (1948)
- Ringen, Leif M. and Drake, Charles H. A study of the incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* from various natural sources, **64**, 841-845 (1952)
- Rinker, J. N. and Koffler, Henry. Preliminary evidence that bacterial flagella are not "polysaccharide twirls", **61**, 421-431 (1951)
- , See Mallett, G. E., **61**, 703-708 (1951)
- Rinne, Dorothy, see Hobby, Gladys L., **57**, 247-252 (1948)
- Rio-Estrada, C. del, see Sceley, H. W., **62**, 649-656 (1951)
- Riordan, John T. Immune reactions with anti-tubercle bacillus serum, **43**, 642 (1942) abs.
- Rittenberg, S. C., see Bartholomew, James W., **57**, 658 (1949) note
- Rittenberg, Sydney C. and Grady, Robert P. Induced mutants of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* requiring organic growth factors, **60**, 509-510 (1950) note
- , See Silliker, John H., **61**, 653-659, 661-673 (1951); **64**, 197-205 (1952)
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., **35**, 275-287 (1938)
- Ritter, Cassandra. Studies of the toxicity of basic fuchsin for certain bacteria, **39**, 346-347 (1940) abs.
- Ritter, George J., see Fontaine, F. E., **43**, 701-715 (1942)
- , See Hajny, George J., **56**, 141 (1948) note
- Ritter, H. A method for cultivating *Hemophilus influenzae*, **57**, 474-475 (1949) note
- Rittschof, L. A., see Garey, J. C., **47**, 442-443 (1944) abs.; **49**, 307-310 (1945)
- Rivers, T. M., see Hoagland, C. L., **41**, 57-58 (1941) abs.
- , See Smadel, J. E., **41**, 57 (1941) abs.
- Rivers, Thomas M. Viruses and Koch's postulates, **33**, 1-12 (1937)
- Viruses and virus diseases, **36**, 283-284 (1938) abs.
- , Ward, S. M. and Smadel, J. E. A soluble antigen from infectious myxomatosis in rabbits, **36**, 285 (1938) abs.
- , See Smadel, Joseph E., **39**, 39-40 (1940) abs.
- Roark, Kent, see Broucher, Cooper, **53**, 373 (1947) title only

- Robb, J. S., *see* Dooley, M. S., 42, 137 (1941) title only
- Robbins, Frederick C., *see* Snyder, Merrill J., 54, 77-78 (1947) abs.
- Robbins, Gordon B. and Lewis, Keith H. Fermentation of sugar acids, 38, 484 (1939) abs.
- — Fermentation of sugar acids by bacteria, 39, 399-404 (1940)
- Robbins, Mary Louise and Parr, Leland W. Anaerogenic derivatives of papillae-forming strains of *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 43, 19-20 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Griffin, A. M., 47, 461 (1944) abs.; 48, 114-115 (1944) note
- , *See* Parr, Leland W., 43, 661-684 (1942)
- Robbins, W. J., Hervey, Annette and Kavanaugh, Frederik. Production of antibiotic substances by basidiomycetes, 51, 410 (1946) abs.
- Roberts, E., *see* Roberts, J. L., 38, 595 (1939) abs.
- Roberts, E. C. and Jones, L. R. Detection of neurotropic virus "antibody" by the agglutination of antigen-coated bacteria, 43, 116 (1942) abs.
- Roberts, E. W. Pullorum disease control, 40, 163 (1940) title only
- Roberts, G. H., *see* Hampil, Bettylee, 43, 397-407 (1942)
- Roberts, George H., *see* Hampil, Bettylee, 41, 53 (1941) abs.
- Roberts, Irena Z., Roberts, R. B. and Abelson, P. H. Effect of vitamin B₁₂ on the phosphorus metabolism of *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 58, 709-710 (1949) note
- Roberts, J. L. and Baldwin, I. L. The effect of certain colloids upon endospore formation by *Bacillus subtilis*, 33, 37-38 (1937) abs.
- and Olson, F. R. The influence of mineral fertilizers on symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 40, 154 (1940) abs.
- and Roberts, E. Auxin production by soil microorganisms, 38, 595 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Hahn, B. E., 40, 331 (1940) abs.
- Roberts, James L. Evidence of a rotational growth factor in *Bacillus mycoides*, 33, 120 (1937) abs.
- Cytological changes occurring in *Clostridium pasteurianum* during spore formation, 43, 777 (1942) abs.
- and Baldwin, I. L. Spore formation by *Bacillus subtilis* in peptone solutions altered by treatment with activated charcoal, 44, 653-659 (1942)
- , Allison, L. E., Priekett, Paul S. and Riddle, K. B. Preliminary studies on soil sterilization with ethylene oxide, 45, 40 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Hutton, Robert S., 61, 309-319 (1951)
- Roberts, Lucille F., *see* Duffy, Carl E., 52, 151 (1946) title only
- , *See* Ferguson, William W., 59, 171-183 (1950)
- Roberts, Martha and Rahn, Otto. The relation between enzyme activity and viability in disinfection, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- Roberts, Martha H. and Rahn, Otto. Antireprie and ionization of sodium fluoride, 52, 612-613 (1946) note
- Roberts, Martha Holt and Rahn, Otto. The amount of enzyme inactivation at bacteriostatic and bactericidal concentrations of disinfectants, 52, 639-644 (1946)
- Roberts, R., *see* Roberts, Irena Z., 58, 709-710 (1949) note
- Roberts, Richard B. and Aldous, Elaine. Recovery from ultraviolet irradiation in *Escherichia coli*, 57, 363-375 (1949)
- and Sands, Margot. The influence of vitamin B₁₂ on the growth of bacteriophage T4r, 58, 710-712 (1949) note
- , *See* Sands, Margot K., 63, 505-511 (1952)
- Robertson, J., *see* Carlson, H. J., 55, 241-245 (1948)
- Robertson, O. H., *see* Loosli, Clayton G., 43, 618 (1942) abs.
- Robinow, C. F., *see* Murray, R. G. E., 63, 295-300 (1952) note
- , *See* Welshimer, H. J., 57, 489-499 (1949)
- Robinow, Carl F., *see* Bunting, Mary I., 58, 114-115 (1949) note
- Robinson, E. S., *see* Johnson, S. J., 35, 8-9 (1935) abs.
- Robinson, George H. The interference of anti-staphylococcus serum with staphylococcus bacteriophage, 39, 72 (1940) abs.
- Cultivation of spirochetes of the mouth, 43, 66 (1942) abs.
- Robinson, Harry J., *see* Smith, Dorothy G., 50, 613-621 (1945)
- Robinson, J., Gibbons, N. E. and Thatcher, F. S. A mechanism of halophilism in *Micrococcus halodenitrificans*, 64, 69-77 (1952)
- Robinson, John J., Blinn, Charles W. and Frank, Paul F. Glucuronidase production by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 64, 719-723 (1952)
- Robinson, John W., *see* Koehler, Emil, 62, 613-620 (1951)
- Robinson, Lenore. Cultural methods for the recognition of *C. welchii* in wounds, 34, 133 (1937) title only
- Robinson, Lucille B., *see* Wichelhausen, Ruth H., 51, 608-609 (1946) abs.
- Robinson, Lucena K. Broth for the production of pneumococcus soluble specific substances, 40, 164 (1940) abs.
- Robinson, Nancy Hawley, *see* McLean, Dorothy J., 61, 617-626 (1951); 62, 231-234 (1951)
- Robinson, Elizabeth D. and Gennung, Elizabeth F. The effect of incubation temperature upon

- certain organisms cultured in cream, 43, 778 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Borman, Earle K., 41, 686 (1941) title only
- Robison, Robert S. The antagonistic action of the by-products of a culture of *Aspergillus wentii* on the legume bacteria, 51, 129 (1946) abs.
- Rockenmacher, Morris, James, Howard A. and Elberg, Sanford S. Studies on the nutrition and physiology of *Pasteurella pestis*. I. A chemically defined culture medium for *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 785-794 (1952)
- Rockwell, George E. Demonstration of an apparatus for preserving cultures in dehydrated form, 38, 215 (1933) title only
- , An experimental study of the treatment of pneumococcal toxemia with a special carbon preparation, 36, 272-273 (1938) abs.
- , The ineffectiveness of streptomycin on tubercular infections, 51, 637-608 (1946) abs.
- Rodbart, Marcelle, *see* Mayer, R. L., 51, 568 (1946) abs.
- Rode, L. J., Foster, Jackson W. and Schuhardt, V. T. Penicillin production by a thermophilic fungus, 53, 565-566 (1947)
- , Lankford, C. E. and Schuhardt, V. T. Studies of sulfur metabolism of *Brucella suis*, 62, 571-582 (1951)
- , Oglesby, Glenda and Schuhardt, V. T. The cultivation of brucellae on chemically defined media, 60, 661-668 (1950)
- , Foster, Jackson W., Lacy, Helen and Schuhardt, V. T. Penicillin production by a thermophilic fungus. 53. 368 (1947) title only
- , *See* Lacy, Helen A., 52, 401 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Schuhardt, V. T., 53, 367-368 (1947) abs.; 54, 232 (1947) abs.; 57, 1-8 (1949); 58, 665-674 (1949); 60, 655-660 (1950); 63, 123-128 (1952)
- , *See* Wynne, E. S., 43, 121-122 (1942) abs.
- Rodenberg, A. H., *see* Foshay, L., 44, 259 (1942) abs.
- Rodgers, Nelson E. and Sjolander, Newell O. A preliminary report on the numbers and distribution of microorganisms in beach sands, 36, 662-663 (1938) abs.
- , Henika, Richard H. and Hanson, Austin M. Relation of strain variation and culture history to the synthesis of riboflavin by *Clostridium acetobutylicum* in whey, 51, 569-570 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Hanson, Austin M., 51, 568-569 (1946) abs.
- Rodney, Gertrude and Welcke, Marianne. Studies on bacterial pyrogen, 50, 129 (1945) abs.
- Rodwell, A. W., *see* Gale, E. F., 55, 161-167 (1948)
- Roe, Alden F. Preserving anaerobes by desiccation, 31, 23-29 (1936) abs.
- , An apparatus for desiccating stock cultures, 35, 5-6 (1933) abs.
- , Report on the viability of 200 cultures of anaerobes desiccated for six years, 39, 11-12 (1940) abs.
- , A sterile transfer chamber, 39, 589-592 (1940)
- , A method for determining the hardness of agar, 41, 48 (1941) abs.
- Roe, Amy S. and Adams, Mark H. A partially defined medium for the cultivation of the pneumococcus, 47, 432 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Adams, Mark H., 49, 401-409 (1945)
- Roedger, Eleanor, *see* Cromwell, H. W., 41, 547 (1941) abs.
- Roepke, M. H., *see* Stearns, T. W., 42, 411-430, 745-755 (1941)
- Roepke, R. R. Studies on mutations in *Escherichia coli*, 52, 504 (1946) abs.
- Roepke, Raymond R. and Mercer, Florence E. Lethal and sublethal effects of X rays on *Escherichia coli* as related to the yield of biochemical mutant, 54, 731-743 (1947)
- , Libby, Raymond L. and Small, Margaret H. Mutation or variation of *Escherichia coli* with respect to growth requirements, 48, 401-412 (1941)
- Roessler, W. G. and Brewer, C. R. Nutritional studies with *Clostridium botulinum*, toxin types A and B, 51, 571-572 (1946) abs.
- , Herbst, E. J., McCullough, W. G., Mills, R. C. and Brewer, C. R. The nutrition of *Coccidioides immitis* in submerged culture, 51, 572 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Brewer, C. R., 51, 572-573 (1946) abs.
- , *See* McCullough, W. G., 53, 5-15 (1947)
- Rogers, L. A. The bacteriology of cheese ripening, 35, 559-560 (1938) abs.
- , An apparatus for the desiccation of cultures, 57, 137-140 (1949)
- and Evans, Fred C. The use of tribasic sodium phosphate in cleaning dairy equipment, 31, 87-88 (1936) abs.
- and Meier, Fred C. An apparatus for collecting bacteria in the stratosphere, 31, 27 (1936) abs.
- and Whittier, E. O. The commercial fermentation of lactose in whey to lactic acid, 39, 88-89 (1940) abs.
- Rogers, M. R., *see* Huhtanen, C. N., 64, 17-23 (1952)
- Rogosa, M. Growth response of lactose-fermenting yeasts to riboflavin, pantothenic acid, and nicotinic acid, 45, 306-307 (1943) abs.
- , Synthesis of riboflavin by lactose-fermenting yeasts, 45, 459-460 (1943)
- , Nicotinic acid requirements of certain yeasts, 45, 435-440 (1943)
- , Vitamin requirements of lactose-fermenting and certain other yeasts, 47, 159-170 (1944)
- , Tittsler, R. P. and Geib, D. S. Correlation of

- vitamin requirements and cultural and biochemical characteristics of the genus *Lactobacillus*, 54, 13-14 (1947) abs.
- Rogosa, Morrison. Significance in nutritional research of correct identification of *Lactobacillus casei*, *L. delbrueckii*, and *L. bulgaricus*, 61, 575 (1946) abs.
- and Mitchell, Joyce A. Induced colonial variation of a total population among certain lactobacilli, 59, 303-308 (1950)
- and Wiseman, Ralph F. A selective medium for the isolation and enumeration of oral and fecal lactobacilli, 62, 132-133 (1951) note
- , See Burkey, L. A., 39, 96 (1940) abs.
- , See Tittsler, Ralph P., 43, 56-57 abs., 648 (1942) title only; 54, 12-13 (1947) abs.
- Roisin, M. B., see Rubentshik, L., 32, 11-31 (1936)
- Roman, Jeanne, see Plastridge, W. N., 57, 657-658 (1949) note
- Roos, C. and Bellew, H. P. *Hemophilus perlussis* antigenicity, 40, 325-326 (1940) abs.
- Roos, C. G. The original minutes of the Society of American Bacteriologists, 37, 107 (1939) abs.
- Root, Manley B., see Branham, Sara E., 41, 72 (1941) abs.
- , See Hitchens, A. Parker, 41, 71-72 (1941) abs.
- Roque, Agustín L., see Angulo, Juan J., 57, 297-303 (1949)
- Rosano, Carmen L., see Whiteside-Carlson, Virginia, 62, 583-589 (1951)
- Rosanoff, E. I., see Sevag, M. G., 63, 243-251 (1952)
- Rose, Donald L. and Simpson, Walter M. A plasma-agar medium for the cultivation of the gonococcus. Kodachrome movie film, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Rose, Edythe J., see Schultz, Mark P., 35, 15-16 (1938) abs.
- Rose, Irwin A., see Downing, Manecourt, 64, 141-143 (1952) note
- Rose, K. D. and Georgi, C. E. Comparative study of media used for the isolation of oral streptococci, 44, 388 (1942) abs.
- Rose, Kenneth D. and Georgi, Carl E. A selective medium for the isolation of *Streptococcus salivarius*, 42, 284-285 (1941) abs.
- and Gunderson, Millard F. Some bacteriological aspects of the commercial production of boned chicken, 54, 47 (1947) abs.
- , See Gunderson, Millard F., 54, 46-47 (1947) abs.
- Rosc, Milton J. Experience in an epidemic of poliomyelitis in the middle west, 42, 431 (1941) title only
- Rose, S. Brandt. Some observations on subacute bacterial endocarditis, 39, 76-77 (1940) abs.
- , A study of microaerophilic organisms with special reference to the use of a microaerophilic incubator, 44, 142 (1942) abs.
- , The use of the Weiss-Czarnetzky method, 42, 432 (1941) title only
- and Miller, Ruth E. A study of mercury antiseptics by the agar cup plate method, 35, 2-3 abs., 198-199 (1938) abs.
- , Studies with the agar cup-plate method. I. A standardized agar cup-plate technique, 38, 525-537 (1939)
- , See Miller, Ruth E., 35, 198 (1938) abs.; 38, 539-547 (1939)
- Rosebury, Theodore, see Miller, Winston R., 55, 127-135 (1948)
- Rosenberger, Randle C. Dr. Bergey as I knew him, 35, 197 (1938) abs.
- Rosenblatt, Philip, Altura-Werber, Erna, Kashdan, Florence and Loewe, Leo. A method for the determination of penicillin levels in body fluids, 48, 599-601 (1944)
- , See Altura-Werber, Erna, 50, 291-295 (1945)
- Rosenblum, E. D. and Wilson, P. W. The utilization of nitrogen in various compounds by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 61, 475-480 (1951)
- , See Zelitch, I., 62, 747-752 (1951)
- Rosenblum, Eugene D. and Wilson, P. W. Fixation of isotopic nitrogen by *Clostridium*, 57, 413-414 (1949)
- , Molecular hydrogen and nitrogen fixation by *Clostridium*, 59, 83-91 (1950)
- Rosenbusch, Carlos T. and Merchant, I. A. A study of the hemorrhagic septicemia pasteurellae, 37, 69-89 (1939)
- Rosenfeld, William D. Observations on the occurrence and metabolism of lipoclastic anaerobes, 49, 521 (1945) abs.
- , Anaerobic hydrogen transfers affecting fatty acids, 54, 267 (1947) abs.
- , Anaerobic oxidation of hydrocarbons by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 54, 661-665 (1947) note
- and Greene, Meridian R. Studies on the metabolism of leptospira, 42, 165-172 (1941)
- and Zebell, Claude E. Lipid transformations by anaerobic bacteria, 51, 600-601 (1946) abs.
- , Antibiotic production by marine microorganisms, 54, 393-398 (1947)
- Rosenman, Sanford B. Study of the soluble specific substances of green-producing streptococci, 39, 342-343 (1940) abs.
- and Starin, W. A. Immunologic specificity of a histamine-azo-protein conjugate, 44, 279 (1942) abs.
- , See Landy, Maurice, 54, 24 (1947) abs.
- Roscnow, E. C. Bacteriologic studies in a case of acute meningitis due to *Bacillus influenzae*, 34, 138 (1937) title only

- , Isolation from the air of streptococci and streptococcal antigens resembling those associated with certain epidemic diseases, 39, 73-74 (1940) abs.
- Rosenow, Edward C. Further studies on the relationship of streptococci to the viruses of encephalitis and poliomyelitis, 33, 61-62 (1937) abs.
- , Bacteriologic studies of viruses by a new method, 35, 46-47 (1938) abs.
- , Mutation of poliomyelitic virus into encephalitic virus, 36, 654 (1938) abs.
- , Protection of monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) against experimental poliomyelitis with vaccine and antiserum prepared with the streptococcus from poliomyelitis, 36, 654-655 (1938) abs.
- , Microdiplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitic virus as revealed unstained by the electron microscope and, after special staining, by the light microscope, 44, 253 (1942) abs.
- , Streptococcic antibody-antigen reactions of the skin and serum of *Macacus rhesus* monkeys during attacks of experimental "virus" poliomyelitis, 44, 253-254 (1942) abs.
- , The production of antibodies *in vitro*, 47, 470 (1944) abs.
- , Bacteriologic studies in epilepsy and schizophrenia, 53, 503 (1947) abs.
- , Cutaneous reactions in persons suffering from diverse diseases following intradermal injection of streptococcal antibody and antigen, 54, 92 (1947) abs.
- and Johnson, Frank H. Studies on the nature of antibodies produced *in vitro* from bacteria with hydrogen peroxide and heat, 51, 623-624 (1946) abs.
- Rosenstadt, Aaron, *see* Solowey, Mathilde, 54, 48-49 (1947) abs.
- Rosenthal, L. "Chromium-sulphuric acid" method for anaerobic cultures, 34, 317-320 (1937)
- , The agglutinating properties of *Escherichia coli*: Agglutination of erythrocytes, leucocytes, thrombocytes, spermatozoa, spores of molds, and pollen by strains of *E. coli*, 45, 545-550 (1943)
- Rosenthal, Sanford M., and Bauer, Hugo. Some relations of chemical structure to toxicity and to antibacterial action, 39, 28 (1940) abs.
- Rosenthal, Sol Ray. Studies with BCG immunization, 40, 150-151 (1940) abs.
- Ross, C. A. and Poth, E. J. Observations on the intestinal antiseptic action of phthalylsulfathiazole, 47, 218-219 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Gingrich, W. D., 47, 219 (1944) title only
- Ross, Charles, Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. Application of the microbiological assay for riboflavin to wheat products, 45, 31-32 (1943) abs.
- Ross, O. A., *see* Sevag, M. G., 48, 677-682 (1944)
- Ross, Victor, Clapp, Frances L. and Schimpf, Bertha W. Antitoxin titers following immunization with protamine-precipitated diphtheria toxoid, 51, 408-409 (1946) abs.
- Ross, Virginia L. and Mallmann, W. L. The bactericidal value of the sterilamp, 35, 4 (1938) abs.
- Roth, Norman G. and Halvorson, H. O. The effect of oxidative rancidity in unsaturated fatty acids on the germination of bacterial spores, 63, 429-435 (1952)
- Rothberg, H. D., Jr., *see* Perlman, D., 61, 135-143 (1951)
- Rous, Peyton. Virus activities in relation to cancer, 35, 641 (1938) abs.
- , Beard, J. W. and Kidd, John G. Concerning the relationship of the virus inducing rabbit papillomas to the cancers developing therefrom, 31, 46 (1936) abs.
- Rowe, Robert J., *see* Spaulding, Earle H., 58, 279-289 (1949)
- Rubenkoenig, Harry L., *see* Quisno, Robert A., 54, 43 (1947) abs.
- Rubenstein, A. Daniel, *see* Foley, George E., 54, 90 (1947) abs.
- Rubentschik, L., Roisin, M. B. and Bieljansky, F. M. Adsorption of bacteria in salt lakes, 32, 11-31 (1936)
- Rubin, Benjamin A. Therapy of trypanosomiasis, 53, 375-376 (1947) abs.
- Rubin, Harvey L. The incidence of *Salmonella* in normal hogs, 40, 463 (1940) abs.
- Rubin, Martin, *see* Schmelkes, Franz C., 45, 24 (1943) abs.
- Ruchman, I., *see* Foshay, Lee, 53, 502-503 (1947) abs.
- Ruchman, Isaac. The effect of starvation on the development of immunity in mice after vaccination with western equine encephalomyelitis virus, 51, 403 (1946) abs.
- and Dodd, Katharine. The isolation of a strain of *Escherichia coli* pathogenic for the rabbit's eye from a patient with diarrhea, 53, 653-656 (1947)
- — and Welsh, Ashton. Isolation of the virus of herpes simplex from six cases of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 54, 60 (1947) abs.
- , Welsh, Ashton L. and Dodd, Katharine. Isolation of the virus of herpes simplex from five cases of Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 53, 503 (1947) abs.
- Rucker, R. R. and Ordal, Erling J. Some studies on quaternary ammonium compounds, 54, 44 (1947) abs.

- Rucker, Robert R. A streptomycete pathogenic to fish, 58, 659-664 (1949)
- , Johnson, Harlan E. and Ordal, Erling J. An investigation of the bactericidal action and fish toxicity of two homologous series of quaternary ammonium compounds, 57, 225-234 (1949)
- Rudert, F. J. and Foter, Milton J. Bacillin production by soil isolates, 54, 793 (1947) note
- , Kenner, B. A. and Foter, Milton J. The assay of antibiotic mixtures, 53, 57-60 (1947)
- , See Christenson, G. L., 53, 502 (1947) abs.
- Rudig, Delmar, see White, John L., 39, 473 (1940) title only
- Rudolph, A. S. and Levine, Max. Some factors affecting the germicidal efficiency of hypochlorite solutions, 35, 3 (1938) abs.
- —. A technic for preparing bacterial spore suspensions of uniform resistance for disinfection studies, 35, 4 (1938) abs.
- Rueckert, Ray R., see Frisch, Arthur W., 34, 138 (1937) title only
- Ruf, E. W. and Saries, W. B. Nodulation of soybeans by effective and ineffective strains of *Rhizobium japonicum*, 33, 121 (1937) abs.
- —. The infective ability of rhizobia of the pea-vetch cross-inoculation group, 34, 135-136 (1937) abs.
- —. The ability of rhizobia isolated from nodules of wild leguminosae to fix nitrogen in symbiosis with various host plants, 35, 205 (1938) title only.
- , Stark, W. H. and Smith, Leroy A. Continuous alcoholic fermentation of acid-hydrolyzed grain mashes, 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Anderson, Arthur A., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- Ruger, Myrle, see Woodruff, H. Boyd, 56, 315-321 (1948)
- Ruhl-Koupal, Jean, see Buchbinder, Leon, 42, 631-634 (1941)
- Rule, Anna M., see Kolmer, John A., 33, 574 abs., 574-575 (1937) abs.
- Rush, J. M. A taxonomic study of the mesophilic *Achromobacter*, 54, 10-11 (1947) abs.
- Russ, Sudie B., see Weil, Marvin L., 63, 99-105 (1952)
- Russell, Barbara and Sherwood, N. P. Further studies on listerellosis in rabbits, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- , See Sherwood, Noble P., 54, 55 (1947) abs.
- Russi, Simon and Hunt, George A. A note on the cultivation of *E. histolytica*, 39, 751-752 (1940) abs.
- Rustigian, Robert and Stuart, C. A. The biochemical and serological relationships of the organisms of the genus *Proteus*, 49, 419-436 (1945)
- , See Stuart, C. A., 43, 557-572 (1942); 45, 52-53 abs., 101-119 (1943); 46, 105-106 (1943) note; 48, 497 note, 498 (1944) note; 49, 437-444 (1945)
- Rutstein, David D. and Miller, John K. Virulence for man of pneumococcus type III. With reference to growth activity of strains at 41°C., 41, 627-643 (1941)
- Ryan, Francis J., Schneider, Lillian K. and Ballentine, Robert. The growth of *Clostridium septicum* and its inhibition, 53, 417-431 (1947)
- —. The relation of the bacterial production of ammonia gas to the growth of other microorganisms, 54, 209-211 (1947)
- —. The consequences of mutation during the growth of biochemical mutants of *Escherichia coli*. I. The pattern of adaptation of histidineless cultures, 55, 699-708 (1948)
- —. The consequences of mutation during the growth of biochemical mutants of *Escherichia coli*. II. The inhibition of histidine-independent bacteria by histidineless bacteria in unshaken cultures, 58, 181-189 (1949)
- —. The consequences of mutation during the growth of biochemical mutants of *Escherichia coli*. III. The inhibition of histidine-independent bacteria by histidineless bacteria in aerated cultures, 58, 191-200 (1949)
- —. The consequences of mutation during the growth of biochemical mutants of *Escherichia coli*. IV. The mechanism of inhibition of histidine-independent bacteria by histidineless bacteria, 58, 201-213 (1949)
- Ryerson, Dwight L., see Caldwell, Mary E., 39, 323-336 (1940)

S

- Sabin, A. B., Casals-Ariet, J. and Webster, L. T. Localization of virus and lesions after nasal instillation of rabies in mice, 39, 67-68 (1940) abs.
- , Olitsky, P. K. and Cox, H. R. Protective action of certain chemicals against infection with poliomyelitis virus by the nasal route, 31, 35-36 (1936) abs.
- (work in association with Ward, R.) Observations on recovery of virus from flies and on winter poliomyelitis in relation to epidemiology, 45, 88-89 (1943) abs.
- , See Ward, Robert, 45, 86-87 (1943) abs.
- Sabin, Albert B. Joint pathology at different stages of experimental, proliferative, progressive arthritis in mice, 39, 343 (1940) abs.
- and Olitsky, Peter K. Fate of nasally instilled poliomyelitis virus in normal and convalescent monkeys, 35, 41 (1938) abs.
- —. Mode of action of zinc sulfate spray in preventing infection with nasally instilled poliomyelitis virus, 35, 41-45 (1938) abs.

- and Ward, Robert. Distribution and elimination of virus in human poliomyelitis, 41, 49-50 (1941) abs.
- —. Behavior of poliomyelitis virus in cynomolgus monkeys infected by the oral route, 43, 86-87 (1942) abs.
- and Warren, Joel. The curative effect of certain gold compounds on experimental, proliferative, chronic arthritis in mice, 40, 823-856 (1940)
- —. Therapeutic effect of the sulfonamides on infection by an intracellular protozoon (toxoplasma), 41, 80 (1941) abs.
- , See Duffy, Carl E., 43, 88-89 abs., 642 (1942) abs.
- Sacks, L. E. and Barker, H. A. The influence of oxygen on nitrate and nitrite reduction, 58, 11-22 (1949)
- —. Substrate oxidation and nitrous oxide utilization in denitrification, 64, 247-252 (1952)
- , See Ordal, E. J., 45, 43 (1943) abs.
- Safford, C. E. and Sherman, J. M. The predominating streptococci in normal human throats, 31, 572 (1936) abs.
- — and Hodge, H. M. *Streptococcus salivarius*, 33, 263-274 (1937)
- , See Sherman, J. M., 35, 64-65 (1938) abs.
- Sage, Dorothy, see Spaulding, E. H., 43, 106-107 (1942) abs.
- , See Verwey, W. F., 49, 520 (1945) abs.
- Sage, Dorothy N. and Spaulding, E. H. A study of two atypical strains of *E. typhosa*, 44, 647-651 (1942)
- , See Verwey, W. F., 48, 258 (1944) title only; 54, 71 (1947) abs.; 58, 127-134 (1949)
- Sager, D. F. The commercial production of Baker's yeast, 44, 623 (1942) abs.
- Sager, Oscar S., see Tittsler, Ralph P., 51, 590 (1946) abs.; 54, 276 (1947) abs.
- Sahyun, Melville, see Bruno, M. M., 48, 255 (1944) abs.
- Sako, Wallace. Experimental studies of immunity to pertussis in infants, 52, 403 (1946) title only
- Salem, Nadine, see Pike, Robert M., 54, 282 (1947) abs.
- Salk, Jonas E. Influenza in Europe during the winter of 1945-46, 51, 632 (1946) abs.
- Salle, A. J. A new method for the evaluation of germicidal substances, 33, 33-34 (1937) abs.
- . The evaluation of a group of germicides by the tissue-culture technic, 36, 264 (1938) abs.
- . Effect of oxidation-reduction systems on germicidal activity, 48, 379-380 (1944) abs.
- . Increased germicidal efficiency of iodine in the presence of an oxidation-reduction system, 49, 521-522 (1945) abs.
- and Jann, Gregory J. The effect of subtilin in the treatment of experimental infections in animals, 51, 592 (1946) abs.
- —. The nature, properties, and toxicity of subtilin, and its chemotherapeutic effect on the course of experimental infections in animals, 54, 269 (1947) abs.
- —. Studies on subtilin fastness *in vitro*, 55, 463-469 (1948)
- and Korzenovsky, M. The effect of a vacuum on the destruction of bacteria by germicides, 43, 52 (1942) abs.
- and McOmie, W. A. The germicidal efficiency of some halogen compounds when tested by the tissue-culture method, 39, 50 (1940) abs.
- — and Shechmeister, I. L. A new method for the evaluation of germicidal substances, 34, 267-273 (1937)
- — —. The evaluation of a group of germicides by the tissue culture technique, 37, 639-646 (1939)
- , See Byatt, Pamela H., 55, 787-792 (1948)
- , See Dunn, R. W., 31, 505-516 (1936)
- , See Jann, G. J., 63, 353-362 (1952)
- , See Shechmeister, I. L., 33, 8-9 (1940) abs.
- Sallman, Bennett. The process of hyaluronidase formation by hemolytic streptococci, 62, 741-746 (1951)
- Saltz, Herman P., see Nicholls, Edith E., 31, 313-319 (1936)
- Salvin, S. B. An antifungal substance from a strain of *Aspergillus flavus*, 52, 614-615 (1946) note
- . Cultural studies on the yeastlike phase of *Histoplasma capsulatum* Darling, 54, 30 abs., 655-660 (1947)
- . Growth of the yeastlike phase of *Histoplasma capsulatum* in a fluid medium, 59, 312-313 (1950) note
- and Hottle, G. A. Factors influencing histoplasmin formation, 56, 541-546 (1948)
- and Lewis, M. L. External otitis, with additional studies on the genus *Pseudomonas*, 51, 495-506 (1946)
- Sampath, Angus and Little, Paul. Cultivation of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in liquid media, 57, 265 (1949) note
- Samuels, T. C., see Weaver, R. H., 35, 59 (1938) abs.
- Sanborn, J. R. Industrial utilization of gums produced by fungi, 31, 90-91 (1936) abs.
- . Materials manufactured by microorganisms, 33, 97-98 (1937) abs.
- . Paper mill sanitation in relation to the manufacture of food wraps and containers, 34, 347-348 (1937) abs.
- . Slime-producing coliform and coliform-like bacteria, 48, 211-217 (1944)
- and Gillotte, Raphael A. Microbiological flora

- of pulp, paper and paperboard, 38, 679-680 (1939) abs.
- , See Heist, Elcanore, 43, 113 (1942) abs.
- Sandage, Curtis and Stark, Orton K. A maximum dilution method for the quantitative determination of pneumococcal polysaccharide in solution, 54, 273-274 (1947) abs.
- , A mouse protection method for the estimation of antigenic pneumococcal polysaccharide in solution, 54, 333-337 (1947)
- Sanders, Dorothy, Weatherwax, Paul W. and McClung, L. S. Antibacterial substances from plants collected in Indiana, 49, 206 (1945) abs.
- Sanders, Dorothy W., Weatherwax, Paul and McClung, L. S. Antibacterial substances from plants collected in Indiana, 49, 611-615 (1945)
- Sanders, Evelyn and Rice, Frances B. Effects of oxygen on rate of growth and metabolism of *Brucella*, 54, 16 (1947) abs.
- and Warner, Juanita. A study of urease activity in cells of the genus *Brucella*, 62, 591-593 (1951)
- Sanders, G. P., see Burkey, L. A., 31, 88 (1936) abs.
- Sanders, George P., see Tittsler, Ralph P., 51, 590 (1946) abs.; 54, 276 (1947) abs.
- Sanders, Murray. Epidemic kerato-conjunctivitis, 44, 395 (1942) title only
- , Huang, C. H. and Simms, H. S. Tissue cultures in virus field work, 45, 81-82 (1943) abs.
- , See Jungeblut, Claus W., 43, 85 (1942) abs.
- Sanders, Robert G. and Reddish, George F. Oral microorganisms. I. The type of oral microorganisms isolated from mouth rinsings plated in nutrient agar, 49, 635 (1945) abs.
- Sanderson, Kathryn, see Reese, Elwyn, 57, 15-21 (1949)
- Sandholzer, L. A. Cultural characteristics of aerobic gram-negative bacilli isolated from genito-urinary infections, 31, 105-106 (1936) abs.
- , Walker, A. and Strong, M. Comparison of methods for the detection of coliform bacteria in milk, 44, 147 (1942) title only
- , See Ashenburg, N. J., 38, 681-682 (1939) title only
- , See Katzin, Leonard I., 44, 722 (1942) title only
- Sandholzer, Leslie A. Cultural characteristics of aerobic gram-negative bacilli isolated from genito-urinary infections, 31, 39-40 (1936) abs.
- , Some properties of bacteriophage purified by adsorption and elution methods, 32, 358-359 (1936) abs.
- , Bacteriophage against *Shigella paradysenteriae*, Flexner, in an outbreak of dysentery in *Macacus rhesus* monkeys, 35, 203-204 (1938) abs.
- , Schleiden and Schwann and the modern cell theory, 39, 119 (1939) title only
- , A comparison of presumptive tests for coliform bacteria in seawater and shellfish, 43, 48-49 (1912) abs.
- , Bacteriological researches on shellfish at the Craney Island laboratory, 42, 137 (1911) title only
- , Methods for the examination of shellfish and shellfish producing waters, 44, 145 (1912) title only
- and Quimby, Freeman H. A more rapid presumptive test for coliform bacteria in water, 50, 105-107 (1945)
- , Ferguson, Mary V. and Berry, Caroline. Methods suitable for the bacteriological examination of shellfish and sea water, 41, 98 (1911) abs.
- , Mann, Marvin and Berry, George Packer. Determinations of ultraviolet light absorption by certain bacteriophages, 33, 17-18 (1937) abs.
- and Berry, George P. Determination of ultraviolet light absorption by certain bacteriophages, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , Tittsler, Ralph P. and Berry, George Packer. Relationships between cultural characteristics and susceptibility to bacteriophage in the gram-negative enteric bacteria, 35, 201 (1938) abs.
- , See Ashenburg, Norman J., 39, 71-72 (1910) abs.; 59, 681-687 (1950)
- , See Berry, George Packer, 35, 49-50 (1938) abs.
- , See Hinton, Clara I., 36, 670 (1938) abs.
- , See Katzin, Leonard I., 45, 265-272 (1913)
- , See Leahy, Harold W., 38, 117 abs., 683 (1939) abs.
- , See Quimby, Freeman H., 51, 585-589 (1916) abs.
- , See Tittsler, Ralph P., 31, 301-307, 575-580 (1936); 35, 50 (1938) abs.
- , See Williams, Clara H., 37, 223-224 abs., 301-313 (1939); 39, 19-20 (1910) abs.; 40, 517-527 (1940)
- , See Winter, Charles E., 51, 588 (1916) abs.
- Sands, Margot, see Roberts, Richard B., 58, 710-712 (1949) note
- Sands, Margot K. and Roberts, Richard B. The effects of a tryptophan-histidine deficiency in a mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 63, 505-511 (1952)
- , See Bolton, Ellis T., 63, 309-318 (1952)
- , See Cowie, Dean B., 60, 233-249 (1950); 62, 63-74 (1951)
- Sanground, H. E. Trichinosis and its diagnosis, 40, 331 (1940) title only
- Saphra, I., see Seligmann, E., 51, 123-124 (1916) note
- Saphra, Ivan. Diagnostic problems of enteric

- organisms (*Escherichia*, *Shigella*, *Salmonella*) due to their biochemical and serological relationships, 49, 525 (1945) abs.
- and Seligmann, Erich. Coliforms with complete *Salmonella* antigens, or lactose-fermenting salmonellae? 54, 270-271 (1947) abs.
- , See Seligmann, Erich, 55, 561-563 (1948)
- Sapiro, R., See Hirsch, W., 60, 213 (1950) note
- Sapiro, Raya and Hirsch, Willy. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella haifa*, 60, 101 (1950) note
- Sarber, Raymond W. An *in-vivo* method for the evaluation of germicidal substances used for skin disinfection, 43, 50-51 (1942) abs.
- The germicidal action of certain substances in the presence of functioning and non-functioning tissue, 43, 641 (1942) title only
- Sarett, Herbert P. and Cheldelin, Vernon H. The utilization of β -alanine and pantothenic acid by yeast, 49, 31-39 (1945)
- , See Cheldelin, Vernon H., 49, 41-45 (1945)
- Sarles, W. B., see Bushnell, O. A., 31, 93 (1936) abs.; 33, 81 (1937) abs.; 34, 135 (1937) abs.; 38, 401-410 (1939)
- , See Gee, L. L., 44, 255 (1942) title only
- , See Gee, Lynn L., 44, 111-126 (1942)
- , See Hunter, D. H., 42, 145-146 (1941) abs.
- , See Johansson, K. R., 54, 35-36 (1947) abs.; 56, 619-634, 635-647 (1948)
- Sarles, W. B., see Nath, H., 56, 783-793 (1948)
- , See Ruf, E. W., 33, 121 (1937) abs.; 34, 135-136 (1937) abs.; 35, 205 (1938) title only
- , See Shapiro, S. K., 58, 531-544, 689-694 (1949)
- , See Stern, R. M., 35, 204 (1938) title only
- , See Trussell, Paul C., 45, 29 (1943) abs.
- Saslaw, S., Woolpert, O. C. and Schwab, J. L. Clinical and immunological response of normal and nutritionally-deficient monkeys to intranasal inoculations with *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and influenza virus, 45, 82 (1943) abs.
- Saslaw, Samuel, Scherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. Heat-resistance and possible spore-formation in a food-poisoning staphylococcus, 39, 16 (1940) abs.
- , Schwab, John L., Woolpert, Oram C. and Wilson, Henry E. Spontaneous and experimental infections in vitamin-B deficient monkeys, 44, 253 (1942) title only
- , See Schwab, John L., 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Sattler, Theodore H. and Youmans, Guy P. The effect of "tween 80," bovine albumin, glycerol, and glucose on the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis* (H37Rv), 56, 235-243 (1948)
- Saudek, E. C. Yeast production, 49, 315 (1945) abs.
- and Colingsworth, D. R. A bacteriophage in the streptomycin fermentation, 54, 41-42 (1947) abs.
- — and Baldwin, I. L. Nitrogen relationships in yeast growth, 32, 118 (1936) title only
- — — The nitrogen nutrition and growth of yeast in grain wort, 34, 136 (1937) abs.
- Sauer, Louis W. and Tucker, Winston H. Immunization against whooping cough and diphtheria with mixed antigens, 43, 269 (1942) abs.
- Saunders, Allen and McClung, L. S. Effect of various concentrations of iron on the production of riboflavin by certain clostridia, 46, 575 (1943) abs.
- Saunders, Allen P., Otto, Robert H. and Sylvester, John C. The production of vitamin B₁₂ by various strains of actinomycetes, 64, 725-723 (1952)
- Saunders, F., see Koser, S. A., 35, 6-7 (1938) abs.
- Saunders, Felix, see Koser, Stewart A., 36, 57-65 (1938)
- , See Sternfeld, Leon, 38, 53-56 (1938)
- Savage, G. M. Comparative results obtained by the electrometric and colorimetric methods of determining bacterial fermentation, 36, 661 (1938) abs.
- and Vander Brook, M. J. The fragmentation of the mycelium of *Penicillium notatum* and *Penicillium chrysogenum* by a high-speed blender and the evaluation of blended seed, 52, 385-391 (1946)
- , See Loo, Y. H., 50, 701-709 (1945)
- Savage, George M. Improvement in streptomycin-producing strains of *Streptomyces griseus* by ultraviolet and X-ray energy, 57, 429-441 (1949)
- and Halvorson, H. O. The effect of culture environment on results obtained with the dilution method of determining bacterial population, 41, 355-362 (1941)
- , See Whiffen, Alma J., 53, 231-240 (1947)
- Savard, Kenneth, see Schatz, Albert, 58, 117-125 (1949)
- Savoy, C. M. S., Abernethy, J. L. and Williams, O. B. The relation of structure to antiseptic action of certain chlorinated 4-phenylphenols, 45, 200 (1943) abs.
- Sawyer, Charles H., see Pennington, Derrol, 62, 677-683 (1951)
- Sawyer, John, see Baker, Donald W., 40, 166-167 (1940) abs.
- Sayles, P., see Kempf, J. E., 51, 596-597 (1946) abs.
- Saylor, Robert M., see Aronson, Joseph D., 39, 62-63 abs., 340 (1940) abs.; 41, 262-263 (1941) abs.
- Saz, Arthur K. and Bernheim, Frederick. The effect of aromatic iodine compounds on the

- growth and metabolism of the tubercle bacillus, 43, 31-32 (1942) abs.
- , The effect of benzoic acid and related compounds on the growth of certain mycobacteria, 44, 385-386 (1942)
- , Eagle, Harry and Toal, Jane N. The effect of ultraviolet irradiation on the development of resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, 63, 513-523 (1952)
- Sbarra, Anthony J. and Hardin, Mary M. Attempts to develop strains of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* 17-5 and *Lactobacillus casei* ATCC 7649 independent of certain growth factors, 61, 99-100 (1951) note
- Scaletti, Joseph V., Cleverdon, Robert C. and Newcomer, Earl H. Orcein stain for bacterial chromatinic material, 64, 183-186 (1952)
- Scaff, R. E., Stark, W. H. and Kolachov, Paul. Media for the production of distillery yeast by the continuous process, 43, 270-271 (1942) abs.
- , See Balanchura, B., 61, 594-595 (1946) abs.
- , See Stark, W. H., 43, 42-43 (1942) abs.
- , See Stewart, Floyd, 61, 401-402 (1946) abs.
- , See Stier, T. J. B., 69, 45-49 (1950)
- Scanlon, Helen, see MacNeal, Ward J., 60, 238-239 (1945) abs.
- , See Wardell, Katherine, 61, 408 (1946) title only
- Schabel, F. M., Jr., see Gordon, F. B., 64, 75-76 (1947) abs.
- Schad, Doretta, see Miller, C. Phillip, 47, 71-77; 79-84 (1944)
- Schade, Arthur L. Cobalt and bacterial growth, with special reference to *Proteus vulgaris*, 68, 811-822 (1949)
- and Caroline, Leona. The preparation of a polyvalent dysentery bacteriophage in a dry and stable form. I. Preliminary investigations and general procedures, 46, 463-473 (1943)
- , The preparation of a polyvalent dysentery bacteriophage in a dry and stable form. II. Factors affecting the stabilization of dysentery bacteriophage during lyophilization, 48, 179-190 (1944)
- , The preparation of a polyvalent dysentery bacteriophage in a dry and stable form. III. Stability of the dried bacteriophage towards heat, humidity, age and acidity, 48, 243-251 (1944)
- Schaefer, Werner B., Marshak, Alfred and Burkhardt, Blanche. The growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* as a function of its nutrients, 68, 549-563 (1949)
- Schaeffer, Morris. A quantitative method for assay of bacterial flora of wounds and its use in evaluation of chemotherapy, 61, 405 (1946) title only
- and Leider, Ann G. Daily fluctuations in antibodies neutralizing influenza virus, 63, 63 (1940) abs.
- Schaffer, Norwood K., see Walker, Burnham S., 66, 191-194 (1948)
- Schalm, O. W. and Beach, J. R. Cultural requirements of the fowl-coryza bacillus, 31, 161-169 (1936)
- Schantz, E. J., see Buchler, Henry J., 61, 671 (1946) abs.
- Schattenberg, Herbert J. and Harris, William H. *Chromobacterium violaceum*, var. *manilae*, as a pathogenic microorganism, 44, 500-521 (1942)
- Schatz, Albert. Effect of soil actinomycetes and pH on the MM strain of poliomyelitis virus, 64, 276 (1947) abs.
- and Bovell, Carlton, Jr. Growth and hydrogenase activity of a new bacterium, *Hydrogenomonas faecalis*, 63, 87-88 (1952)
- and Waksman, Selman A. Variations and mutations among actinomycetes, with special reference to *Actinomyces griseus*, 60, 236-237 (1945) abs.
- , Savard, Kenneth and Pinter, Irma J. The ability of soil microorganisms to decompose steroids, 68, 117-125 (1949)
- , See Jones, Doris, 61, 566 (1946) abs.; 62, 327-335 (1946)
- , See Reilly, H. Christine, 49, 585-591 (1945); 60, 121 (1945) abs.
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 61, 305-316, 753-759 (1946)
- Schaub, Isabelle G. The differentiation of paracolon bacilli, 64, 1 (1947) abs.
- and Hauber, Frank D. A biochemical and ecological study of a group of identical unidentifiable gram-negative bacilli from human sources, 66, 379-385 (1948)
- , See Foley, M. Kathleen, 47, 455-456 (1944) abs.
- Scheff, George J. and Kuehner, Richard L. An acetyl-choline-producing enterococcus, 43, 779 (1942) abs.
- Scheib, B. J., see Stark, C. N., 31, 87 (1936) abs.
- Schenck, D. M., see Reagan, Reginald L., 64, 79-81 (1952)
- Schenck, Dorothy M., see Reagan, Reginald L., 62, 391-393 (1951)
- Schenone, John D., see Starkey, Robert L., 62, 501 (1946) abs.; 64, 46 (1947) abs.
- Scherago, M. An epizootic septicemia of young guinea pigs caused by *Pseudomonas cerise*, n. sp., 31, 83 (1936) abs.
- , See Calkins, H. E., 35, 58-59 (1933) abs.
- , See Challinor, Kathryn, 45, 577 (1943) abs.
- , See Cherry, W. Bailey, 43, 49 (1942) abs.
- , See Eigelsbach, Henry T., 47, 213 (1944) abs.
- , See Fishbein, Morris, 41, 43-44 (1941) abs.

- , *See* Foster, J. C., 39, 35 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Gottron, Elizabeth M., 43, 61-62 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Hannan, Martha, 47, 213-214 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Humphries, James C., 41, 64-65 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Hutchison, Dorris, 45, 29 (1943)
- , *See* Kass, Edward H., 43, 30-31 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Majors, Paul, 35, 72 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Mandia, James, 43, 59 (1942) abs.
- , *See* McFadden, D. B., 43, 103-104 (1942) abs.; 44, 191-199 (1942)
- , *See* Munoz, J., 49, 524 (1945) abs.; 57, 269-278 (1949)
- , *See* Ross, Charles, 45, 31-32 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Saslaw, Samuel, 39, 16 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Schreiber, Minnie, 43, 272 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stein, Leon, 44, 387 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stokes, Jacob L., 35, 20 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Weaver, R. H., 35, 59 (1938) abs.
- , *See* West, Mary G., 54, 2 (1947) abs.
- Scherp, H. W., Wolman, I. L., Flodorf, E. W. and Shaw, D. R. Studies on concentration and preservation of the viruses of poliomyelitis and influenza, 33, 573-574 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Ashenburg, N. J., 38, 631-632 (1939) title only
- , *See* Bradford, W. S., 40, 167 (1940) title only
- Scherp, Henry W. Preparation of specific polysaccharide from type 1 meningococci grown in a chemically defined medium, 46, 221 (1943) abs.
- , Production of acid from glucose and maltose by type 1 meningococci in a chemically defined medium, 46, 221 (1943) title only
- , Absence of D-amino acids in the proteins of virus-induced tumors in rabbits, 46, 573 (1943) title only
- and Fitting, Charlotte. The growth of *Neisseria meningitidis* in simple chemically defined media, 58, 1-9 (1949)
- and Syvertson, Jerome T. The nature of the keratin formed in rabbit papillomatosis (Shope), 52, 404 (1946) title only
- and Tuttle, Dorothy M. The carbon dioxide requirement of the meningococcus, 48, 250-261 (1944) abs.
- —. Substitutes for carbon dioxide as an essential factor for the growth of a strain of meningococcus, 49, 111 (1945) abs.
- , Coffin, S. Farnum and Waldo, John F. Effect of a bacteriophage on the dehydrogenase activities of a strain of *Escherichia coli*, 48, 261 (1944) title only
- —. Metabolic differences between phage-susceptible and phage-resistant variants of a strain of *Escherichia coli*, 54, 78-79 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Ashenburg, Norman J., 39, 71-72 (1940) abs.; 59, 681-687 (1950)
- , *See* Fitting, Charlotte, 59, 277-286 (1950); 61, 203-214 (1951); 63, 545-560 (1952); 64, 287-298 (1952)
- , *See* Rake, Geoffrey, 38, 118 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Rawson, Arthur J., 40, 657-663 (1940)
- , *See* Tuttle, Dorothy M., 50, 123 (1945) title only; 64, 171-182 (1952)
- , *See* Welton, Jane Plack, 47, 432-433 (1944) abs.
- Scheunemann, W. E. and Behrens, C. A. A preliminary study of the nutrition of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 42, 291-292 (1941) abs.
- Schimpf, Bertha W., *see* Ross, Victor, 51, 408-409 (1946) abs.
- Schlager, C. The influence of oxygen tension on the respiration of pneumococci (type I), 31, 181-189 (1936)
- , *See* Kempner, W., 43, 387-396 (1942)
- Schleifstein, J. and Coleman, M. B. An extensive outbreak of enteric disease incited by *B. dysenteriae*, Schmitz, 33, 111-112 (1937) abs.
- Schlenk, F., *see* Gingrich, W. D., 45, 33 (1943) abs.
- Schlenk, Fritz, *see* Gingrich, W. D., 47, 219 (1944) title only
- , *See* Gingrich, Wendell, 47, 535-550 (1944)
- Schlesinger, R. Walter, Olitsky, Peter K. and Morgan, Isabel M. Interference between western (W.E.E.) and eastern equine encephalomyelitis (E.E.E.) viruses, 47, 446-667 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Morgan, Isabel M., 43, 83-84 (1942) abs.
- Schleyer, W., Buck, M. and Schnitzer, R. J. Influence of purines on the toxicity and antitrypanosomal activity of acridines, 53, 506 (1947) abs.
- Schlingman, A. S. and Grathwohl, G. *In vitro* potency test of perfringens antitoxin by the egg-yolk method, 48, 256 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Gauld, Ross L., 57, 349-352 (1949)
- Schlosser, M. E., *see* Stansly, P. G., 54, 549-556, 585-597 (1947); 55, 573-578 (1948)
- Schmelkes, F. C., *see* Wyss, Orville, 43, 644 (1942) abs.
- Schmelkes, Franz C. The mechanism of sulfonamide potentiation through ionization and oxidation, 45, 67-68 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- and Wyss, Orville. The synergistic action of sulfonamides, wetting agents and azochloramid, 43, 71 (1942) abs.
- — and Rubin, Martin. Some substituted p-aminobenzoic acids with sulfonamide-like action, 45, 24 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Wyss, Orville, 43, 62 (1942) abs.
- Schmidt, Clarence F. The effect of radioactive phosphorus upon a suspension of *Escherichia coli*, 55, 705-710 (1948)
- , A method for the determination of the thermal resistance of bacterial spores, 53, 433-437 (1950)

- Spore formation by thermophilic flat sour organisms. I. The effect of nutrient concentration and the presence of salts, 60, 205-212 (1950)
- Schmidt, Joan, *see* Pennington, Derrol, 62, 677-683 (1951)
- Schmidt, L. H. and Hilles, Carolyn. Sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide and antiserum in the treatment of experimental pneumococcus pneumonia, 38, 236-237 (1939) abs.
- and Sesler, Clara L. The effects of pus on sulfonamide activity, 51, 605 (1946) abs.
- and Stuber, Mary C. The influence of the composition of the culture medium on the action of sulfapyridine on pneumococci, 43, 72 (1942) abs.
- , Sesler, Clara L. and Green, Mary. The sensitivity of pneumococci to sulfapyridine as related to the production of hydrogen peroxide, 41, 82 (1941) abs.
- — and Hamburger, Morton, Jr. Occurrence of sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci, 43, 641 (1942) abs.
- — —. Clinical studies on sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci: I. Introduction. Methods of study and occurrence of resistant pneumococci in patients before treatment, 45, 27 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Dettwiler, H. A., 40, 160-161 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Hamburger, Morton, Jr., 45, 28-29 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Sesler, Clara L., 43, 73-74 (1942) abs., 45, 27-28 (1943) abs.; 51, 402-403 (1946) abs.
- Schmidt, William H. and Moyer, Andrew J. Penicillin. I. Methods of assay, 47, 199-209, 424-425 (1944) abs.
- , Ward, George E. and Coghill, Robert D. Penicillin. VI. Effect of dissociation phases of *Bacillus subtilis* on penicillin assay, 49, 411-412 (1945)
- , *See* Benedict, Robert G., 47, 425 (1944) abs.; 49, 85-95 (1945); 51, 291-292 (1946)
- , *See* Reeves, Max D., 49, 395-400 (1945)
- Schmitz, Hortense. Diluted and undiluted diphtheria toxoid as immunizing agents in man, 37, 231 (1939) title only
- Schneider, Lillian K., *see* Ryan, Francis J., 53, 417-434 (1947); 54, 209-211 (1947); 55, 699-703 (1948); 58, 181-189, 191-200, 201-213 (1949)
- Schneider, Morris D. Preparation of polynucleotide complex from *Salmonella typhosa*, 53, 495-504 (1952)
- and Gunderson, Millard F. A new medium for the detection of urea-splitting organisms, 52, 303-306 (1946)
- Schneider, W., Adams, S. L. and Stark, W. H. A rapid method for the detection of bacterial contamination in submerged mold cultures, 54, 280-281 (1947) abs.
- Schneierman, S. Stanley. Serological and biological characteristics and penicillin resistance of nonhemolytic streptococci isolated from subacute bacterial endocarditis, 55, 393-399 (1948)
- and Toharsky, Beatrice. A method for the determination of aureomycin in the blood, 57, 483-487 (1949)
- Schneiter, R., *see* Caminita, B. H., 46, 217 (1943) abs.
- Schneiter, Roy, Reinhart, Warren H. and Caminita, Barbara H. *Aerobacter cloacae* as a possible factor in the etiology of bagassosis, 51, 609 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Kolb, Robert W., 59, 401-412 (1950)
- Schnetzler, E. E. Natural bactericidins in the plasma of the domestic fowl, 46, 575-576 (1943) abs.
- Schneyer, Leon, *see* Johnson, Frank H., 47, 406-407 (1944) abs.
- Schnitzer, R. J., Ercoli, N., Buck, M. and Kelly, D. R. The activity of penicillin in the experimental pneumococcus pneumonia of mice, 49, 525 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Schleyer, W., 53, 506 (1947) abs.
- Schobert, William, *see* Cantor, A., 46, 203-201 (1943)
- Schoch, Eugenia Worley, *see* Gingrich, Wendell, 52, 403 (1946) title only
- Schoenlein, H. W., *see* Christensen, C. W., 40, 162-163 (1940) abs.
- Schooley, Eleanor F. The identification of bacteria isolated from milk bottle caps, 32, 239-240 (1936) abs.
- Schoolnik, Max, *see* Sears, H. J., 31, 309-312 (1936)
- Schornack, Philip J., *see* Mathieson, Don R., 45, 57-58 (1943) abs.
- Schorr, Sonia E., *see* Klein, Morton, 60, 159-160 (1950)
- Schraffenberger, E., *see* Moore, Helen Norris, 53, 502 (1947) abs.
- Schramm, J. R. Notes on the history of pure culture methods, 38, 246 (1939) title only
- Schreiber, Minnie, Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. The effect of 1:2:5:6-dibenzanthracene on *E. coli* bacteriophage, 43, 272 (1942) abs.
- Schroeder, Floyd R., *see* Peltier, George L., 57, 127-130 (1949)
- Schroeder, Sr. M. Petronella, *see* Nutini, Leo G., 50, 177-185 (1945)
- Schubert, J. H. A study of the microflora of eroding soils and of the run-off from these soils, 31, 106 (1936) title only
- Schuchardt, Lee F., *see* Verwey, W. F., 68, 127-131 (1949)
- Schuhardt, V. T. Antigenic variation of *Borrelia recurrentis* in the relapse phenomenon in the white rat, 43, 124 (1942) title only

- and Beal, Grace A. Preliminary observations of growth of selected strains of *Brucella* in the McCullough and Dick mineral base medium, 46, 219 (1943) abs.
- and O'Bryan, Billie E. Effect of intracranial penicillin therapy on brain involvement in experimental relapsing fever, 49, 312-313 (1945) note
- and Rode, L. J. A factor toxic to *Brucella abortus* in some lots of tryptose, 54, 282 (1947) abs.
- and Wilkerson, Martha. Serological aspects of the relapse phenomenon in rats infected with single spirochetes (*Borrelia recurrentis* var. *turicatae*), 52, 401-402 (1946) abs.
- —. Relapse phenomena in rats infected with single spirochetes (*Borrelia recurrentis* var. *turicatae*), 62, 215-219 (1951)
- , Rode, L. J. and Oglesby, Glenda. The toxicity of certain amino acids for brucellae, 58, 665-674 (1949)
- , Woodfin, H. W. and Knolle, K. C. A heat-labile *Brucella*-agglutinin-blocking factor in human sera, 61, 299-303 (1951)
- , Carroll, T. B., Rode, L. J. and Lacy, Helen. Permeability of the lactating bovine mammary gland to sulfonamides, 53, 367-368 (1947) abs.
- , Rode, L. J., Foster, J. W. and Oglesby, Glenda. An anti-brucella factor in peptones, 57, 1-8 (1949)
- — —. Oglesby, Glenda and Lankford, C. E. The development of peptone toxicity for brucellae with aging and the correlation of this toxicity with the probable oxidation of cystine, 60, 655-660 (1950)
- — —. Toxicity of elemental sulfur for brucellae, 63, 123-128 (1952)
- , See Lacy, Helen A., 52, 401 (1946) abs.
- , See Rode, L. J., 53, 368 title only, 565-566 (1947); 60, 661-668 (1950); 62, 571-582 (1951)
- , See Wilkerson, Martha, 52, 401 (1946) abs.
- , See Worley, Gordon, Jr., 47, 219 abs., 453 (1944) abs.
- Schultz, Alfred S., Atkin, Lawrence and Frey, Charles N. The biochemical classification of strains of yeast, 39, 85 (1940) abs.
- — —. The biochemical classification of yeast strains, 40, 339-346 (1940)
- Schultz, E. W. On the antigenic properties of poliomyelitis virus, 35, 25-26 (1938) abs.
- and Gebhardt, L. P. Prevention of intranasally inoculated poliomyelitis in monkeys by intranasal irrigation with chemical agents, 32, 123 (1936) abs.
- —. Chemoprophylaxis of poliomyelitis, 32, 468 (1936) title only
- —. Relation of the concentration of virus to the pathogenesis of poliomyelitis, 36, 291-292 (1938) abs.
- and Thomassen, P. R. Electron microscopic observations on certain bacteria and bacteriophages, 50, 236 (1945) abs.
- Schultz, Edwin W. and Enright, John B. Cultivation of the murine SK strain of poliomyelitis virus in developing eggs, 52, 712 (1946) abs
- , See Danz, Frances J., 58, 367-378 (1949)
- Schultz, Mark P. The pathogenesis of rheumatic fever, 38, 247 (1939) title only
- and Rose, Edythe J. The antigenic and synergistic action of a toxic serum extract of hemolytic streptococci, 35, 15-16 (1938) abs.
- Schuman, L. M. and Doull, J. A. Diphtheria infection and morbidity in Cleveland 1937-1939, 39, 344 (1940) title only
- Schuman, R. L. and Farrell, M. A. A synthetic medium for *Streptococcus rheumaticus*, 40, 168 (1940) abs.
- — and Stone, R. W. Respiratory behavior of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on hydrocarbons, 45, 14-15 (1943) abs.
- Schwab, J. L., see Saslaw, S., 45, 82 (1943) abs.
- Schwab, John L., Blubaugh, F. Clair and Woolpert, Oram C. The response of mice to the intranasal inoculation of mixtures of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and influenza virus, 41, 59-60 (1941) abs.
- , Saslaw, Samuel and Woolpert, Oram C. Response of monkeys to intranasal inoculations of *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and the virus of epidemic influenza. I. Bacteriologic observations, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- , See Saslaw, Samuel, 44, 258 (1942) title only
- Schwarz, Horace W., see Johnson, Frank H., 47, 311-312 abs., 373-378 (1944)
- Schwarz, Lewis H. and Lazarus, Joseph A. Streptomycin in the treatment of pyocyanus infections of the urinary tract, 53, 128 (1947) abs.
- —. Immunological studies on the mucoid variants of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 53, 506-507 (1947) abs.
- —. An unusual strain of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 54, 30 (1947) abs.
- Schwartz, Martin, see Cushing, John E., 58, 433-442 (1949)
- Schwartz, Virginia M. Occurrence of monilias in tuberculosis sputum, 33, 117 (1937) abs.
- Schwarzkopf, Helen, see Kahn, Morton C., 31, 636 (1936) abs.
- Schweiger, L. B., Trainer, D. and Eveleth, D. F. A descriptive study of a spore-forming bacillus isolated from actinobacillotic-like lesions, 42, 285-286 (1941) abs.
- , See Behrens, C. A., 33, 62 (1937) abs.
- , See Kurtz, J. R., 33, 92 (1937) abs.

- Schweiger, Mildred, *see* Mackie, Thomas T., 37, 27-50 (1939)
- Schweigert, B. S., *see* Downing, Mancourt, 64, 141-143 (1952) note
- Schweinburg, Fritz B. and Yetwin, I. Jacques. Sulfamethazine: *In vitro* action on enteric pathogens as compared with sulfadiazine and sulfamerazine, 49, 193-197 (1945)
- Schwemlein, G. X., *see* Dolkart, R. E., 53, 17-24 (1947)
- Schwentker, Francis F. Bacteriology in France today, 43, 644 (1942) title only
- The epidemiology of streptococcal infections, 47, 405-406 (1944) abs.
- Schwichtenberg, Lillian, *see* Sears, H. J., 32, 470 (1936) title only; 35, 31 (1938) abs.
- Schwichtenberg, Marian, *see* Sears, H. J., 32, 470 (1936) title only; 35, 31 (1938) abs.
- Schworm, W. B. The problem of the 48-hour gas former and its significance from a practical viewpoint, 40, 336 (1940) abs.
- Scott, David B., *see* Hampp, Edward G., 56, 755-769 (1948)
- Scott, Don and Hedrick, L. R. The amylase of *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 63, 795-803 (1952)
- Scott, Joseph P. Swine influenza, 39, 753 (1940) title only; 40, 327 (1940) abs.
- Swine influenza associated with hog cholera, 45, 303 (1943) abs.
- Scott, R. D. and de Long, Goldie. Preparation of colloidal gold solution, 36, 215 (1938) abs.
- Scott, Robert M., Walker, Vernon L. and Clark, Eugene S. Bacteriological studies of swimming pool waters, 47, 445-446 (1944) abs.
- Scott, T. F. McNair. The etiology of infectious stomatitis of children, 42, 431 (1941) abs.
- Coriell, Lewis L., Davis, H. and Boltjes, Ben H. A seriological type of paracolon as a probable cause of an epidemic of gastro-enteritis, 43, 277-278 (1947) abs.
- *See* Allen, Emma G., 63, 369-376 (1952)
- *See* Coriell, Lewis L., 59, 61-68 (1950)
- *See* Rake, Geoffrey, 56, 293-303 (1948)
- Scott, Virginia, *see* Lankford, C. E., 45, 201 (1943) abs.
- *See* Lankford, Charles E., 45, 321-327 (1943)
- Seal, S. C. and Stewart, Sarah E. The application of the human serum opacity reaction for evaluating the antitoxin-binding power (Lb) of *Clostridium perfringens* (type A) toxoid, 42, 150 (1941) abs.
- Sears, H. J. Survival for fourteen years of agar slant cultures of *Escherichia coli-mutable* without loss of important characters, 51, 553-558 (1946)
- and Brownlee, Inez. Further observations on the persistence of individual strains of *Escherichia coli* in the intestinal tract of man, 63, 47-57 (1952)
- and Schoolnik, Max. Fermentative variability of *Shigella paradysenteriae*, Sonne, 31, 309-312 (1936)
- Brownlee, Inez and Uchiyama, John K. Persistence of individual strain of *Escherichia coli* in the intestinal tract of man, 59, 293-301 (1950)
- Schwichtenberg, Lillian and Schwichtenberg, Marian. Agglutinative action of normal human and animal serums on the paradysentery bacilli, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- Schwichtenberg, Marian and Schwichtenberg, Lillian. The incidence of agglutinins for the paradysentery bacilli in normal human and animal sera, 35, 31 (1938) abs.
- *See* Phillips, John, 36, 298-299 (1938) abs.
- *See* Sullivan, N. P., 36, 261 (1938) abs.
- Sears, O. H., *see* Appleman, M. D., 52, 200-211 (1946)
- *See* Baylor, Martha B., 50, 219-256 (1915)
- Seastone, C. V., *see* Fahlberg, W. J., 56, 3-3-328 (1948)
- Sebeck, Oldrich K. and Randles, Chester I. The oxidative dissimilation of mannitol and sorbitol by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 63, 693-700 (1952)
- Sebrell, W. H., *see* Wooley, J. G., 41, 118 (1912) abs.
- Seegal, Beatrice C., *see* Teiger, Paul, 32, 631-637 (1936)
- Seegal, Beatrice Carrier and Seegal, David. A lytic action of certain strains of hemolytic streptococci on fresh sterile kidney and other tissues, 32, 621-629 (1936)
- *See* Beale, Helen Purdy, 39, 33-39 (1940) abs.
- Seegal, David, *see* Seegal, Beatrice Carrier, 32, 621-629 (1936)
- Seeler, Albert O., Graessle, Otto and Dusenbery, Edwina D. The effect of para-aminobenzoic acid on the chemotherapeutic activity of the sulphonamides in lymphogranuloma venereum and in duck malaria, 45, 205-209 (1943)
- Secley, H. W. The physiology and nutrition of *Streptococcus uberis*, 62, 107-115 (1951)
- and Rio-Estrada, C. del. The role of riboflavin in the formation and disposal of hydrogen peroxide by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 619-656 (1951)
- and VanDemark, P. J. Partial purification and resolution of acetoneacetic decarboxylase, 63, 331-356 (1950)
- — An adaptive peroxidation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 61, 27-35 (1951)
- Secley, H. W., Jr., Anderson, E. O. and Plastidge, W. N. Contribution of *Streptococcus uberis* to the plate count of milk, 47, 410-411 (1944) abs.
- Seeliger, Heinz. The position of *Bacillus pasteurii* var. *kandianoides*, 61, 376-376 (1951) note

- , A variant of *Escherichia* resembling a mannitol-fermenting *Shigella*, 62, 243-244 (1951) note
- Secly, Clark W., see Buhler, Victor B., 44, 390 (1942) abs.
- Segal, Bernard. The utilization of acetyl methyl carbinol by *Staphylococcus albus* and *aureus*, 39, 747-749 (1940)
- Segal, William and Wilson, P. W. Hydroxylamine as a source of nitrogen for *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 57, 55-60 (1949)
- Seihert, Florence B. Electrophoretic removal of nucleic acid and polysaccharide from tuberculin protein, 39, 60-61 (1940) abs.
- , Chemical and immunological relationships between the proteins from different acid-fast bacilli, 32, 671 (1936) title only
- and Glenn, John T. Tuberculin purified protein derivative. Preparation of a large quantity of standard, 41, 262 (1941) abs.
- and Nelson, J. Walter. Electrophoretic analysis of the blood protein response in tuberculosis, 43, 266 (1942) abs.
- , Pedersen, Kai O. and Tisclius, Arne. Molecular weight, electrochemical and biological properties of tuberculin protein and polysaccharide molecules, 36, 331 (1938) abs.
- , See Emmart, E. W., 49, 200-201 (1945) abs.
- Seidman, Leah R., Dingle, John H. and Fothergill, LeRoy D. The identification of precipitin with mouse-protective antibody with reference to the evaluation of anti-*H. influenzae* sera, 43, 97 (1942) abs.
- Seleen, W. A. and Stark, C. N. Some characteristics of green-fluorescent pigment-producing bacteria, 46, 491-500 (1943)
- Seligmann, E., Wassermann, M. and Saphra, I. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella cubana*, 51, 123-124 (1946) note
- Seligmann, Erich and Saphra, Ivan. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella waycross*, 55, 561-563 (1948)
- and Wassermann, Michael. Studies of streptomycin on *Salmonella* cultures, 53, 127-128 (1947) abs.
- , See Saphra, Ivan, 54, 270-271 (1947) abs.
- Sen, Benode Behari. An atypical meningococcus isolated from cerebrospinal fluid in the Calcutta meningitis epidemic of 1934-35, 32, 293-297 (1936)
- Senn, Josephine Beckwith. The occurrence of hydrogen-producing bacteria in marine materials, 49, 522 (1945) abs.
- Scrett, Yvonne V., see Gillespie, Hazel B., 52, 257 (1946) abs.
- Sery, Theodore W., see Hehr, Edward J., 63, 424-426 (1952) note
- Sesler, Clara L. and Schmidt, L. H. The activity of various sulfonamides against pneumococci made resistant to one of these drugs, 43, 73-74 (1942) abs.
- , Observations on the chemotherapeutic properties of the sulfanilamides, 51, 402-403 (1946) abs.
- , Hamburger, Morton, Jr. and Schmidt, L. H. Clinical studies on sulfonamide-resistant pneumococci: II. Development of resistant pneumococci in patients treated for short periods, 45, 27-28 (1943) abs.
- , Stahly, G. L. and Brode, Wallace R. The estimation of the production of bacterial pigments by the use of the spectrophotometer and the photoelectric colorimeter, 41, 46 (1941) abs.
- , See Hamhurger, Morton, Jr., 45, 28-29 (1943) abs.
- , See Schmidt, L. H., 41, 82 (1941) abs.; 43, 641 (1942) abs.; 45, 27 (1943) abs.; 51, 605 (1946) abs.
- , See Stahly, Grant L., 43, 149-154 (1942)
- Setter, Frithjof. The utilization of glucuronic acid, galacturonic acid, and an aldobionic acid by certain bacteria and yeasts, 33, 119-120 (1937) abs.
- Sevag, M. G. The role of bacterial enzymes in immunology, 36, 256-257 (1938) abs.
- and Gots, Joseph S. Enzymatic studies on the mechanism of the resistance of pneumococcus to drugs. II. The inhibition of dehydrogenase activities by drugs; antagonistic effects of riboflavin to inhibitions, 56, 723-735 (1948)
- , Enzymatic studies on the mechanism of the resistance of pneumococcus to drugs. III. Experimental results indicating alteration in enzyme proteins associated with the development of resistance to drugs, 56, 737-748 (1948)
- and Green, Morris N. Indispensability of tryptophane, and glucose or pyruvate for the formation of arylamines (para-aminobenzoic acid (p-a.b.a.)?) by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 47, 450-451 (1944) abs.
- , Lack of correlation between the formation of arylamines (p-a.b.a.?) and resistance of staphylococci to sulfonamides, 47, 451 (1944) abs.
- , The mechanism of resistance to sulfonamides. I. Factors controlling the formation of arylamine from tryptophane by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 48, 615-622 (1944)
- , The mechanism of resistance to sulfonamides. II. Absence of correlation between resistance and the formation of arylamine by *Staphylococcus aureus*. Noninterference with the utilization of glucose as a critical factor in the development of resistance to sulfonamides, 48, 623-630 (1944)
- , The mechanism of resistance to sulfonamides. III. Pantothenic acid and trypto-

phane metabolism: The role of pantothenic acid in the synthesis of tryptophane by *Staphylococcus aureus* and the effect of vitamins on tryptophane in exercising antagonism to sulfonamides, 48, 631-638 (1944)

- The role of carbohydrates in the development of pigment by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 48, 496 (1944) note
- and Miller, Ruth E. Studies on the effect of immune reactions on the respiration of bacteria. I. Methods and results with *Eberthella typhosa*, 54, 88-89 (1947) abs.
- Studies on the effect of immune reactions on the metabolism of bacteria. I. Methods and results with *Eberthella typhosa*, 55, 381-392 (1948)
- and Rosanoff, E. I. Mechanism of the development of resistance to streptomycin, 63, 243-251 (1952)
- and Ross, O. A. Studies on the mechanism of the inhibitory action of zephiran on yeast cells, 48, 677-682 (1944)
- and Shelburne, Myrtle. Mechanism of antibacterial drug action, 43, 68 (1942) abs.
- Mechanism of sulfanilamide action—simultaneous inhibition of the respiration and growth of *Streptococcus pyogenes* by sulfonamide drugs, 43, 266 (1942) title only
- The respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*. I. Optimal conditions of respiration, 43, 411-420 (1942)
- The respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*. II. The inhibition of respiration and growth by sulfanilamide; the inhibition of respiration by hydroxylamine and its sulfonamide and other derivatives, 43, 421-445 (1942)
- The respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes* and pneumococcus type I. III. Bearing of respiration on existing theories of the mechanism of the action of the chemotherapeutic agents, 43, 447-462 (1942)
- , Henry, Jane and Richardson, Ruth A. Studies on the action of sulfonamides on the respiration and growth of bacteria. A. Factors controlling the inhibition by sulfonamides of carboxylases. II. Antagonism between *p*-aminobenzoic acid and sulfathiazole, 49, 71-77 (1945)
- — — Studies on the action of sulfonamides on the respiration and growth of bacteria. B. Factors influencing the correlation of the inhibition of respiration with the inhibition of growth of *Escherichia coli*, pneumococcus, type 1, and *Staphylococcus aureus*. I. The interference of the evolution of hydrogen with the measurement of the inhibition of oxygen consumption in *Escherichia coli*, 49, 129-133 (1945)
- , Lackman, D. and Smolens, J. The chemistry of a nucleoprotein antigen—"labile antigen"—from hemolytic streptococci of Lancefield group A, 36, 329-330 (1938) abs.
- , Richardson, Ruth A. and Henry, Jane. Studies on the action of sulfonamides on the respiration and growth of bacteria. A. Factors controlling the inhibition by sulfonamides of carboxylases. III. Antagonism between neopeptone and serum proteins, and sulfonamides, 49, 79-84 (1945)
- — — Studies on the action of sulfonamides on the respiration and growth of bacteria. B. Factors influencing the correlation of the inhibition of respiration with the inhibition of growth of *Escherichia coli*, pneumococcus, type 1, and *Staphylococcus aureus*. II. Effect of serum on the inhibition of respiration and growth of pneumococcus, type 1, and *Staphylococcus aureus* by sulfonamides and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 49, 139-147 (1945)
- , Shelburne, Myrtle and Mudd, Stuart. Studies on the action of sulfonamides on the respiration and growth of bacteria. A. Factors controlling the inhibition by sulfonamides of carboxylases. I. Antagonism between cocarboxylase and sulfathiazole, 49, 65-70 (1945)
- , Smolens, J. and Stern, Kurt G. Isolation and properties of pigmented heavy particles from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 42, 433 (1941) title only
- , See Gots, Joseph S., 56, 709-722 (1918); 59, 585-593 (1949)
- , See Lackman, D. B., 39, 32-33 (1910) abs.
- , See Lackman, David, 39, 755 (1910) abs.
- , See Miller, Ruth E., 58, 621-625 (1919)
- , See Pasternak, Versenig Z., 61, 159-193 (1951)
- Severens, J. M. and Tanner, F. W. The inheritance of environmentally induced characters in bacteria, 49, 383-393 (1945)
- , See Baylor, M. R. B., 47, 277-285 (1911)
- Severin, Henry H. P. Control of plant virus diseases in California, 36, 289-290 (1938) abs.
- Sgueros, Peter L. and Hartsell, Stanley E. Aerobic glucose dissimilation by *Achromobacter* species. I. Fate of the carbon substrate, 64, 811-819 (1952)
- — — Aerobic glucose dissimilation by *Achromobacter* species. II. Indications of intermediate pathways, 64, 821-827 (1952)
- Shafer, M. V., see Goodlow, R. J., 54, 268 (1947) abs.
- Shaffer, Frank W., see Sigel, M. Michael, 64, 277 (1947) abs.
- Shaffer, Morris F., Rake, Geoffrey, Stokes, Joseph, Jr. and O'Neil, Gerald. Measles produced with chick-egg virus in monkey and man, 41, 54-55 (1941) abs.

- , *See* Rake, Geoffrey, 39, 40 (1940) abs.; 41, 55 (1941) abs.
- Shamleffer, V. J., *see* Muir, R. D., 44, 95-110 (1942)
- Shamleffer, Virginia, *see* Muir, R. D., 41, 84 (1941) abs.
- Shanahan, A. J. and Tanner, F. W. Further studies on the morphology of *Escherichia coli* exposed to penicillin, 55, 537-544 (1948)
- , Eisenstark, A. and Tanner, F. W. Morphology of *Escherichia coli* exposed to penicillin as observed with the electron microscope, 54, 183-189 (1947)
- Shankar, K. and Bard, R. C. The effect of metallic ions on the growth and morphology of *Clostridium perfringens*, 63, 279-290 (1952)
- Shapiro, Irving M., *see* Lamanna, Carl, 45, 385-394 (1943)
- Shapiro, Rebecca L., *see* Flett, Lawrence H., 50, 591-595 (1945)
- , *See* Guiteras, Albert F., 52, 635-638 (1946)
- Shapiro, S. K. and Sarles, W. B. Microorganisms in the intestinal tract of normal chickens, 58, 531-544 (1949)
- , Rhodes, R. A. and Sarles, W. B. Lactobacilli in the intestinal tract of the chicken, 58, 689-694 (1949)
- Shapiro, Stanley K., *see* Johansson, K. R., 54, 35-36 (1947) abs.; 56, 619-634 (1948)
- Shapovalov, Michael. Plant viruses as factors in morphogenesis, 36, 288 (1938) abs.
- Shapsee, Joseph B., *see* Metzger, William I., 59, 309-310 (1950) note
- Sharf, John, *see* Arnold, C. R., 34, 134 (1937) abs.
- Sharp, D. G. The lethal action of short ultraviolet rays on several common pathogenic bacteria, 37, 447-460 (1939)
- , Eckert, Edward A., Beard, Dorothy and Beard, J. W. Morphology of the virus of avian erythromyeloblastic leucosis and a comparison with the agent of Newcastle disease, 63, 151-161 (1952)
- , *See* Dubin, I. N., 48, 313-329 (1944)
- Sharp, D. Gordon. A quantitative method of determining the lethal effect of ultraviolet light on bacteria suspended in air, 35, 589-599 (1938)
- , The effects of ultraviolet light on bacteria suspended in air, 39, 535-547 (1940)
- Sharp, Thomas R., *see* Greene, Robert A., 62, 347 (1951) note
- Sharp, William B. Notes on fungus serology, 44, 140 (1942) abs.
- Shaskan, Eleanor, *see* Pappenheimer, A. M., Jr., 47, 413 (1944) abs.
- Shaughnessy, H. J. A method for producing increased carbon dioxide tension in individual culture tubes and flasks, 37, 153-159 (1939)
- , Isolation of typhoid bacilli from drinking water, 40, 870 (1940) title only
- (work in association with Piszczek, E. A., Zichis, J. and Levinson, S. O.). Spread of poliomyelitis by contact—recent observations on carrier state, 45, 90 (1943) abs.
- , Hall, N., Alberts, J. O. and Frierer, F. Experiences with special methods in the isolation and identification of typhoid bacilli from blood, feces, and urine, 32, 128-129 (1936) abs.
- , Zichis, J., Piszczek, Edw. A. and Levinson, S. O. Studies on the isolation of the virus of poliomyelitis from cases and contacts in a small localized outbreak of acute anterior poliomyelitis, 43, 87 (1942) abs.
- Shaughnessy, Howard J. and Grubb, Thomas C. Investigation of a milkborne epidemic of staphylococcus food poisoning, 31, 84-85 (1936) abs.
- and Harmon, Paul H. Permeability of the blood-central nervous system barrier to certain antibodies in monkeys infected with poliomyelitis, 33, 59 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Forster, George F., 41, 69-70 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Zichis, Joseph, 41, 52-53 (1941) abs.; 51, 616 abs., 616-617 (1946) abs.
- Shaw, C. H., *see* Czarnetzky, Edward J., 33, 64-65 (1937) abs.
- Shaw, D. R., *see* Scherp, H. W., 33, 573-574 (1937) abs.
- Shaw, Dorothy R., *see* Stokes, Joseph, Jr., 38, 242 (1939) abs.; 39, 53-54 (1940) abs.
- Shaw, John S., Jr., *see* Lawrence, John S., 39, 41 (1940) abs.
- Shaw, Myrtle. Decomposition of pneumococcus carbohydrate by the combined activity of strains of two bacterial species, 33, 644-645 (1937) abs.
- , The action of bacterial toxins on the tissues of cold-blooded animals, 35, 338-339 (1938) abs.
- , The effect of colchicine on tissue cultures of tadpole heart, 37, 229 (1939) abs.
- and Dalldorf, Gilbert. Investigations of the fecal bacteria of mice, with reference to the presence of mouse encephalomyelitis virus, 60, 175-183 (1950)
- , *See* Sickles, Grace M., 31, 73-74 abs., 573 (1936) abs.; 36, 219 (1938) abs.; 38, 241-242 (1939) abs.; 42, 133 (1941) abs.
- Shaw, R. M. and Simpson, Greta S. *Clostridium botulinum* type C in relation to duck sickness in the province of Alberta, 32, 79-88 (1936)
- Shay, Donald E. The selection of a suitable medium for culturing root canals, 54, 72-73 (1947) abs.
- Shechmeister, I. L. and Greenspan, Francis S. The control of dust-borne organisms by the

- impregnation of textiles with a germicidal oil-water emulsion, 54, 49-50 (1947) abs.
- The practical application of an oiling program in the control of respiratory disease, 54, 93-94 (1947) abs.
- and Salle, A. J. The evaluation of a number of medicinal dyes by the tissue-culture technic, 39, 8-9 (1940) abs.
- , See Salle, A. J., 34, 267-273 (1937); 37, 639-646 (1939)
- Shedlovsky, T., see Smadel, J. E., 36, 286-287 (1938) abs.; 43, 96 (1942) abs.
- Sheffner, A. Leonard and Lindegren, Carl C. Adaptation to the preferential oxidation of galactose, 64, 423-430 (1952)
- Shelanski, H. A., see Cantor, A., 44, 237-240 (1942)
- Shelburne, Myrtle, see Sevag, M. G., 43, 68 abs., 266 title only, 411-420, 421-445, 447-462 (1942); 49, 65-70 (1945)
- Shelton, La Vega R., Jr., see Ziegler, Newell R., 41, 28-29 (1941) abs.
- Shema, B. F. and Appling, John W. The increased resistance of *Aerobacter aerogenes* to sodium pentachlorophenate, 45, 573-574 (1943)
- Sher, Ben C. and Sweaney, Henry C. Chemical factors influencing the growth of tubercle bacilli. I. Metal catalysts, 37, 377-387 (1939)
- Chemical factors influencing the growth of tubercle bacilli. II. Organic reagents, 38, 411-418 (1939)
- Sherman, Frederick G., see Niekerson, Walter J., 64, 667-678 (1952)
- Sherman, J. M. The value of the temperature limits of growth in a primary grouping of the streptococci, 33, 26-27 (1937) abs.
- and Hand, D. B. The reduction of riboflavin by streptococci, 43, 3 (1942) abs.
- and Hodge, H. M. The bactericidal properties of certain plant juices, 31, 96 (1936) abs.
- The value of certain tests in the differentiation of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* from *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 40, 11-22 (1940)
- and Stark, Pauline. The fermentation of disaccharides by *Streptococcus thermophilus*, 36, 77-81 (1938)
- and Wing, Helen Upton. Attempts to reveal sex in bacteria; with some light on fermentative variability in the coli-aerogenes group, 33, 315-321 (1937)
- , Chase, Elizabeth C. and Niven, C. F., Jr. Variability in streptococci of group B, 41, 101 (1941) abs.
- , Mauer, J. C. and Stark, Pauline. *Streptococcus fecalis*, 33, 275-282 (1937)
- , Niven, C. F., Jr. and Smiley, Karl. Attempts to apply serological grouping to the non-hemolytic streptococci, 33, 117 (1937) title only
- and Smiley, K. L. *Streptococcus salivarius* and other nonhemolytic streptococci of the human throat, 45, 219-263 (1943)
- , Smith, F. R. and Niven, C. F., Jr. A modification of the fibrinolytic test for streptococci, 34, 348 (1937) title only
- , Stark, Pauline and Mauer, J. C. *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 33, 483-494 (1937)
- and Safford, C. E. *Streptococcus salivarius*, *Streptococcus bovis* and the "Bargen" streptococcus, 35, 64-65 (1938) abs.
- and Yawger, E. S., Jr. The "enterococcus" and "lactic" groups of the streptococci, 33, 25-26 (1937) abs.
- , See Gunsalus, I. C., 43, 22-23 (1942) abs.; 45, 155-162 (1943); 48, 611 (1944) note
- , See Hodge, H. M., 33, 283-289 (1937)
- , See Niven, C. F., Jr., 43, 113-114 abs., 651-659 (1942); 47, 335-342 (1944); 51, 128 (1946) abs.
- , See Niven, Charles F., Jr., 41, 479-481 (1941)
- , See Safford, C. E., 31, 572 (1936) abs.; 33, 263-274 (1937)
- , See Smiley, K. L., 43, 114 (1942) abs.; 45, 445-454 (1943)
- , See Smith, F. R., 36, 425-428 (1938)
- , See Smith, Paul A., 41, 101-102 (1941) abs.; 43, 725-731 (1942)
- , See White, J. C., 48, 262 (1944) abs.
- Sherman, James M. The enterococci and related streptococci, 11, 81-93 -1938
- and Naylor, H. Brooks. Ageing without reproduction and the viability of young bacterial cells at low temperatures, 43, 749-756 (1942)
- Sherman, William B., see Cooke, Robert A., 33, 62 (1940) abs.
- Sherwood, M. T., Falco, E. A. and deBeer, E. J. Factors influencing the speed and accuracy of a simple quantitative assay method of testing antibiotic substances, 47, 421 (1944) abs.
- Sherwood, Marion B. The decrease in bactericidal activity of disinfectants of the quaternary ammonium type in the presence of agar, 43, 778-779 (1942) abs.
- The use of filter paper in an improved method for testing fungicides, 43, 779 (1942) abs.
- Applicability of modifications of the thin filter paper disc method to the assay of enzymes, 51, 566 (1946) abs.
- A quantitative method for the determination of the fungistatic activity of antiseptic powders, 53, 376 (1947) title only
- The utilization of thin paper discs in the assay of amylases, 53, 505 (1947) abs.
- , See de Beer, Edwin J., 50, 459-467 (1945)
- Sherwood, N. P. Bacteriology in medical education, 39, 347 (1940) title only

- Discussion of recent changes in the serodiagnostic tests for syphilis, 42, 288 (1941) title only
- and Belot, Monty. Studies in botulinus toxin type B, 38, 479 (1939) abs.
- , Stoland, O. O. and Nelson, H. G. A comparison of the effect of histamine shock with anaphylactic shock in the reptilia, 42, 286-287 (1941) abs.
- , See Russell, Barbara, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- Sberwood, Noble P. and Collins, Carolyn. Studies on the reagin content of normal syphilitic rabbits, 44, 392 (1942) abs.
- and Russell, Barbara E. Experimental streptococcal infections. II. A study of spreading factors produced by hemolytic streptococci, 54, 55 (1947) abs.
- , Bond, Glenn C. and Clark, Harold F. Biological and chemical studies of the serological tests used in the diagnosis of syphilis, 38, 231 (1939) abs.
- , Tanner, William A. and Collins, Carolyn. A comparison of the spirocheticidal action and reagin titer of sera of rabbits infected for varying periods of time with *Treponema pallidum*, 46, 485-486 (1943) abs.
- Sbevky, Marion C., see Weiss, Charles, 31, 107-108 (1936) abs.; 54, 565-567 (1947) abs.
- Sbewan, James M. The strict anaerobes in the slime and intestines of the baddock (*Gadus aeglefinus*), 35, 397-407 (1938)
- Shibuya, Madoka, see Thompson, Richard, 51, 593 abs., 671-684 (1946)
- Sbideman, F. E., see Mickelson, M. N., 51, 574 (1946) abs.
- Sbigley, J. F., see Reid, J. J., 47, 440 (1944) abs.
- Shinn, Lawrence E. The ultimate R culture phase of the pneumococcus, 33, 18-19 (1937) abs.
- A cinematographic analysis of the motion of colonies of *B. alvei*, 36, 419-422 (1938)
- Factors governing the development of variational structures within bacterial colonies, 38, 5-12 (1939)
- The motion of colonies of *Bacillus alvei* as shown by lapse-time cinematography, 39, 22 (1940) abs.
- , Hadley, Philip B. and Mellon, Ralph R. Dissociation of the pneumococcus into a stabilized diphtheroid bacillus, 31, 32 (1936) title only
- , See Mellon, Ralph R., 36, 36-37 (1938) abs.
- Shirk, Marie E., see Weedon, Frederick R., 33, 646-647 (1937) abs.; 34, 657-658 (1937) abs.
- Shoemaker, Joan, see Morton, Harry E., 50, 535-587 (1945)
- Sholl, L. B., see Gray, M. L., 56, 471-476 (1948)
- Sbope, Richard E. The susceptibility of swine to the virus of human influenza, 31, 37 (1936) abs.
- Swine pox, 39, 39 (1940) abs.
- Wartime studies on cattle plague, 53, 501 (1947) title only
- Shorb, Mary S. Unidentified essential growth factors for *Lactobacillus lactis* found in refined liver extracts and in certain natural materials, 53, 669 (1947) abs.
- Shrigley, Edward W. The agglutination of *Staphylococcus aureus* in the presence of chorio-allantoic fluid from hens' eggs—a description of the phenomenon, 50, 611-612 (1945) abs.
- Variation in tissue specificity of the Rous chicken sarcoma virus following growth of the tumor in the mammalian eye, 53, 376 (1947) abs.
- and Maculla, Esther S. Preliminary studies on the identification of the principle in chorio-allantoic fluid responsible for the agglutination of some strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 54, 62 (1947) abs.
- — Characterization of the agglutinating principle in chorioallantoic fluid responsible for the clumping of certain strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 58, 791-802 (1949)
- Shropshire, R. F. Turbidimetric evaluation of bacterial disruption by sonic energy, 53, 685-693 (1947)
- Bacterial dispersion by sonic energy, 54, 325-331 (1947)
- Shternov, V. A., see Klarmann, E. G., 41, 37 (1941) abs.; 42, 225-229 (1941)
- Shu, P. and Johnson, M. J. Effect of the composition of the sporulation medium on citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger* in submerged culture, 54, 161-167 (1947)
- Shu, Ping and Johnson, Marvin J. The interdependence of medium constituents in citric acid production by submerged fermentation, 55, 577-585 (1948)
- Shultz, Selma, see Tompsett, Ralph, 53, 581-585 (1947)
- Shuman, R. D. and Lee, A. M. The susceptibility of hamsters to *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 60, 677-678 (1950) note
- Shunk, I. V. and Johnson, Frank H. An experimental evaluation of plastic screw caps as closures for bacterial cultures, 41, 48-49 (1941) abs.
- , See Johnson, Frank H., 31, 535-593 (1936)
- Shwachman, Harry, see Cohen, Barnett, 31, 67-68 (1936) abs.; 33, 67-68 (1937) abs.
- Shwartzman, Gregory. Association of the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis with erythrocytes of infected animals, 46, 482-483 (1943)
- Sickles, Grace M. and Rice, Christine E. Quantitative complement-fixation tests with serum and spinal fluids from meningococcus meningi-

- tis cases, convalescents, and contacts, 35, 337-338 (1938) abs.
- and Shaw, Myrtle. Soil microorganisms which decompose the carbohydrates of the pneumococcus. Report on the isolation of two new strains, 31, 573 (1936) abs.
- —. The effect of purified diphtheria toxin on *Planaria maculata* and *Paramecium caudatum*, 31, 73-74 (1936) abs.
- —. The action of soil microorganisms on the carbohydrates of pneumococci of types I-XXXII, 36, 219 (1938) abs.
- —. The activity against type-VIII pneumococcus of an enzyme produced by a soil microorganism grown on type-III polysaccharide, 38, 241-242 (1939) abs.
- —. The production of specific antisera for enzymes that decompose pneumococcus carbohydrates types 3 and 8, 42, 133 (1941) abs.
- , See Wadsworth, Augustus, 35, 338 (1938) title only
- Sickles, Gretchen R. The effect of phenol and 'merthiolate' on the antigenic potency of purified diphtheria toxoids, 33, 644 (1937) abs.
- , See Quigley, James J., 31, 573-574 (1936) abs.; 33, 110-111 (1937) abs.
- Sieburth, John McNeill, McGinnis, James and Skinner, C. E. The effect of terramycin on the antagonism of certain bacteria against species of *Proteus*, 64, 163-169 (1952)
- Siegel, Benjamin V. and Clifton, C. E. Energetics and assimilation in the combustion of carbon compounds by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 585-593 (1950)
- —. Energy relationships in carbohydrate assimilation by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 573-583 (1950)
- —. Oxidative assimilation of glucose by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 113-118 (1950)
- Siegel, Jack M. The metabolism of acetone by the photosynthetic bacterium *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*, 60, 595-606 (1950)
- and Kamen, Martin D. Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. VI. Metabolism of isopropanol by a new strain of *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*, 59, 693-697 (1950)
- —. Studies on the metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria. VII. Comparative studies on the photoproduction of H_2 by *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa* and *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 215-228 (1951)
- Siegel, Morris and Muckenfuss, Ralph S. Serological response and problems in evaluation of prophylactic value following human inoculation with influenza virus, 39, 51-52 (1940) abs.
- Siem, Robert A., see Bayliss, Milward, 55, 317-316 (1948)
- Sievers, Olof. Investigations into the antigenic characters of *B. mesentericus* and *B. subtilis*, 43, 305-312 (1942)
- and Zetterberg, Bo. A preliminary investigation into the antigenic characters of spore-forming, aerobic bacteria, 40, 45-56 (1940)
- Sigel, M. M., Hart, Margaret M., Hobbs, Gerald and Guthner, Beverly. Recent outbreak of influenza type B, 60, 717-718 (1945) title only
- , See Cook, E. B. M., 43, 122 (1942) abs.
- Sigel, M. Michael. Interference between the Cambridge swine strain of influenza and the PR 8 human influenza virus, 53, 253 (1947) abs.
- , Shaffer, Frank W. and Henle, Werner. Epidemic of influenza A among a recently vaccinated population: Isolation of a new strain of influenza A virus, 54, 277 (1947) abs.
- , See Allen, Emma G., 63, 369-376 (1952)
- , See Hudson, N. Paul, 46, S3-S4 (1943) abs.
- , See Hummeler, Klaus, 64, 253-257 (1952)
- Sigurdsson, Björn and Tryggvadóttir, Anna G. Immunization with heat-killed *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in mineral oil, 63, 271-278 (1949)
- —. Immunization with heat-killed *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in mineral oil. II, 69, 541-543 (1950)
- Silliker, John H. and Rittenberg, Sydney C. Studies on the aerobic oxidation of fatty acids by bacteria. I. The nature of the enzymes, constitutive or adaptive, 61, 653-659 (1951)
- —. Studies on the aerobic oxidation of fatty acids by bacteria. II. Application of the technique of simultaneous adaptation to the study of the mechanism of fatty acid oxidation in *Serratia marcescens*, 61, 661-673 (1951)
- —. Studies on the aerobic oxidation of fatty acids by bacteria. III. The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidation of fatty acids by *Serratia marcescens*, 64, 197-205 (1952)
- Silverman, M. and Werkman, C. H. H_2/CO_2 ratios of *Escherichia-Aerobacter*, 36, 659 (1938) abs.
- —. Adaptation of the propionic-acid bacteria to vitamin B₁ synthesis including a method of assay, 38, 25-32 (1939)
- —. Formation of acetylmethylcarbinol by cell-free juices, 40, 156 (1940) abs.
- —. The microbiological formation of acetylmethylcarbinol, 41, 22 (1941) abs.
- , See Wiggert, W. P., 38, 111 (1939) abs.
- Silverman, Milton, see Chang, Sing Chen, 62, 751-762 (1951)
- Simmons, J. E. Hemolytic streptococci in market milk, 32, 469-470 (1936) abs.

- Simmons, Margaret, *see* Falk, Carolyn R., 35, 75-76 (1938) abs.
- Simmons, Margaret P., *see* Falk, Carolyn R., 37, 121-131 (1939)
- Simms, H. S., *see* Sanders, Murray, 45, 81-82 (1943) abs.
- Simpson, Gretta S., *see* Sbaw, R. M., 32, 79-83 (1936)
- Simpson, Walter M., *see* Rose, Donald L., 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Simpson, William F. and Parr, Leland W. Citrate-unstable coliform bacteria, 39, 12-13 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Parr, Leland W., 40, 467-482 (1940)
- Sims, A. L., *see* Jordan, R. C., 48, 579 (1944)
- Singer, Arnold and Hagan, William A. Staphylococcal toxins, 41, 74-75 (1941) abs.
- Singer, Arthur G., Jr. and Boerner, Fred. Familial nonspecific serologic reaction for syphilis, 53, 374 (1947) abs.
- Singh, Kesar and Johnson, Marvin J. Evaluation of precursors for penicillin G, 56, 339-355 (1948)
- Singher, H. O., *see* Kupferberg, A. B., 59, 523-526 (1950)
- Siple, Paul A., *see* Darling, Chester A., 42, 83-98 (1941)
- Sisler, Frederick D. and ZoBell, Claude E. Hydrogen-utilizing, sulfate-reducing bacteria in marine sediments, 60, 747-756 (1950)
- , —. Hydrogen utilization by some marine sulfate-reducing bacteria, 62, 117-127 (1951)
- Siu, R. G. H., *see* Mandels, G. R., 60, 249-252 (1950)
- Siu, Ralph G. H., *see* Reese, Elwyn T., 59, 485-497 (1950)
- Sizer, Irwin W. Temperature activation of the urease-urea system using urease of *Proteus vulgaris*, 41, 511-527 (1941)
- Sjolander, N. O. and Langlykke, A. F. The butyl alcohol fermentation of wood sugar, 36, 653 (1938) abs.
- , McCoy, Elizabeth and McClung, L. S. The fermentation products of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, 33, 102-103 (1937) abs.
- Sjolander, Newell O. Studies on anaerobic bacteria. XII. The fermentation products of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, 34, 419-428 (1937)
- and McCoy, Elizabeth. A comparison of the properties of *Clostridium butyricum* Prazmowski and *Bacillus saccharobutyricus* von Klecki, 32, 116 (1936) title only
- , *See* Rodgers, Nelson E., 36, 662-663 (1938) abs.
- Skeggs, Helen R., Nepple, Helga M., Spizizen, John and Wright, Lemuel D. Interrelationships between ribose and desoxyribose components of nucleic acids, 61, 41-45 (1951)
- , *See* Wright, Lemuel D., 48, 117-118 (1944) note
- Skell, P. S., *see* Loo, Y. H., 50, 701-709 (1945)
- Skelton, F. M. The combined bacteriostatic activity of sulfanilamide and azochloramid upon streptococci in *in vitro* and *in vivo* studies, 47, 273-275 (1944)
- Skiffington, Rita, *see* Brown, Ethan Allan, 53, 793-799 (1947)
- Skinner, C. E. The "tyrosinase reaction" of the actinomycetes, 34, 136-137 (1937) abs.; 35, 415-424 (1938)
- and Bouthilet, R. Melibiose broth for classifying yeasts, 53, 37-43 (1947)
- and Gitelman, Victor. The occurrence of caulobacteriales in soil, 32, 117 (1936) abs.
- and Honaas, O. A method for eliminating false positive tests with the formate-ricinoleate medium in testing for coli-aerogenes bacteria in milk, 32, 119 (1936) abs.
- and Marvin, R. M. A comparison of media for the detection of coli-aerogenes organisms in raw milk, 44, 255 (1942) abs.
- and Muller, Eugene. Molds as protein food in diets, 36, 252-253 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Anderson, K. W., 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , *See* Bouthilet, R., 53, 379 (1947) title only
- , *See* Dravis, Faith, 32, 118 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Frank, Natban, 42, 143 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Mellem, Ethel, 42, 143 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Sieburth, John McNeill, 64, 163-169 (1952)
- , *See* Sletten, Owen, 56, 679-681 (1948)
- Skinner, Lill R., Keaton, Ruth and Murpby, J. N. Survey of typhus rickettsiae in rat ectoparasites, 52, 403 (1946) title only
- , *See* Beck, Oleta, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- , *See* Irons, J. V., 50, 128 (1945) title only
- Skoog, Folke K. and Lindegren, Carl C. Adaptation in a yeast unable to ferment glucose, 53, 729-742 (1947)
- Skorka, J., *see* Snieszko, S., 38, 682-683 (1939) abs.
- Slack, John. The source of infection in actinomycosis, 43, 193-209 (1942)
- Slack, John M., Ludwig, Ernest H., Bird, Harris H. and Canby, Charles M. Studies with microaerophilic actinomycetes. I. The agglutination reaction, 61, 721-735 (1951)
- , *See* Linn, Richard H., 43, 58 (1942) abs.
- Slade, H. D. and Werkman, C. H. The anaerobic dissimilation of citric acid by cell suspensions of *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 41, 675-684 (1941)
- , Wood, H. G., Hemingway, A., Nier, A. O. and Werkman, C. H. Assimilation of $C^{14}O_2$ by heterotrophic bacteria, 42, 140 (1941) abs.
- Slade, Hutton D. and Knox, Grace A. Nutrition and the role of reducing agents in the forma-

- tion of streptolysin O by a group A hemolytic streptococcus, 60, 301-310 (1950)
- and Slamp, William C. The formation of arginine dihydrolase by streptococci and some properties of the enzyme system, 64, 455-466 (1952)
- and Werkman, C. H. The stimulative effect of glucose on the anaerobic dissimilation of citrate by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 40, 158 (1940) abs.
- —. The mechanism of anaerobic citrate dissimilation by cell suspensions of *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 41, 19-20 (1941) abs.
- , Knox, Grace A. and Slamp, William C. The amino acid nutrition of group A hemolytic streptococci, with reference to the effect of glutathione on the cystine requirement, 62, 669-675 (1951)
- Slafkovsky, H., see Weil, A. J., 55, 759-762 (1948)
- Slakin, Alice E., see MacNeal, Ward J., 51, 403 (1946) title only
- Slamp, William C., see Slade, Hutton D., 62, 669-675 (1951); 64, 455-466 (1952)
- Slanetz, C. A., Smetana, H. and Dochez, A. R. A fatal virus disease in ferrets, 31, 48-49 (1936) abs.
- Slanetz, Charles A. The control of *Salmonella* infections in colonies of mice, 56, 771-775 (1948)
- Slanetz, L. W. The prevalence and classification of hemolytic streptococci in pasteurized milk, 32, 127 (1936) abs.
- . Studies on staphylococcal toxins, 43, 105-106 (1942) abs.
- . The training of students for positions in public health laboratories, 47, 478-479 (1944) abs.
- and Brown, E. A. The diminution in the number of oral organisms following the use of carbamide peroxide in glycerol, 51, 126-127 (1946) abs.
- and Naghski, J. Methods for the diagnosis and control of bovine mastitis, 37, 352 (1939) abs.
- , See Stone, Joseph, 42, 818-819 (1941) abs.
- , See Woodward, J. M., 42, 817-818 (1941) abs.
- Slanetz, Lawrence W. Prevalence and classification of hemolytic streptococci in pasteurized milk, 35, 65-66 (1938) abs.
- and Jawetz, Ernest. Isolation and characteristics of bacteriophages for staphylococci of bovine mastitis, 41, 447-455 (1941)
- and MacLeod, Helen P. Studies on staphylococci of bovine origin, 39, 93 (1940) abs.
- Slattery, Mary P., see Wise, R. I., 52, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Wise, Robert I., 52, 402 (1946) title only
- Slavin, H. B., see Evans, C. A., 43, 116 (1942) title only
- Slavin, Howard B. Persistence of the virus of St. Louis encephalitis in the central nervous system of mice for over five months, 46, 113-116 (1943)
- , See Berry, George Packer, 59, 66 (1940) abs.
- , See Evans, Charles A., 47, 468-469 abs., 129 (1944) abs.
- Slavkin, Alice E., see MacNeal, Ward J., 50, 235-239 (1945) abs.
- Sleeper, B. P. The bacterial oxidation of aromatic compounds. V. Metabolism of benzoic acids labeled with C¹⁴, 62, 657-662 (1951)
- and Stanier, R. Y. The bacterial oxidation of aromatic compounds. I. Adaptive patterns with respect to polyphenolic compounds, 59, 117-127 (1950)
- , Tsuchida, M. and Stanier, R. Y. The bacterial oxidation of aromatic compounds. II. The preparation of enzymatically active dried cells and the influence thereon of prior patterns of adaptation, 59, 129-133 (1950)
- , See Stanier, R. Y., 59, 137-151 (1950)
- Sletten, Owen and Skinner, C. E. Fungi capable of growing in strongly acid media and in concentrated copper sulfate solutions, 56, 670-681 (1948)
- Slocum, Glenn G. Spoilage in processed food, 51, 633-639 (1946) abs.
- Slocum, G. L., see Williams, O. B., 37, 353 (1939) title only
- Smadel, J. E. and Wall, M. J. Identification of the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis, 41, 421-430 (1941)
- , Hoagland, C. L. and Rivers, T. M. A new antigen obtained from the elementary bodies of vaccinia, 41, 57 (1941) abs.
- — and Sheldovsky, T. Serological properties of LS-antigen of vaccinia and some of its degradation products, 43, 96 (1942) abs.
- , Pickels, E. C. and Sheldovsky, T. Effect of solutions of sucrose, glycerol, and urea on the size and density of the elementary bodies of vaccinia, 36, 286-287 (1939) abs.
- , See Hoagland, C. L., 41, 57-58 (1941) abs.
- , See Rivers, Thomas M., 36, 235 (1933) abs.
- , See Teixeira, J. de Castro, 42, 591-603 (1941)
- Smadel, Joseph, Jackson, Elizabeth and Gauld, Ross. Rickettsiostatic effect of streptomycin in experimental infections, 53, 503 (1947) abs.
- Smadel, Joseph E. and Rivers, Thomas M. Inhibition of antibodies by degraded soluble antigens of vaccinia, 39, 39-40 (1940) abs.
- , Warren, Joel and Snyder, Merrill J. Complement-fixing antibodies reacting with normal chick embryo antigens in sera of persons repeatedly immunized with chick embryo type vaccines, 54, 77 (1947) abs.
- , See Bennett, Byron L., 54, 93 (1947) abs.
- , See Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 54, 61 (1947) abs.

- , *See* Rights, Fred L., 54, 92-93 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Snyder, Merrill J., 54, 77-78 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Warren, Joel, 51, 615-616 (1946) abs.; 54, 76-77 (1947) abs.
- Small, Margaret H., *see* Roepke, Raymond R., 48, 401-412 (1944)
- Smart, Helen F., *see* Goresline, Harry E., 43, 43-44 (1942) abs.; 45, 48-49 (1943) abs.
- Smetana, H., *see* Slanetz, C. A., 31, 48-49 (1936) abs.
- Smiley, K. L., Niven, C. F., Jr. and Sherman, J. M. *Streptococcus salivarius*, "*Streptococcus cardioarthritidis*" and certain other "in-different streptococci," 43, 114 (1942) abs.
- — —. The nutrition of *Streptococcus salivarius*, 45, 445-454 (1943)
- , *See* Niven, C. F., Jr., 43, 113-114 abs., 651-660 (1942); 44, 260 (1942) abs.; 49, 111 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Sherman, J. M., 45, 249-263 (1943)
- , *See* Wade, W. E., 51, 787-788 (1946)
- Smiley Karl, *see* Sherman, J. M., 38, 117 (1939) title only
- Smiley, Karl L., *see* Niven, Charles F., Jr., 41, 479-484 (1941)
- Smith, Andrew G. Electron and light microscopic studies of bacterial nuclei. II. An improved staining technique for the nuclear chromatin of bacterial cells, 59, 575-587 (1950)
- , *See* Hillier, James, 57, 319-338 (1949); 60, 641-654 (1950)
- , *See* Mudd, Stuart, 59, 561-573 (1950); 60, 635-639 (1950)
- Smith, Arthur H., *see* Eppright, Ercel S., 34, 81-97 (1937)
- Smith, David T., *see* Martin, Donald S., 31, 70 (1936) abs.
- Smith, Dorothea E., Czarnetzky, E. J. and Mudd, Stuart. Evaluation of mercurial antiseptics in the presence of serum, 31, 7-8 (1936) abs.
- Smith, Dorothea Egleston, *see* Eagle, Harry, 31, 65-66 (1936) abs.
- Smith, Dorothy G. Quantitative measurement of growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*: Effect of streptomycin, 53, 501 (1947) abs.
- and Robinson, Harry J. The influence of streptomycin and streptothricin on the intestinal flora of mice, 50, 613-621 (1945)
- and Waksman, Selman A. Tuberculostatic and tuberculocidal action of streptomycin, 54, 67 (1947) abs.
- — —. Tuberculostatic and tuberculocidal properties of streptomycin, 54, 253-261 (1947)
- Smith, Edward H. The use of bacteria in the control of injurious insects, 43, 115 (1942) title only
- Smith, Elinor Van Dorn. The presence of the Vi antigen in extracts of *Eberthella typhosa*, 34, 240-241 (1937) abs.
- The fermentative variability and serological identity of organisms isolated from a food-poisoning outbreak, 39, 108-109 (1940) abs.
- Smith, Elizabeth J., *see* Reagan, Reginald L., 61, 37-40 (1951)
- Smith, Frank P., *see* Lawrence, John S., 39, 41 (1940) abs.
- Smith, F. R. Nutritional studies on *Streptococcus lactis*. I. An unidentified growth factor found in yeast extract, 46, 369-371 (1943)
- , Niven, C. F. and Sherman, J. M. The serological identification of *Streptococcus zymogenes* with the Lancefield group D, 35, 425-428 (1938)
- , *See* Mudge, C. S., 31, 11 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Sherman, J. M., 34, 348 (1937) title only
- Smith, Florence, *see* Donovan, Richard, 50, 241-247 (1945)
- Smith, Francis D. A case of lung infection with *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 45, 97 (1943) abs.
- Smith, Frederick. The influence of various substances and conditions upon streptococcal haemolysin, 34, 603-616 (1937)
- The relation of peptone to production of haemolysin by streptococci, 34, 585-601 (1937)
- Taxonomy and the genus *Salmonella*, 51, 638 (1946) abs.
- Smith, F. W., Jr., *see* Stumpf, P. K., 51, 487-493 (1946)
- Smith, Grant N., Worrel, Cecilia S. and Swanson, Ann L. Inhibition of bacterial esterases by chloramphenicol (chloromycetin), 58, 803-809 (1949)
- Smith, L. A., *see* Balanchura, B., 51, 594-595 (1946) abs.
- Smith, Leroy A., *see* Ruf, E. W., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- Smith, Louis. Some serological aspects of the S-R change in *Clostridium histolyticum*, 34, 409-417 (1937)
- Smith, Louis De Spain. The inhibition of proteolytic enzymes of pathogenic and nonpathogenic clostridia, 39, 755 (1940) abs.
- and Douglas, Howard C. Factors necessary for maximum growth of *Clostridium bifermentans*, 60, 9-15 (1950)
- and Gardner, Mary Virginia. The occurrence of vegetative cells of *Clostridium perfringens* in soil, 58, 407-408 (1949) note
- and George, Robert L. The anaerobic bacterial flora of clostridial myositis, 51, 271-279 (1946)
- and Lindsley, Charles H. Inhibition of proteinases of certain clostridia by serum, 38, 221-229 (1939)
- Smith, Margaret E., Lisse, Martin W. and Davey, Wheeler P. The effect of certain X-rays on

- the electrophoretic mobility of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 275-286 (1936)
- Smith, Marjorie. The influence of seawater on bacterial plate counts, 44, 145 (1942) title only
- Smith, Mary Ruth and Wood, W. Barry, Jr. Phagocytosis of virulent encapsulated bacteria in the absence of antibody, 54, 52 (1947) abs.
- Smith, N. R., see Gordon, Ruth E., 43, 54 (1942) abs.
- Smith, Nathan R. The production of acetyl-methylcarbinol by aerobic spore-forming bacteria from soil, 39, 97 (1940) abs.
- Factors influencing the production of acetyl-methylcarbinol by the aerobic spore-formers, 39, 757 (1940) abs.
- The identification of sporeforming bacteria isolated from incompletely sterilized agar, 53, 45-48 (1947)
- and Clark, Francis E. Motile colonies of *Bacillus alvei* and other bacteria, 35, 59-60 (1938) abs.
- and Wenzel, Marie E. Factors influencing the anaerobic production of gas by *Bacillus subtilis*, 51, 577 (1946) abs.
- , See Clark, Francis E., 35, 9-10 (1938) abs.; 36, 252 (1938) abs.; 37, 277-284 (1939)
- , See Gordon Ruth E., 53, 669 (1947) abs.; 58, 327-341 (1949)
- , See Raper, Kenneth B., 38, 431-445 (1939)
- Smith, Olga. The antagonistic action of *Bacillus thermophilus*, *Bacillus subtilis*, *Escherichia coli-communis*, and *Alcaligenes fecalis* on *Sarcina lutea*, 36, 659-660 (1938) abs.
- Smith, P. A., see Naylor, H. B., 52, 565-573 (1946)
- Smith, Paul A. and Sherman, J. M. The lactic acid fermentation of various kinds of streptococci, 41, 101-102 (1941) abs.
- Smith, Peter Byrd and Pollard, Arthur L. Chromatographic methods in the study of a polysaccharide, 63, 129-132 (1952)
- Smith, P. H., see Oginsky, E. L., 61, 639-642 (1951)
- , See Umbreit, W. W., 61, 595-604 (1951)
- Smith, Patricia H., Oginsky, Evelyn L. and Umbreit, Wayne W. The action of streptomycin. II. The metabolic properties of resistant and dependent strains, 58, 761-767 (1949)
- , See Oginsky, Evelyn L., 58, 747-759 (1949); 59, 29-44 (1950); 61, 531-590 (1951)
- Smith, Paul A. and Sherman, J. M. The lactic acid fermentation of streptococci, 43, 725-731 (1942)
- Smith, Paul F. and Morton, Harry E. The separation and characterization of the growth factor in serum and ascitic fluid which is required by certain pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 61, 395-405 (1951)
- Smith, Perry C., see Zworykin, V. K., 47, 431-432 (1944) abs.
- Smith, Priscilla, see Garber, E. D., 61, 323 (1951) note
- Smith, R. L., Beck, Jay V. and Anderson, I. J. The effect of pollen on the sporulation of *Bacillus larvae* (White), 57, 213-218 (1949)
- Smith, R. M., Kuhn, W. H. and Miesel, G. R. M. An actionphage in streptomycin-producing cultures of *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 345 (1947) abs.
- Smith, Robert M., Joslyn, Dwight A., Gruhnit, Oswald M., McLean, I. William, Jr., Penner, Mildred A. and Ehrlich, John. Chloromycetin Biological studies, 55, 425-448 (1949)
- Smith, S. C., see Davies, W. L., 64, 571-582 (1952)
- , See Pond, W. L., 64, 583-592 (1952)
- Smith, Stella L., see Falk, Carolyn R., 39, 79-80 (1940) abs.; 41, 72-73 (1941) abs.
- Smith, William E. Isolation of pleuropneumonia-like (L) organisms from man, 43, 83 (1942) abs.
- *Bacteroides* infection, 45, 51 (1943) abs.
- Observations indicating a sexual mode of reproduction in a common bacterium (*Bacteroides funduliformis*), 47, 417-418 (1944) abs.
- , Hillier, James and Mudd, Stuart. Electron microscope studies of organisms of the pleuropneumonia group, 51, 583-584 (1946) abs.
- — — Electron micrograph studies of two strains of pleuropneumonia-like (L) organisms of human derivation, 56, 589-601 (1948)
- , Mudd, Stuart and Hillier, James. L-type variation and bacterial reproduction by large bodies as seen in electron micrograph studies of *Bacteroides funduliformis*, 56, 603-618 (1948)
- , See Dienes, L., 48, 125-153 (1944)
- , See Pennell, Robert B., 63, 256 (1947) abs.
- Smith, William Elliott and Pennell, Robert B. Reducing the pyrogenicity of concentrated protein solutions, 54, 715-718 (1947)
- Smith, W. Whitney and ZoBell, Claude E. Direct microscopic evidence of an indigenous bacterial flora in Great Salt Lake, 33, 87 (1937) abs.
- — — An autochthonous bacterial flora in Great Salt Lake, 33, 118 (1937) abs.
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., 33, 253-262 (1937)
- Smith, Winslow Whitney. Trout furunculosis, 40, 155 (1940) abs.
- and Bodkin, Richard E. The influence of hydrogen ion concentration on the bactericidal action of ozone and chlorine, 47, 415 (1944) abs.
- , See Ames, Ada Mae, 47, 415 (1944) abs.
- , See Gee, Lynn Lamar, 41, 296-297 (1941) abs.

- Smolelis, A. N. and Hartsell, S. E. The determination of lysozyme, **58**, 731-736 (1949)
- —. Factors affecting the lytic activity of lysozyme, **63**, 665-674 (1952)
- Smolens, J., *see* Felton, H., **49**, 520-521 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Sevag, M. G., **36**, 329-330 (1938) abs.; **42**, 433 (1941) title only
- Smolens, Joseph and Charney, Jesse. The antigenicity of crystalline lysozyme, **54**, 101-107 (1947)
- Snell, E. E. and Peterson, W. H. Growth factors for bacteria. X. Additional factors required by certain lactic acid bacteria, **39**, 273-285 (1940)
- , Strong, F. M. and Peterson, W. H. Growth factors for bacteria. VIII. Pantothenic and nicotinic acids as essential growth factors for lactic and propionic acid bacteria, **38**, 293-308 (1939)
- , Tatum, E. L. and Peterson, W. H. Growth factors for bacteria. III. Some nutritive requirements of *Lactobacillus delbrucki*, **33**, 207-225 (1937)
- Snell, Esmond E. The effect of heat sterilization on the growth-factor activity of pyridoxine for *Streptococcus lactis* R, **45**, 199-200 (1943) abs.
- . The nutritional requirements of the lactic acid bacteria and their application to biochemical research, **50**, 373-382 (1945)
- , *See* Craig, Jean A., **61**, 283-291 (1951)
- , *See* Herbst, Edward J., **58**, 379-386 (1949)
- , *See* Kitay, Estelle, **59**, 727-738 (1950); **60**, 49-56 (1950)
- , *See* Lankford, Charles E., **45**, 410-411 (1943)
- , *See* MacLeod, Robert A., **59**, 783-792 (1950)
- Snieszko, S. and Skorka, J. The effect of temperature on results secured with some modifications of the Voges-Proskauer test, **38**, 682-683 (1939) abs.
- Snieszko, S. F. and Taylor, C. C. An outbreak of a bacterial disease of lobsters, **54**, 47-48 (1947) abs.
- , Griffin, P. J. and Friddle, S. B. A new bacterium (*Hemophilus piscium* n. sp.) from ulcer disease of trout, **59**, 699-710 (1950)
- , McAllister, Joan and Hitchner, E. R. On the biology of certain myxobacteria, **41**, 26-27 (1941) abs.
- — —. Further studies on the biology of certain myxobacteria, **43**, 28-29 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Hitchner, E. R., **54**, 48 (1947) abs.
- Snow, Jane E. and Beard, Paul J. Studies on the flora of North Pacific salmon, **36**, 314-315 (1938) abs.
- Snyder, Adele, *see* Friewer, Frances, **47**, 406 (1944) abs.
- Snyder, G. A., *see* Liebmann, A. J., **54**, 63 (1947) abs.
- Snyder, John C., *see* Bovarnick, Marianna R., **59**, 509-522 (1950)
- , *See* Cohen, Sidney, **41**, 581-591 (1941)
- Snyder, Joseph E., *see* Lewis, Keith H., **39**, 28-29 (1940) abs.
- Snyder, Marshall L. Aciduric bacilli and dental caries, **40**, 161 (1940) abs.
- . The serologic agglutination of the obligate anaerobes *Clostridium paraputrificum* (Bienstock) and *Clostridium capitovialis* (Snyder and Hall), **32**, 401-410 (1936)
- . Mechanism of the non-specific serum agglutination of the obligate anaerobes *Clostridium paraputrificum* and *Clostridium capitovialis*, **32**, 411-422 (1936)
- and Teachout, June J. Acid production by oral bacteria associated with dental caries, **41**, 78 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Lichstein, Herman C., **42**, 653-664 (1941)
- Snyder, Merrill J., Smadel, Joseph E. and Robbins, Frederick C. Vaccination against Q fever, **54**, 77-78 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Smadel, Joseph E., **54**, 77 (1947) abs.
- Snyder, T. L., Engley, F. B., Jr., Penfield, R. A. and Creasy, J. C. A dilution plate counting method for certain strains of *Bacterium tularensis*, **52**, 241-242 (1946)
- , *See* Engley, F. B., **51**, 573 (1946) abs.
- Snyder, Thomas L. The relative errors of bacteriological plate counting methods, **54**, 641-654 (1947)
- and Broh-Kahn, R. H. The role of the "X" factor as a requirement for growth of *Hemophilus influenzae*, **36**, 216 (1938) abs.
- Soars, Margaret H. and Hendlin, David. The use of potassium cyanide in the *Lactobacillus leichmannii* assay for vitamin B₁₂, **62**, 15-17 (1951)
- , *See* Hendlin, David, **62**, 633-638 (1951)
- Sobel, H. and Plaut, A. The assimilation of cholesterol by *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, **57**, 377-382 (1949)
- Sobin, Ben and Stahly, Grant L. The isolation and identification of bacterial carotenoid pigments, **42**, 147-148 (1941) abs.
- —. The isolation of bacterial carotenoid pigments and the determination of their absorption spectrum maxima, **43**, 27-28 (1942) abs.
- —. The isolation and absorption spectrum maxima of bacterial carotenoid pigments, **44**, 265-276 (1942)
- Sockrider, Elsie M., *see* Evans, Alice C., **43**, 62-63 (1942) abs.; **44**, 211-214 (1942)
- , *See* Pittman, Margaret, **35**, 24-25 (1938) abs.
- Sokhey, S. S. and Habbu, M. K. Optimum and

- limiting temperatures for the growth of the plague bacillus in broth, 46, 25-32 (1943)
- , Optimum and limiting hydrogen ion concentrations for the growth of the plague bacillus in broth, 46, 33-37 (1943)
- Solnzeva, L., *see* Imšenecki, A., 49, 539-546 (1945)
- Solotorovsky, M., *see* Oginsky, Evelyn L., 59, 29-44 (1950)
- Solotorovsky, Morris, Bugie, Elizabeth J. and Frost, Bettina M. The effect of penicillin on the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in Dubos' medium, 55, 555-559 (1948)
- , *See* Buchbinder, Leon, 42, 615-530, 631-634, 635-641 (1941); 49, 414 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Solowey, Mathilde, 43, 545-555 (1942)
- Solowey, Mathilde. Paracolon organisms in spray-dried whole egg powder, 53, 667 (1947) note
- , Solotorovsky, Morris and Buchbinder, Leon. Studies on microorganisms in simulated room environments. VII. Further observations on the survival rates of streptococci and pneumococci in daylight and darkness, 43, 545-555 (1942)
- , Rosenstadt, Aaron, Spaulding, Earle H. and Chemerda, Cecilia. Occurrence of multiple *Salmonella* types in spray-dried whole egg powder, 54, 48-49 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Buchbinder, Leon, 41, 79 (1941) abs.; 42, 353-366, 615-630, 631-634 (1941); 49, 414 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Davis, Frank, 59, 361-366 (1950)
- Soman, Dadtrday, W., *see* Felsenfeld, Oscar, 62, 175-180 (1951)
- Sommer, Harriet E., *see* Henle, Werner, 44, 142-143 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Morton, Harry E., 47, 123-128 (1944)
- Sommer, Marie, *see* Rehm, John B., 47, 442 (1944) abs.
- Sordelli, Alfredo. Problems in diphtheria immunity, 49, 204 (1945) title only
- Sorensen, C. M. and Parfitt, E. H. Types of *Oospora* found in butter, 31, 86-87 (1936) abs.
- Sorenson, R. M. The clinical aspects of syphilis, 46, 486 (1943) title only
- Sotier, A. L., Claassen, Ralph I. and Boruff, C. S. A study of the bacterial population of grains used in a distillery, 35, 71 (1938) abs.
- Sotier, Alfred L. A new positive germicidal treatment for sterilizing jute-packed water mains, 52, 151 (1946) abs.
- Soule, M. H. The bacteriology of experimental tuberculosis in guinea pigs. Bacteremia, 33, 56-57 (1937) abs.
- and Gehring, Helen Loomis. The cultivation of *Bacillus coli* and *Bacillus typhosus* on synthetic media containing α -alanine, L-cystine, L-tryptophane and D-threonine as sources of nitrogen, 36, 250-251 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Merchant, Donald J., 54, 80 (1947) abs.
- Soule, Malcolm. Observations from Latin America, 48, 257 (1944) title only
- Soule, Malcolm H. Bacteriology at the University of Michigan, 51, 630 (1946) title only
- , *See* Kempf, J. Emerson, 39, 42-43 (1940) abs.; 41, 51-52 (1941) abs.; 45, 77-78 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Liehstein, Herman C., 47, 221-230, 231-233, 239-251, 253-257 (1944)
- , *See* Lofgren, Ruth, 50, 305-311, 313-321, 672-690 (1945); 51, 583 (1946) abs.
- Sowden, John C., *see* Lampen, J. Oliver, 61, 97-98 (1951) note
- Southworth, Warren H., *see* Williams, John W., 43, 16-17 (1942) abs.
- Spangler, C. D. and Winslow, C.-E. A. The influence of the sodium ion on the viability of washed cells of *Bacillus cereus*, 45, 373-384 (1943)
- , *See* Winslow, C.-E. A., 41, 28 (1941) abs.
- Sparks, A. L., *see* Powell, H. M., 40, 140-150 (1940) abs.
- Spaulding, E. H. An improved anaerobic apparatus, 38, 243 (1939) abs.
- , A modified McIntosh-Fildes method, 42, 433 (1941) title only
- and Bondi, Amedeo, Jr. Effectiveness of sulfanilamide *in vitro* and *in vivo* toward anaerobic hemolytic streptococci, 39, 29-30 (1940) abs.
- and Goode, William. The value of strict anaerobiosis as a clinical laboratory procedure, 35, 54-55 (1938) abs.
- , Further studies on the value of routine anaerobic cultures, 33, 243 (1939) abs.
- and Raefler, Janet. Demonstration of tubercle bacilli by fluorescence microscopy, 43, 267-268 (1942) abs.
- and Rettger, L. F. A critical study of the *Fusobacterium* genus. I. Biochemical and serological classification, 32, 125 (1936) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. A critical study of the *Fusobacterium* genus. II. Some observations upon the growth requirements and upon variation, 33, 27-28 (1937) abs.
- and Sage, Dorothy. The use of enzymatic hydrolysate of casein as a medium for the preparation of intravenous staphylococcus bacteriophage, 43, 106-107 (1942) abs.
- , Adams, Rebecca F. and Chemerda, Cecilia. *In vitro* studies upon endocarditis streptococci: I. Temperature-sulfonamide relationships, 47, 449-450 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Sage, Dorothy N., 41, 647-651 (1942)
- Spaulding, Earle H. and Bondi, Amedeo, Jr. The evaluation of germicidal agents by an infec-

- tion-prevention toxicity method, 51, 603 (1946) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. The fusobacterium genus. I. Biochemical and serological classification, 34, 535-548 (1937)
- —. The fusobacterium genus. II. Some observations on growth requirements and variation, 34, 549-563 (1937)
- , Madajewski, Dorothy S., Rowe, Robert J. and Bacon, Harry E. The effect of orally administered streptomycin and sulfathalidine upon the bacterial flora of the colon, 58, 279-289 (1949)
- , See Bondi, Amedeo, Jr., 52, 150-151 (1946) abs.
- , See Solovey, Mathilde, 54, 48-49 (1947) abs.
- Speck, M. L. The occurrence and characterization of the genus *Microbacterium*, 45, 50-51 (1943) abs.
- and Stark, C. N. The significance of the gas ratio in distinguishing members of the proteus and related groups, 40, 169 (1940) title only
- —. The gas ratio and some correlated distinguishing properties of bacteria of the genus *Proteus*, 44, 687-701 (1942)
- , See McBee, R. H., 46, 89-97 (1943)
- Speck, Marvin L. and Myers, Robert P. The viability of dried *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* cultures as affected by the temperature of the reconstituting fluid, 51, 587 (1946) abs.
- —. The viability of dried skim-milk cultures of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* as affected by the temperature of reconstitution, 52, 657-663 (1946)
- Speck, R. S., Jawetz, E. and Coleman, V. R. Studies on herpes simplex virus. I. The stability and preservation of egg-adapted herpes simplex virus, 61, 253-258 (1951)
- Spencer, Ernest L. Formation of biologically active tobacco-mosaic virus *in vivo*, as affected by nitrogen supply, 43, 646 (1942) abs.
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 45, 233-248 (1943)
- Spencer, G. R., see Coriell, Lewis L., 51, 623 (1946) abs.
- Spencer, R. R. The mechanism of adaptation of bacterial species to high temperatures, 45, 22 (1943) abs.
- —. The mechanism of adaptation of bacterial species to high temperatures, 45, 99 (1943) abs.
- and Melroy, M. The effect of carcinogenic agents on single cell organisms, 40, 330 (1940) title only
- Spicer, Sophie. A study of the biological characteristics of type III pneumococcus, cultivated at temperatures below 37°C., 39, 517-526 (1940)
- —. A study of sulfapyridine resistance in pneumococci, 50, 23-29 (1945)
- and Bloom, Emily L. Species specific immunity to hemolytic streptococcus infections induced in white mice by immunization with an R variant of an erysipelas strain, 35, 289-303 (1938)
- assisted by Bloom, Emily L. and Gonshorek, Mary F. A study of variation in hemolytic streptococci from scarlet fever and erysipelas. II. Comparative virulence, carbohydrate fermentation, toxin production of the S and R strains. Protective power of S and R vaccines. Reversion, 32, 105-114 (1936)
- Spiegelberg, C. H. Acid and pH variations in *Ananas comosus* Merr. in relation to swells caused by *Clostridium* sp., 31, 85 (1936) abs.
- —. Sugar and salt tolerance of *Clostridium pasteurianum* and some related anaerobes, 48, 13-30 (1944)
- Spiegelman, S. Physiological properties of adaptive enzyme formation, 49, 108 (1945) abs.
- and Lindegren, C. C. The relation of sporulation and the range of variation of the haplophase to populational adaptation, 49, 257-269 (1945)
- , See Halvorson, Harlyn O., 64, 207-221 (1952)
- Spirtes, M., see Knox, W. E., 58, 443-452 (1949)
- Spizizen, John, Hampil, Bettylee and Kenney, Janice C. Biochemical studies on the phenomenon of virus reproduction. IV. The inhibition of coliphage T2r+ multiplication by sulfhydryl compounds and its prevention by ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid and metallic ions, 62, 331-336 (1951)
- , Kenney, Janice C. and Hampil, Bettylee. Biochemical studies on the phenomenon of virus reproduction. III. The inhibition of coliphage T2r+ multiplication by sodium salicylate and sodium gentisate, 62, 323-329 (1951)
- , See Skeggs, Helen R., 61, 41-45 (1951)
- Spolyar, Louis W., Gastineau, Frank M. and Haynes, Edith. An outbreak of sporotrichosis among florists, 39, 632 (1940) abs.
- Sprague, Carolyn Foust and Bellamy, W. D. Micromanometric determination of galactose by differential fermentation using a strain of *Streptococcus mastitidis*, 57, 95-100 (1949)
- Sprague, K. D., see Lawrence, C. A., 43, 13 (1942) abs.
- Spray, R. S. Semisolid media for cultivation and identification of sporulating anaerobes, 32, 135-155 (1936)
- Spray, Robb S. and Stanley, Alfred R. Oil seal for cultivation of the sporulating anaerobes, 35, 60 (1938) abs.
- Spray, Robb Spaulding. III. Further develop-

- ment of semisolid media in cultivation and identification of sporulating anaerobes, 31, 28 (1936) abs.
- Application of semisolid media to the study of the *Clostridium butyricum* group, 33, 22-23 (1937) abs.
- The use of plastic tubes in the isolation of sporulating anaerobes, 43, 35 (1942) abs.
- Three new species of the genus *Clostridium*, 54, 15 (1947) abs.
- The granulose reaction of certain anaerobes of the "butyric" group, 55, 79-84 (1948)
- Three new species of the genus *Clostridium*, 55, 839-842 (1948)
- and Johnson, Elmer Jay. The preparation of Loeffler's serum and similar coagulable mediums, 52, 141 (1946) note
- and Stanley, Alfred Reeves. Protein-sparing action of carbohydrates in relation to anaerobic identification, 31, 27 (1936) abs.
- , See Stanley, Alfred R., 41, 251-257 (1941)
- Sprince, Herbert. The nutrition of protozoa. III. An improved procedure for separating human blood serum into the two fractions essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 55, 169-174 (1948)
- and Kupferberg, Alfred B. The nutrition of protozoa. I. A simplified medium for the investigation of unknown factors in blood serum essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 53, 435-439 (1947)
- —. The nutrition of protozoa. II. The separation of human blood serum into two fractions, both essential for the sustained growth of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 53, 441-447 (1947)
- and Woolley, D. W. Strepogenin, a new bacterial and animal growth factor obtained from proteins, 52, 501 (1946) abs.
- , See Gilmore, Eleanor L., 57, 473-474 (1949) note
- Squire, Edward N., see Squire, Esther W., 55, 766-767 (1948)
- Squire, Esther W. and Squire, Edward N. Steroid effect upon bacterial growth, 55, 766-767 (1948)
- Srb, A. M. Arginine metabolism in *Neurospora*, 49, 315 (1945) abs.
- Staakson, N. W., see Hunter, D. H., 42, 145-146 (1941)
- Stadler, Janice and ZoBell, Claude E. Evidence for the aerobic decomposition of lignin by lake bacteria, 38, 115 (1939) abs.
- , See Stark, W. H., 36, 653-654 (1938) abs.
- , See ZoBell, Claude E., 38, 115 (1939) abs.; 39, 307-322 (1940)
- Stadtman, Thressa C. and Barker, H. A. Studies on the methane fermentation. VIII. Tracer experiments on fatty acid oxidation in methane bacteria, 61, 67-80 (1951)
- —. Studies on the methane fermentation. IX. The origin of methane in the acetate and methanol fermentations by *Methanococcus*, 61, 81-86 (1951)
- —. Studies on the methane fermentation. X. A new formate-decomposing bacterium, *Methanococcus rannielii*, 62, 269-280 (1951)
- , Vaughn, Reese H. and Marsh, George L. Decomposition of tartrates by some common fungi, 50, 691-700 (1945)
- , See Vaughn, Reese H., 51, 263 (1946) note; 52, 311-325 (1946)
- Staflseth, H. J. Nutritional state as related to resistance to infection and parasitic disease, 48, 257 (1944) title only
- , See Gray, M. L., 55, 471-476 (1948); 59, 443-444 (1950) note
- Stahly, G. L., see Carlson, Warner, 37, 230-231 (1939) abs.
- , See Sesler, Clara L., 41, 46 (1941) abs.
- Stahly, Grant L., Sesler, Clara L. and Brode, Wallace R. A method for measuring bacterial pigments by the use of the spectrophotometer and the photoelectric colorimeter, 43, 149-154 (1942)
- , See Daniels, Hilda S., 52, 351-352 (1946)
- , See Gaines, Sidney, 44, 259 (1942) abs.; 45, 35 (1943) abs.; 46, 441-449 (1943)
- , See Hanson, Hazel Jean, 51, 9-16 (1946)
- , See Holtman, D. Frank, 33, 68-69 (1937) abs.
- , See Lewandowski, Thaddeus, 47, 472 (1944) abs.; 53, 25-31 (1947)
- , See Sobin, Ben, 42, 147-148 (1941) abs.; 43, 27-28 (1942) abs.; 44, 265-276 (1942)
- , See Sullivan, Marguerite, 51, 401-403 (1946) title only
- , See Welshimer, Herbert J., 54, 95 (1947) abs.
- Stainsby, Wendell J. Laboratory requirements in the diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 36, 669 (1938) abs.
- Stanfield, LaVeda and Myers, Lorraine. Preparation of Japanese type "B" encephalitis vaccine, 51, 564 (1946) abs.
- Stanier, R. Y. Studies on the cytophages, 40, 619-635 (1940)
- Studies on marine agar-digesting bacteria, 42, 527-559 (1941)
- The cultivation and nutrient requirements of a chytridiaceous fungus, *Rhizophlyctis rosea*, 43, 499-520 (1942)
- A note on elasticotaxis in myxobacteria, 41, 405-412 (1942)
- Agar-decomposing strains of the *Actinomyces coelicolor* species group, 44, 555-570 (1942)
- A note on the taxonomy of *Proteobacterium*, 45, 213-214 (1943)

- Studies on nonfruiting myxobacteria. I. *Cytophage johnsonae*, n. sp., a chitin-decomposing myxobacterium, 53, 297-315 (1947)
- The nonfruiting myxobacteria, 53, 803 (1947) title only
- Oxidation of ethanol to nectic acid by fluorescent pseudomonads, 54, 22-23 (1947) nbs.
- Acetic acid production from ethanol by fluorescent pseudomonads, 54, 191-194 (1947)
- Simultaneous adaptation: A new technique for the study of metabolic pathways, 54, 339-348 (1947)
- The oxidation of aromatic compounds by fluorescent pseudomonads, 55, 477-494 (1948)
- The bacterial oxidation of aromatic compounds. IV. Studies on the mechanism of enzymatic degradation of protocatechuic acid, 59, 527-532 (1950)
- Indole formation from tryptophan: A correction, 64, 893 (1952) note
- and Adams, G. A. The nature of the *Aeromonas* fermentation, 47, 411-412 (1944) abs.
- and Frutkin, S. The oxidation of 2,3 butylene glycol in the genera *Aerobacter*, *Aerobacillus* and *Aeromonas*, 47, 412 (1944) nbs.
- and Hayaishi, O. The bacterial oxidation of tryptophan. II. Defective metabolism of anthranilic acid, 62, 367-375 (1951)
- and Van Niel, C. B. The main outlines of bacterial classification, 42, 437-466 (1941)
- and Tsuchida, Martha. Adaptive enzymatic patterns in the bacterial oxidation of tryptophan, 53, 45-60 (1949)
- , Hayaishi, O. and Tsuchida, M. The bacterial oxidation of tryptophan. I. A general survey of the pathways, 62, 355-366 (1951)
- , Sleeper, B. P., Tsuchida, M. and Macdonald, D. L. The bacterial oxidation of aromatic compounds. III. The enzymatic oxidation of catechol and protocatechuic acid to β -keto-adipic acid, 59, 137-151 (1950)
- , See Englesberg, Ellis, 58, 171-180 (1949)
- , See Entner, N., 62, 181-186 (1951)
- , See Hayaishi, Osamu, 62, 691-709 (1951)
- , See Ledingham, G. A., 47, 443-444 (1944) abs.
- , See Sleeper, B. P., 59, 117-127, 129-133 (1950)
- , See Tsuchida, M., 64, 49-54 (1952)
- Stanley, Alfred R. Toxicity of streptothricin, 52, 399 (1946) abs.
- Improving streptomycin yields by strain selection and inoculum development, 53, 254 (1947) abs.
- and Spray, Robb Spaulding. The photoelectric determination of indole in bacterial cultures, 41, 251-257 (1941)
- , See Hoff, Donald A., 53, 801 (1947) abs.
- , See Spray, Robb S., 35, 60 (1938) abs.
- Stanley, Alfred Reeves, see Spray, Robb Spaulding, 31, 27 (1936) nbs.
- Stanley, W. M. The isolation of a crystalline protein possessing the properties of aucubamosaic virus, 31, 52-53 (1936) abs.
- Recent advances in the study of viruses, 43, 409 (1942) title only
- Properties of influenza virus, 50, 239 (1945) title only
- Biochemical, biophysical, and serological properties of purified influenza virus. 51, 623-633 (1946) nbs.
- Stansly, P. G. A bacterial spray apparatus useful in searching for antibiotic-producing microorganisms, 54, 443-445 (1947)
- The identification of antibiotics by means of resistant strains of bacteria, 55, 721-726 (1948)
- and Schlosser, M. E. Studies on polymyxin: An agar diffusion method of assay, 54, 585-597 (1947)
- Studies on polymyxin: Isolation and identification of *Bacillus polymyxa* and differentiation of polymyxin from certain known antibiotics, 54, 549-556 (1947)
- , Ananenko, N. H. and Cook, M. H. Studies on polymyxin: The production of fermentation liquor, 55, 573-578 (1948)
- Stanton, Alfred H., Meuninger, Louise, Kopeloff, Lenore M. and Kopeloff, Nicholas. Spinal-cord section and hemolysin production in the rat, 43, 99 (1942) abs.
- Stapleton, G. E., Billen, Daniel and Hollaender, Alexander. The role of enzymatic oxygen removal in chemical protection against X-ray inactivation of bacteria, 63, 805-811 (1952)
- Starin, W. A., see Elrod, R. P., 41, 87-88 (1941) nbs.
- , See Rosenman, Sanford, 44, 259 (1942) abs.
- Stark, C. N. and Curtis, L. R. A critical study of some of the growth-promoting and growth-inhibiting substances present in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375-384 (1936)
- Increased growth and gas production by *Escherichia-Aerobacter* organisms in brilliant green bile medium containing sodium formate, 32, 385-391 (1936)
- and Scheib, B. J. The correlation between the spoilage of butter and the presence of fat splitting and casein digesting bacteria, 31, 87 (1936) nbs.
- and Straughn, William R., Jr. The value of citrate-utilization as a means for differentiating between the genera *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, 41, 88-89 (1941) abs.
- , See Gunsalus, I. C., 34, 348 (1937)
- , See Kraft, Frances L., 31, 42-43 (1936) abs.
- , See Littman, M. L., 34, 348-349 (1937) nbs.

- , See Seleen, W. A., 46, 491-500 (1943)
- , See Speck, M. L., 40, 169 (1940) title only; 44, 687-701 (1942)
- Stark, Egon and Tetrault, P. A. Isolation of bacterial, cell-free, starch saccharifying enzymes from the medium at 70 C, 62, 247-249 (1951) note
- Stark, Orton K. Some results of laboratory milk control, 42, 147 (1941) abs.
- , On the efficiency of cotton plugs in maintaining sterility, 51, 401 (1946) abs.
- , See Sandage, Curtis, 54, 273-274 abs., 333-337 (1947)
- Stark, Pauline, see Sherman, J. M., 33, 25-26 abs., 275-282, 483-494 (1937); 35, 54-65 (1938) abs.; 36, 77-81 (1938)
- Stark, T. H., see Emmart, E. W., 57, 509-514 (1949)
- Stark, W. H., Manezyk, Hans and Kolachov, Paul. The effect of certain inorganic salts on the fermentation rate of yeast, 42, 290-291 (1941) abs.
- , Scalf, R. E. and Kolachov, P. J. A continuous process for the production of pure-culture distillery yeast, 43, 42-43 (1942) abs.
- , Stadler, Janice and McCoy, Elizabeth. Some factors affecting the bacterial population of freshwater lakes, 36, 553-554 (1938) abs.
- , See Adams, S. L., 40, 870 (1940) abs.; 42, 292 (1941) abs.; 54, 40 (1947) abs.
- , See Anderson, Arthur A., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Gallagher, F. H., 41, 91-92 (1941) abs.
- , See Gray, W. D., 43, 270 (1942) abs.
- , See Novak, A. F., 45, 34-35 (1943) abs.
- , See Ratti, G. A., 40, 869-870 (1940) abs.
- , See Ruf, E. W., 51, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Scalf, R. E., 43, 270-271 (1942) abs.
- , See Schneider, W., 54, 280-281 (1947) abs.
- , See Stewart, Floyd, 51, 401-402 (1946) abs.
- , See Wilder, C. J., 48, 123 (1944) abs.; 51, 596 (1946) abs.
- , See Willkie, Herman F., 39, 85-86 (1940) abs.
- , See Woods, J. K., 49, 524 (1945) abs.
- Starkey, D. Hugh, see Glynn, John A., 37, 315-331 (1939)
- Starkey, R. L. Winogradsky's discovery and (1939)
- Starkey, Robert L. Winogradsky's discovery and studies of autotrophic bacteria, 32, 587-588 (1936) abs.
- and Waksman, S. A. Fungi tolerant to extreme acidity and high concentrations of copper sulfate, 45, 196 (1943) abs.
- and Wight, Kent M. Correlations between oxidation-reduction potentials and the development of sulfate-reducing bacteria, 45, 39-40 (1943) abs.
- —. Correlations between oxidation-reduction potentials and the development of sulphate-reducing bacteria, 45, 202 (1943) title only
- , See Wight, K. M., 50, 238 (1945) abs.
- Starkey, Robert L. Evidences of localization of microorganisms about plant roots, 33, 77 (1937) abs.
- , Reduction of elemental sulfur by some autotrophic and heterotrophic microorganisms, 33, 94-95 (1937) abs.
- , Formation of sulfide by some sulfur bacteria, 33, 545-571 (1937).
- , The transformation of certain vitamins of the B-complex during decomposition under aerobic and anaerobic conditions, 47, 312 (1944) abs.
- , Lipid production by a soil yeast, 47, 573-580 (1944) abs.; 51, 33-50 (1946).
- and Schenone, John D. Decomposition of marine paints and their paint constituents in sea water, 52, 501 (1946) abs.
- —. Relations of sulfate-reducing bacteria to corrosion of steel in sea water, 54, 46 (1947) abs.
- and Waksman, Selman A. Fungi tolerant to extreme acidity and high concentrations of copper sulfate, 45, 509-519 (1943)
- —, Arthur Trautwein Henrici, 1889-1913, 45, 489-490 (1943)
- Starr, Mortimer P. The nutrition of phytopathogenic bacteria. I. Minimal nutritive requirements of the genus *Xanthomonas*, 51, 131-143 (1946)
- , The nutrition of phytopathogenic bacteria II. The genus *Agrobacterium*, 52, 157-161 (1946)
- , The nutrition of phytopathogenic bacteria III. The gram-positive phytopathogenic *Corynebacterium* species, 57, 253-258 (1949)
- and Mandel, Manley. The nutrition of phytopathogenic bacteria. IV. Minimal nutritive requirements of the genus *Erwinia*, 60, 667-672 (1950)
- and Williams, Robley C. Helical fine structure of flagella of a motile diptheroid, 63, 701-706 (1952)
- , See Kraght, Albert J., 64, 259-261 (1952)
- Starr, Robert W., 111, see Berry, L. Joe, 57, 605-611 (1949)
- Starr, T. J., see Dickerson, J. M., 62, 173-174 (1951) note
- Stavitsky, Abe. Preliminary survey of leptospirosis in Minnesota, 44, 254 (1942) abs.
- Stavitsky, Abram, see Lee, Henry F., 53, 227 (1947) abs.
- Stavitsky, Abram B. Preservation of *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* in vitro, 60, 118-119 (1950) note
- and Lee, Henry F. Chemotherapy of leptospirosis in intravenously infected guinea pigs, 54, 623 (1947) abs.

- , *See* Lee, Henry F., 51, 402 (1946) abs.
- Stearn, A. E. An analytic schema for experiments with the bacterial cell as contrasted with the methods of restricted empiricism, 32, 118 (1936) abs.
- Stearns, T. W. and Roepke, M. H. Electrophoresis studies on *Brucella*, 42, 411-430 (1941)
- —. The effect of dissociation on the electrophoretic mobility of *Brucella*, 42, 745-755 (1941)
- Stebbins, R. B., *see* Blanchard, E. W., 51, 407-408 (1946) abs.
- Steel, George F., *see* Charlton, David B., 38, 310-311 (1938) abs.
- Steenken, W., Jr. and Wolinsky, E. The tuberculo-static effect of subtilin *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 57, 453-457 (1949)
- Stefaniak, J. J., Gailey, F. B., Jarvis, F. G. and Johnson, M. J. The effect of environmental conditions on penicillin fermentations with *Penicillium chrysogenum* X-1612, 52, 119-127 (1946)
- , *See* Gailey, F. B., 52, 129-140 (1946)
- Steffen, G. I., *see* Osler, A. G., 52, 152 (1946) title only
- Stein, George J. The serological diagnosis of relapsing fever, 45, 58-59 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- Stein, Leon, Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. Fermentation of some simple carbohydrates by members of the *Pseudomonas* genus, 44, 387 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Anderson, Raymond E., 64, 473-481 (1952)
- Steinberg, Anita, *see* Feiner, Rose R., 52, 375-384 (1946)
- Steinberg, Bernard and Martin, Ruth. Therapeutic sufficiency tests in pneumococcal and streptococcal infections, 40, 161 (1940) abs.
- Steinhaus, Edward A. A discussion of the microbial flora of insects, 40, 161-162 (1940) abs.
- . A study of the bacteria associated with thirty species of insects, 42, 757-790 (1941)
- . The microbial flora of the Rocky Mountain wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles, 43, 91-92 (1942) abs.; 44, 397-404 (1942)
- and Birkeland, Jorgcn M. "Cannibalism" among bacteria, 38, 216-217 (1938) abs.
- —. Studies on the life and death of bacteria. I. The senescent phase in aging cultures and the probable mechanisms involved, 38, 249-261 (1939)
- , Hughes, Kenneth M. and Wasscr, Harriette Block. Demonstration of the granulosis virus of the variegated cutworm, 57, 219-224 (1949)
- , *See* Parker, R. R., 45, 56-57 (1943) abs.
- Steinhaus, John E. and Georgi, Carl E. The effect of pectin and its hydrolytic products on dysentery-typhoid microorganisms, 42, 288 (1941) abs.
- Steinkraus, Keith H. and Ayres, John C. A slide-cover-glass method for cultivating and counting anaerobes, 57, 475-476 (1949) note
- Steinman, Harry G. and Eagle, Harry. Nutritional requirements of treponemata. II. Pantothenic acid, glutamine, and phenylalanine as additional growth-promoting factors for the Reiter treponeme, 60, 57-68 (1950)
- — and Oyama, Vance I. The nutritional requirements of treponemata. III. A defined medium for cultivation of the Reiter treponeme, 64, 265-269 (1952)
- , *See* Eagle, Harry, 39, 49 (1940) abs.; 56, 163-176 (1948)
- Stempen, Henry. Demonstration of the chromatinic bodies of *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus vulgaris* with the aid of the phase contrast microscope, 60, 81-87 (1950)
- and Hutchinson, W. G. The formation and development of large bodies in *Proteus vulgaris* OX-19. I. Bright phase contrast observations of living bacteria, 61, 321-335 (1951)
- —. The formation and development of large bodies in *Proteus vulgaris* OX-19. II. Comparative cytology of bacilli and large bodies, 61, 337-344 (1951)
- Stepat, Walter, *see* Fellers, C. R., 32, 359-360 (1936) abs.
- Sterges, A. J. Adaptability of silica gel as a culture medium, 43, 317-327 (1942)
- . Simplified method for the preparation of silica gel, 44, 138 (1942)
- Stern, Kurt G., *see* Sevag, M. G., 42, 433 (1941) title only
- Stern, R. M. and Sarles, W. B. A method for cultivating root-nodule bacteria to facilitate staining of their flagella, 35, 205 (1938) title only
- Stern, Robert M. Growth and activity of lactic acid bacteria at near the maximum growth temperature, 42, 151 (1941) abs.
- . Comparative studies of the growth of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* and *Clostridium sporogenes* in various anaerobic media, 43, 38-39 (1942) abs.
- and Frazier, W. C. The respiration of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, 40, 158-159 (1940) abs.
- —. Physiological characteristics of lactic acid bacteria near the maximum growth temperature. I. Growth and acid production, 42, 479-499 (1941)
- —. Physiological characteristics of lactic acid bacteria near the maximum growth temperature. II. Studies on respiration, 42, 501-512 (1941)
- Sternfeld, Leon and Saunders, Felix. The ferment-

- tation of mucic acid by some intestinal bacteria, 36, 53-56 (1938)
- Stevens, Franklin A. The bactericidal and photochemical properties of irradiated cod liver oil and an ozonide of olive oil, 32, 47-56 (1936)
- Stevens, Kenneth R. and Jones, Lewis W. Factors influencing the bacterial content of aseptically drawn milk, 36, 309-310 (1938) abs.
- Stevens, Russell B. The occurrence of *Salmonella blegdam* in the Philippines, 52, 146-147 (1946) note
- Stevens, W. H. and Parks, J. L. A case of acute bacterial endocarditis caused by *Escherichia coli*, 36, 660 (1938) abs.
- Stevenson, J. W. and Reed, G. B. Chemotactic response to staphylococcus strains of varying pathogenicity, 40, 239-245 (1940)
- Stewart, F. D., see Balanchura, B., 51, 594-595 (1946) abs.
- Stewart, Floyd, Scaif, R. E. and Stark, W. H. Submerged culture of molds for amylase production, 51, 401-402 (1946) abs.
- Stewart, Sarah E. The titration of bifermantans antitoxin and the relationship between *Clostridium bifermantans* and *Clostridium sordellii*, 35, 13-14 (1938) abs.
- Tetanus toxoid prepared from toxin produced in a protein-free medium, 46, 57 abs., 306 (1943) title only
- Titration of *Clostridium perfringens* antitoxin by antihemolytic response: Hemolysis, and lecithinase activity, 47, 457-458 (1944) abs.
- and Vivino, A. Earl. The mechanism and nature of the complement reaction as related to toxin-antitoxin dissociation, 51, 626 (1946) abs.
- , See Seal, S. C., 42, 150 (1941) abs.
- Stewart, Sarah Elizabeth. Studies on the production of toxin by *Clostridium histolyticum*, 31, 70-71 (1936) abs.
- Stiehm, R. H., see McCarter, Janet, 31, 74-75 (1936) abs.
- Stier, T. J. B., Scaif, R. E. and Brockmann, M. C. An all-glass apparatus for the continuous cultivation of yeast under anaerobic conditions, 59, 45-49 (1950)
- , See Brockmann, M. C., 53, 371 abs., 621-629 (1947); 54, 23-24 abs., 280 (1947) abs.
- Stiles, George W., see Hall, Ivan C., 26, 282 (1938) abs.
- Stiles, H. R. and Pruess, L. M. Nutrient requirements of *Lactobacillus delbrueckii* in the lactic acid fermentation of molasses, 35, 70 (1938) abs.
- Nutrient requirements of *L. delbrueckii* in the lactic acid fermentation of molasses, 36, 149-153 (1938)
- Stiles, Merritt H. Hypersensitivity to certain bacterial extracts, as demonstrated by changes in the nonfilament-filament ratio of eosinophilic leucocytes, 31, 62-63 (1936) abs.
- and Chapman, George H. The isolation of resistant streptococci, 39, 17-18 (1910) abs.
- Selective isolation of pathogenic types of α - and γ -hemolytic streptococci, 43, 64 (1912) abs.
- , See Chapman, George H., 33, 65-66 (1907) abs.; 41, 431-440 (1911)
- Stiles, W. W., see Syverton, Jerome T., 33, 279 (1938) abs.
- Stiles, William W. Darkfield microscopy in the diagnosis of leptospiral infections (Weil's disease), 42, 136 (1911) title only
- Stillman, E. G. The preservation of pneumococci by freezing and drying, 42, 689-693 (1911)
- Stimpert, F., see Kessel, J. F., 32, 469 (1936) title only
- Stimpert, F. D. Rickettsial disease, 48, 257 (1911) title only
- Stimpert, Fred. Rickettsial infections in war, 45, 63 (1943) abs.
- Stimpert, Fred D. and Kessel, John F. Variations in strains of poliomyelitis virus, 35, 292 (1938) abs.
- Immunity resulting from the injection of poliomyelitis virus by the intracutaneous route, 39, 65-66 (1910) abs.
- , See Kessel, John F., 35, 42-43 (1938) abs.; 36, 293 abs., 453 (1938) title only
- Stine, J. B. Bacteriological aspects of the cheese industry, 35, 453 (1938) title only
- Stinebring, Warren R. and Morton, Harry E. Studies of the action of streptococci on blood with their application to metabolism and variation of streptococci, 62, 395-403 (1951)
- St. John, Elizabeth and Gordon, F. B. Studies on antigenic relationships within the psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of viruses, 51, 617 (1946) abs.
- St. John-Brooks, R. and Breed, Robert S. Actions taken by the second international microbiological congress in London, 1936, regarding bacteriological nomenclature, 31, 15, 117, 417 (1937) abs.
- St. John-Brooks, Ralph, See Buchanan, R. E., 23, 287-306 (1919)
- Stock, Aaron H. Studies on the hemolytic streptococcus. III. Polysaccharide and protein fractions encountered in the precipitation of erythrocytic toxin from culture filtrates, 23, 511-524 (1933)
- Clostridia in gas gangrene and local anaerobic infections during the Italian campaign, 64, 169-174 (1947)
- Stocker, Anne K., see Mikhelson, Lucy, 31, 76-77 (1936) abs.

- Stockton, J. R. and Wyss, Orville. Proteinase production by *Bacillus subtilis*, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Wallace, Dorothy L., 53, 368 (1947) title only
- , See Wyss, Orville, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- Stockton, J. Richard and Wyss, Orville. Proteinase production by *Bacillus subtilis*, 52, 227-228 (1946)
- Stodola, F. H., see Benedict, R. G., 55, 286 (1948) note; 62, 487-497 (1951)
- Stokes, J. L. Methods for increasing the reliability of the acid-alkaline reaction in carbohydrate media as an indicator of fermentation, 47, 311 (1944) abs.
- , Substitution of thymine for folic acid in the nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 47, 433-434 (1944) abs.; 48, 201-209 (1944)
- , Fermentation of glucose by suspensions of *Escherichia coli*, 57, 147-158 (1949)
- and Gunness, Marion. Microbiological methods for the determination of amino acids. I. Aspartic acid and serine, 49, 204 (1945) abs.
- —. The amino acid composition of microorganisms, 51, 570-571 (1946) abs.; 52, 195-207 (1946)
- and Larsen, Alma. Amino acid requirements of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 49, 495-501 (1945)
- —. Transformation of the *Streptococcus lactis* R factor to "folic acid" by resting cell suspensions of enterococci, 50, 219-227 (1945)
- and Woodward, C. R., Jr. The isolation of soil bacteria that produce bactericidal substances, 41, 33 (1941) abs.
- —. Bactericidal substances of aerobic sporulating bacteria, 42, 815 (1941) abs.
- —. The isolation from soil of spore-forming bacteria which produce bactericidal substances, 43, 253-263 (1942)
- —. Formation of tyrothricin in submerged cultures of *Bacillus brevis*, 45, 29-30 abs., 202 (1943) title only; 46, 83-88 (1943)
- , Foster, J. W., and Woodward, C. R., Jr. Synthesis of Pyridoxine by a "Pyridoxinless" X-ray mutant of *Neurospora sitophila*, 46, 109 (1943) abs.
- , Gunness, Marion and Foster, J. W. Vitamin content of ingredients of microbiological culture media, 47, 293-299 (1944).
- , Larsen, Alma and Gunness, Marion. Relation of biotin to the formation of aspartic acid by microorganisms, 54, 19 (1947) abs.
- — —. Biotin and the synthesis of aspartic acid by microorganisms, 54, 219-230 (1947)
- , See Lara, F. J. S., 63, 415-420 (1952)
- , See Pinsky, M. J., 64, 151-161, 337-345 (1952)
- Stokes, Jacob L., Weaver, R. H. and Scherago, M. A Study of the paracoli group, 35, 20 (1938) abs.
- , See Gunness, Marion, 51, 405-406 (1946) abs.
- Stokes, Joseph, Jr., Studies in active immunization against human influenza, 33, 573 (1937) title only
- , A summary of the papers on influenza presented at the Third International Congress for Microbiology, New York, Sept. 2-9, 1939, 39, 338 (1940) title only
- , Henle, Werner and Shaw, Dorothy R. Studies on the passive immunization of mice against human influenza virus, 39, 53-54 (1940) abs.
- , Reimann, Hobart A. and Shaw, Dorothy R. A new filterable agent associated with respiratory infections, 38, 242 (1939) abs.
- , See Henle, Werner, 44, 142-143 (1942) abs.
- , See Lurie, Max B., 45, 194-195 (1943) abs.
- , See McGuinness, Aims C., 34, 239 (1937) abs.
- , See Shaffer, Morris F., 41, 54-55 (1941) abs.
- Stokes, Julia C., see Burdon, Kenneth L., 43, 717-724 (1942); 44, 163-168 (1942)
- , See Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., 54, 64 (1947) abs.
- Stokes, L., see Foster, J. W., 50, 365-368 (1945)
- Stokinger, H. E., Charles, R. C. and Carpenter, C. M. The role of p-aminobenzoate in experimentally developed sulfanilamide-fastness in the gonococcus, 44, 261 (1942) abs.
- , Dorn, F. L., Boak, R. A. and Carpenter, C. M. The effect on the distribution of arsenic in rabbits following the intravenous administration of mapharsen, 46, 574 (1943) title only
- , See Plack, Jane, 46, 220 (1943) abs.
- Stokinger, Herbert E. and Ackerman, Helen. A purified toxin of *Clostridium botulinum* A, 42, 136 (1941) abs.
- — and Carpenter, C. M. The pH-stability of toxic filtrates of *Staphylococcus aureus* and certain species of the genus *Clostridium*, 42, 135-136 (1941) abs.
- — and Carpenter, Charles M. The use of tyrothricin in culture medium as an aid in the isolation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 45, 31 (1943) abs.
- — —. Studies on the gonococcus. I. Constituents of the cell, 47, 129-139 (1944)
- — —. Studies on the gonococcus. II. Properties of an antigenic fraction isolated from cell-free gonococcal broth supernatants, 47, 141-147 (1944)
- , Carpenter, Charles M. and Ackerman, Helen. An antigenic fraction separated from broth cultures of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 43, 76-77 (1942) abs
- — and Plack, Jane. Studies on the gonococcus. III. Quantitative agglutinative reactions of the neisseria with special reference to *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 47, 149-157 (1944)

- , See Carpenter, Charles M., 43, 75-76 (1942) abs.
- , See Leahy, Harold W., 39, 24 (1940) abs.; 40, 435-440 (1940)
- Stoland, O. O., see Sherwood, N. P., 42, 286-287 (1941) abs.
- Stone, C. M., see Stuart, C. A., 40, 101-142 (1940)
- Stone, Joseph and Slanetz, L. W. Isolation of oral spirochetes, 42, 818-819 (1941) abs.
- Stone, Joseph L. The effect of lysozyme on the production of tetanus toxin. I. Studies with flocculation, 64, 299-303 (1952)
- Stone, L., see Garey, J. C., 47, 442-443 (1944) abs.
- Stone, Leonard, see Garey, J. C., 49, 307-310 (1945)
- Stone, Melvin L. An immunological study of certain anaerobic streptococci, 39, 83-84 (1940) abs.
- , Studies on the anaerobic streptococcus. I. Certain biochemical and immunological properties of anaerobic streptococci, 39, 559-582 (1940)
- Stone, R. E., see von Gutfeld, F. J., 49, 109 (1945) abs.
- Stone, R. V. Field control routine for obtaining sanitization of eating and drinking utensils, 36, 453-454 (1938) abs.
- Stone, R. W. Fermentation of organic acids by marine mud cultures, 51, 600 (1946) abs.
- and Machamer, H. E. Production of p-cresol and phenol from tyrosine by marine mud cultures, 54, 39 (1947) abs.
- and Werkman, C. H. The rôle of phosphoglyceric acid in bacterial dissimilation, 32, 123 (1936) abs.
- and Wilson, P. W. Respiratory activity of cell-free extracts from *Azotobacter*, 63, 605-617 (1952)
- , The effect of oxalacetate on the oxidation of succinate by *Azotobacter* extracts, 63, 619-622 (1952)
- , Fenske, M. R. and White, A. G. C. Bacteria attacking petroleum and oil fractions, 44, 169-178 (1942)
- , Murdock, F. R. and Bechdel, S. I. The fermentation of alfalfa silage preserved by wilting and control of moisture, 45, 40-41 (1943) abs.
- , Patterson, H. T. and Farrell, M. A. Chemical adjuvants affecting penicillin yields on synthetic media, 51, 598 (1946) abs.
- , Reid, J. J., Williams, P. S. and Bechdel, S. I. Effect of wilting on the fermentation of alfalfa silage, 47, 441 (1944) abs.
- , White, A. G. C. and Fenske, M. R. Microorganisms attacking petroleum and petroleum fractions, 39, 91 (1940) abs.
- , Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. Phosphorylation and first stages in glucose breakdown by propionic acid bacteria, 33, 101 (1937) abs.
- , See Gallagher, F. H., 33, 235 (1937) abs.
- , See Hoynak, S., 37, 233-234 (1937) abs.
- , See Malzahn, R. C., 43, 59-60 (1942) abs.
- , See McAlliff, H. D., 39, 89-90 (1940) abs.
- , See Miller, T. L., 36, 218-219 (1938) abs.
- , See Polansky, T. S., 39, 680 (1939) abs.
- , See Schuman, R. L., 45, 11-15 (1943) abs.
- , See Strawinski, R. J., 40, 161 (1940) abs.; 41, 18-19 (1942) abs.; 45, 16 (1943) abs.
- , See Werkman, C. H., 33, 100-101 (1937) abs.
- , See White, A. G. C., 39, 235 (1939) title only
- , See Wood, H. G., 33, 102 (1937) abs.
- Stone, Robert W. The determination of glutathione in fresh and in dried microorganisms, 41, 47 (1941) abs.
- Stone, W. S. The immunizing value of *Brucella abortus*, strain no. 19, for guinea pigs, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , *Brucella* agglutinins in horses, 33, 683-684 (1938) abs.
- , Porcine brucellosis in New York State, 41, 722 (1942) title only
- Stone, Wilson S., see Clark, J. Bennett, 59, 375-379 (1950)
- , See Wyss, Orville, 51, 4 abs., 767-772 (1947), 56, 51-57 (1948)
- Stout, Helen A. and Koffler, Henry. Biochemistry of filamentous fungi. I. Oxidative metabolism of glucose by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 53, 253-268 (1951)
- Stovall, W. D., see Almon, Louis, 36, 655 (1938) abs.; 38, 419-430 (1939)
- Strait, Louis A., see Pratt, Robertson, 55, 75-77 (1948)
- Strandskov, Frede B. Inhibition of methionine synthesis in *Escherichia coli* by 2-chloro-4-aminobenzoic acid and sulfanilamide, 53, 555-559 (1947)
- and Wyss, Orville. The inhibition of bacteria by thiopyrimidines, 52, 575-579 (1946)
- , Pyrimidine analogs in bacterial nutrition, 50, 237 (1945) abs.
- and Lewis, Keith H. Factors affecting the action of sulfanilamide upon members of the tribe *Lactobacillae*, 42, 289 (1941) abs.
- , See Marks, H. C., 49, 299-305 (1945)
- , See Wyss, Orville, 47, 434 (1944) abs.
- Stratmann, R. W. Preliminary survey of ectoparasites of wild rats, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Stratman-Thomas, Warren K., see Delaney, Anna Dean, 41, 65-67 (1941) abs.
- Straughn, William R., Jr., see Stark, C. H., 41, 83-89 (1941) abs.
- Strawinski, R. J. and Stone, R. W. The utilization of hydrocarbons by bacteria, 40, 411 (1940) abs.; 43, 18-19 (1942) abs.

- —. Conditions governing the oxidation of naphthalene and the chemical analysis of its products, 45, 16 (1943) abs.
- , Verwey, W. F. and Ciminera, J. L. The mechanism of color production in *Escherichia coli* cultures containing sulfonamides 48, 258 (1944) title only
- — and Munder, R. The action of certain poorly absorbed sulfonamides on the intestinal flora of rats, 49, 519 (1945) title only
- Strean, Lyon P. Immunological studies on pertussis toxin prepared free of agglutinin, 43, 80 (1942) abs.
- —. Results of treating 750 cases of pertussis with pertussis antitoxin and pertussis antibacterial serum, 45, 72 (1943) abs.
- Strehler, Bernard L. The replacement of *para*-aminobenzoic acid by methionine in the growth of a *Neurospora* mutant, 59, 105-111 (1950)
- Streightoff, Frank. Estimation of biological endpoints by semilogarithmic graph paper, 53, 253 (1947) abs.
- , See Landy, Maurice, 45, 99 (1943) abs.
- Streitfeld, M. M., see Jann, G. J., 63, 353-362 (1952)
- Strong, F. M., see Snell, E. E., 38, 293-308 (1939)
- Stritar, Joseph and Hudson, N. Paul. Susceptibility of the guinea pig fetus to vaccinia, 31, 59-60 (1936) abs.
- Strong, M., see Sandholzer, L. A., 44, 147 (1942) title only
- Strong, Mary E., see Katzin, Leonard I., 45, 265-272 (1943)
- Strumia, Max M. Degenerative changes of the neutrophils in clinical and experimental observations, 34, 352 (1937) abs.
- and Boerner, Frederick. Phagocytic activity of circulating cells in leukemias, 31, 570 (1936) abs.
- Stryker, Gladys, see Donovick, Richard, 59, 667-674 (1950)
- Stuart, A. B., see Oreutt, F. S., 44, 147 (1942) abs.
- Stuart, C. A. A proposed grouping of aberrant coliform organisms, 39, 107-108 (1940) abs.
- —. The training of bacteriological technicians, 47, 478 (1944) abs.
- —. The genus *Proteus*, 51, 637 (1946) abs.
- — and Rustigian, Robert. Further studies on the Eijkman reactions of *Shigella* cultures, 46, 105-106 (1943) note
- —. Sucrose fermentation by *Shigella alkalescens*, 48, 497 (1944) note
- —. Strains of *Salmonella cholerae-suis* producing acetylmethylcarbinol, 48, 498 (1944) note
- , Feinberg, Robert and Feinberg, Richard. An unusual type of O agglutination, 56, 419-422 (1948)
- , Galton, Mildred M. and McGann, Virginia. Antigenic relationships of 765 *Paracolobactrum intermedium* cultures, 56, 411-417 (1948)
- , Griffin, A. M. and Baker, Muriel E. Relationships of coliform organisms, 36, 391-410 (1938)
- , Baker, Muriel, Zimmerman, Alice, Brown, Carolyn and Stone, C. M. Antigenic relationships of the coliform bacteria, 40, 101-142 (1940)
- , Rustigian, Robert and Corrigan, Francis V. Cultural, biochemical and antigenic relationships of various cultures to *Shigella alkalescens*, 45, 52-53 (1943) abs.
- , van Stratum, Elizabeth and Rustigian, Robert. Further studies on urease production by *Proteus* and related organisms, 49, 437-444 (1945)
- , Wheeler, K. M. and Griffin, A. M. Coliform organisms in certified milk 36, 411-418 (1938)
- — and McGann, Virginia. Further studies on one anaerogenic paracolon organism, type 29911, 52, 431-438 (1946)
- — — and Howard, Isabel. Motility and swarming of some *Enterobacteriaceae*, 52, 519-525 (1946)
- —, Rustigian, Robert and Zimmerman, Alice. Biochemical and antigenic relationships of the paracolon bacteria, 45, 101-119 (1943)
- , Zimmerman, Alice, Baker, Muriel and Rustigian, Robert. Eijkman relationships of the coliform and related bacteria, 43, 557-572 (1942)
- , See Borman, Earle K., 47, 420 (1944) abs.; 48, 351-367 (1944)
- , See Galton, Mildred M., 58, 545-546 (1949) note
- , See Griffin, A. M., 39, 90 (1940) abs.; 40, 83-100 (1940)
- , See Rustigian, Robert, 49, 419-436 (1945)
- , See Walliek, H., 45, 121-126 (1943)
- , See Wheeler, K. M., 33, 525-531 (1937); 51, 169-176, 317-325 (1946)
- Stuart, Charles A., see Borman, Earle K., 41, 686 (1941) title only
- Stuart, L. S. The saprophytic digestion of heat-sterilized animal hair and keratose, 33, 97 (1937) abs.
- —. Some postwar problems in testing disinfectants, 53, 803 (1947) title only
- — and Goresline, Harry E. Bacteriological studies on the "natural" fermentation process of preparing egg white for drying, 43, 47-48 (1942) abs.; 44, 541-549 (1942)
- —. Studies of bacteria from fermenting egg white and the production of pure culture fermentations, 44, 625-632 (1942)
- — and James, Lawrence H. The effect of Eh and sodium chloride concentration on the physiology of halophilic bacteria, 33, 35 (1937) abs.; 35, 369-380 (1938)

- The effect of sodium chloride on the Eh protogenous media, **33**, 32 (1937) abs.; **35**, 381-396 (1938)
- , See Goresline, Harry E., **45**, 48-49 (1943) abs.
- , See Harris, T. H., **43**, 14-15 (1942) abs.
- Stuart, S. E., see Williams, O. B., **37**, 353 (1939) title only
- Stubblefield, Esther. A morphological variant of *Escherichia coli* and its resistance to streptomycin, **54**, 81-82 (1947) abs.
- A morphological variant of *Escherichia coli* and its resistance to streptomycin, **54**, 569-573 (1947)
- Stubbs, E. L. Tuberculosis in sheep, **39**, 339 (1940) abs.
- and Love, W. G. Periodic ophthalmia, **39**, 754 (1940) abs.
- Stuber, Mary C., see Schmidt, L. H., **43**, 72 (1942) abs
- Stulberg, Cyril S. and Green, Robert G. The effect of dosage on interference between distemper viruses, **53**, 377-378 (1947) abs.
- Stumpf, P. K., Green, D. E. and Smith, F. W., Jr. Ultrasonic disintegration as a method of extracting bacterial enzymes, **51**, 487-493 (1946)
- , See Knox, W. E., **55**, 451-458 (1948)
- Stuppy, George W. and Wood, Willard. Some studies in focal infection, **38**, 351 (1939) title only
- Sturtevant, A. P., see Holst, E. C., **40**, 723-731 (1940)
- Styles, H., see Kupferberg, A. B., **59**, 523-526 (1950)
- Subbarow, Y., see Little, Paul A., **50**, 57-60 (1945)
- , See Mueller, J. Howard, **34**, 153-161 (1937)
- , See Rane, Leo, **40**, 695-730 (1940)
- Sudheimer, R. L., see Quortrup, E. R., **45**, 551-554 (1943)
- Sugarman, E. I. Streptomycin use in a case of colon bacillus meningitis, **52**, 711 (1946) abs.
- Sugg, John Y. An influenza virus pneumonia of mice that is nontransferable by serial passage, **57**, 399-403 (1949)
- The variation of antigenic pattern and of mouse virulence in an influenza virus culture, **58**, 399-406 (1949)
- The relation of the concentration of unadapted and adapted influenza virus in the mouse lung to the death or survival of the infected host, **60**, 489-497 (1950)
- and Magill, Thomas P. The serial passage of mixtures of different strains of influenza virus in embryonated eggs and in mice, **56**, 201-206 (1948)
- , Hehre, Edward J. and Neil, James M. Serologically similar polysaccharides produced from sucrose by certain streptococci and by *Leuconostoc roseosaccharoides*, **43**, 24-25 (1942) abs
- Sugiyama, H. Studies on factors affecting the resistance of spores of *Clostridium botulinum*, **62**, 81-96 (1951)
- Suhrland, Leif G., see Carpenter, Charles W., **52**, 401 (1946) title only
- Sulkin, E., see Bronfenbrenner, J., **31**, 54-57 (1936) abs
- Sulkin, S. E., The laboratory in the diagnosis of virus diseases, **46**, 220 (1943) title only
- , See Harford, C. G., **39**, 70 (1940) abs
- Sulkin, S. Edward. Evaluation of the Coxs method for delayed planting of specimens for cultural diagnosis of gonorrhea, **47**, 218 (1941) abs
- and Hamilton, Caldwell K. Evaluation of rabbit antigen prepared from infected yolk sac of developing chick embryo, **41**, 785 (1941) abs
- and Nagle, Nathan. Studies on rabies. 2. Demonstration of rabies virus in grossly decomposed animal brains, **37**, 235-236 (1939) abs
- and Willett, Joseph C. Studies on rabies. 1. Comparison of guinea pigs and mouse inoculation methods, **37**, 235 (1939) abs
- , Goth, Andres and Zarafonetic, Christine, **50**, 129 (1945) title only
- , See Bronfenbrenner, J., **41**, 61 (1941) abs
- , See Wisseman, Charles L., Jr., **50**, 125 (1945) abs
- , See Zarafonetic, Christine, **52**, 102 (1946) title only; **53**, 367 (1947) abs
- Sullivan, Julia C., see Jennison, M. W., **43**, 100-101 (1942) abs.
- , See Williams, John W., **43**, 31-35 (1942) abs
- Sullivan, Marguerite, Stahly, Grant L., Myers, Wm. G. and Birkeland, Jorgen M. The reciprocal sensitivities of *Staphylococcus aureus* to penicillin, streptomycin, and streptomycin after the development of fastness to each drug separately, **51**, 404-405 (1946) title only
- Sullivan, M. X., see Everett, Edward L., **39**, 754-757 (1940) abs
- Sullivan, N. P. and Sears, H. J. A simple technique for concentrating tubercle bacilli in sputum, **35**, 264 (1938) abs
- Sulzbacher, William L., see McLean, Ruth A., **62**, 723-728 (1951)
- Summer, James B. and Howell, Stacey F. Identification of hemagglutinin of jack locoweed concanavalin A, **32**, 227-237 (1936)
- Surmatia, J. D., see Reid, J. J., **34**, 194 (1937) abs
- Suter, Max, see Buswell, A. M., **39**, 553-557 (1940)
- Sutton, M. D., see Katznelson, H., **61**, 150-151 (1951)
- Suyemoto, William, see Tamura, Joe, T., **44**, 84 (1947) abs
- Svee, Muriel Harden. Bacterial resistance to

- serological reactions to fractions of *Trichomonas foetus* (protozoon), 47, 505-508 (1944)
- and McCoy, Elizabeth. A chemical and immunological study of the capsular polysaccharide of *Clostridium perfringens*, 48, 31-44 (1944)
- Svec, Phillip E., *see* Clark, Paul F., 35, 55 (1938) abs.
- Svendsen, Magne, Amlie, Ricbard and Hendriksen, Sverre Dick. Hemophilic gram-positive rods, 53, 755-758 (1947)
- Swan, J. C., *see* Fablberg, W. J., 56, 323-328 (1948)
- Swanson, Ann L., *see* Smith, Grant N., 58, 803-809 (1949)
- Swanson, W. H., *see* Beckwith, T. D., 36, 323-324 (1938) abs.
- Swanson, Wilbur H. and Clifton, C. E. Growth and assimilation in cultures of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 56, 115-124 (1948)
- Swanstrom, Maryda, *see* Bryson, Vernon, 54, 87 (1947) abs.
- Swartz, Herman, *see* Burke, Victor, 45, 415-431 (1943)
- Swausch, Cathryn, *see* Lankford, C. E., 53, 368 (1947) abs.
- Sweany, Henry C., *see* Shcr, Ben C., 37, 377-387 (1939); 38, 411-418 (1939)
- Swift, Homer F. A simple method for preserving bacterial cultures by freezing and drying, 33, 411-421 (1937)
- , *See* Brown, Thomas M., 40, 857-868 (1940)
- Swingle, Edith L., *see* McCleskey, C. S., 33, 120-121 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Penruddocke, Shirley B., 40, 151 (1940) abs.
- Swinney, R. E., *see* Mackenzie, G. M., 40, 197-214 (1940)
- Sylvester, J. C. and Benedict, R. G., Some observations on the physiological and serological character of the enterococci, 42, 138-139 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Loo, Y. H., 50, 701-709 (1945)
- , *See* McCoy, E., 47, 443 (1944) abs.
- Sylvester, John C., *see* Saunders, Allen P., 64, 725-728 (1952)
- Syrocki, A. V., Fuller, James E. and France, R. L. Studies in acid production by the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group of bacteria, as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, 32, 359 (1936) abs.
- — —. Acid production by the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group of bacteria as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, 33, 185-192 (1937)
- Syvertson, J. T. and Berry, G. P. Cultivation *in vitro* of the virus of human encephalitis, St. Louis type, 31, 104 (1936) abs.
- and Berry, George P. The tick as a vector for the virus disease, equine encephalomyelitis, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- , McCoy, O. R. and Koomen, J., Jr. The transmission of the virus of lymphocytic choriomeningitis by *Trichinella spiralis*, 54, 59-60 (1947) abs.
- , Harvey, R. A., Berry, G. P. and Warren, S. L. Effect of roentgen radiation on papilloma virus (Shope), 35, 47 (1938) abs.
- Syvertson, Jerome T. Viruses and cancer (1 bour), 52, 404 (1946) title only
- and Berry, George P. Coexistent infections of individual cells by more than one filterable virus, 32, 356-357 (1936) abs.
- and Berry, George Packer. The tick as a vector for the virus disease, equine encephalomyelitis, 33, 60 (1937) abs.
- —. Multiple virus infection of individual host cells, 36, 671 (1938) title only
- and Larson, Carl L. A study of intranuclear inclusion bodies naturally present in wild rats, 45, 80 (1943) abs.
- , Stiles, W. W. and Berry, George Packer. Epidemiological studies on Weil's disease, with notes on the susceptibility of the "gopher," *Citellus richardsonii* (Sabine) to the experimental inoculation of *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae*, 36, 279 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Lawrence, John S., 39, 41 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Scherp, Henry W., 52, 404 (1946) title only
- Szybalski, Waclaw and Bryson, Vernon. Genetic studies on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents. I. Cross resistance of *Escherichia coli* to fifteen antibiotics, 64, 489-499 (1952)

T

- Tabachnick, Joseph. Decomposition of tartrates by some mesophilic, sporeforming, obligate anaerobes, 54, 546-547 (1947) abs.
- and Vaughn, Reese H. Characteristics of tartrate-fermenting species of *Clostridium*, 56, 435-443 (1948)
- , *See* Vaughn, Reese, H., 60, 119-127 (1950)
- Tabenkin, B., *see* Lockwood, L. B., 41, 22-23 (1941) abs.; 42, 51-61 (1941)
- Tager, M., *see* Johnson, R. D., 47, 579 (1944) title only
- Taha, S. M., *see* Barker, H. A., 43, 347-363 (1942)
- Tainter, M. L. Bacteriologic and public health problems in the middle and near east, 50, 125 (1945) title only
- Takacs, W. S., *see* Toomey, J. A., 36, 218 (1938) abs.
- Takacs, William, *see* Toomey, J. A., 37, 232 (1939) title only
- Takacs, William S., *see* Toomey, John A., 31, 44-45 (1936) abs.; 35, 55-56 (1938) abs.; 38, 237 (1939) abs.; 39, 64 (1940) abs.; 41, 50-51 (1941) abs.; 43, 87-88 (1942) abs.; 54, 275 (1947) abs.

- Takahashi, William N. and Rawlins, T. E. The effect of washing frozen mosaic leaves on the length of tobacco mosaic virus particles, 57, 131-134 (1949)
- Tallman, A. W., Eaton, F. D. and Gerwe, E. G. An analysis of rabbit mortality and plasma potency in production of anti-*Hemophilus influenzae* type B rabbit serum, 54, 88 (1947) abs.
- Tam, R. K. and Wilson, P. W. A kinetic method for the study of bacterial dehydrogenases, 36, 663 (1938) abs.
- —. Respiratory enzyme systems in symbiotic nitrogen fixation. III. The dehydrogenase systems of *Rhizobium trifolii* and *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 41, 529-546 (1941)
- Tamm, Igor and Fluke, Donald J. The effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on the infectivity and hemagglutinating ability of the influenza virus Type A strain PR-8, 59, 449-461 (1950)
- Tamura, J. T. and Boyd, M. J. Anaphylactic shock prevented by ketenizing serum, 36, 217 (1938) abs.
- , See Gibby, I. W., 55, 855-863 (1948)
- Tamura, Joseph T. The action of sulfonamides and of paraaminobenzoic acid on *Bacterium tularensis*, 47, 529-533 (1944)
- and Gibby, Irvin W. Cultivation of *Bacterium tularensis* in simplified liquid media, 45, 56 (1943) abs.
- —. Cultivation of *Pasteurella tularensis* in simplified liquid medium, 45, 361-371 (1943)
- and Suyemoto, William. Quantitative aspects of streptomycin therapy in experimental tularemia, 54, 84 (1947) abs.
- , Tytell, Alfred A., Boyd, Milford J. and Logan, Milan A. Production of *Clostridium welchii* toxin in a peptone free medium, 42, 148 (1941) abs.
- Tanner, F. W., Jr. Variations of the standard curve in the microbiological assay of riboflavin, 44, 261 (1942) title only
- and Van Lanen, James M. Riboflavin production by *Ashbya gossypii*, 54, 38-39 (1947) abs.
- , Vojnovich, C. and Van Lanen, J. M. Factors affecting riboflavin production by *Ashbya gossypii*, 58, 737-745 (1949)
- Tanner, Fred W. Bacteriology in the paper industry, 40, 155 (1940) abs.
- , See Severens, J. M., 49, 383-393 (1945)
- , See Shapshak, A. J., 54, 183-189 (1947); 55, 537-544 (1948)
- Tanner, W. A. Studies on *E. coli-mutabile*, 38, 480-481 (1939) abs.
- Tanner, William A., see Miller, Winston R., 55, 115-126, 127-135 (1948)
- , See Sherwood, Noble P., 45, 485-489 (1943) abs.
- Tapley, G. O., see Jennison, M. W., 43, 100-101 (1942) abs.
- Taranik, J. D., see Weiss, Charles, 35, 287-291 (1938) abs.
- Tarkow, L., Fellers, C. R. and Levine, A. S. Relative inhibition of growth of microorganisms by glucose and sucrose syrups, 43, 55-56 (1942) abs.
- — —. Relative inhibition of microorganisms by glucose and sucrose syrups, 44, 337-372 (1942)
- Tarlov, I. M., see Friedemann, U., 41, 75 (1941) abs.
- Taschner, Leslie, see Burke, Victor, 32, 121-123 (1936) abs.
- Tashman, Sylvia, see Klein, Morton, 50, 153-180 (1950)
- , See Whitlock, Coleman M., Jr., 59, 311-315 (1950) note
- Tatum, E. L. Are gene mutations responsible for the growth factor requirements of microorganisms? 49, 202-203 (1945) abs.
- . Mutations in microorganisms, 52, 501 (1946) title only
- and Lederberg, Joshua. Gene recombination in the bacterium *Escherichia coli*, 53, 673-681 (1947)
- and Peterson, W. H. Enzymatic racemization of dextro lactic acid, 32, 122-123 (1936) abs.
- and Fred, E. B. Essential growth factors for propionic acid bacteria. I. Sources and fractionation, 32, 157-166 (1936)
- , Wood, H. G. and Peterson, W. H. Essential growth factors for propionic acid bacteria. II. Nature of the Neuberg precipitate fraction of potato, 32, 167-174 (1936)
- , See Lederberg, Joshua, 53, 375 (1947) abs.
- , See McCarter, Janet, 33, 30-31 (1937) abs.
- , See Snell, E. E., 33, 207-225 (1937)
- , See Wood, H. G., 32, 122 (1936) abs.; 33, 227-242 (1937)
- Taylor, A. H., see Luckiesh, Matthew, 62, 57-61 (1946)
- Taylor, C. C., see Snieszko, S. F., 54, 47-49 (1947) abs.
- Taylor, Edward K., see Kahn, Morton C., 31, 636 (1936) abs.
- Taylor, Inez, see Broadhurst, Jean, 31, 41 (1936) abs.; 45, 110-111 (1943) abs.
- Taylor, M. W., see Ewing, W. H., 63, 319-327 (1952)
- Taylor, Welton I. and Novak, Milan V. Prophylaxis of experimental gas gangrene in rats, 61, 571-579 (1951)
- Taylor, W. W., Jr., see Heinmets, F., 62, 477-481 (1951)
- Teachout, June J., see Snyder, Marshall L., 41, 73 (1941) abs.
- Teah, Bernard. Comparison of various methods

- suggested for the cultivation of germ-free *Musca domestica* from eggs to adults, 48, 120 (1944) abs.
- Teas, Howard J. Mutants of *Bacillus subtilis* that require threonine or threonine plus methionine, 59, 93-104 (1950)
- Teiger, Paul and Seegal, Beatrice C. A comparative study of hemolytic streptococci isolated from the throats of residents of New Orleans and New York, 32, 631-637 (1936)
- Teixeira, J. de Castro and Smadel, J. E. Further studies on the serological reactions of the soluble antigens of infectious myxomatosis, 42, 591-603 (1941)
- Teller, Ida. One instance of the failure to remove sensitizing material from a Berkefeld filter in spite of careful cleansing, 53, 670 (1947) abs.
- Temple, Kenneth L. A new method for the preparation of silica gel plates, 57, 383 (1949) note
- and Colmer, Arthur R. The autotrophic oxidation of iron by a new bacterium: *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, 62, 605-611 (1951)
- , See Colmer, Arthur R., 59, 317-328 (1950)
- Templeton, Hugh L., see Gunderson, Millard F., 38, 483-484 (1939) abs.
- Tenenberg, Dan. Mode of action of marfanil, 52, 150 (1946) title only
- Tepper, Jack, see Cooper, Merlin L., 47, 477 (1944) abs.; 51, 405 title only, 620 (1946) abs.
- , See Tytell, Alfred A., 51, 621-622 (1946) abs.
- Tepperman, Jay, see Mackenzie, G. M., 40, 164 (1940) abs.
- Terrell, J. L. Observations on naturally induced human relapsing fever, 43, 123-124 (1942) abs.
- , McGregor, T. H. and Mayes, A. K. Distribution of vectors and spirochetes of relapsing fever, 44, 139 (1942) title only
- Terry, Cleo Hausman, see Zarafonitis, Christine, 52, 402 (1946) title only; 53, 367 (1947) abs.
- Tetrault, P. A. History of bacteriology in Indiana, 46, 576-577 (1943) abs.
- and Hurwitz, J. Digestion of corn-cobs by bacteria, 33, 96 (1937) abs.
- and Weis, W. L. Cellulose decomposition by a bacterial culture from the intestinal tract of termites, 33, 95 (1937) abs.
- , See Garson, Warfield, 58, 115-116 (1949) note
- , See Murray, F. J., 57, 305-312 (1949)
- , See Pratt, D. B., 50, 716 (1945) abs.
- , See Stark, Egon, 62, 247-249 (1951) note
- Thaller, Howard I. Reclamation of used agar, 44, 148 (1942) title only
- Thatcher, F. S., see Robinson, J., 64, 69-77 (1952)
- Thayer, J. D., Bucca, Matthew A. and Kirty, Ruth A. An analysis of Weckstein's rapid method for the primary identification of the gonococcus, 54, 71 (1947) abs.
- Thayer, J. Durward. Desensitization in the treatment of tuberculous guinea pigs, 32, 465 (1936) abs.
- Thaysen, A. C. *Pullulomyxa botrytis* n. sp., 38, 355-366 (1939)
- Thexton, R. H., see Lochhead, A. G., 63, 219-226 (1952)
- Thiele, Elizabeth, see Hegarty, C. P., 50, 651-654 (1945)
- , See Verwey, W. F., 54, 71 (1947) abs.; 58, 127-134 (1949)
- Thom, Charles. Out of the furrow, 41, 1-15 (1941)
- Antibiotic activity as viewed by a mycologist, 47, 428-429 (1944) abs.
- The biological whereabouts of the penicillia, 48, 120-121 (1944) abs.
- Antibiotics from the aspergilli and penicillia, 51, 410 (1946) abs.
- and Betzner, Marie. Fungous mycelia in the soil, 33, 77-78 (1937) abs.
- , Clark, Francis E., Fierke, M. L. and Fellows, Hurley. Variations in the microflora of wheat roots following soil amendments, 36, 322 (1938) abs.
- Thoma, Richard W. and Peterson, W. H. Biotin and arginine replacements in the nutrition of *Clostridium sporogenes*, 60, 39-48 (1950)
- Thomas, A. R. and Levine, Max. Some laboratory observations with penicillin, 48, 383 (1944) title only
- Some effects of penicillin on intestinal bacteria, 49, 623-627 (1945)
- Agglutination titers of human sera against some strains of the genus *Shigella*, 50, 128 (1945) title only
- Morphological changes induced in some gram-negative bacteria by penicillin, 50, 128 (1945) title only
- , See Levine, Max, 51, 628 (1946) abs.; 53, 33-35 (1947)
- Thomas, G. W. and Cook, Elton S. The action of phenylmercuric nitrate IV: The ability of sulfhydryl compounds to protect against the germicidal action of basic phenylmercuric nitrate, 53, 501 (1947) abs.
- , See Cooper, Merlin L., 37, 232 (1939) abs.
- Thomas, Gerard W. and Cook, Elton S. The action of phenylmercuric nitrate. IV. The ability of sulfhydryl compounds to protect against the germicidal action of basic phenylmercuric nitrate, 54, 527-533 (1947)
- and Nutini, Leo G. The effect of tissue extracts on experimental tuberculous infections in mice, 54, 65 (1947) abs.
- Thomas, John O. Penicillin stability in phosphate, acetate, and citrate buffers, 54, 546 (1947) abs.
- Thomas, Lewis and Dingle, John H. Bacteriologi-

- cal and immunological studies of meningococcal meningitis, 43, 99-100 (1942) abs.
- Thomas, R. M., *see* Gerstl, B., 41, 685 (1941) abs.
- Thomas, Robert M. An antituberculosis serum of high antipolysaccharide titre, 31, 101 (1936) abs.
- Thomas, Ruth Alida. Studies of the *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 31, 635 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Elser, William J., 31, 79-80 (1936) abs.
- Thomas, Stanley, *see* Gaughran, E. R. L., 43, 37-38 (1942) abs.
- Thomassen, P. R., *see* Schultz, E. W., 50, 236 (1945) abs.
- Thompson, Frederick A. Jr., Greenberg, Bernard G., and Magnuson, Harold J. The relationship between immobilizing and spirocheticidal antibiotics against *Treponema pallidum*, 60, 473-480 (1950)
- Thompson, John H., Jr. and Dodd, Matt C. The properties of formaldehyde-resistant *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 58, 343-346 (1949)
- Thompson, Lawrence D., *see* Edwards, Joseph C., 39, 110-111 (1940) abs.
- Thompson, Luther. Other oxydase positive bacteria found in cultures made for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 31, 82-83 (1936) abs.
- , A study of strains of *Shigella* isolated from urine, 36, 283 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Henthorne, John C., 31, 255-274 (1936)
- Thompson, M., *see* Kendrick, P. L., 49, 202 (1945) abs.
- Thompson, Mary, *see* Kendrick, Pearl, 48, 257 (1944) abs.
- Thompson, Paul E. The effects of quinine on saurian malarial parasites, 51, 127-128 (1946) abs.
- Thompson, R., *see* McCastline, William B., 33, 50-51 (1937) abs.
- Thompson, R. L. and Coates, Margaret S. The effect of temperature upon the growth of vaccinia and other viruses, 42, 146 (1941) title only
- , The effect of temperature upon the growth and survival of myxoma, herpes and vaccinia viruses, 43, 90 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Coates, Margaret S., 36, 217 (1938) abs.
- Thompson, Randall L. The effect of enzyme inhibitors, nitriles, and substitution compounds on the growth of vaccinia virus, 51, 629-630 (1946) abs.
- and McKinley, Earl B. Failure to establish poliomyelitis virus in normal mice and following extirpation of the thyroid gland and the testes, 31, 33-34 (1936) abs.
- Thompson, Richard. Certain antibacterial properties of saliva and tears not due to lysozyme, 41, 77 (1941) abs.
- and Gallardo, Eduardo, Jr. The susceptibility of the antigenic types of staphylococci to several protective enzymes, 55, 502 (1938) abs.
- and Johnson, Ann. The inhibitory action of saliva on the diphtheria bacillus: Hydrogen peroxide, the antibiotic agent of salivary streptococci, 54, 53-54 (1917) abs.
- and Khorazo, Deborah. Antigenic and biochemical properties of staphylococci, 33, 31-32 (1937) abs.
- , Correlated antigenic and biochemical properties of staphylococci, 34, 69-79 (1937)
- , Differential growth of the antigenic types of staphylococci in human blood, 35, 51-52 (1938) abs.
- and Parker, R. F. The effect of high external temperature on infectious myxoma of rabbits, 41, 53-54 (1941) abs.
- and Shibuya, Madoka. The inhibitory action of saliva on the diphtheria bacillus. The antibiotic effect of salivary streptococci, 51, 503 abs., 671-684 (1916)
- Thompson, Roy C. The B-vitamin requirements of the propionibacteria, 46, 99-101 (1913)
- Thompson, T. L., Mefford, Roy B., Jr. and Wyss, Orville. The protection of bacteria by pyruvate against radiation effects, 62, 39-41 (1931)
- Thompson, William R. A microburette system, 47, 582 (1914) abs.
- , An apparatus for precision calibration of pipettes, volumetric flasks, and burettes, 42, 134 (1941) abs.
- , Modification of Holden's gasometric method for determination of carbon dioxide formed by yeast action and application to sugars in various combinations in biological media, 43, 773 (1942) abs.
- , Use of moving averages and interpolation to estimate median effective dose, 51, 127 (1946) title only
- and Quigley, James J. A simple system of quantitative ultrafiltration in chemical analysis, 43, 773-774 (1942) abs.
- Thornberry, H. H., *see* Loo, Y. H., 60, 701-709 (1945)
- Thorne, Curtis B., Gómez, Carmen G. and Housewright, Riley D. Synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 363-368 (1952)
- , *See* Housewright, Riley D., 60, 89-100 (1950)
- Thorne, D. W. and Brown, P. E. Growth and respiration of some soil bacteria in expressed juice of plants, 34, 136 (1937) title only
- , The growth and respiration of some soil bacteria in juices of leguminous and non-leguminous plants, 34, 567-569 (1937)
- and Burris, Robert H. Enzyme systems of nodules of leguminous plants, 35, 251-262 (1938) abs.

- and Burris, R. H. Respiratory enzyme systems in symbiotic nitrogen fixation. III. The respiration of rhizobium from legume nodules and laboratory cultures, **39**, 187-196 (1940)
- and Walker, R. H. Some physiological effects of accessory growth substances upon rhizobia, **32**, 117 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Burris, Robert, **35**, 204-205 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Burris, Robert H., **36**, 262 (1938) abs.
- Thornton, H. G., *see* Kleczkowski, A., **48**, 661-672 (1944)
- Thornton, Helen. Biochemical and serological studies of the genus *Proteus*, **48**, 123-124 (1944) abs.
- Thorp, F., Jr., *see* Feenstra, E. S., **49**, 202 (1945) abs.; **56**, 697 (1948) note
- Thorp, Frank, Jr., *see* Feenstra, E. S., **50**, 497-504 (1945)
- , *See* Gray, M. L., **55**, 471-476 (1948); **59**, 443-444 (1950) note
- , *See* Tiner, Jack D., **51**, 265 (1946) abs.
- Thurman, D. C., *see* McGregor, T., **45**, 200-201 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Moore, Donald V., **46**, 220 (1943) abs.
- Thurman, D. C., Jr., *see* Bohls, S. W., **47**, 215 (1944) abs.
- Thygeson, Phillips. Etiology of trachoma, **31**, 51 (1936) abs.
- Tibbs, Robert O., *see* Diercks, Fred H., **53**, 479-480 (1947)
- Tice, Linwood F., *see* Gershenfeld, Louis, **41**, 645-652 (1941)
- Tiffany, Elberton J. and Rakieten, Morris L. The absorption of bacteriophage by sensitized enterococci, **37**, 333-350 (1939)
- , *See* Rakieten, Morris L., **36**, 155-173 (1938)
- Tilden, E. B. Oxidation of perseitol by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, **37**, 471 (1939) abs.
- Tilden, Evelyn B. Filtration of *Treponema pallidum* and *Treponema novyi* through collodion membranes, **33**, 307-313 (1937)
- The preparation of perseulose by oxidation of perseitol with *Acetobacter suboxydans*, **37**, 629-637 (1939)
- Biochemical studies of the aerobacilli, **41**, 265-266 (1941) abs.
- and Hudson, C. S. Preparation and properties of the amylases produced by *Bacillus macerans* and *Bacillus polymyxa*, **43**, 527-544 (1942)
- , *See* Pierce, M. E., **51**, 603-604 (1946) abs.
- Tillett, W. S. An analysis of the therapeutic action of penicillin based on the clinical response of patients and correlated laboratory findings, **47**, 430-431 (1944) abs.
- Tilley, F. W. An experimental study of the relation between concentration of disinfectants and time required for disinfection, **38**, 499-510 (1939)
- An experimental study of the influence of temperature on the bactericidal activities of alcohols and phenols, **43**, 521-525 (1942)
- The influence of changes in concentration and temperature upon the bactericidal activity of formaldehyde in aqueous solutions, **50**, 469-473 (1945)
- The influence of changes in concentration of sodium hydroxide upon its bactericidal activity, **51**, 779-785 (1946)
- The influence of subculture media on results obtained in disinfectant testing, **56**, 479-488 (1948)
- Tiner, Jack D., Thorp, Frank, Jr. and Cole, C. L. Testing of disinfectants for use on skin of sheep, **51**, 265 (1946) abs.
- Tischer, R. G. and Esselen, W. B., Jr. Home canning. I. Survey of bacteriological and other factors responsible for the spoilage of home canned foods, **47**, 438 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Esselen, W. B., Jr., **47**, 438-439 (1944) abs.
- Tiselius, Arne. Electrophoresis methods for the isolation and characterization of biologically important substances, **38**, 595 (1939) title only
- , *See* Seibert, Florence B., **36**, 331 (1938) abs.
- Titsworth, E., *see* Eldridge, D., **53**, 506 (1947) abs.
- Tittler, R. P., *see* Rogosa, M., **54**, 13-14 (1947) abs.
- Tittler, Ralph P. The fermentation of acetyl-methyl-carbinol by the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group and its significance in the Voges-Proskauer reaction, **31**, 21 (1936) abs.; **35**, 157-162 (1938)
- The constancy of the electrophoretic migration velocity of *Escherichia coli* after diversified cultivation, **33**, 17 (1937) abs.
- Chromogenic strains of *Escherichia* cultures, **33**, 450 (1937) abs.
- Chromogenic strains of *Escherichia*, **37**, 91-96 (1939)
- The influence of hydrogen-ion concentration upon the growth of *Propionibacterium*, **39**, 95-96 (1940) abs.
- Influence of certain factors upon the growth of *Propionibacterium*, **39**, 227-228 (1940) abs.
- and Berry, George Packer. The electrophoretic migration velocity of *Escherichia coli* after cultivation on media of varying composition, **35**, 213-222 (1938)
- and —. The electrophoretic migration velocity of *Escherichia coli* after cultivation on media of various composition. II. Observations following changes in inorganic constituents, **35**, 441-451 (1938)
- and Sandholzer, Leslie A. The fermentation of cellobiose by bacteria, **31**, 301-307 (1936)
- The use of semi-solid agar for the detection of bacterial motility, **31**, 575-580 (1936)

- and Whittier, Earle O. The synthesis of riboflavin by bacteria and its role in symbiosis, 42, 151-152 (1941) abs.
- , Geib, Donna S. and Rogosa, Morrison. Taxonomy of the genus *Lactobacillus*, with special reference to correlations of differential characteristics, 54, 12-13 (1947) abs.
- , Rogosa, Morrison and Whittier, Earle O. The nomenclature and characteristics of the *Lactobacillus* employed for the microbiological assay of riboflavin, 43, 56-57 (1942) abs.
- — —. Correlations of the cultural characteristics in genus *Lactobacillus*, 43, 648 (1942) title only
- , Sandholzer, Leslie A. and Berry, George Packer. Influence of the bacterial host on bacteriophage regeneration and specificity, 35, 50 (1938) abs.
- , Geib, Donna S., Sanders, George P., Walter, Homer E., Sager, Oscar S. and Loehry, Harry R. The effects of quality and pasteurization of milk on the bacterial flora and quality of cheddar cheese, 51, 590 (1946) abs.
- , Sanders, George P., Walter, Homer E., Geib, Donna S., Sager, Oscar S. and Loehry, Harry R. The effects of lactobacilli on the quality of cheddar cheese made from pasteurized milk, 54, 276 (1947) abs.
- , See Sandholzer, Leslie A., 35, 204 (1938) abs.
- Toabe, Ruth and McClung, L. S. A study of non-toxic strains of *Clostridium tetani*, 49, 206-207 (1945) abs.
- , See McClung, L. S., 50, 715 (1945) abs.; 51, 577-578, 751-752 (1946); 53, 139-147, 255 (1947) abs.
- Toal, Jane N., see Saz, Arthur K., 63, 513-523 (1952)
- Tobie, Walter C. The pigment of *Bacillus violaceus*. III. The apparent relation of violacein to indigo, 35, 11-12 (1938) abs.
- , A proposed biochemical basis for the genus *Pseudomonas*, 49, 459-462 (1945)
- , The so-called *Pseudomonas vendrelli*, 52, 685-686 (1946)
- and Alverson, Clara. The rapid recognition of aspergillie acid, 54, 543-544 (1947) note
- and Ayres, Gilbert B. Lack of correlation between plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on germicides and antiseptics, 47, 109 (1944) note
- — —. α -Hydroxyisobutyric acid buffers (pH 2.3-5.0) not altered in pH by mold growth, 50, 333-335 (1945)
- and Jones, Mary J. Para-aminosalicylic acid in the metabolism of bacteria, 57, 573 (1949) note
- , See Ayres, Gilbert B., 41, 43 (1941) abs.; 45, 18 (1943) abs.
- Tobin, L. C. The effectiveness of commercial ultraviolet ray sterilizing cabinets, 41, 62 (1942) abs.
- Tobin, Leonard and McCleskey, C. S. Sources of pollution of fresh, picked crabmeat, 41, 97 (1941) abs.
- , Alford, John A. and McCleskey, C. S. The bacterial flora of iced, fresh crabmeat, 41, 91-92 (1941) abs.
- Tobin, Leonard C. and Keller, Arthur G. The influence of relative humidity, temperature and microbial flora on deterioration of raw cane sugar, 45, 36 (1943) abs.
- and Rehm, John B. The use of a modified spectrometric method for the determination of riboflavin in fermentation materials and products, 45, 32 (1943) abs.
- Tobler, Alice B. and Pinner, Max. The effect of pleural effusions on the growth of *Staphylococcus aureus* in vitro, 43, 104-105 (1942) abs.; 45, 341-348 (1943)
- Todd, H. Patricia, see Bliss, Eleanor A., 58, 61-72 (1949)
- Todd, Ramona L. Studies on yeast-like organisms isolated from the mouths and throats of normal persons, 33, 117-118 (1937) abs.
- and Herrmann, Walter W. The life cycle of the organism causing yeast meningitis, 32, 89-101 (1936)
- Toharsky, B., see Davidsohn, Israel, 40, 870 (1940) title only
- Toharsky, Beatrice, see Schacter, S. Stanley, 57, 483-487 (1949)
- Tolbert, Bert, see Fraser, Denn, 62, 195-197 (1951)
- Tomarelli, R. M., see Durbin G. T., 62, 771-777 (1951)
- , See Norris, Robert F., 60, 681-696 (1950)
- Tomkim, W. H. Manufacture and growth of yeast, 39, 473 (1940) title only
- Tomlinson, Helen, see Lurie, Max B., 48, 237-244 (1944) abs.
- Tomlinson, Neil, Campbell, J. J. R. and Trussell, Paul C. The influence of zinc, iron, copper, and manganese on the production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 217-227 (1951)
- — —. The influence of zinc, iron, copper, and manganese on the production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*. II. Evidence for the essential nature of copper and manganese, 61, 17-25 (1951)
- Tompsett, Ralph, Shultz, Selma and McDermott, Walsh. The relation of protein binding to the pharmacology and antibacterial activity of penicillins X, G, dihydro F, and K, 53, 51-55 (1947)
- Tonhazy, N. E., see Umbreit, Wayne W., 58, 773-776 (1949)

- Tonhazy, Nicholas E., *see* Oginsky, Evelyn, L., 61, 581-590 (1951)
- Tonney, Fred O. Bacteriology and the public health, 31, 321 (1936) title only
- Toomey, J. A., *see* Kramcr, M., 44, 258 (1942) title only
- and Takacs, W. S. Adsorption of poliomyelitis virus by cholesterol, ergosterol, and other sterol products, 36, 218 (1938) abs.
- and Takacs, William. Further experiments on the washing of *Hemophilus pertussis* vaccine, 37, 232 (1939) title only
- Toomey, John A. Further experiments on whooping cough, 33, 70-71 (1937) abs.
- and Takacs, William S. Changes in morphology of *Hemophilus pertussis* grown under varying conditions and on different mediums, 31, 44-45 (1936) abs.
- —. The effect of washing on old strains of *Hemophilus pertussis* organisms, 35, 55-56 (1938) abs.
- —. Poliomyelitis virus and deficiently medullated nerves, 39, 64 (1940) abs.
- —. Attempts to produce poliomyelitis in cotton rats, 41, 50-51 (1941) abs.
- —. Experiments with the SK strain of poliomyelitis in smaller animals, 43, 87-88 (1942) abs.
- , Reichle, Herbert S. and Takacs, William S. Complications following sulfapyridine therapy in experimental animals, 38, 237 (1939) abs.
- , Takacs, William S. and Pirone, P. P. Accelerated production of poliomyelitis, 54, 275 (1947) abs.
- Topping, Norman H. Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Treatment of infected laboratory animals with immune rabbit serum, 39, 338 (1940) abs.
- . Life cycle of the tick, *Dermacentor andersoni*, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Torrance, Calvin C. Reduction of vitamin C in the adrenals of guinea pigs after injection of diphtheria toxin. Preliminary report, 31, 574 (1936) abs.
- . A comparison of the effect of different toxic bacterial products upon the adrenals of guinea pigs. Preliminary report, 33, 645 (1937) abs.
- . Oxidation-reduction potentials and a method of determining them in skin, 35, 339 (1938) abs.
- . Changes in the oxidation-reduction potentials of the skin of guinea pigs on a scorbutogenic diet, 38, 240-241 (1939) abs.
- Torres, Silvio. Epizootic rabies in cattle spread by blood-lapping bats, 42, 149-150 (1941) abs.
- Torrey, John C. and Montu, Elizabeth. A study of the characteristics of variants derived from single cells of *Escherichia coli*, 32, 329-353 (1936)
- Townsend, C. T. Spore-forming anaerobes causing spoilage in canned acid foods, 33, 315-316 (1938) abs.
- and Zuch, T. L. Studies on agar contamination as affecting the sterilization of culture media, 46, 269-271 (1943)
- Tracy, P. H. Some milk plant control problems of a bacterial nature, 40, 159-160 (1940) abs.
- Tracy, Ralph L. Comparative metabolism of the R and S variants of *Loctobocillus plantarum*, 33, 453 (1938) title only
- . Comparative metabolism of the R and S variants of *Lactobacillus plantarum* (Orla-Jensen), 36, 467-479 (1938)
- . Factors controlling the germicidal activity of oligodynamic silver, 41, 33-34 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Hoyt, Anson, 31, 45 (1936) abs.
- Trager, William. The effects of lysolecithin on the growth of *Lactobacillus casei* in relation to biotin, pantothenic acid, and fat-soluble materials with biotin activity, 56, 195-199 (1948)
- Trainer, D., *see* Schweiger, L. B., 42, 285-286 (1941) abs.
- Trask, J. D., *see* Paul, J. R., 35, 341 (1938) abs.
- Trask, James D. and Paul, John R. Experimental poliomyelitis induced by intracutaneous inoculation. A strain of the virus apparently peculiarly infective when injected by this route, 31, 527-530 (1936)
- , *See* Blake, Francis G., 31, 48 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Paul, John R., 39, 63 (1940) abs.
- Traub, F. B., Hollander, A. and Friedemann, U. The potentiation of tetanus toxin by broth and serum, 52, 169-177 (1946)
- Trauffer, D. H., *see* Benedict, R. G., 62, 487-497 (1951)
- Traum, J., *see* Haring, C. M., 31, 107 (1936) abs.
- Treffers, Henry P. The detoxification of dysentery and typhoid-soluble antigens by chemical means, 51, 642 (1946) abs.
- . The potentiation of penicillin or streptomycin action by certain enzyme inhibitors, 52, 502-503 (1946) abs.
- and Heidelberger, Michael. Quantitative studies with antisera to pneumococcus carbohydrate-anticarbohydrate precipitates from horse and rabbit antisera, 39, 35-36 (1940) abs.
- Tregoning, Joseph J. and Poe, Charles F. Production of variants of the colon and aerogenes groups in different media. I. Sucrose medium, 34, 465-473 (1937)
- Tresner, H. D., *see* Hickey, R. J., 64, 891-892 (1952) note
- Tressler, D. K., *see* Mack, G. L., 32, 360 (1936) title only
- , *See* Pederson, C. S., 32, 360 (1936) title only

- Trexler, P. C. The use of tungsten micro-needles in single cell isolation, 43, 777 (1942) abs.
- Tripi, Helen B., see Hoffstadt, Rachel E., 50, 675-678 (1945); 52, 617-627 (1946)
- Tripp, J. T., see Frisch, A. W., 45, 54-55 (1943) abs.
- Tripp, L. M., Jr., see Boroff, D. A., 54, 85-86 (1947) abs.
- Troutman, Mary C., see Richards, Oscar W., 39, 739-746 (1940)
- True, Nathan F., Paul, Lloyd, Miller, Norman J. and Prickett, Paul S. Certain factors affecting the growth of yeast, 36, 249-250 (1938) abs.
- Trussell, P. C., Fulton, C. O. and Grant, Gordon A. Two antibiotics produced by a streptomycetes, 53, 769-780 (1947)
- Trussell, Paul C. and Sarles, W. B. Effect of antibiotic substances upon rhizobia, 45, 29 (1943) abs.
- , See Tomlinson, Neil, 59, 217-227 (1950); 61, 17-25 (1951)
- Trussell, Ray E. and Weed, Lyle A. The lipolytic action of staphylococci on some pure triglycerides, 33, 381-388 (1937)
- Tryggvadóttir, Anna G., see Sigurdsson, Björn, 58, 271-278 (1949); 59, 541-543 (1950)
- Tsuchiya, H. M. and Halvorson, H. O. The preparation of glycolytically active washed cells of lactobacilli, 53, 719-727 (1947)
- , Jeanes, Allene, Bricker, Helen M. and Wilham, C. A. Dextran-degrading enzymes from molds, 54, 513-519 (1952)
- , Koepsell, H. J., Corman, J., Bryant, G., Bogard, M. O., Feger, V. H. and Jackson, R. W. The effect of certain cultural factors on production of dextransucrase by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 54, 521-526 (1952)
- , See Koepsell, H. J., 53, 293-295 (1952) note
- , See Ulrich, J. A., 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- Tsuchiya, Henry M. and Halvorson, H. Orin. The biological treatment of lagooned corn-canning wastes, 42, 144-145 (1942) abs.
- , Drake, Charles H., Halvorson, H. O. and Bieter, Raymond N. An antibacterial substance from a plant, 47, 422 (1944) abs.
- Tsuchida, M., Hayaishi, Osamu and Stanier, R. Y. The bacterial oxidation of tryptophan. IV. Analysis of two blocked oxidations, 54, 49-54 (1952)
- , See Slepcer, B. P., 59, 129-133 (1950)
- , See Stanier, R. Y., 59, 137-151 (1950); 62, 355-366 (1951)
- Tsuchida, Martha, see Stainer, R. Y., 58, 45-60 (1949)
- Tucker, Harold A., see Eagle, Harry, 55, 59-62 (1945)
- Tucker, L. A., see Gerhardt, Philipp, 59, 777-782 (1950)
- Tucker, LaMonte, see Goodlow, Robert J., 42, 681-685 (1952)
- Tucker, Winston H., see Sauer, Louis W., 42, 269 (1942) abs.
- Tuft, Louis, see Gunther, Cora B., 55, 324 (1947) abs.
- Tunnicliff, Ruth. Significance of streptococcal dental caries, 33, 351 (1938) abs.
- Turfitt, G. E. Microbiological agencies in the degradation of steroids. I. The chelating and decomposing organisms of soils, 47, 4-7 (1944)
- , Microbiological agencies in the degradation of steroids. II. Steroid utilization by the microflora of soils, 54, 557-562 (1947)
- Turian, Gilbert and Havo, Francis. Further use of diphenylamine for the study of carotenoid biosynthesis in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 53, 66-69 (1952) note
- Turner, Floyd C. The standardization of staphylococcus toxic products, 33, 47 (1937) abs.
- Turner, T. W. Negro health problems and national defense, 44, 146 (1942) title only
- Turner, Thomas B., Cumberland, Mary C. and Li, Huan-Ying. Comparative effectiveness of penicillins F, G, K, and X in spirochetal infections as determined by short in vitro methods, 54, 81 (1947) abs.
- Turner, William J., Kress, Bernard H. and Harrison, Norman B. Alpha-naphthol color test for dihydroxyacetone and hydroxymethyl ketone, 44, 249-250 (1942)
- Tuttle, Dorothy M. and Scherp, Henry W. Amino acids as substitutes for the carbon dioxide requirement of the meningococcus, 50, 123 (1945) title only
- , Studies on the carbon dioxide requirement of *Neisseria meningitidis*, 54, 171-182 (1952)
- , See Scherp, Henry W., 48, 260-261 (1944) abs.; 49, 111 (1945) abs.
- Twyble, Ellsworth, see Mason, Herman C., 47, 462 (1944) abs.
- Tyler, M. E. and Weiser, H. H. The effect of the oxidation-reduction potential in milk on the activity of Swiss cheese starters, 41, 294 (1941) abs.
- Tytell, A. A., see Byers, S. O., 47, 476-477 (1944) abs.
- Tytell, Alfred A. and Gould, Bernard S. The carboxylase-co-carboxylase system of bacteria, 42, 513-526 (1944)
- and Tytell, Alice G. Studies on the decarboxylases of *Clostridium perfringens*, 53, 292 (1947) abs.
- , Logan, Milan A. and Tytell, Alice G. The properties of a carboxylase-carboxylase system from a strain of *Clostridium perfringens*, 54, 274 (1947) abs.

- — — and Tepper, Jack. Immunization of humans and animals with gas gangrene toxins, **51**, 621-622 (1946) abs.
 - , See Diller, Violet M., **51**, 404 (1946) abs.; **54**, 274-275 (1947) abs.
 - , See Tamura, Joseph T., **42**, 148 (1941) abs.
 - Tytell, Alice G., see Tytell, Alfred A., **51**, 621-622 (1946) abs.; **53**, 502 (1947) abs.; **54**, 274 (1947) abs.
- U
- Uchiyama, John K., see Sears, H. J., **59**, 293-301 (1950)
 - Uhrik, Irene J. and Reid, J. J. A method for the production of antiserum specific for Lancefield group D streptococci, **51**, 587 (1946) abs.
 - Ulrich, J. A., Tsuchiya, H. M. and Halvorson, H. O. The microbiology and chemistry of canned bacon, **53**, 377 (1947) abs.
 - Ulrich, John A. and Larsen, Arlene M. A single solution indicator for anaerobiosis, **56**, 373-374 (1948) note
 - Umbreit, W. W. and Anderson, T. F. A study of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans* with the electron microscope, **44**, 317-320, (1942)
 - and Gunsalus, I. C. Dependence of the amino acid codicarboxylase content of animal tissues on the pyridoxine in the diet, **50**, 124 (1945) abs.
 - and Wilson, P. W. Studies in the mechanism of symbiotic nitrogen fixation: Hydrogen as a specific inhibitor, **33**, 79-80 (1937) abs.
 - , O'Kane, D. J. and Gunsalus, I. C. Mechanism of pyridoxal phosphate function in bacterial transamination, **51**, 576-577 (1946) abs.
 - , Smith, P. H., and Oginsky, E. L. The action of streptomycin. V. The formation of citrate, **61**, 595-604 (1951)
 - , Vogel, H. R. and Vogler, K. G. The significance of fat in sulfur oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, **43**, 141-148 (1942)
 - , Wilson, P. W. and Lee, S. An unusual occurrence of *Hydrogenomonas* sp., **34**, 136 (1937) title only
 - , See Bartholomew, J. W., **47**, 415 (1944) abs.; **48**, 567-578 (1944)
 - , See Burton, J. C., **33**, 121-122 (1937) abs.
 - , See Emerson, R. L., **45**, 14 (1943) abs.
 - , See Fan, C. S., **45**, 13 (1943) abs.
 - , See Gunsalus, I. C., **49**, 347-357 (1945)
 - , See Lee, Sylvan B., **35**, 205 (1938) abs.
 - , See LePage, G. A., **45**, 14 (1943) abs.
 - , See Oginsky, E. L., **61**, 639-642 (1951)
 - , See Vogler, K. G., **41**, 88 (1941) abs.
 - , See Wood, W. Avery, **54**, 21 (1947) abs.
 - Umbreit, Wayne W. Studies on the proactinomyces, **38**, 73-89 (1939)
 - and Tonhazy, N. E. The action of streptomycin. III. The action of streptomycin in tissue homogenates, **58**, 769-776 (1949)
 - , Orcutt, F. S. and Wilson, P. W. Comparative efficiency of free and combined nitrogen for nutrition of the soybean, **31**, 92-93 (1936) abs.
 - , See Oginsky, Evelyn L., **58**, 747-759 (1949); **61**, 581-590 (1951)
 - , See Smith, Patricia H., **58**, 761-767 (1949)
 - Underdahl, Norman R., see Evans, Charles A., **53**, 647-648 (1947)
 - Underkofler, L. A., Bantz, A. C. and Peterson, W. H. Growth factors for bacteria. XIV. Growth requirements of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, **45**, 183-190 (1943)
 - Unger, C., see Eldridge, D., **53**, 506 (1947) abs.
 - Updegraff, David M. Phenol production by marine bacteria, **54**, 268 (1947) abs.
 - , The production of phenol and *para*-cresol by marine bacteria, **57**, 555-564 (1949)
 - Updyke, Elaine and Frobisher, Martin, Jr. Group B streptococci and malignant diphtheria, **47**, 474 (1944) abs.
 - — — A study of bacterial synergism with reference to the etiology of malignant diphtheria, **54**, 619-632 (1947)
 - — — Pork as a factor in the antigenicity of avirulent diphtheria bacilli, **54**, 54 (1947) abs.
 - , See Frobisher, Martin, Jr., **54**, 609-617 (1947)
 - Upham, H. C., see ZoBell, Claude E., **48**, 261 (1944), title only
 - Upton, E., see Hanson, R. P., **62**, 545-547 (1951)
 - Upton, Elizabeth, see Hanson, R. P., **60**, 557-560 (1950)
 - Upton, Margaret F., see Ferguson, Rosalie, **53**, 376 (1947) abs.
 - Utermohlen, William P., Jr. and Georgi, C. E. Detection of hydrogen sulfide in bacterial cultures by salts of cobalt and nickel, **39**, 346 (1940) abs.
 - and Georgi, Carl E. A comparison of cobalt and nickel salts with other agents for the detection of hydrogen sulfide in bacterial cultures, **40**, 449-459 (1940)
 - Utter, M. F. and Werkman, C. H. Occurrence of the aldolase equilibrium in bacterial metabolism, **41**, 21 (1941) abs.
 - — — Occurrence of the aldolase and isomerase equilibria in bacterial metabolism, **42**, 665-676 (1941)
 - , Krampitz, L. O. and Werkman, C. H. Oxidation of acetyl phosphate by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, **47**, 412 (1944) abs.
 - , See Kalnitsky, George, **49**, 595-602 (1945)
 - , See Krampitz, L. O., **42**, 139-140 (1941) abs.
 - , See Wiggert, W. P., **38**, 111 (1939) abs.

V

- Vaccaro, Ralph F., *see* Williams, John W., 45, 46 (1943) abs.
- Valko, E. I. and DuBois, A. S. Observations on the anti-bacterial action of surface active cations, 44, 394-395 (1942) abs.
- —. The antibacterial action of surface active cations, 47, 15-25 (1944)
- —. Correlation between antibacterial power and chemical structure of higher alkyl ammonium ions, 50, 481-490 (1945)
- Valleau, W. D. A comparison of the viruses of streak of tobacco and yellow dwarf of potato, 40, 859 (1940) abs.
- , Breeding tobacco for resistance to mosaic, 43, 272 (1942) abs.
- , Johnson, E. M. and Diachun, Stephen. Tobacco leafspot bacteria on roots of pasture plants, 47, 214 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Diachun, Stephen, 43, 271-272 (1942) abs.; 44, 387-388 (1942) abs.; 45, 95 abs., 577 (1943) abs.; 48, 122 abs., 122-123 (1944) abs.
- Valley, George. Other antibiotics, 52, 504 (1946) title only
- and Flynn, Catherine S. Preliminary report of serological and cultural studies on *Clostridium histolyticum*, 37, 351 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Eppright, Ercel S., 34, 81-97 (1937)
- Valliant, Jeanne R., *see* Victor, Joseph, 64, 121-130 (1952)
- Vandecaveye, S. C. The activity of *Azobacter* organisms under field conditions, 36, 304 (1938) abs.
- and Katznelson, H. Bacteriophage as related to the root nodule bacteria of alfalfa, 31, 465-477 (1936)
- VanDemark, P. J. The vitamin requirements for glycerol oxidation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 59, 533-539 (1950)
- , *See* Fukui, G. M., 64, 887-889 (1952) note
- , *See* Seeley, H. W., 59, 381-386 (1950); 61, 27-35 (1951)
- Vander Brook, M. J., *see* Savage, G. M., 52, 385-391 (1946)
- Vanderlinde, Robert J. and Yegian, Diran. Streptomycin-dependent bacteria in the identification of streptomycin-producing micro-organisms, 56, 357-361 (1948)
- , *See* Yegian, Diran, 54, 777-783 (1947); 56, 177-186 (1948); 57, 169-178 (1949); 58, 257-259 (1949)
- VanderScheer, James, *see* Wolfe, Don M., 51, 247-255 (1946)
- Van de Sand, Virginia F., *see* Lichstein, Herman C., 52, 145-146 (1946) note
- van Dyke, H. B. Experimental aspects of the chemotherapy of malaria, 47, 436 (1944) title only
- , *See* Altire-Werber, E., 43, 613-618 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Rake, Geoffrey, 39, 45-46 (1940) abs.
- Van Epps, H. H. Demonstration of the pyruvate, 42, 293 (1941) title only
- Van Eseltine, W. P., *see* Brooks, R. F., 51, 12 (1946) title only
- Van Eseltine, William P. and Rahn, Otto. The effect of temperature upon bactericidal activity, 57, 547-554 (1949)
- Van Heriek, William and Eaton, Monroe D. An unidentified pleuropneumonia-like organism isolated during passages in chick embryos, 50, 47-55 (1945)
- , *See* Eaton, Monroe D., 47, 463 (1941) abs.; 51, 613-614 (1946) abs.
- Vankesteren, Mary, Bibby, Basil G. and Berry, George Paeker. Studies on the antibacterial factors of human saliva, 43, 575-581 (1942)
- Van Lanen, J. M. and LeMenec, E. H. The production of fungal amylases in submerged culture and their use in the production of industrial alcohol, 61, 595, (1946) abs.
- , Baldwin, I. L. and Riker, A. J. Comparisons of crown gall bacteria having normal, attenuated, and restored virulence, 41, 95-97 (1941) abs.
- — —. Attenuation of crown gall bacteria by cultivation in media containing glycine, 63, 715-721 (1952)
- , Riker, A. J. and Baldwin, I. L. The effect of amino acids and related compounds upon the growth, virulence, and enzyme activity of crown gall bacteria, 63, 723-734 (1952)
- , *See* Le Menec, E. H., 51, 119-159 (1947)
- , *See* Tanner, F. W., Jr., 58, 737-745 (1949)
- Van Lanen, James M., *see* Longley, B. J., 33, 29-30 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Tanner, Fred W., Jr., 54, 38-39 (1947) abs.
- van Niel, C. B. Recent advances in our knowledge of the physiology of micro-organisms, 47, 431 (1944) abs.
- and Allen, M. B. A note on *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, 64, 413-422 (1952)
- , *See* Allen, M. B., 64, 397-412 (1952)
- , *See* Stanier, R. Y., 42, 437-456 (1941)
- Van Noorhis, S. N., *see* McCoy, O. R., 40, 166 (1940) title only.
- van Rooyen, C. L., *see* French, R. C., 64, 457-607 (1952)
- Van Slyke, C. J. Comparison of media and laboratory results in gonococcus cultures, 43, 433 (1941) title only
- van Stratum, Elizabeth, *see* Stuart, C. A., 43, 437-444 (1945)
- Van Voorhis, Stanley N., *see* Williams, Clara H., 39, 19-23 (1940) abs.

- Varela, Gerardo, *see* Watson, John H. L., 61, 455-461 (1951)
- Varley, F. M., *see* Harris, A. H., 33, 112 (1937) abs.
- Varley, J. C. and Reddish, G. F. Phenol coefficient as measure of practical value of disinfectants, 32, 215-225 (1936)
- Varney, Philip. Prophylaxis of tetanus, 37, 236 (1939) title only
- Vaughan, Elizabeth F., *see* Koser, Stewart A., 33, 36-37 abs., 587-602 (1937)
- Vaughn, R. Microbial tartrate decomposition, 46, 223 (1943) title only
- , *See* Mrak, E. M., 43, 689-700 (1942)
- Vaughn, R. H. Some aspects of microbiology in vegetable dehydration, 50, 235 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Mrak, E. M., 44, 441-450 (1942)
- Vaughn, Reese. Some effects of association and competition on *Acetobacter*, 36, 357-367 (1938)
- and Levine, Max. Hydrogen sulfide production as a differential test in the colon group, 31, 24 (1936) abs.; 32, 65-73 (1936)
- , Mitchell, Nancy and Levine, Max. Effect of temperature and test reagents on the Voges-Proskauer and methyl red reactions, 36, 313-314 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Levine, Max, 32, 115 (1936) abs.
- Vaughn, Reese H. Motility in the genus *Acetobacter*, 46, 394-395 (1943)
- and Douglas, Howard C. Some lactobacilli encountered in abnormal musts, 36, 318-319 (1938) abs.
- —. Floral changes in the fermentation of Spanish-type olives, 41, 93-94 (1941) abs.
- and Levine, Max. Differentiation of the "intermediate" coli-like bacteria, 44, 487-505 (1942)
- and Marsh, George L. Bacterial decomposition of crude calcium tartrate during the process of recovery from grape residues, 45, 35-36 (1943) abs.
- , and Stadtman, Thressa C. A note on pH tolerance of *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Aerobacillus macerans* as related to natural ecology and decomposition of acid food products, 51, 263 (1946) note
- , Marsh, George L., Stadtman, Thressa C. and Cantino, Betty C. Decomposition of tartrates by the coliform bacteria, 53, 311-325 (1946).
- , Osborne, Joel T., Wedding, George T., Tabachnick, Joseph, Beisel, C. Gordon, and Braxton, Thelma. The utilization of citrate by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 119-127 (1950)
- , *See* Emard, Leo O., 63, 487-494 (1952)
- , *See* Fornachon, John C. M., 39, 86 (1940) abs.; 40, 649-655 (1940)
- , *See* Gililand, J. Richard, 45, 499-507 (1943); 46, 315 (1943)
- , *See* Mercer, Walter A., 62, 27-37 (1951)
- , *See* Stadtman, Thressa C., 50, 691-700 (1945)
- , *See* Tabachnick, Joseph, 56, 435-443 (1948)
- , *See* West, Nat S., 41, 341-353 (1941)
- Vawter, L. R., *see* Records, Edward, 36, 295 (1938) abs.
- Veal, J. Ross, *see* Klepser, Roy G., 43, 72 (1942) abs.
- Vennesland, Birgit and Hanke, Martin E. The oxidation-reduction potential requirements of a non-spore-forming, obligate anaerobe, 39, 139-169 (1940)
- Vera, Harriette D. Filtration experiments with mycobacteria and with a recently described actinomyces-like organism, 33, 113 (1937) abs.
- . Variation studies of mycobacteria. Colonial and cellular morphology, 36, 334-335 (1938) abs.
- . Rapid demonstration of hemolysis due to anaerobes, 44, 507-508 (1942)
- . A comparative study of materials suitable for the cultivation of clostridia, 47, 59-69 (1944)
- . Simple media for the identification of clostridia, 47, 455 (1944) abs.
- . The ability of peptones to support surface growth of lactobacilli, 54, 14 (1947) abs.
- . A simple medium for identification and maintenance of the gonococcus and other bacteria, 55, 531-536 (1948)
- and Rettger, Leo F. The morphological variation of the tubercle bacillus, 35, 21 (1938) abs.
- —. Morphological variation of the tubercle bacillus and certain recently isolated soil acid fasts with emphasis on filtrability, 39, 659-687 (1940)
- Verder, Elizabeth, *see* Evans, Alice C., 36, 133-147 (1938)
- Verwey, W. F. A type-specific antigenic protein derived from the staphylococcus, 39, 58 (1940) abs.
- . Experimental staphylococcus infections and their use in sulfonamide testing, 43, 74-75 (1942) abs.
- . Characteristics and therapeutic uses of succinylsulfathiazole, 45, 195 (1943) title only
- and Miller, A. Kathrine. The effect of caronamide upon penicillin therapy of experimental pneumococcus and typhoid infections in mice, 53, 670 (1947) abs.
- and Sage, Dorothy N. Sulfadiazine, sulfamerazine, and sulfamethazine in the therapy of experimental infections in mice, 48, 258 (1944) title only
- —. An improved liquid culture medium for the growth of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 49, 520 (1945) abs.
- , Thiele, Elizabeth H. and Sage, Dorothy N. A simplified liquid culture medium for the

- growth of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 54, 71 (1947) abs.
- — — and Schuchardt, Lee F. A simplified liquid culture medium for the growth of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 59, 127-134 (1949)
- , See Hegarty, C. P., 50, 651-654 (1945)
- , See Strawinski, R. J., 48, 258 (1944) title only; 49, 519 (1945) title only
- Vickers, Percy, see Eagle, Harry, 51, 65-66 (1936) abs.
- Victor, Frank. The use of eryochem apparatus for preserving complement and cultures, 39, 346 (1940) title only
- , See Hunter, Charles A., 42, 285 (1941) title only; 44, 392-393 (1942) abs.
- Victor, Joseph, Pollack, Abou D., Raymond, R. and Valliant, Jeanne R. Studies on phagocytosis. Determination of blood opsonin for brucella, 64, 121-130 (1952)
- Vignee, A. J., see Paul, J. R., 35, 341 (1938) abs.
- Vigouroux, Jorge and Leyton, Graciela. The *in vitro* potentiating action of sulfonamides and para-aminobenzoic acid on penicillin against pathogenic bacteria of recent isolation, 51, 605-606 (1946) abs.
- Villalon, Flora T., see Kahn, Reuben L., 54, 84-85 (1947) abs.
- Villela, Gilberto G. and Cury, Amadeu. Studies on the vitamin nutrition of *Allescheria boydii* Shear, 59, 1-11 (1950)
- Virion, M. E., see Parfentjev, I. A., 53, 597-601, 603-611, 613-619 (1947)
- Vishniac, Wolf. The metabolism of *Thiobacillus thioparus*. I. The oxidation of thiosulfate, 64, 363-373 (1952)
- Vivino, A. Earl, see Stewart, Sarah E., 51, 626 (1946) abs.
- Vogel, H. R., see Umbreit, W. W., 43, 141-148 (1942)
- Vogel, Ralph A. and Conant, Norman F. The cultivation of *Coccidioides immitis* in the embryonated hen's egg, 64, 83-86 (1952)
- Vogler, K. G. and Umbreit, W. W. The influence of surface on the formation of sulfate by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 41, 88 (1941) abs.
- , See Umbreit, W. W., 43, 141-148 (1942)
- Vogt, Agnes Beebe, see Gunther, Cora B., 39, 754-755 (1940) abs.
- , See Long, Esmond R., 41, 260-261 (1941) abs.
- Voight, E. F., see Coca, A. F., 32, 588 (1936) abs.
- Voight, Wilhelm. Mesenchymal reactions and body defense, 35, 567 (1938) abs.
- Vojnovich, C., see Tanner, F. W., Jr., 48, 737-745 (1949)
- Volcani, B. E., see Karlsson, J. L., 45, 761-762 (1948)
- Volk, Wesley A. and Pennington, Dorrell. The pigments of the photosynthetic bacteria - *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 40, 103-110 (1940)
- — —. The fermentation of inositol, 41, 40-42 (1951)
- — —. The fermentation of inositol by *Propionibacterium penicillaceum*, 64, 347-352 (1952)
- von Gutfeld, F. J. Studies on the stability of bacterial vaccines, 42, 109-110 (1945) abs.
- and May, L. G. Studies on the penetrations of germicides, 45, 97 (1943) abs.
- and Moomaw, W. A. Some organic chemicals and their bacteriostatic action, 42, 168 (1945) abs.
- and Stone, R. U. Studies on the transmission of "athlete's foot" by soap: Experiments with artificially infected fungus carriers, 40, 109 (1945) abs.
- Vose, L. O. Use of an antigen of the Mazzini type in the flocculation reaction applied to cerebrospinal fluids, 40, 331-335 (1940) abs.
- Voss, J. G. and Frasier, W. C. Influence of growth at low temperature on heat resistance of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, 41, 255-266 (1941) abs.

W

V

V

V

-

-

-

V

-

-

W

- Wadsworth, George P., *see* Jennison, Marshall W., **39**, 389-397 (1940)
- Wagenknecht, A. C., *see* Wall, J. S., **63**, 563-573 (1952)
- Wagman, G. H., *see* Perlman, D., **63**, 253-262 (1952)
- Wagner, F. C., *see* Bond, V. S., **31**, 91-92 (1936) abs.
- Wagner, J. C., Meiklejohn, G., Kingsland, L. C., and Hickish, H. W. Psittacosis vaccines prepared from chick embryo tissues, **51**, 622-623 (1946) abs.
- Wagner, John C., *see* Golub, Orville J., **55**, 627-636 (1948)
- Wagner, Morris. Bacteriological changes accompanying complete intestinal stasis by mechanical obstruction of the anus of the adult albino rat, **48**, 119-120 (1944) abs.
- Wagner, Robert R., Nonspecific inhibition of the lecithinase activity of type A *Clostridium welchii* toxin, **58**, 491-496 (1949)
- Wainess H. and Parfitt, E. H. Non-spore-forming thermophilic bacteria in milk, **40**, 157 (1940) abs.
- Waisman, H. A. (work in association with Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., Elvehjem, C. A. and Clark, P. F.) Nutritional studies on macaca mulatta, **45**, 86 (1943) bas.
- , *See* Rasmussen, A. F., Jr., **45**, 85-86 (1943) abs.
- Wakeman, Sherwood, *see* Munger, Myrtle, **33**, 43-44 (1937) abs.
- Wakim, K. G., *see* Day, Harry G., **48**, 119 (1944) abs.
- Waksman, S. A., *see* Starkey, R. L., **45**, 196 (1943) abs.
- Waksman, Selman. The nature and mode of action of antibiotic substances, **46**, 222 (1943) title only
- , *See* Reilly, H. Christine, **54**, 451-466 (1947)
- Waksman, Selman A. Sergei Nikolaevitch Winogradsky, a great microbe hunter, **32**, 587 (1936) abs.
- , On the classification of actinomycetes, **39**, 549-558 (1940)
- , The microbe as a biological system, **45**, 1-10 (1943)
- , Nature and mode of action of antibiotic substances, **45**, 64 abs., 203 (1943) title only
- , Production and activity of streptothricin, **46**, 299-310 (1943)
- , Formation and nature of antibiotic substances, **47**, 214 (1944) title only
- , Mode of action of antibiotic substances, **47**, 429-430 (1944) abs.
- and Bugie, Elizabeth. Chactomin, a new antibiotic substance produced by *Chaetomium cochliodes*. I. Formation and properties, **48**, 527-530 (1944)
- and Foster, J. W. The mechanism of lactic acid production by *Rhizopus*, **35**, 70-71 (1938) abs.
- and Geiger, Walton B. The nature of the antibiotic substances produced by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, **47**, 391-397 (1944)
- and Henrici, Arthur T. The nomenclature and classification of the actinomycetes, **46**, 337-341 (1943)
- and Hotchkiss, Margaret. Viability of bacteria in sea water, **33**, 85 abs., 389-400 (1937)
- and Reilly, H. Christine. A rapid and accurate method for testing penicillin production by different strains of *P. notatum*, **47**, 308-309 (1944) note
- and Schatz, Albert. Soil enrichment and development of antagonistic microorganisms, **51**, 305-316 (1946)
- and Woodruff, H. Boyd. The soil as a source of microorganisms antagonistic to disease-producing bacteria, **40**, 581-600 (1940)
- , *Actinomyces antibioticus* nov. sp., a new antagonist against microorganisms, **41**, 32-33 (1941) abs.
- , *Actinomyces antibioticus*, a new soil organism antagonistic to pathogenic and nonpathogenic bacteria, **42**, 231-249 (1941)
- , Selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of various substances of microbial origin, **43**, 9-10 (1942) abs.
- , Selective antibiotic action of various substances of microbial origin, **44**, 373-384 (1942)
- , Frankel, Jack and Graessle, Otto. The *in vivo* activity of neomycin, **58**, 229-237 (1949)
- , Geiger, Walton B. and Bugie, Elizabeth. Micromonosporin, an antibiotic substance from a little-known group of microorganisms, **53**, 355-357 (1947)
- and Green, Samuel R. The inactivation of streptomycin and its practical applications, **51**, 634 (1946) abs.
- , Harris, Dale and Lechevalier, M. Studies on *Streptomyces lavendulae*, **62**, 149-161 (1951)
- , Horning, Elizabeth S. and Spencer, Ernest L. Two antagonistic fungi, *Aspergillus fumigatus* and *Aspergillus clavatus*, and their antibiotic substances, **45**, 233-248 (1943)
- , Reilly, H. Christine and Harris, Dale A. *Streptomyces griseus* (Krainsky) Waksman and Henrici, **56**, 259-269 (1948)
- and Johnston, Donald B. Isolation of streptomycin-producing strains of *Streptomyces griseus*, **52**, 393-397 (1946)
- , Schatz, Albert and Reilly, H. Christine. Metabolism and the chemical nature of *Streptomyces griseus*, **51**, 753-759 (1946)
- , Woodruff, H. Boyd and Horning, Elizabeth S. The distribution of antagonistic properties among actinomycetes, **42**, 816 (1941) abs.

- , Hotchkiss, Margaret, Carey, Cornelia L. and Hardman, Y. Decomposition of nitrogenous substances in sea water by bacteria, 35, 477-486 (1938)
- , See Foster, Jackson W., 37, 599-617 (1939)
- , See Geiger, Walton G., 48, 531-536 (1944)
- , See Hotchkiss, Margaret, 32, 423-432 (1936)
- , See Johnstone, Donald B., 55, 317-326 (1948)
- , See Kupferberg, A. B., 59, 523-526 (1950)
- , See Reilly, H. Christine, 47, 407 (1944) abs.; 49, 585-594 (1945); 50, 121 (1945) abs.
- , See Reynolds, Donald M., 55, 739-752 (1948)
- , See Schatz, Albert, 50, 236-237 (1945) abs.
- , See Smith, Dorothy G., 54, 67 abs., 253-261 (1947)
- , See Starkcy, Robert L., 45, 509-519 (1943); 46, 489-490 (1943)
- Walcher, Dwain N. A study of an epidemic of infantile diarrhea, 50, 611 (1945) abs.
- Waldo, John F., see Scherp, Henry W., 48, 261 (1944) title only; 54, 78-79 (1947) abs.
- Walker, A., see Sandholzer, L. A., 44, 147 (1942) title only
- Walker, A. W. and Day, A. A. The use of a substance extracted from Irish moss as a substitute for agar for bacteriological purposes, 45, 20 (1943) abs.
- Walker, Burnham S., Derow, Matthew A. and Schaffer, Norwood K. The partial purification of staphylocoagulase and the effect of certain presumptive inhibitors upon its plasma-coagulating action, 56, 191-194 (1948)
- , See Davison, Marjorie Moira, 58, 717-722 (1949)
- Walker, H. A., see Altire-Werber, E., 43, 645-646 (1942) abs.
- Walker, Harry A. Potentiation of the curative action of antimalarial agents, with special reference to 8-aminoquinolines and naphthoquinones, 54, 669 (1947) abs.
- Walker, H. H. Numbers, size and optical density at various phases of the bacterial culture cycle, 31, 17-18 (1936) abs.
- Walker, L., see Felton, H., 49, 520-521 (1945) abs.
- Walker, R. H. and Klingebiel, Albert. On the use of the ratio method for direct microscopic counting of soil organisms, 32, 116 (1936) title only
- , See Martin, William P., 32, 117-118 (1936) abs.
- , See Neal, O. R., 32, 183-194 (1936)
- , See Thorne, D. W., 32, 117 (1936) abs.
- Walker, Vernon L., see Scott, Robert M., 47, 445-446 (1944) abs.
- Wall, J. S., Wagenknecht, A. C., Newton, J. W. and Burris, R. H. Comparison of the metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen in photosynthesizing bacteria, 63, 563-573 (1952)
- Wall, M. J., see Smadel, J. E., 41, 421-430 (1941)
- Wallace, Dorothy L., Stockton, J. R. and Wyes, Orville. Proteolytic enzymes of bacteria, 53, 368 (1917) title only
- Wallace, G. I., see Rhymer, Ione, 54, 521-523 (1947)
- Wallace, R. H. A direct method for counting bacteria in feces, 64, 593-594 (1952) note
- Wallace, William M. Water bacteriology in the Detroit area, 51, 631 (1946) title only
- Wallerstein, Leo. Commercial production and industrial application of enzymic preparations derived from microorganisms, 35, 257 (1938) abs.
- Wallick, H. and Stuart, C. A. Antigenic relationships of *Escherichia coli* isolated from one individual, 45, 121-126 (1943)
- Wallis, A. D. Serology of rheumatoid arthritis, 52, 259 (1946) title only
- Walls, Kenneth W., see Evans, E. Edward, 63, 422-423 (1952) note
- Walter, Homer E., see Tittsler, Ralph P., 51, 593 (1946) abs.; 54, 276 (1947) abs.
- Walter, W. G. and Hucker, G. J. A method for the bacteriological examination of flat surfaces, 41, 273 (1941) abs.
- Walter, William G. Sensitization of beverage glasses, 43, 114-115 (1942) abs.
- Walton, Setl. T. A quick and reliable method for staining smears for gonococci in a public health laboratory, 31, 61 (1936) abs.
- , Effects on *Escherichia coli* of adding thiamin to vitamin-free culture medium, 43, 15 (1942) abs.
- , Morton, H. M. and Davis, Mary T. Public drinking glass sanitation in a southern city, 33, 94 (1937) abs.
- Wang, Shu-Hsien. A direct smear method for counting microscopic particles in fluid suspension, 42, 297-319 (1941)
- Warbasse, Warren W. and Johnson, Frank H. The influence of penicillin on large body production by luminous bacteria, 60, 279-282 (1950)
- Ward, Archibald R. Influence of various operations at the pasteurizing plant on microscopic counts of the bacteria in milk, 39, 94-95 (1940) abs.
- , Bacteriology in the dairy industry in the Detroit area, 51, 631 (1946) title only
- and Myers, Charles E. Influence of dead bacteria on microscopic counts of pasteurized milk, 34, 565-566 (1937) abs.
- Ward, B. Q. The apparent involvement of *Vibrio felus* in an infection of man, 55, 113-114 (1918)
- Ward, C. B., Jr., see Eisenstark, A., 60, 525-531 (1950)
- Ward, G. E., see Lockwood, L. B., 41, 22-23 (1941) abs.; 42, 51-61 (1941)
- Ward, George E., see Schmidt, William H., 49, 411-412 (1945)

- , *See* Wickerham, Lynferd J., 48, 413-427 (1944)
- Ward, R., *see* Sabin, A. B., 45, 88-89 (1943) abs.
- Ward, Robert (work in association with Sabin, A. B., Najjar, V. A. and Holt, L. E., Jr.) Thiamin excretion tests in patients with paralytic poliomyelitis, 45, 83-87 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Sahin, Albert B., 41, 49-50 (1941) abs.; 48, 83-87 (1942) abs.
- Ward, S. M., *see* Hoagland, C. L., 41, 57-58 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Rivers, Thomas M., 36, 285 (1938) abs.
- Ward, Thomas G., *see* Eddy, Bernice E., 63, 341-352 (1952)
- Ward, Walter E. The apparent oxidation-reduction potentials of bright platinum electrodes in synthetic media cultures of bacteria, 36, 337-355 (1938)
- , Types of *Eberthella typhosa* isolated in Los Angeles county, 48, 379 (1944) abs.
- , Therapeutic use of specific typhoid bacteriophage, 51, 619-620 (1946) abs.
- Ward, William C. and Dodd, Matt C. A comparative study of the *in vitro* bacteriostatic action of some simple derivatives of furan, thiophene, and pyrrole, 56, 649-652 (1948)
- Wardell, Katherine, Scanlon, Helen and MacNeal, Ward J. Inactivation of viruses, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- Warner, Douglas, *see* Hoyt, Anson, 36, 287-288 (1938) abs.
- Warner, Juanita, *see* Sanders, Evelyn, 62, 591-598 (1951)
- Warner, W. F., *see* Cavallito, C. J., 50, 61-69 (1945)
- Warr, Otis S., *see* Dulaney, Anna Dean, 41, 66-67 (1941) abs.
- Warren, Frederick G., *see* Olson, Carl Jr., 47, 495-497 (1944)
- Warren, George, *see* Johnson, Frank H., 46, 167-185 (1943)
- , *See* Zworykin, Nina, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- Warren, George H. Antigenic structure and specificity of luminous bacteria, 49, 519 (1945) abs.
- , The antigenic structure and specificity of luminous bacteria, 49, 547-561 (1945)
- , The preparation and properties of a polysaccharide synthesized by *Achromobacter fischeri*, 62, 779-784 (1951)
- and Durso, Jane G. The effect of lysozyme on the cell structure of *Achromobacter fischeri*, 64, 483-487 (1952)
- , *See* Landy, Maurice, 54, 24 (1947) abs.
- Warren, Joel. Observations on some biological characteristics of organisms of the pleuropneumonia group, 43, 211-228 (1942)
- and Smadel, Joseph E. Further observations on the virus of encephalomyocarditis 51, 615-616 (1946) abs.
- and Rasmussen, A. F., Jr. The antibody response in human beings inoculated with Japanese encephalitis vaccine, 54, 76-77 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Briefs, Angela, 64, 237-246 (1952)
- , *See* Sabin, Albert B., 40, 823-856 (1940); 41, 80 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Smadel, Joseph E., 54, 77 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Weil, Marvin L., 63, 99-105 (1952)
- Warren, John R. and Graham, Frederick. The effect of heparin on the growth of bacteria and yeasts, 60, 171-174 (1950)
- Warren, Mary K., *see* Nungester, W. J., 45, 44 (1943) abs.
- Warren, S. L., *see* Syverton, J. T., 35, 47 (1938) abs.
- Warren, Stafford L., *see* Carpenter, Charles M., 32, 357 (1936) title only; 43, 75-76 (1942) abs.
- Washburn, Mary Jane, *see* Mallmann, W. L., 48, 255 (1944) abs.
- Washburn, Mary R. and Niven, C. F., Jr. Amino acid interrelationships in the nutrition of *Streptococcus brevis*, 55, 769-776 (1948)
- , White, J. C. and Niven, C. F., Jr. *Streptococcus* S.B.E.: Immunological characteristics, 51, 723-729 (1946)
- , *See* Niven, C. F., Jr., 51, 128 (1946) abs.; 55, 601-606 (1948)
- Wasser, Harriette Block. Demonstration of a new insect virus not associated with inclusion bodies, 64, 787-792 (1952)
- , *See* Steinhaus, Edward A., 57, 219-224 (1949)
- Wasserman, Aaron E. and Gould, Bernard S. Studies in the biochemistry of *Neurospora*, 54, 29-30 (1947) abs.
- Wassermann, M., *see* Seligmann, E., 51, 123-124 (1946) note
- Wassermann, Michael, *see* Seligmann, Erich, 53, 127-128 (1947) abs.
- Waters, Thora, *see* Felsenfeld, Oscar, 62, 175-180 (1951)
- Watson, Alice J. Microbiology of spray-dried, whole-egg powder. V. Aerobic mesophile sporeforming bacilli isolated at 55 C, 56, 696 (1948) note
- Watson, D. W. and McCarter, Janet. The relation of the size and shape of the tuberculin molecule to its intracutaneous potency, 41, 62 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Ehrlich, H. L., 58, 627-632 (1949)
- Watson, Dennis. Isolation and properties of factors concerned in the pathogenesis of anthrax infection, 51, 643 (1946) title only
- , *See* Bloom, Walter L., 62, 7-13 (1951)
- , *See* Cherry, William B., 58, 601-610; 611-620 (1949)

- , *See* Gold, William, 59, 13-16, 17-27 (1950)
- Watson, J. D. The properties of X-ray inactivated bacteriophage. II. Inactivation by indirect effects, 63, 473-485 (1952)
- Watson, James Dewey. The properties of X-ray-inactivated bacteriophage. I. Inactivation by direct effect, 60, 697-718 (1950)
- Watson, John H. L., Angulo, Juan J., León-Blanco, Francisco, Varela, Gerardo and Wedderburn, C. Courtney. Electron microscopic observations of flagellation in some species of the genus *Treponema* Schaudinn, 61, 455-461 (1951)
- , *See* Angulo, Juan J., 60, 129-138 (1950)
- Watson, Robert F., *see* Brown, Thomas M., 40, 857-867 (1940)
- Wattie, Elsie. Confirmations of the coliform group from raw and chlorinated waters with brilliant-green bile lactose broth, 45, 44-45 (1943) abs.
- , Relative productivity of newer coliform media, 54, 73-74 (1947) abs.
- and Butterfield, C. T. Relative resistance of *Eberthella typhosa* and *Escherichia coli* to chlorine and chloramine, 47, 444-445 (1944) abs.
- Waugh, M. Harriet, *see* Gillespie, Hazel B., 52, 257 (1946) abs.
- Weatherwax, Paul W., *see* Sanders, Dorothy, 49, 206 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Sanders, Dorothy W., 49, 611-615 (1945)
- Weaver, C. E., *see* Beckwith, T. D., 32, 361-373 (1936)
- Weaver, J. D., Cooke, W. R. and Lankford, C. E. Clinical and *in vitro* response of the gonococcus to penicillin, 48, 383 (1944) title only
- Weaver, R. H. Formate utilizing organisms from a trickling filter, 31, 91 (1936) abs.
- Arnold, W. M., Jr. and Hannan, John. The development of quick microtechniques for the identification of cultures, 51, 565-566 (1946) abs.
- , Samuels, T. C. and Seherago, M. Motility of *Protaminobacter rubrum* den Dooren de Jong, 35, 59 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Bachmann, Barbara, 54, 23 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Calkins, H. E., 35, 58-59 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Cartin, Rafael A., 54, 280 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Challinor, Kathryn, 45, 577 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Cherry, W. Bailey, 43, 49 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Eigelsbach, Henry T., 47, 213 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Fabrizio, Angelina, 54, 69 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Fishbein, Morris, 41, 43-44 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Foster, J. C., 39, 35 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Gottron, Elizabeth M., 43, 61-62 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Hannan, Martha, 47, 213-214 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Humphries, James C., 41, 64-65 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Hutchison, Dorris, 45, 29 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Kass, Edward H., 43, 30-31 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Majors, Paul, 35, 72 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Mandia, James, 43, 59 (1942) abs.
- , *See* McFadden, D. B., 43, 103-104 (1942) abs.; 44, 191-199 (1942)
- , *See* Morse, M. L., 54, 28-29 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Munoz, J., 49, 524 (1945) abs.; 57, 269-278 (1949)
- , *See* Ross, Charles, 45, 31-32 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Saslaw, Samuel, 39, 16 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Schreiber, Minnie, 43, 272 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stein, Leon, 44, 387 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stokes, Jacob L., 35, 20 (1938) abs.
- , *See* West, Mary G., 54, 2 (1947) abs.
- Webb, Arthur H., *See* Friedberg, Felix, 58, 151-152 (1949)
- Webb, A. M., Clapp, F. L., Danielson, I. S. and Parsons, C. H. Antigenicity studies of gas gangrene toxoids, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- Webb, H. J. Macroscopic colony development on plaques of soil from samples taken at various depths, 31, 103 (1936) title only
- , Physiological effects of sodium thiosulphate on growth of *Rhizobium* strains, 35, 201 (1938) abs.
- , Some characteristics of strains of *Rhizobium* as related to their previous symbiotude, 36, 671 (1938) title only
- Webb, Henry B., Irish, Oliver J. and Lyday, Victor I. Effect of Scitz filtration upon pH, 48, 429-437 (1944)
- Weber, George R. and Black, Luther A. Inhibitors for neutralizing the germicidal action of quaternary ammonium compounds, 54, 41 (1947) abs.
- and Levine, Max. The effect of H-ion concentration and of ammonia on the germicidal efficiency of chlorine, 41, 89 (1941) abs.
- , A stabilized spore suspension for disinfection tests, 43, 53-54 (1942) abs.
- , Bender, Richard and Levine, Max. Effect of ammonia on the germicidal efficiency of chlorine in neutral solution, 40, 145 (1940) abs.
- Webster, L. T. Recent experiments on anti-rabic vaccination, 33, 336 (1937) title only
- , *See* Casals-Ariet, J., 39, 66-67 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Sabin, A. B., 39, 67-68 (1940) abs.
- Webster, R. A., *see* Horwood, M. P., 33, 21-22 (1937) abs.
- Webster, Leslie T. Japanese B encephalitis virus: Its differentiation from St. Louis encephalitis virus and relationship to louping-ill virus, 35, 42 (1938) abs.
- and Clow, Anna D. Limited neurotropic character of St. Louis encephalitis virus in susceptible mice and its transmission from non-

- to brain by the olfactory route, **31**, 38-39 (1936) abs.
- Wedberg, Stanley E. A simple apparatus for studying microbial thermogenesis, **39**, 107 (1940) abs.
- and Clarke, Norman A. A simple method for controlled experimentation on the passage of microorganisms through the digestive tract of insects, **54**, 447-450 (1947)
- and Rettger, Leo F. Factors influencing microbial thermogenesis, **39**, 23 (1940) abs.; **41**, 725-743 (1941)
- , Brandt, Carl D. and Helmboldt, Charles F. The passage of microorganisms through the digestive tract of *Blaberus craniifer* mounted under controlled conditions, **58**, 573-578 (1949)
- Wedderburn, C. Courtney, *see* Watson, John H. L., **61**, 455-461 (1951)
- Wedding, George T., *see* Vaughn, Reese H., **60**, 119-127 (1950)
- Wedum, A. G. Bacteriological approach to problem of interconversion of hexoses in alkaline solutions, **32**, 175-182 (1936)
- , Glycerol and carbohydrate utilization by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, **32**, 599-611 (1936)
- , The use of sulfonamide azoproteins in studying drug reactions, **41**, 64 (1941) abs.
- , Immunological specificity of sulfonamide azoproteins, **41**, 263-264 (1941) abs.
- , A serum precipitation reaction in rheumatic fever and in other disease, **51**, 625 (1946) abs.
- Weed, L. A. and Moore, W. J. The Vi antigen of *Eberthella typhosa*, **33**, 118 (1937) abs.
- Weed, Lyle A. Pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment of *Clostridium welchii* infection, **49**, 207 (1945) abs.
- and Raidt, Harold. The bacterial content of the air of operating rooms, **41**, 270-271 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Trussell, Ray E., **33**, 381-388 (1937)
- Weedon, Frederick R. Active halogen compounds of the war gas type as fungicides and bactericides. The lacrimator monooacetone, **34**, 658 (1937) abs.
- and Knacke, Florence E. D. Laboratory studies in actinomycetes. Production of the disease in white mice with pus from human cases, **33**, 647 (1937) abs.
- , Kenney, Dorothy and Shirk, Marie E. The incidence of *Monilia albicans* in routine sputum specimens, **34**, 657-658 (1937) abs.
- , Shirk, Marie E. and Kenney, Dorothy. *Monilia albicans* infection of the human gall bladder and biliary tract with report on three cases, **33**, 646-647 (1937) abs.
- Weeks, Owen B. Populations of heterotrophic bacteria in two sediment layers of western Lake Erie, **47**, 446-447 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Hegarty, C. P., **39**, 475-484 (1940)
- Weidman, Fred D. and Kligman, Albert M. A new species of *Cephalosporium* in madura foot (*Cephalosporium granulomatis*), **50**, 491-495 (1945)
- Weigle, J. J. and Delbrück, M. Mutual exclusion between an infecting phage and a carried phage, **62**, 301-318 (1951)
- Weil, A. J. Incidence and identification of pathogenic shigellae, **49**, 203-204 (1945) abs.
- and Binder, M. M. Heat-labile somatic antigens of shigellae, **51**, 408 (1946) abs.
- and Black, J. Species differentiation within the genus *Shigella* by test for reduction of trimethylamine oxide, **47**, 575-577 (1944) note
- and Slafkovsky, H. *Shigella tietzi*, **55**, 759-762 (1948)
- Weil, Marvin L., Warren, Joel, Breese, Sydney S., Jr., Russ, Studie B. and Jeffries, Helen. Separation of *encephalomyocarditis virus* from tissue components by means of protamine precipitation and enzymic digestion, **63**, 99-105 (1952)
- Weinberg, Eugene D. The influence of antibiotics and amino acids on the production of pigment by *Serratia*, **62**, 785-792 (1951)
- Weinberger, Howard J., Madoff, Sarabelle and Dienes, L. The properties of L forms isolated from *Salmonella* and the isolation of L forms from *Shigella*, **59**, 765-775 (1950)
- , *See* Dienes, L., **59**, 755-764 (1950)
- Weinstein, Israel. Bacteriology and public health, **53**, 507 (1947) title only
- Weinstein, L., *see* Porter, J. R., **35**, 72 (1938) abs.
- Weinstein, Louis and Howard, Joseph H. The influence of estrogenic hormone on the H-ion concentration and bacterial flora of the human vagina, with special reference to *Döderlein's bacillus*, **35**, 341-342 (1938) abs.
- , Weiss, James E. and Gillespie, Russell W. H. The influence of diet on the *L. acidophilus* content and H-ion concentration of the intestine, **35**, 515-525 (1938)
- Weintraub, R. L., *see* Hanks, John H., **31**, 29-30 (1936) abs.
- Weintraub, Robert L., *see* Hanks, John H., **32**, 639-652, 653-670 (1936)
- Weintraub, S. E. and Zillesen, F. O. Cholecystitis caused by *Hemophilus influenzae*, **33**, 115 (1937) abs.
- Weirether, F. J., *see* Platridge, W. N., **31**, 88-89 (1936) abs.; **35**, 66 (1938) abs.
- Weirich, Clarence L., *see* Duffett, Nicholas D., **41**, 36-37 (1941) abs.; **45**, 37-38 abs., 202 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Fernbach, R. R. L., **39**, 8 (1940) abs.
- Weis, Orient and Jones, Lloyd R. The inhibition

- , *See* Gold, William, 59, 13-16, 17-27 (1950)
- Watson, J. D. The properties of X-ray inactivated bacteriophage. II. Inactivation by indirect effects, 63, 473-485 (1952)
- Watson, James Dewey. The properties of X-ray-inactivated bacteriophage. I. Inactivation by direct effect, 60, 697-718 (1950)
- Watson, John H. L., Angulo, Juan J., León-Blanco, Francisco, Varela, Gerardo and Wedderburn, C. Courtney. Electron microscopic observations of flagellation in some species of the genus *Treponema* Schaudinn, 61, 455-461 (1951)
- , *See* Angulo, Juan J., 60, 129-138 (1950)
- Watson, Robert F., *see* Brown, Thomas M., 40, 857-867 (1940)
- Wattie, Elsie. Confirmations of the coliform group from raw and chlorinated waters with brilliant-green bile lactose broth, 45, 44-45 (1943) abs.
- , Relative productivity of newer coliform media, 54, 73-74 (1947) abs.
- and Butterfield, C. T. Relative resistance of *Eberthella typhosa* and *Escherichia coli* to chlorine and chloramine, 47, 444-445 (1944) abs.
- Waugh, M. Harriet, *see* Gillespie, Hazel B., 52, 257 (1946) abs.
- Weatherwax, Paul W., *see* Sanders, Dorothy, 49, 206 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Sanders, Dorothy W., 49, 611-615 (1945)
- Weaver, C. E., *see* Beekwith, T. D., 32, 361-373 (1936)
- Weaver, J. D., Cooke, W. R. and Lankford, C. E. Clinical and *in vitro* response of the gonococcus to penicillin, 48, 383 (1944) title only
- Weaver, R. H. Fomate utilizing organisms from a trickling filter, 31, 91 (1936) abs.
- Arnold, W. M., Jr. and Hannan, John. The development of quick microtechniques for the identification of cultures, 51, 565-566 (1946) abs.
- , Samuels, T. C. and Scherago, M. Motility of *Protaminobacter rubrum* den Dooren de Jong, 35, 59 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Bachmann, Barbara, 54, 28 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Calkins, H. E., 35, 58-59 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Cartin, Rafael A., 54, 280 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Challinor, Kathryn, 45, 577 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Cherry, W. Bailey, 43, 49 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Eigelsbach, Henry T., 47, 213 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Fabrizio, Angelina, 54, 69 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Fishbein, Morris, 41, 43-44 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Foster, J. C., 39, 35 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Gottron, Elizabeth M., 43, 61-62 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Hannan, Martha, 47, 213-214 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Humphries, James C., 41, 64-65 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Hutchison, Dorris, 45, 29 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Kass, Edward H., 43, 30-31 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Majors, Paul, 35, 72 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Mandia, James, 43, 59 (1942) abs.
- , *See* McFadden, D. B., 43, 103-104 (1942) abs.; 44, 191-199 (1942)
- , *See* Morse, M. L., 54, 28-29 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Munoz, J., 49, 524 (1945) abs.; 57, 269-275 (1949)
- , *See* Ross, Charles, 45, 31-32 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Saslaw, Samuel, 39, 16 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Schreiber, Minnie, 43, 272 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stein, Leon, 44, 387 (1942) abs.
- , *See* Stokes, Jacob L., 35, 20 (1938) abs.
- , *See* West, Mary G., 54, 2 (1947) abs.
- Webb, Arthur H., *See* Friedberg, Felix, 53, 151-152 (1949)
- Webb, A. M., Clapp, F. L., Danielson, I. S. and Parsons, C. H. Antigenicity studies of gas gangrene toxoids, 51, 408 (1946) title only
- Webb, H. J. Macroscopic colony development on plaques of soil from samples taken at various depths, 31, 103 (1936) title only
- , Physiological effects of sodium thiosulphate on growth of *Rhizobium* strains, 35, 201 (1938) abs.
- , Some characteristics of strains of *Rhizobium* as related to their previous symbiotide, 35, 671 (1938) title only
- Webb, Henry B., Irish, Oliver J. and Lyday, Victor I. Effect of Seitz filtration upon pH, 48, 429-437 (1944)
- Weber, George R. and Black, Luther A. Inhibitors for neutralizing the germicidal action of quaternary ammonium compounds, 54, 44 (1947) abs.
- and Levine, Max. The effect of H-ion concentration and of ammonia on the germicidal efficiency of chlorine, 41, 89 (1941) abs.
- , A stabilized spore suspension for disinfection tests, 43, 53-54 (1942) abs.
- , Bender, Richard and Levine, Max. Effect of ammonia on the germicidal efficiency of chlorine in neutral solution, 40, 145 (1940) abs.
- Webster, L. T. Recent experiments on anti-rabic vaccination, 33, 336 (1937) title only
- , *See* Casals-Ariet, J., 39, 66-67 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Sabin, A. B., 39, 67-68 (1940) abs.
- Webster, R. A., *see* Horwood, M. P., 33, 21-22 (1937) abs.
- Webster, Leslie T. Japanese B encephalitis virus: Its differentiation from St. Louis encephalitis virus and relationship to louping-ill virus, 35, 42 (1938) abs.
- and Clow, Anna D. Limited neurotropic character of St. Louis encephalitis virus in susceptible mice and its transmission from non-

- to brain by the olfactory route, **31**, 38-39 (1936) abs.
- Wedberg, Stanley E. A simple apparatus for studying microbial thermogenesis, **39**, 107 (1940) abs.
- and Clarke, Norman A. A simple method for controlled experimentation on the passage of microorganisms through the digestive tract of insects, **54**, 447-450 (1947)
- and Rettger, Leo F. Factors influencing microbial thermogenesis, **39**, 23 (1940) abs.; **41**, 725-743 (1941)
- , Brandt, Carl D. and Helmboldt, Charles F. The passage of microorganisms through the digestive tract of *Blaberus crantzi* mounted under controlled conditions, **58**, 573-578 (1949)
- Wedderburn, C. Courtney, *see* Watson, John H. L., **61**, 455-461 (1951)
- Wedding, George T., *see* Vaughn, Reese H., **60**, 119-127 (1950)
- Wedum, A. G. Bacteriological approach to problem of interconversion of hexoses in alkaline solutions, **32**, 175-182 (1936)
- , Glycerol and carbohydrate utilization by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, **32**, 599-611 (1936)
- , The use of sulfonamide azoproteins in studying drug reactions, **41**, 64 (1941) abs.
- , Immunological specificity of sulfonamide azoproteins, **41**, 263-264 (1941) abs.
- , A serum precipitation reaction in rheumatic fever and in other disease, **51**, 625 (1946) abs.
- Weed, L. A. and Moore, W. J. The Vi antigen of *Eberthella typhosa*, **33**, 118 (1937) abs.
- Weed, Lyle A. Pathogenesis, diagnosis, and treatment of *Clostridium welchii* infection, **49**, 207 (1945) abs.
- and Raidt, Harold. The bacterial content of the air of operating rooms, **41**, 270-271 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Trussell, Ray E., **33**, 381-388 (1937)
- Weedon, Frederick R. Active halogen compounds of the war gas type as fungicides and bactericides. The lacrimator monooxoacetone, **34**, 658 (1937) abs.
- and Knacke, Florence E. D. Laboratory studies in actinomycetes. Production of the disease in white mice with pus from human cases, **33**, 647 (1937) abs.
- , Kenney, Dorothy and Shirk, Marie E. The incidence of *Monilia albicans* in routine sputum specimens, **34**, 657-658 (1937) abs.
- , Shirk, Marie E. and Kenney, Dorothy. *Monilia albicans* infection of the human gall bladder and biliary tract with report on three cases, **33**, 646-647 (1937) abs.
- Weeks, Owen B. Populations of heterotrophic bacteria in two sediment layers of western Lake Erie, **47**, 446-447 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Hegarty, C. P., **39**, 475-484 (1940)
- Weidman, Fred D. and Kligman, Albert M. A new species of *Cephalosporium* in Madura foot (*Cephalosporium granulomatis*), **50**, 491-495 (1945)
- Weigle, J. J. and Delbrück, M. Mutual exclusion between an infecting phage and a carried phage, **62**, 301-318 (1951)
- Weil, A. J. Incidence and identification of pathogenic shigellae, **49**, 203-204 (1945) abs.
- and Binder, M. M. Heat-labile somatic antigens of shigellae, **51**, 408 (1946) abs.
- and Black, J. Species differentiation within the genus *Shigella* by test for reduction of trimethylamine oxide, **47**, 575-577 (1944) note
- and Slafkovsky, H. *Shigella tietzi*, **55**, 759-762 (1948)
- Weil, Marvin L., Warren, Joel, Breese, Sydney S., Jr., Russ, Sudie B. and Jeffries, Helen. Separation of encephalomyocarditis virus from tissue components by means of protamine precipitation and enzymic digestion, **63**, 99-105 (1952)
- Weinberg, Eugene D. The influence of antibiotics and amino acids on the production of pigment by *Serratia*, **62**, 785-792 (1951)
- Weinberger, Howard J., Madoff, Sarabelle and Dienes, L. The properties of L forms isolated from *Salmonella* and the isolation of L forms from *Shigella*, **59**, 765-775 (1950)
- , *See* Dienes, L., **59**, 755-764 (1950)
- Weinstein, Israel. Bacteriology and public health, **53**, 507 (1947) title only
- Weinstein, L., *see* Porter, J. R., **35**, 72 (1938) abs.
- Weinstein, Louis and Howard, Joseph H. The influence of estrogenic hormone on the H-ion concentration and bacterial flora of the human vagina, with special reference to Döderlein's bacillus, **35**, 341-342 (1938) abs.
- , Weiss, James E. and Gillespie, Russell W. H. The influence of diet on the *L. acidophilus* content and H-ion concentration of the intestine, **35**, 515-525 (1938)
- Weintraub, R. L., *see* Hanks, John H., **31**, 29-30 (1936) abs.
- Weintraub, Robert L., *see* Hanks, John H., **32**, 639-652, 653-670 (1936)
- Weintraub, S. E. and Zillesen, F. O. Cholecystitis caused by *Hemophilus influenzae*, **33**, 115 (1937) abs.
- Weirether, F. J., *see* Plastring, W. N., **31**, 88-89 (1936) abs.; **35**, 66 (1938) abs.
- Weirich, Clarence L., *see* Duffett, Nicholas D., **41**, 36-37 (1941) abs.; **45**, 37-38 abs., 202 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Fernbach, R. R. L., **39**, 8 (1940) abs.
- Weis, Orient and Jones, Lloyd R. The inhibition

- of sulfonamide drugs by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 41, 82 (1941) abs.
- Weis, W. L., *see* Tetrault, P. A., 33, 95 (1937) abs.
- Weiser, H. H., *see* Tyler, M. E., 41, 264 (1941) abs.
- Weiser, Harry H. Microorganisms associated with gassy Swiss cheese, 43, 46 (1942) abs.
- Weiser, Russell S. Antigenic relationships of some tubercle bacilli as determined by serological reactions with their natural tuberculins, 32, 466 (1936) abs.
- and Hargiss, Clarice Osterud. Studies on the death of bacteria at low temperatures. II. The comparative effects of crystallization, vitromelting, and devitrification on the mortality of *Escherichia coli*, 52, 71-79 (1946)
- and Hennum, Lars A. Studies on the death of bacteria by drying. I. The influence of *in vacuo* drying from frozen state and from the liquid state on the initial mortality and storage behavior of *Escherichia coli*, 54, 17-18 (1947) abs.
- and Osterud, Clarice M. Studies on the death of bacteria at low temperatures. I. The influence of the intensity of the freezing temperature, repeated fluctuations of temperature, and the period of exposure to freezing temperatures on the mortality of *Escherichia coli*, 50, 413-439 (1945)
- , Golub, Orville and Hamre, Dorothy. Studies on anaphylaxis in the white mouse, 36, 298 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Gardner, Grace M., 54, 272-273 (1947) abs.
- Weiss, Alice B., *see* Florman, Alfred L., 49, 507-509 (1945)
- Weiss, Charles. Anaerobic bacteria associated with experimental pulmonary abscess, 32, 470 (1936) title only
- and Kaplan, A. Proteinases and peptidases during various phases of experimental tuberculosis in rabbits, 36, 302-303 (1938) abs.
- and Shevsky, Marion C. Studies on experimental pulmonary abscess. I. Transmission of the disease to monkeys by the bronchial route, 31, 107-108 (1936) abs.
- —. An experimental investigation of the pathogenicity of diphtheroids isolated from the human conjunctiva, 54, 56-57 (1947) abs.
- and Taranik, J. D. A study of natural and acquired immunity to staphylococcal toxin in monkeys, 36, 297-298 (1938) abs.
- Weiss, James E. The use of tribromophenol for the differentiation of coliform bacteria, 39, 90-91 (1940) abs.
- and Hunter, Charles A. A simplified method for the bacteriological examination of water, 36, 312-313 (1938) abs.
- and Rettger, Leo F. The gram-negative bac-
- teroides of the intestine, 33, 22 abs., 423-434 (1937)
- —. Taxonomic relationship of *Lactobacillus bifidus* [*Bacillus bifidus* (Tissier)] and *Bacteroides bifidus* (Eggerth), 35, 17-18 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Hunter, Charles A., 35, 20-21 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Weinstein, Louis, 35, 515-525 (1938)
- Weiss, Lucile J. Application of the electron microscope to biological research, 46, 576 (1943) abs.
- . Pleuropneumonia-like organisms as seen by the electron microscope, 48, 119 (1944) title only
- Weiss, Lucile Jamieson. Electron micrographs of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 47, 523-527 (1944)
- Weizmann, Ch. and Hellinger, E. Studies on strains of butyric-acid-producing plectridia isolated from hemp, jute and flax, 40, C65-C82 (1940)
- Welch, H., *see* Randall, W. A., 54, 32 (1947) abs.
- Welch, Henry. Mechanism of the action of sulfanilamide in brucellosis, 37, 109-110 (1939) abs.
- , Brewer, C. M. and Hunter, A. C. The use of hemolytic complement as a means of measuring the toxicity of antiseptics, 39, 7-8 (1940) abs.
- and Hunter, Albert C. A method for determining the effect of chemical antiseptics on phagocytosis, 39, 337-338 (1940) abs.
- , Ostrolenk, M. and Bartram, M. T. The role of rats in the spread of food poisoning of the *Salmonella* group, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- , *See* Ostrolenk, Morris, 39, 77 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Randall, William A., 51, 633-634 (1946) abs.
- Welcke, Marianne, *see* Rodney, Gertrude, 50, 129 (1945) abs.
- Weld, Julia T. and Mitchell, Lucy C. Studies on the mode of action of sulfanilamide *in vitro*, 38, 335-350 (1939)
- Wells, Dorothy, *see* Wells, William Firth, 39, 755-756 (1940) abs.
- Wells, Dorothy B. A confirmed test for streptococci from air, 42, 436 (1941) abs.
- Wells, J. Ralph, *see* Baker, W. Howard, 52, 149 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Keller, Pauline A., 38, 479-480 (1939) abs.
- Wells, M. W., *see* Wells, W. F., 45, 60 (1943) abs.
- Wells, W. F. A simple tube battery for use in bacterial air analysis, 44, 143-144 (1942) abs.
- . Bacteriologic procedures in sanitary air analysis with special reference to air disinfection, 46, 549-557 (1943)
- . The tubercle bacillus as an indicator organism in quantitative studies of airborne infection. I. Quantitative aerosol suspension of tubercle bacilli, 52, 258 (1946) abs.

- Apparatus for estimating size of bacteria-laden airborne particles, 54, 51 (1947) abs.
- and Rigney, E. Stages of suspension of airborne infection, 47, 113-114 (1944) abs.
- and Wells, M. W. Air-borne infection, 45, 60 (1943) abs.
- , See Crumb, Cretyl, 54, 277 (1947) abs.
- Wells, William F. and Blumfeld, Ruth. Demonstrations of the methods for measuring sanitary ventilation, 35, 642-643 (1938) abs.
- and Lurie, Max B. Natural quantitative respiratory contagion of tuberculosis, 39, 340-341 (1940) abs.
- Wells, William Firth. Biological factors involved in the bactericidal irradiation of air, 39, 18 (1940) abs.
- Air centrifuge performance, 43, 30 (1942) abs.
- and Wells, Dorothy. Quantitating Gordon's bacterial test for estimating pollution of air, 39, 755-756 (1940) abs.
- Wels, P., see Witebsky, E., 41, 65-66 (1941) abs.
- Welsh, Maurice. Bacteriolytic properties of *Actinomyces*, 42, 801-814 (1941)
- Incidence of bacteriolytic properties among actinomycetes, 43, 10 (1942) abs.
- Bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic properties of actinomycetes, 44, 571-588 (1942)
- Actinomycetin, 53, 101-102 (1947)
- Welsh, Ashton L., see Ruchman, Isaac, 53, 503 (1947) abs.
- , See Ruchman, Isaac, 54, 60 (1947) abs.
- Welshimer, H. J. Observations on phage output and on anaerobic lysis of lysogenic strains of *Bacillus megatherium*, 61, 153-159 (1951)
- and Robinow, C. F. The lysis of *Bacillus megatherium* by lysozyme, 57, 489-499 (1949)
- , Krampitz, L. O., and Werkman, C. G. The mechanism of action of penicillin, 47, 425 (1944) title only
- Welshimer, Herbert J., Stahly, Grant L. and Myers, William G. Localization of radioactive azoprotein in tissues, 54, 95 (1947) abs.
- Welton, Jane Plack and Scherp, Henry W. Further observations on the nutritional requirements of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 47, 432-433 (1944) abs.
- Wengatz, Harold F., Boak, Ruth A. and Carpenter, Charles M. The bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide on the gonococcus *in vitro*, 35, 36 (1938) abs.
- Wenger, LeRoy J., Hampil, Bettylee and Matusucci, Peter. Intranasal diphtheria immunization in humans, 36, 332 (1938) abs.
- Wenzel, Marie E., see Smith, Nathan R., 51, 577 (1946) abs.
- Werkman, C. H. Physiological events during the dissimilation of carbohydrate by the living bacterial cell, 36, 254 (1938) abs.
- and Andersen, A. A. D-Lactic acid fermentation, 35, 69-70 (1938) abs.
- , Stone, R. W. and Wood, H. G. Bacterial dissimilation, 33, 100-101 (1937) abs.
- , Zoellner, E. A., Gilman, Henry and Reynolds, H. Phosphoglyceric acid in the dissimilation of glycose by *Citrobacter freundii*, 31, 5 (1936) abs.
- , See Ajl, Samuel J., 54, 23 (1947) abs.; 57, 579-593 (1949)
- , See Andersen, A. A., 34, 133 (1937) abs.; 36, 655 (1938) abs.
- , See Brewer, C. R., 33, 92 (1937) abs.; 36, 261 abs.; 657 (1938) abs.; 38, 114 (1939) abs.
- , See Brown, R. W., 35, 206 (1938) abs.; 36, 246-247 (1938) abs.; 38, 631-640 (1939)
- , See Conn, H. J., 39, 4 (1940) abs.; 41, 18 (1941) abs.; 43, 2 (1942); 45, 12 (1943)
- , See Erb, Carl, 31, 595-602 (1936)
- , See Ford, Bruce R., 35, 206 (1938) abs.
- , See Gross, Noel H., 44, 257 (1942) abs.; 51, 576 (1946) abs.
- , See Kalnitsky, George, 49, 595-602 (1945)
- , See Krampitz, L. O., 41, 21-22 (1941) abs.; 42, 139-140 (1941) abs.; 53, 378-379 (1947) abs.
- , See Mickelson, M., 34, 137-138 (1937) abs.
- , See Mickelson, Milo, 36, 67-76 (1938)
- , See Mickelson, M. N., 36, 657-658 (1938) abs.; 37, 619-628 (1939); 38, 113 (1939) abs.; 39, 709-715 (1940)
- , See Nelson, M. E., 31, 4 abs., 603-610 (1936)
- , See Paretsky, David, 44, 257 (1942) abs.; 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- , See Reynolds, H., 34, 15-20 (1937)
- , See Reynolds, Howard, 32, 123 (1936) abs.; 33, 603-614 (1937)
- , See Silverman, M., 36, 659 (1938) abs.; 38, 25-32 (1939); 40, 156 (1940) abs.; 41, 22 (1941) abs.
- , See Slade, H. D., 41, 675-684 (1941); 42, 140 (1941) abs.
- , See Slade, Hutton D., 40, 158 (1940) abs.; 41, 19-20 (1941) abs.
- , See Stone, R. W., 32, 123 (1936) abs.; 33, 101 (1937) abs.
- , See Utter, M. F., 41, 21 (1941) abs.; 42, 665-676 (1941); 47, 412 (1944) abs.
- , See Welshimer, H. J., 47, 425 (1944) title only
- , See White, A. G. C., 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- , See Wiggert, W. P., 36, 260-261 (1938) abs.; 38, 111 (1939) abs.
- , See Wiggert, W. Paul, 34, 132 (1937) abs.
- , See Wood, H. G., 31, 5-6 (1936) abs.; 33, 102 abs.; 119 (1937) abs.; 34, 132-133 (1937) abs.; 36, 201-214; 247 (1938) abs.; 38, 112-113 (1939) abs.; 40, 158 (1940) abs.; 41, 20 (1941) abs.; 45, 15-16 (1943) abs.
- West, D. Evelyn. The culturing of blood clots for

- Brucella* organisms in the Bureau of Laboratories, Connecticut State Department of Health, 50, 611 (1945) abs.
- , See Borman, Earle K., 45, 198-199 (1943) abs.
- West, Mary G. Phase variation in paracolon organisms, 53, 372 (1947) abs.
- , Seherago, M. and Weaver, R. H. A serological study of *Proteus mirabilis*, 54, 2 (1947) abs.
- , See Edwards, P. R., 55, 711-719 (1948)
- West, Nat S., Gililand, J. Richard and Vaughn, Reese H. Characteristics of coliform bacteria from olives, 41, 341-353 (1941)
- West, P. M. and Wilson, P. W. Growth-factor requirements of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 36, 306-307 (1938) abs.
- —. Growth factors and nitrogen fixation by *Rhizobium trifolii*, 36, 654 (1938) abs.
- —. Growth factor requirements of the root nodule bacteria, 37, 161-185 (1939)
- —. Effect of biotin concentrates on growth of *Rhizobium* and related species, 38, 110-111 (1939) abs.
- West, Robert A. Jr., Lewis, Keith H. and Militzer, Walter E. Growth of some non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria in synthetic media and extracts from corn silk, 40, 332 (1940) abs.
- — —. Growth of non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin in synthetic media, 41, 42-43 (1941) abs.
- — —. Growth of non-sporulating anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin in synthetic media. I. General requirements and special importance of pyruvic acid, 43, 155-169 (1942)
- West, Harold D., see Johnson, Charles W., 57, 63-65 (1949)
- West, W. B. The occurrence of a hitherto unrecorded organism of the genus *Pseudomonas* in Arizona, 33, 29 (1937) abs.
- Westgate, P. J., see Wilson, J. K., 46, 222 (1943) abs.
- Westphal, Louise, Charles, Ruth L. and Carpenter, Charles M. The development of sulfa-pyridine-fast strains of the gonococcus, 39, 47 (1940) abs.
- Wetmore, Payche W. see Coburn, Don R., 43, 646 (1942) title only
- Wetterlow, Leslie H., see Edsall, Geoffrey, 54, 31-32 (1947) abs.
- Wetzel, Verna, see Hadley, Philip, 45, 529-544 (1943); 53, 67-81 (1947)
- Whatley, L. R., see Friedewald, W. F., 54, 62-63 (1947) abs.
- Whedon, W. Forest. The role of marine micro-organisms in the formation of primary film on submerged surface, 36, 451-452 (1938) abs.
- Wheeler, C. M., see Douglas, J. R., 43, 120-121 (1942) abs.
- Wheeler, K. M. Antigens of *Shigella sonnei*, 47, 579 (1944) abs.
- and Burdorf, A. L. Application of bacteriophage determinations to laboratory diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, 41, 687 (1941) abs.
- and Stuart, C. A. Growth inhibition of *Escherichia coli* in staled medium, 33, 525-531 (1937)
- —. The mannitol-negative *Shigella* group, 51, 317-325 (1946)
- — and Ewing, W. H. The antigenic complex of *Shigella paradysenteriae*, Boyd type P274, 51, 169-176 (1946)
- , See Stuart, C. A., 35, 411-418 (1935); 45, 101-119 (1943); 52, 431-438, 519-525 (1946)
- Wheeler, Kenneth M. Atypical *Shigella paradysenteriae*, 50, 612 (1945) title only
- —. Factors influencing the efficacy of the gonococcus cultural procedure, 43, 644 (1942) title only
- and Borman, Earle K. Two new salmonella serotypes isolated from man, 46, 481-483 (1943)
- , See Borman, Earle K., 45, 198-199 (1943) abs.; 47, 420 (1944) abs.; 48, 351-367 (1944)
- Wheeler, Mary W. Purification and analysis of diphtheria toxin by ultrafiltration, 36, 220 (1938) abs.
- —. Porphyrin production by corynebacteria, 40, 163 (1940) abs.
- —. A simple procedure for the preparation of egg medium for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 52, 244-246 (1951) note
- and Coleman, Marion B. Bismuth-sulfite plating medium prepared with purified agar, 45, 521 (1943) abs.
- and Crowe, M. O'L. Conditions affecting the production of toxin and "porphyrins" by the diphtheria bacillus, 31, 73 (1936) abs.
- —. A note on conditions affecting the production of toxin and porphyrins by the diphtheria bacillus, 31, 519-521 (1936)
- and Mendez, Laura. Growth and toxin production of the diphtheria bacillus in synthetic medium: The effect of inorganic salts and carbohydrates, 33, 54 (1937) abs.
- , See Wadsworth, Augustus B., 35, 299-300 (1935) abs.
- Wheeler, S. M. and Foley, G. E. A note on non-group-A streptococci associated with human infection, 46, 391-392 (1943)
- Wheeler, Warren E., see Ferguson, W. W., 51, 107-112 (1946)
- Whelton, Rita and Doudoroff, Michael. Assimilation of glucose and related compounds by growing cultures of *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 49, 177-186 (1945)
- Whiffen, Alma J. Actidione, an antibiotic pro-

- duced by *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 41 (1947) abs.
- , The production, assay, and antibiotic activity of actidione, an antibiotic from *Streptomyces griseus*, 56, 283-291 (1948)
- and Savage, George M. The relation of natural variation in *Penicillium notatum* to the yield of penicillin in surface culture, 53, 231-240 (1947)
- , Bohonos, Nestor and Emerson, R. L. The production of an antifungal antibiotic by *Streptomyces griseus*, 52, 610-611 (1946) note
- , See Emerson, R. L., 52, 357-366 (1946)
- White, A. G. C. and Stone, R. W. Microorganisms attacking medium weight lubricating oils, 38, 235 (1939) title only
- , Krampitz, L. O. and Werkman, C. H. Assimilation of acetate by yeast, 53, 377 (1947) abs.
- , See Ajl, Samuel J., 54, 23 (1947) abs.
- , See Stone, R. W., 39, 91 (1940) abs.; 44, 169-178 (1942)
- White, Alan G. C., see Pierce, William A., Jr., 63, 301-307 (1952)
- White, Cleveland, Infections of the skin, 35, 453 (1938) title only
- White, E. C., see Hill, Justina H., 39, 6 (1940) abs.
- White, Edwin C. and Hill, Justina H. Antibacterial filtrates from a strain of *Aspergillus flavus*, 43, 12 (1942) abs.
- , Studies on antibacterial products formed by molds. I. Aspergillie acid, a product of a strain of *Aspergillus flavus*, 45, 433-443 (1943)
- White, George E. Milk quality improvement without an ordinance, 41, 272 (1941) abs.
- White, Harold J. The relationship between temperature and the streptococcal activity of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine *in vitro*, 38, 549-562 (1939)
- and Parker, James M. The bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide upon beta hemolytic streptococci *in vitro*, 36, 481-498 (1938)
- , See Himes, Alice T., 47, 426-427 (1944) abs.
- White, J. C. and Niven, C. F., Jr. *Streptococcus s.b.e.*: A streptococcus associated with subacute bacterial endocarditis, 51, 717-722 (1946)
- and Sherman, J. M. Occurrence of enterococci in milk, 48, 262 (1944) abs.
- , See Niven, C. F., Jr., 49, 105 (1945) note; 51, 711-716, 790 (1946) note; 55, 601-606 (1948)
- , See Washburn, Mary R., 51, 723-729 (1946)
- White, John E., see Lichstein, Herman C., 59, 751-754 (1950)
- White, John L. and Rudig, Delmar. Bacterial studies of air purification, 39, 473 (1940) title only
- White, Jonathan W., Jr., see Calesnick, Elcanor J., 64, 9-15 (1952)
- , See Naghski, Joseph, 48, 159-178 (1944); 49, 563-574 (1945)
- White, Morris F., Kasper, Joseph A. and Cope, Elizabeth J. The incidence of enterococci in human feces, 54, 545 (1947) abs.
- White, Philip G. and Wilson, J. B. Differentiation of smooth and nonsmooth colonies of brucellae, 61, 239-240 (1951) note
- White, Philip R. and Braun, Armin C., Some evidence on the etiology of cancerous properties exemplified in plant cells, 46, 109-110 (1943) abs.
- White, W. C. and Clark, Paul F. Further attempts to concentrate the virus of poliomyelitis, 36, 655 (1938) title only
- White, Weldon C. and Clark, Paul F. Concentration of poliomyelitis virus by means of the Beams centrifuge, 38, 116 (1939) title only
- , See Clark, Paul F., 42, 63-81 (1941)
- Whitehead, H. A., see Newcombe, H. B., 61, 243-251 (1951)
- Whiteley, H. R. The fermentation of purines by *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 63, 163-175 (1952)
- and Douglas, H. C. The fermentation of purines by *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, 61, 605-616 (1951)
- Whiteside-Carlson, Virginia and Carlson, Warner W. The vitamin requirements of *Leuconostoc* for dextran synthesis, 58, 135-141 (1949)
- , Studies of the effect of *para*-aminobenzoic acid, folic acid, and sulfanilamide on dextran synthesis by *Leuconostoc*, 58, 143-149 (1949)
- and Rosano, Carmen L. The nutritional requirements of *Leuconostoc dextranicum* for growth and dextran synthesis, 62, 583-589 (1951)
- Whitlock, Coleman M., Jr. and Tashman, Sylvia G. A report on further *in vitro* aureomycin sensitivity tests, 59, 314-315 (1950) note
- Whitman, Alma L., see Orcutt, F. S., 49, 110 (1945) abs.
- , See Orcutt, Fred S., 51, 599-600 (1946) abs.
- Whitney, Dorothy M. Further observations on the intestinal bacteria of guinea pigs fed with *para*-aminobenzoic acid, 53, 367 (1947) abs.
- and Anigstein, Ludwik. Effect of *para*-aminobenzoic acid on the intestinal flora of guinea pigs, 52, 400 (1946) abs.
- , See Anigstein, Ludwik, 52, 402 (1946) abs.
- Whittier, E. O., see Rogers, L. A., 39, 88-89 (1940) abs.
- Whittier, Earle O., see Tittsler, Ralph P., 42, 151-152 (1941) abs.; 43, 56-57 abs., 648 (1942) title only
- Wiame, J. M. and Doudoroff, M. Oxidative assimilation by *Pseudomonas saccharophila* with C¹⁴-labeled substrates, 62, 187-193 (1951)
- , See Doudoroff, Michael, 57, 423-427 (1949)

- Wiehelhausen, Ruth H. Cultivation and isolation of mouth spirochetes, 43, 65-66 (1942) abs.
- and Robinson, Lucille B. Serological differentiation of oral spirochetes by a precipitin test, 51, 608-609 (1946) abs.
- Wickerham, L. J. Incidence, pathogenicity and identification of *Monilia albicans*, 39, 337 (1940) title only
- , See Fabian, F. W., 31, 31-32 (1936) abs.
- Wickerham, Lynferd J. Factors governing the morphology of *Monilia albicans*, 36, 333 (1938) abs.
- , Simple technique for the detection of melibiose-fermenting yeasts, 43, 42 (1942) abs.
- , A simple technique for the detection of melibiose-fermenting yeasts, 46, 501-505 (1943)
- , A critical evaluation of the nitrogen assimilation tests as commonly used in the classification of the yeasts, 51, 567 (1946) abs.
- , A critical evaluation of the nitrogen assimilation tests commonly used in the classification of yeasts, 52, 293-301 (1946)
- and Burton, Kermit A. Carbon assimilation tests for the classification of yeasts, 56, 363-371 (1948)
- , Occurrence of yeast mating types in nature 63, 449-451 (1952)
- and Duprat, Enrique. A remarkable fission yeast, *Schizosaccharomyces versatilis* nov. sp., 50, 597-607 (1945)
- and Rettger, Leo F. A study of *Monilia albicans* with emphasis on morphological types and chlamydospore production, 35, 39 (1938) abs.
- , Flickinger, May H. and Burton, Kermit A. A modification of Henrieci's vegetable-juice sporulation medium for yeasts, 52, 611-612 (1946) note
- , Lockwood, Lewis B., Pettijohn, O. Glenn and Ward, George E. Starch hydrolysis and fermentation by the yeast *Endomyces fibuliger*, 48, 413-427 (1944)
- Wiggert, W. P., Silverman, M., Utter, M. F. and Werkman, C. H. Note on the preparation of active cell-free juice from bacteria, 38, 111 (1939) abs.
- and Werkman, C. H. The sensitivity of *Propionibacterium pentosaceum* to sodium fluoride as a function of the conditions of growth, 36, 260-261 (1938) abs.
- Wiggert, W. Paul and Werkman, C. H. Phosphorylation in the living bacterial cell, 34, 132 (1937) abs.
- Wight, Eleanor C., see Barnes, L. A., 32, 557-566 (1936)
- Wight, K. M. and Starkey, R. L. Utilization of hydrogen by sulfate-reducing bacteria and its significance in anaerobic corrosion, 50, 238 (1945) abs.
- Wight, Kent M., see Starkey, R. L., 45, 33-40 abs., 202 (1943) title only
- Wileox, Kingston S. and Coates, Margaret. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella gatuni*, 51, 561 (1946) note
- , Edwards, P. R. and Coates, Margaret. A new *Salmonella* type: *Salmonella papuana*, 49, 514-515 (1945) note
- Wilder, C. J. and Stark, W. H. The isolation and study of bacteriophage from fermentations of *Acrobacter aerogenes* in a 2,3-butylene glycol pilot plant, 48, 123 (1944) abs.
- , Bacteriophage in the 2,3-butylene glycol fermentation, 51, 596 (1946) abs.
- Wiley, Averill J., see Burke, Victor, 34, 475-481 (1937)
- Wilham, C. A., see Tsuchiya, H. M., 64, 513-519 (1952)
- Wilker, B. L., see Foster, J. W., 51, 597-598 abs., 695-698 (1946)
- Wilker, Bernard L., see Foster, Jackson W., 45, 377-389 (1943)
- Wilkerson, Martha and Schuhardt, V. T. Single spirochete infections in experimental relapsing fever, 52, 401 (1946) abs.
- , See Schuhardt, V. T., 52, 401-402 (1946) abs.; 62, 215-219 (1951)
- Will, Dessie, see Neter, Erwin, 48, 261 (1941) abs.
- Will, Dessie W., see Neter, Erwin, 48, 253-251 (1944) note
- Willaman, J. J., see Naghski, Joseph, 49, 563-574 (1945)
- Willard, C. Y., see Cantor, A., 44, 237-240 (1942)
- Willard, Frances, see Beck, Oleta, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Willett, J. C., see Nagle, Nathan, 39, 751 (1940) abs.
- Willett, Joseph C., see Sulkin, S. Edward, 37, 235 (1939) abs.
- Williams, C. C., see Highlands, Matthew E., 43, 39-40 (1942) abs.
- Williams, Charles L., see Deem, A. W., 32, 303-306 (1936)
- Williams, Clara H., Bloor, Walter R. and Sandholzer, Leslie A. A study of the lipids of certain enteric bacilli, 37, 301-313 (1939)
- , Sandholzer, Leslie A. and Berry, George Packer. The inhibition of bacteriophage by phospholipids, 37, 223-224 (1939) abs.
- , The inhibition of bacteriophage by cholesterol and by bacterial and non-bacterial phospholipids, 40, 517-527 (1940)
- and Van Voorhis, Stanley N. The incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in the nucleoprotein and phospholipid of *Escherichia coli*, 39, 19-20 (1940) abs.
- Williams, Fred T. Attempts to increase the heat

- resistance of bacterial spores, 32, 589-597 (1936)
- Williams, John W. Effect of oxygen tension on site of growth of microorganisms, with special reference to pathogenic fungi, 35, 9 (1938) abs.
- Reduction and concentration of methylene blue by certain pathogenic fungi, 35, 305-309 (1938)
- Effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on the gross morphology of certain pathogenic fungi, 35, 409-414 (1938)
- Gradient of Eh and its significance in bacteriological media and body tissues, 39, 19 (1940) abs.
- Your skin resurfaces your body to protect it from infection and injury, 41, 73-74 (1941) abs.
- and Southworth, Warren H. Effect of cations on growth of certain pathogenic fungi, 43, 16-17 (1942) abs.
- and Sullivan, Julia C. Gradients of Eh in liquid mediums, 43, 34-35 (1942) abs.
- and Vaccaro, Ralph F. A more practical method of studying the sanitary conditions of eating and drinking establishments, 45, 46 (1943) abs.
- , See Kaplan, I., 42, 265-282 (1941)
- Williams, L. F. and Plastringe, W. N. Use of antibiotic substances for freeing *Trichomonas fetus* from bacteria, 51, 127 (1946) abs.
- , See Plastringe, W. N., 31, 88-89 (1936) abs.; 34, 241 (1937) abs.; 35, 66 (1938) abs.; 37, 352 (1939) abs.; 38, 352 (1939) abs.; 57, 657-658 (1949) note
- Williams, Ned B. Antigen and antibody relationships of oral lactobacilli, 54, 14 (1947) abs.
- Williams, O. B. Experimental procedure and determination of processes for canned foods, 32, 359 (1936) title only
- and English, Jack D. Phenol production by coliform bacteria, 60, 101-102 (1950) note
- and Harper, O. F., Jr. Studies on heat resistance. IV. Sporulation of *Bacillus cereus* in some synthetic media and the heat resistance of the spores produced, 61, 551-556 (1951)
- and Rced, J. M. The significance of the incubation temperature of recovery cultures in determining spore resistance to heat, 43, 39 (1942) abs.
- and Rees, H. B., Jr. Bacterial utilization of anionic surface-active agents, 58, 823-824 (1949) note
- and Zimmerman, Charles H. Studies on heat resistance. III. The resistance of vegetative cells and spores of the same organism, 61, 63-65 (1951)
- assisted by Hunter, A. C., Slocum, G. L., James, L. H., Stuart, S. E. and Levine, B. L. Methods for the investigation of food poisoning outbreaks of bacterial origin, 37, 353 (1939) title only
- , See Campbell, L. Leon Jr., 62, 249-251 (1951) note
- , See Davis, Franklin L., Jr., 56, 555-559, 561-567 (1948); 64, 766-767 (1952) note
- , See Highlands, Matthew E., 43, 39-40 (1942) abs.
- , See Savoy, C. M. S., 45, 200 (1943) abs.
- , See Wynne, E. S., 49, 629-632 (1945)
- Williams, P. S., see Stone, R. W., 47, 441 (1944) abs.
- Williams, Robley C., see Luria, S. E., 61, 179-188 (1951)
- , See Starr, Mortimer P., 63, 701-706 (1952)
- Williams, Roger D. The comparative antisulfanilamide activity of p-aminobenzoyl-l-(+)-glutamic acid and p-aminobenzoic acid, 47, 452-453 (1944) abs.
- , See Feinstone, W. Harry, 39, 47-48 (1940) abs.; 43, 75 (1942) abs.
- Williams, Roger J., see Cheldelin, Vernon H., 62, 134-135 (1951) note
- Williams, Virginia R. and Andrews, E. Anne. Tubidimetric-titrimetric disparity in oleic acid stimulation of *Lactobacillus casei*, 60, 215-220 (1950)
- , See Christman, John F., 63, 107-110 (1952)
- Williams, William J., see Zinsser, Hans H., 58, 501-509 (1949)
- Williams, W. L. Microbial fouling of zeolite water softeners, 53, 371 (1947) abs.
- Williams, William L., see Long, Calvin L., 61, 195-202 (1951)
- , See McRorie, Robert A., 61, 737-745 (1951)
- Williamson, J. Howard, see Poe, Charles F., 32, 281-291 (1936)
- Williamson, K. I. and Bertaud, W. S. A new bacteriophage active against a lactic streptococcus, 61, 643-645 (1951)
- Willis, F. Tubercular case findings over a period of seven years, 39, 631 (1940) title only
- Willis, Katharyn, see Haberman, Sol, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- Williston, Elizabeth H., Zia-Walrath, Pari and Youmans, Guy P. Plate methods for testing antibiotic activity of actinomycetes against virulent human type tubercle bacilli, 54, 563-568 (1947)
- Willkie, Herman F., Kolachov, Paul J., and Stark, W. H. The influence of the initial pH of rye mashes on the fermentation efficiency, 39, 85-86 (1940) abs.
- Wilmer, Dorothy L., see Grainger, Thomas H., Jr., 54, 633-635 (1947)
- Wilson, Gayle and Orcutt, F. S. Prevention of antibiosis and liberation of retained organ-

- isms as important factors in the comparative plate count of soils, 39, 347 (1940) title only
- Wilson, H. A. The use of the Rossi-Cholodny and Bodenstaub methods in the study of two Iowa soil types, 35, 206 (1938) title only
- Wilson, Henry E., *see* Saslaw, Samuel, 44, 258 (1942) title only
- Wilson, J. B. and Lee, S. B. Properties of hydrogenase in *Azotobacter*, 43, 7-8 (1942) abs.
- and Wilson, P. W. Hydrogen in the metabolism of *Azotobacter*, 44, 250-251 (1942)
- , *See* Gerhardt, Philipp, 54, 15-16 (1947) abs.; 56, 17-24 (1948); 69, 311-312 note, 777-782 (1950); 60, 459-467 (1950)
- , *See* Gochnauer, T. A., 62, 405-414 (1951)
- , *See* Levine, H. B., 54, 12 (1947) abs.
- , *See* White, Philip G., 61, 239-240 (1951) note
- Wilson, Joe B. and Wilson, P. W. Growth-factor requirements of the root-nodule bacteria, 41, 84-85 (1941) abs.
- —. Factors influencing nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, 42, 141-142 (1941) abs.
- —. Biotin as a growth factor for rhizobia, 43, 329-341 (1942)
- Wilson, J. K. In which cross-inoculation group do certain unclassified legumes belong? 31, 104 (1936) title only
- . Studies concerning the flagellation of the root-nodule organism, 33, 450 (1937) title only
- . Simultaneous acceptance of *Rhizobium* by *Phaseolus coccineus*, 35, 201 (1938) title only
- . Types of nodules produced on species of legumes by various strains of *Rhizobium*, 36, 671 (1938) title only
- . The spontaneous loss of available nitrogen, 41, 275 (1941) title only
- . Nitrate in plants and its significance in fermentation, 44, 721 (1942) title only
- . The results of some experiments where salt was added in silage making, 46, 222 (1943) title only
- . The destruction of vitamins and pigments by nitrous acid, 49, 112 (1945) title only
- . Another nonnodulating legume, 50, 123 (1945) abs.
- . Spontaneous development of bubbles of gas in agar medium, 51, 129 (1946) abs.
- . The production of gaseous nitrogen from nitrate by the legume bacteria, 52, 403-404 (1946) abs.
- and Aughtry, H. D., Jr. The action of *Rhizobium* on tissue containing selenium, 41, 274 (1941) abs.
- and Choudri, R. S. Some relations between weed killers, insecticides, and the microorganisms in the soil, 52, 404 (1946) title only
- and Westgate, P. J. Separating soil algae from other organisms by means of the centrifuge, 46, 222 (1943) abs.
- Wilson, J. L., *see* Ordal, E. J., 42, 117-126 (1941)
- Wilson, Martha G., *see* Kempf, J. Emerson, 45, 77-78 (1943) abs.
- Wilson, Mary E., *see* Holmes, Lida F., 49, 311-312 (1945) note
- Wilson, P. W. Respiratory enzyme systems in the root nodule bacteria, 33, 78-79 (1937) abs.
- . Respiratory enzyme systems in symbiotic nitrogen fixation. I. The "resting cell" technique as a method for study of bacterial metabolism, 35, 601-623 (1938)
- . Studies of respiratory enzymes applied to problems of bacterial metabolism, 36, 255-256 (1938) abs.
- and Bond, V. S. Studies on the mechanism of nitrogen fixation by leguminosae. The pO_2 function, 32, 116 (1936) abs.
- and Burris, R. H. Carbon monoxide as an inhibitor of nitrogen fixation by the alga *Nostoc muscorum*, 47, 410-411 (1944) abs.
- and Lind, C. J. Carbon monoxide inhibition of *Azotobacter* in microrespiration experiments, 45, 219-232 (1943)
- , *See* Bond, V. S., 31, 91-92 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Burris, R. H., 38, 110 (1939) title only; 40, 154-155 (1940) abs.; 43, 7 (1942) abs.; 45, 17-18 (1943) abs.; 47, 410 (1944) abs.; 52, 505-512 (1946)
- , *See* Burris, Robert, 35, 204-205 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Hurwitz, Charles, 36, 661 (1938) abs.
- , *See* Lee, S. B., 42, 142 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Lee, Sylvan B., 35, 205 (1938) abs.; 36, 303-309 (1938) abs.; 43, 60-61 (1942) abs.; 45, 17 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Lindstrom, Eugene S., 58, 313-316 (1949)
- , *See* Mortenson, L. E., 62, 513-514 (1951) note
- , *See* Niss, H. F., 54, 37 (1947) abs.
- , *See* Novak, Ruth, 55, 517-524 (1948)
- , *See* Phelps, A. S., 41, 85 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Rosenblum, E. D., 61, 475-480 (1951)
- , *See* Rosenblum, Eugene D., 57, 413-444 (1949); 59, 83-91 (1950)
- , *See* Segal, William, 57, 55-60 (1949)
- , *See* Stone, R. W., 63, 605-617, 619-622 (1952)
- , *See* Tam, R. K., 36, 663 (1938) abs.; 41, 529-546 (1941)
- , *See* Umbreit, W. W., 33, 79-80 (1937) abs.; 34, 136 (1937) title only
- , *See* Umbreit, Wayne W., 31, 92-93 (1936) abs.
- , *See* West, P. M., 36, 306-307 abs., 651 (1938) abs.; 37, 161-185 (1939); 38, 110-111 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Wilson, J. B., 44, 250-251 (1942)
- , *See* Wilson, Joe B., 41, 84-85 (1941) abs.; 42, 141-142 (1941) abs.; 43, 329-341 (1942)
- , *see* Wynn, Orville, 35, 205 (1938) abs.; 35, 307-308 abs., 660-661 (1938) abs.; 41, 86 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Zelitch, I., 62, 747-752 (1951)

- Wilson, William and Ercoli, N. *In vivo* studies on the effect of BAL on the trypanocidal activity of arsenicals, **54**, 80 (1947) abs.
- Winegarten, Marjorie, *see* Falk, Carolyn R., **39**, 79-80 (1940) abs.
- Wing, Helen Upton, *see* Sherman, J. M., **33**, 315-321 (1937)
- Wingate, H. F., Charles, R. and Carpenter, C. M. The bactericidal effect of sulfapyridine *in vitro* on the gonococcus, **38**, 118-119 (1939) abs.
- Wingate, Harold F., *see* Carpenter, Charles M., **41**, 473-478 (1941)
- Winkler, Charles H., Jr., *see* Johansson, Karl Richard, **53**, 271-282 (1947)
- Winn, John D., *see* Groupé, Vincent, **57**, 515-528 (1949)
- Winslow, C. -E. A. Editorial note, **47**, 485 (1944)
- and Spangler, C. D. The influence of cations upon the survival of gram-positive bacteria in distilled water, **41**, 28 (1941) abs.
- , *See* Huntington, Evelyn, **33**, 123-144 (1937)
- , *See* Spangler, C. D., **46**, 373-384 (1943)
- Winslow, Nancy S., *see* Hanson, R. P., **60**, 557-560 (1950)
- Winter, A. R. and Godfrey, G. F. Methods of quantitative estimation of air-borne bacteria in rooms and incubators, **44**, 258 (1942) abs.
- Winter, Charles E. and Sandholzer, Leslie A. Isolation of enterococci from natural sources, **51**, 583 (1946) abs.
- Winters, Melissa G., *see* Bloom, Walter L., **62**, 7-13 (1951)
- Winterscheid, Loren C., *see* Mudd, Stuart, **62**, 459-475, 729-739 (1951)
- Wintersteiner, O., *see* Menzel, Arthur E. O., **46**, 109 (1943) abs.
- Wipf, Louise. Chromosome numbers in root nodules and root tips of certain leguminosae, **36**, 663 (1938) abs.
- Wise, Bowman. The coexistence of *Brucella* infection and Hodgkin's disease, **39**, 75-76 (1940) abs.
- and Kerby, Grace P. Cultivation of *Brucella* from the blood, **46**, 333-336 (1943)
- Wise, R. I., Poth, E. J. and Slattey, Mary P. Observations on drug sensitivity of coliform organisms during administration of phthalylsulfathiazole with penicillin, **53**, 402 (1946) title only
- Wisc, Robert I. Tobacco leafspot bacteria on roots of pasture plants, **47**, 215 (1944) abs.
- , Slattey, Mary P. and Poth, E. J. An aerobacter sp. producing a yellow pigment, **52**, 402 (1946) title only
- Wiseman, Ralph F. *see* Rogosa, Morrison, **62**, 132-133 (1951) note
- Wishart, F. O., *see* Craigie, J., **35**, 25 (1938) abs.
- Wiseman, Charles L., Jr. and Sulkin, S. Edward. Life cycle and care of the chicken mite (*Dermanyssus gallinac*) in the laboratory, **50**, 128 (1945) abs.
- Wisthoff, R. T., *see* Erb, N. M., **55**, 813-821 (1948)
- Witebsky, E., Wels, P. and Heide, A. Serodiagnosis of trichinosis by complement fixation, **41**, 65-66 (1941) abs.
- , MacCallum, J., Neter, E. and Richbart, C. A strain of enterococcus (*Streptococcus faecalis*) giving cross-reactions with pneumococcus type III antiserum, isolated from the blood stream of a patient, **37**, 225 (1939) abs.
- , *See* Neter, Edwin, **31**, 77-78 (1936) abs.
- Witebsky, Ernest and Neter, Erwin. The significance of age of rabbits in the elicitation of the Schwartzman phenomenon, **31**, 77 (1936) abs.
- Witlin, Bernard, *see* Gershenfeld, Louis, **54**, 33-34 abs., 50-51 (1947) abs.
- Wittenberg, H. J., *see* Foshay, L., **44**, 259 (1942) abs.
- Wolf, Frederick T. The oxidation of carbohydrates by a surface strain of *Penicillium notatum*, **54**, 280 (1947) abs.
- Wolf, Mark and Baldwin, I. L. The effect of glycine on the rhizobia, **39**, 344 (1940) abs.
- , *See* Bradley, Robert, **42**, 286 (1941) abs.
- Wolf, Paul A. A medium containing an acid casein hydrolyzate for use in testing disinfectants, **49**, 463-472 (1945)
- Wolfe, Don M., VanderScheer, James, Clancy, Carl F. and Cox, Herald R. A method for the preparation of complement-fixing antigens in a study of experimental tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus), **51**, 247-255 (1946)
- Wolfe, Gladys E. and Conn, H. J. Flagella staining as a routine test for bacteria, **36**, 517-520 (1938)
- , *See* Conn, H. J., **39**, 207-226 (1940)
- Wolff, Robert, *see* Feinstone, W. Harry, **39**, 47-48 (1940) abs.
- Wolford, E. R. The effect of sodium propionate on microorganisms, **50**, 235 (1945) abs.
- Wolin, Meyer J., Evans, James B. and Niven, C. F., Jr. The oxidation of butyric acid by *Streptococcus mitis*, **64**, 531-535 (1952)
- Wolinsky, E., *see* Steenken, W., Jr., **57**, 453-457 (1949)
- Wolman, I. L., *see* Scherph, H. W., **33**, 573-574 (1937) abs.
- Wolochow, H., *see* Doudoroff, Michael, **57**, 423-427 (1949)
- , *See* Garber, E. D., **61**, 523 (1951) note
- Won, William D. The production of "giant" cells of *Pasteurella pestis* by treatment with camphor, **60**, 102-104 (1950) note
- Wong, Donald T. O., *see* Ajl, Samuel J., **61**, 379-387 (1951)
- Wong, Sam C. The rapid production of tuberculin

- on an inexpensive synthetic medium, 52, 465-466 (1936) abs.
- , The relation between the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and the yield of tuberculin on synthetic media, 33, 451-460 (1937)
- Wood, A. J. and Gunsalus, I. C. A survey of substrates dehydrogenated by streptococci of group B, 41, 92-93 (1941) abs.
- , The production of active resting cells of streptococci, 44, 333-341 (1942)
- and Keeping, Frances E. The formation of trimethylamine from choline as a characteristic of *Shigella alkalescens*, 47, 309-310 (1944) note
- , Baird, Elizabeth A. and Keeping, Frances E. A primary division of the genus *Shigella* based on the trimethylamine test, 46, 106-107 (1943) note
- , See Gunsalus, I. C., 44, 523-528 (1942)
- Wood, E. J. Ferguson. The isolation of *Sarcina ureae* (Beijerinck) Lohnis from sea water, 51, 287-289 (1946)
- Wood, Evelyn E., see Huddleson, I. Forest, 50, 261-277 (1945)
- Wood, H. G. and Werkman, C. H. The aerobic and anaerobic dissimilation of the propionic acid bacteria, 33, 119 (1937) abs.
- , The utilization of carbon dioxide by the propionic acid bacteria, 36, 247 (1938) abs.
- , The relationship of CO₂ utilization to succinic acid formation by the coliform bacteria, 40, 158 (1940) abs.
- , Andersen, A. A. and Werkman, C. H. Growth factors for the propionic and lactic acid bacteria, 34, 132-133 (1937) abs.
- , Nutrition of the propionic acid bacteria, 36, 201-214 (1938)
- , Brown, R. W. and Werkman, C. H. The reaction of CH₃C¹⁴OOH in the butyl alcohol fermentation, 45, 15-16 (1943) abs.
- , Erb, Carl and Werkman, C. H. Aerobic dissimilation of lactic acid by the propionic acid bacteria, 31, 5-6 (1936) abs.
- , Geiger, Charles and Werkman, C. H. Amino acid requirements of the heterofermentative lactic acid bacteria, 38, 112-113 (1939) abs.
- , Stone, R. W. and Werkman, C. H. The final oxidation-reduction phases of the propionic dissimilation, 33, 102 (1937) abs.
- , Tatum, E. L. and Peterson, W. H. Essential growth factors for the propionic acid bacteria, 32, 122 (1936) abs.
- , Growth factors for bacteria. IV. An acidic ether-soluble factor essential for growth of propionic acid bacteria, 33, 227-242 (1937)
- , Werkman, C. H., Hemingway, Allen and Nier, A. O. Heavy carbon as a tracer in bacterial fixation of CO₂, 41, 20 (1941) abs.
- , See Andersen, A. A., 34, 133 (1937) abs.; 33, 655 (1938) abs.
- , See Brown, R. W., 35, 206 (1938) abs.; 33, 246-247 (1938) abs.; 38, 631-640 (1939)
- , See Erb, Carl, 31, 595-602 (1936)
- , See Gross, Noel H., 44, 257 (1942) abs.
- , See Parcetsky, David, 44, 257 (1942) abs.
- , See Slade, H. D., 42, 140 (1941) abs.
- , See Stone, R. W., 33, 101 (1937) abs.
- , See Tatum, E. L., 32, 167-174 (1936)
- , See Werkman, C. H., 33, 100-101 (1937) abs.
- Wood, M. A., see Allen, J. H., 36, 653 (1938) abs.
- Wood, W. Avery, Gunsalus, I. C. and Umbreit, W. W. Pyridoxal phosphate as the coenzyme of tryptophanase from *Escherichia coli*, 54, 21 (1947) abs.
- Wood, W. Barry, Jr., see Smith, Mary Ruth, 54, 52 (1947) abs.
- Wood, Willard, see Stuppy, George W., 38, 351 (1939) title only
- Woodburn, M., see DeLamater, Edward D., 61, 793-803 (1952)
- Woodburn, Marcia A., see Hunter, Mary Elizabeth, 60, 315-320 (1950)
- Woodfin, H. W., see Schuhardt, V. T., 61, 299-303 (1951)
- Woodland, J. C. A clinical syndrome referred to as Bullis fever, 47, 215-216 (1944) abs.
- Woodruff, H. B. The production of streptomycin in stationary culture on liquid and solid substrates, 54, 42 (1947) abs.
- and Foster, J. W. Cultivation of actinomycetes under submerged conditions with special reference to the formation of streptothricin, 45, 202 (1943) title only
- , Bacterial penicillinase, 47, 425-426 (1944) abs.
- , Nunheimer, T. D. and Lee, S. B. A bacterial virus for *Actinomyces griseus*, 54, 535-541 (1947)
- , See Foster, J. W., 46, 421-433 (1943); 60, 365-368 (1945); 51, 465-478, 597-598 abs., 695-696 (1946)
- Woodruff, H. Boyd and Foster, Jackson W. Cultivation of actinomycetes under submerged conditions, with special reference to the formation of streptothricin, 45, 30 (1943) abs.
- , Microbiological aspects of penicillin. VII Bacterial penicillinase, 49, 7-17 (1945)
- , Antibacillin, a naturally occurring inhibitor of bacillin, 51, 371-380 (1946)
- , Streptin, an antibiotic from a species of *Streptomyces*, 52, 502 (1946) abs.
- and Ruger, Myrle. Studies on the physiology of a streptomycin-producing strain of *Streptomyces griseus* on proline medium, 55, 315-321 (1948)
- , See Foster, Jackson W., 45, 405-411 (1943).

- 46, 187-202 (1943); 47, 43-58 (1944); 51, 363-389 (1946)
- , See Waksman, Selman A., 40, 581-600 (1940); 41, 32-33 (1941) abs.; 42, 231-249, 816 (1941) abs.; 43, 9-10 (1942) abs.; 44, 373-384 (1942)
- Woods, J. K., Adams, S. L. and Stark, W. H. Protein fortification of corn distillers' dried solubles and dark dried grains, 49, 524 (1945) abs.
- , See Adams, S. L., 54, 40 (1947) abs.
- Woods, W. V., see Culbertson, C. G., 48, 119 (1944) title only
- Woodside, Marian R., see Leahy, Harold W., 38, 117 abs., 683 (1939) abs.
- Woodward, C. R., see Stokes J. L., 46, 109 (1943) abs.
- Woodward, C. R., Jr., see Stokes, J. L., 41, 33 (1941) abs.; 42, 815 (1941) abs.; 43, 253-263 (1942); 45, 29-30 abs., 202 (1943) title only; 46, 83-88 (1943)
- Woodward, Carl R., Jr. Production of aspergillie acid by surface cultures of *Aspergillus flavus*, 54, 375-379 (1947)
- Woodward, J. M. and Slanetz, L. W. Studies on staphylococcal toxins, 42, 817-818 (1941) abs.
- Woodward, Roland, see Reese, Elwyn, 57, 15-21 (1949)
- Wooley, J. G. and Sebrell, W. H. Influence of riboflavin or thiamine deficiency on fatal experimental pneumococcal infection in white mice, 44, 148 (1942) abs.
- Woolley, D. W. Studies on the nutritive requirements of bacteria, 42, 155-163 (1941)
- , Bacterial synthesis of inositol and its importance in the nutritional economy in mice, 43, 5 (1942) abs.
- , Selective inhibition of microbial growth with metabolite analogs, 50, 122 (1945) title only
- , Observations on antimicrobial action of 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, and its reversal by vitamins K, 51, 406-407 (1946) abs.
- , Studies on inhibition of growth by structural analogues of metabolites, 52, 259 (1946) title only
- and Green, R. H. Inhibition of hemagglutination and of multiplication of influenza virus by certain polysaccharides, 54, 63-64 (1947) abs.
- and Hutchings, Brian L. Some growth factors for hemolytic streptococci, 38, 285-292 (1939)
- —, Synthetic media for culture of certain hemolytic streptococci, 39, 287-296 (1940)
- , See McDaniel, L. E., 37, 259-268 (1939)
- , See Sprince, Herbert, 52, 501 (1946) abs.
- Woolpert, John L., see Saslaw, Samuel, 44, 258 (1942) title only
- Woolpert, O. C., see Adams, E. B., 45, 83 (1943) abs.
- , See Saslaw, S., 45, 82 (1943) abs.
- Woolpert, Oram C. Direct bacteriological experimentation on the living mammalian fetus, 31, 58-59 (1936) abs.
- and Gallager, Fred W. Cultivation of vaccinia virus in the rabbit fetus, 33, 58 (1937) abs.
- and Marsh, Homer F. An accidental laboratory infection with *Shigella dysenteriae* (Shiga), 38, 238 (1939) abs.
- , Gallager, Fred W., Davis, Leona and Hudson, N. Paul. Propagation of the human influenza virus in the guinea pig fetus, 36, 217-218 (1938) abs.
- , See Dettwiler, Herman A., 39, 56 (1940) abs.
- , See Gallagher, Fred W., 33, 71-72 (1937) abs.
- , See Neiman, I. S., 31, 59 (1936) abs.
- , See Saslaw, Samuel, 44, 258 (1942) title only
- , See Schwab, John L., 41, 59-60 abs., 265 (1941) title only
- Workman, Telford W. Remarks on the antigenic and serologic properties of the genus *Brucella*, 39, 109 (1940) title only
- Worley, George, see Lewis, I. M., 32, 195-198 (1936)
- Worley, Gordon. The Schwartzmann reaction applied to the study of certain fungi, 34, 138 (1937) title only
- and Getz, Horace R. Destruction of bacteria by certain fish liver oils, 36, 658 (1938) title only
- and Young, Gerald. The glanders organism with reference to cell inclusions, 44, 141-142 (1942) abs.
- Worley, Gordon Jr. and Worley, Jane Read. Variation of *Brucella* spp. with reference to the bacteriostatic action of dyes, 46, 219 (1943) abs.
- and Young Gerald. The glanders organism with reference to its cell inclusions, 49, 97-100 (1945)
- , Beal, Grace and Schuhardt, V. T. A note relative to the virulence of *Brucella*, 47, 219 (1944) abs.
- — —, The *in vitro* effect of certain sulfonamides upon *Brucella*, 47, 453 (1944) abs.
- , See Beal, Grace A., 48, 382 (1944) abs.
- Worley, Jane Read, see Worley, Gordon Jr., 46, 219 (1943) abs.
- Worrel, Cecilia S., see Smith, Grant N., 58, 803-809 (1949)
- Wright, Arthur W. A study of pneumococcus type differentiation in a general hospital, 37, 227 (1939) abs.
- Wright, Elizabeth V. Effects of soft X-ray radiations on *Serratia marcescens*, 40, 463-464 (1940) abs.
- and Kersten, H. An apparatus for measuring turbidity of bacterial suspensions, 34, 531-583 (1937)

- —. The effect of soft X-ray irradiation on bacteriophages, 34, 639-644 (1937)
- Wright, Evan, Acton, Flora and Hunter, Charles A. Preliminary report on a survey to determine the bacteriological condition of utensils in the service of food, 44, 391 (1942) abs.
- Wright, H. E. and Dorrell, I. B. Morning versus evening rectal temperature response in rabbits, 54, 91-92 (1947) abs.
- Wright, Lemuel D. and Skeggs, Helen R. The growth factor requirements of certain streptococci, 48, 117-118 (1944) note
- , See Skeggs, Helen R., 61, 41-45 (1951)
- Wright, Marjory H., see Koser, Stewart A., 46, 239-249 (1943)
- Wyckoff, Ralph W. G. Some applications of physical methods to problems of bacteriology, 51, 582 (1946) abs.
- , See Hampp, Edward G., 56, 755-769 (1918)
- , See Hedén, Carl-Göran, 58, 153-160 (1949)
- , See Labaw, Louis W., 59, 251-262 (1950); 60, 511-524 (1950)
- Wyeno, Juro, see Landy, Maurice, 41, 263 (1941) title only
- Wyman, Louise, see Rane, Leo, 33, 54-55 (1937) abs.
- Wynd, F. Lyle and Bronfenbrenner, J. The nature of the catalase reaction in the residue of *Staphylococcus aureus* lysed by bacteriophage, 38, 659-675 (1939)
- Wynne, E. S. and Williams, O. B. Growth of *Eberthella typhosa* and *Aerobacter aerogenes* in association in tetrathionate broth, 49, 629-632 (1945)
- , Rode, L. J. and Hayward, A. E. Mode of selective action of E. M. B. agar in differentiation within the enteric group, 43, 121-122 (1942) abs.
- Wynne, E. Staten. Antagonism by *Aerobacter* strains, 53, 469-478 (1947)
- and Foster, Jackson W. Physiological studies on spore germination with special reference to *Clostridium botulinum*. I. Development of a quantitative method, 55, 61-68 (1948)
- —. Physiological studies on spore germination with special reference to *Clostridium botulinum*. II. Quantitative aspects of the germination process, 55, 69-73 (1948)
- —. Physiological studies on spore germination, with special reference to *Clostridium botulinum*. III. Carbon dioxide and germination, with a note on carbon dioxide and aerobic spores, 55, 331-339 (1948)
- , Collier, Robert E. and Mehl, Donald A. Locus of action of streptomycin in the development of clostridia from spore inocula, 64, 883-886 (1952)
- , See Foster, Jackson W., 55, 495-501, 623-625 (1948)
- , See Jeter, Wayburn S., 58, 429-432 (1949)
- , See Mehl, Donald A., 61, 121-126 (1951)
- Wyss, Margaret Bedell, see Wyss, Orville, 59, 287-291 (1950)
- Wyss, Orville. Antibacterial action of a pyridine analogue of thiamine, 46, 483-484 (1913)
- , Further studies on sulfonamide mechanism, 47, 311 (1944) abs.
- , Acetylmethylcarbinol and acid production by *Aerobacter*, 48, 259-260 (1944) abs.
- , The bacteriostatic action of short chain fat acids, 51, 601 (1946) abs.
- , Altering drug resistance of bacteria with bacterial extracts, 54, 282 (1947) abs.
- and Schmelkes, Franz C. Recent developments in the study of antiseptic action, 43, 62 (1942) abs.
- and Schmelkes, F. C. The synergistic action of sulfonamides, azochloramid, and wetting agents, 43, 644 (1942) abs.
- and Stockton, J. R. Bactericidal action of bromine, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- and Stone, Wilson S. Induced mutations in bacteria, 54, 4 (1947) abs.
- and Wilson, P. W. Light intensity and the nitrogen hunger period in the soybean, 35, 205 (1938) abs.
- —. The presence and significance of oxalacetic acid in plant tissues, 36, 307-308 (1938) abs.
- —. Effect of environment on nitrogen excretion by leguminous plants, 36, 660-661 (1938) abs.
- —. Hydrogen inhibition of nitrogen-fixation by *Azotobacter*, 41, 86 (1941) abs.
- and Wyss, Margaret Bedell. Mutants of *Azotobacter* that do not fix nitrogen, 59, 287-291 (1950)
- , Grubaugh, Karl K. and Strandkov, Frederic B. Germicidal action of iodine, 47, 454 (1944) abs.
- , Stone, Wilson S. and Clark, J. Bennett. The production of mutations in *Staphylococcus aureus* by chemical treatment of the substrate, 54, 767-772 (1947)
- , Clark, J. Bennett, Haas, Felix and Stone, Wilson S. The role of peroxide in the biological effects of irradiated broth, 56, 51-57 (1918)
- , See Clark, J. Bennett, 59, 375-379 (1950)
- , See Davis, Franklin L., Jr., 56, 561-567 (1918)
- , See Lewis, C. Willard, 53, 363 (1947) title only
- , See Marks, H. C., 49, 299-305 (1915)
- , See Mefford, Roy B. Jr., 61, 357-364 (1951)
- , See Schmelkes, Franz C., 43, 71 (1942) abs.; 45, 24 (1943) abs.
- , See Stockton, J. R., 52, 402 (1946) title only
- , See Stockton, J. Richard, 52, 227-228 (1946)

- , *See* Strandkov, Frede, 52, 575-579 (1946)
- , *See* Strandkov, Frede B., 50, 237 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Thompson, T. L., 62, 39-44 (1951)
- , *See* Wallace, Dorothy L. 53, 368 (1947) title only

Y

- Yager, Robert H., Olitsky, Peter and Lahelle, O. Additional properties of the MEF1 strain of poliomyelitis virus, especially with reference to attempts at cultivation in the chick embryo, 58, 112-113 (1949) note
- Yale, M. W. Confirmation of tests for the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group in pasteurized milk, 33, 449 (1937) abs.
- , Standard agar counts as compared with counts on improved agars at 32° C., 35, 200-201 (1938) abs.
- , Problems in classifying coliform bacteria, 43, 115 (1942) title only
- , *See* Chilson, W. H., 31, 103 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Pederson, C. S., 31, 105 (1936) title only
- Yaniv, H., *see* Avi-Dor, Y., 63, 751-757 (1952)
- Yao, K. F., *see* Martin, Donald S., 33, 28-29 (1937) abs.; 34, 99-129 (1937)
- Yates, J. W., *see* Costigan, S. M., 31, 6 (1936) abs.
- Yaw, Katherine E. and Kakavas, James C. Studies on the effects of D-amino acids on *Brucella abortus*, 63, 263-268 (1952)
- Yawger, E. S., Jr., *see* Sherman J. M., 33, 25-26 (1937) abs.
- Yegian, Diran and Baisden, Louis. Factors affecting the beading of the tubercle bacillus stained by the Ziehl-Neelsen technique, 44, 667-672 (1942)
- and Budd, Vera. A variant of *Mycobacterium ranae* requiring streptomycin for growth, 55, 459-461 (1948)
- , Heterogeneous character of streptomycin-dependent mutants of a *Mycobacterium*, 61, 161-165 (1951)
- , Mutation of streptomycin-dependent *Mycobacterium ranae* selected from a sulfathiazole-resistant variant, 61, 167-170 (1951)
- and Long, Robert T. The specific resistance of tubercle bacilli to Para-aminosalicylic acid and sulfonamides, 61, 747-749 (1951)
- and Porter, Keith R. Some artifacts encountered in stained preparations of tubercle bacilli. I. Non-acid-fast forms arising from mechanical treatment, 48, 83-91 (1944)
- and Vanderlinde, Robert J. The nature of acid fastness, 54, 777-783 (1947)
- , A quantitative analysis of the resistance of mycobacteria to streptomycin, 56, 177-186 (1948)
- , The biological characteristics of streptomycin-dependent *Mycobacterium ranae*, 57, 169-178 (1949)
- Budd, Vera and Middlebrook, Gardner. Biologic changes in sulfonamide-resistant *Mycobacterium ranae*, 51, 479-485 (1946)
- and Vanderlinde, Robert J. Streptomycin-dependent tubercle bacilli: A simple method for isolation, 58, 257-259 (1949)
- , *See* Baisden, Louis, 45, 163-166 (1943)
- , *See* Porter, Keith R., 50, 563-575 (1945)
- , *See* Vanderlinde, Robert J., 56, 357-361 (1948)
- Yesair, J. and Cameron, E. J. Centrifugal fractionation of heat resistance in a spore crop, 31, 2-3 (1936) abs.
- and Bohrer, C. W. Comparative resistance of desiccated and wet micrococci heated under moist and dry conditions, 47, 437-438 (1944) abs.
- Yetwin, I. Jacques, *see* Schweinburg, Fritz B., 49, 193-197 (1945)
- Youmans, Anne S. and Youmans, Guy P. The effect of "tween 80" *in vitro* on the bacteriostatic activity of twenty compounds for *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 56, 245-252 (1948)
- , *See* Youmans, Guy P., 54, 409-416 (1947)
- Youmans, Anne Stewart. Studies on the delay in the bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide on *Escherichia coli*, 54, 5 (1947) abs.
- , The relationship of the age of the bacterial culture to the delay in sulfonamide bacteriostasis, 55, 503-515 (1948)
- and Youmans, Guy P. The effect of bovine plasma fractions on the growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, 60, 561-568 (1950)
- , *See* Youmans, Guy P., 58, 247-255 (1949); 60, 569-572 (1950)
- Youmans, Guy P. A method for the determination of the culture cycle and the growth rate of virulent human type tubercle bacilli, 51, 703-710 (1946)
- and Colwell, Charlotte A. Precipitin production in the albino rat, 40, 144-145 (1940) abs.
- and Delves, Edna. The effect of inorganic salts on the production of small colony variants by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 127-136 (1942)
- and Feldman, William H. The sensitivity of tubercle bacilli *in vitro* to streptomycin, 51, 608 (1946) abs.
- and Raleigh, Gordon W. The effect of para-aminosalicylic acid in tubercle bacilli, 54, 65-66 (1947) abs.
- and Youmans, Anne Stewart. A method for the determination of the rate of growth of tubercle bacilli by the use of small inocula, 58, 247-255 (1949)
- , The growth of recently isolated strains of

- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis* in liquid media, 60, 569-572 (1950)
- , Raleigh, Gordon W. and Youmans, Anne S. The tuberculostatic action of para-aminosalicylic acid, 54, 409-416 (1947)
- , See Hoffstadt, Rachel E., 31, 31 (1936) abs.; 35, 511-514 (1938)
- , See Liebling, Joseph, 40, 147 (1940) abs.
- , See Sattler, Theodore H., 56, 235-243 (1948)
- , See Williston, Elizabeth H., 54, 563-568 (1947)
- , See Youmans, Anne S., 56, 245-252 (1948)
- , See Youmans, Anne Stewart, 60, 561-568 (1950)
- Young, E. Gordon and Hawkins, W. W. The decomposition of allantoin by intestinal bacteria, 47, 351-353 (1944)
- Young, G. Pigment production and antibiotic activity in cultures of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 54, 109-117 (1947)
- Young, Gerald. Observations on penicillin resistance, 48, 383 (1944) title only
- , See Anigstein, Ludwik, 46, 218 (1943) abs.
- , See Worley, Gordon., 44, 141-142 (1942) abs.
- , See Worley, Gordon, Jr., 49, 97-100 (1945)
- Young, Helen N., see Plough, H. H., 60, 145-157 (1950)
- Young, R. and James, L. H. Effect of pure cultures and mixtures of enteric microorganisms upon ascorbic acid, 41, 265 (1941) title only
- Young, Raymond, see Kulp, Walter L., 42, 643-652 (1941)
- Young, Raymond M. Bacterial decomposition of vitamin C, 43, 643-644 (1942) abs.
- and James, L. H. Studies *in vitro* on the stability of ascorbic acid toward intestinal microorganisms, 39, 23-24 (1940) abs.
- —. Action of intestinal microorganisms on ascorbic acid, 44, 75-84 (1942)
- and Rettger, Leo F. Decomposition of vitamin C by bacteria, 46, 351-363 (1943)
- and Mood, George McF. Effect of penicillin on infection of guinea pigs with *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 50, 205-212 (1945)
- Young, Viola Mae. *Salmonella* strains isolated from stool specimens from mentally deficient children, 47, 474-475 (1944) abs.
- The occurrence of paracolon organisms with *Salmonella* XXXVIII antigen, 51, 611 (1946) abs.
- Serological relationship between salmonellae and non-mannitol-fermenting shigellae, 54, 4 (1947) abs.
- Youngner, Julius S. and Nungester, W. J. The effect of pneumococcus polysaccharide on the circulation of blood in small blood vessels, 43, 94 (1942) abs.
- Yunker, T. G. History of bacteriology at De Pauw University, 46, 576 (1943) abs.
- Z
- Zahl, Paul A. and Hutner, S. H. The occurrence among bacteria of agents inducing hemorrhage in transplanted tumors, 45, 81 (1943) abs.
- The occurrence of tumor-hemorrhage agents among bacteria, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- Zalokar, Marko. The sulfonamide-requiring mutant of *Neurospora*: Threonine-methionine antagonism, 60, 191-203 (1950)
- Zamecnik, Paul C., see Dienes, Louis, 64, 770-771 (1952) note
- Zamenhof, Stephen. A specific lytic substance in *Escherichia coli*, 49, 413 (1945) abs.
- Unstable strains of *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 49, 413 (1945) abs.
- Studies on bacterial mutability: The time of appearance of the mutant in *Escherichia coli*, 51, 351-361 (1946)
- Studies on bacterial mutability. The time of appearance of the mutant, 51, 405 (1946) title only
- Zappasodi, Peter, see Lurie, Max B., 43, 267 (1942) abs.
- Zarafonitis, Christine, Harmon, Doralca R. and Clark, Paul F. The influence of temperature upon opsonization and phagocytosis, 53, 313-349 (1947)
- , Sulkin, S. Edward and Terry, Cleo Hausman. Influence of ether anesthesia on the course of five experimental neurotropic virus diseases, 52, 402 (1946) title only
- —. Poliomyelitis (Lansing) contact infection in mice, 53, 367 (1947) abs.
- , See Harmon, Doralca R., 51, 626-627 (1946) abs.; 52, 337-347 (1946)
- , See Sulkin, S. Edward, 50, 129 (1945) title only
- Zarett, Arnold J. and Doetsch, Raymond N. A new selective medium for the quantitative determination of members of the genus *Proteus* in milk, 57, 267 (1949) note
- Zarudnaya, K., see Knox, W. E., 58, 443-452 (1949)
- Zcissig, Alexander and Katsampas, C. P. Frequency and distribution of the A factor in cattle, 33, 449 (1937) title only
- Zelitch, I., Rosenblum, E. D., Burris, R. H., and Wilson, P. W. Comparison of the metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen in *Clostridium*, 62, 747-752 (1951)
- Zelle, M. R. A simple single-cell technique for genetic studies of bacteria, 51, 315-349 (1946)
- and Lederberg, Joshua. Single-cell isolation of diploid heterozygous *Escherichia coli*, 51, 351-355 (1951)
- Zeller, E. Albert, see Owen, Charles A., Jr., 52, 53-62 (1951)
- Zetterberg, Bo, see Sievers, Olof, 42, 45-55 (1946)

- Zia-Walrath, Pari, *see* Williston, Elizabeth H., 54, 563-568 (1947)
- Zichis, J., *see* Shaughnessy, H. J., 45, 90 (1943) abs.
- Zichis, Joseph. Duration of passive protection by hyperimmune western equine encephalomyelitis serum, 45, 79-80 (1943) abs.
- , Studies in passive immunity produced with western equine encephalomyelitis antiserum, 47, 467 (1944) abs.
- and Shaughnessy, Howard J. Treatment of experimental equine encephalomyelitis with hyperimmune rabbit serum, 41, 52-53 (1941) abs.
- , Isolation of a new virus from two fatal pneumonia cases, 51, 616 (1946) abs.
- and Lemke, Catherine. Isolation of psittacosislike viruses from Chicago pigeons, 51, 616-617 (1946) abs.
- , *See* Shaughnessy, H. J., 43, 87 (1942) abs.
- Ziegler, Newell R. and Peterson, Oliver H. The effect of temperature upon dehydrogenations by resting *Escherichia coli*, 41, 23 (1941) abs.
- and Shelton, La Vega R., Jr. Variation in gas production by *Aerobacter cloacae*, 41, 28-29 (1941) abs.
- Zillesen, F. O. Unconcentrated versus concentrated antitoxin in the treatment of gas gangrene, 33, 116 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Ingham, J. L., 33, 115 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Kincov, J., 33, 115 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Weintraub, S. E., 33, 115 (1937) abs.
- Zillig, Andrew M. Studies on the relation of *Shigella paradysenteriae* neurotoxin to poliomyelitis, 35, 202-203 (1938) abs.
- Zimmerman, Alice and Pike, Robert M. A satellite phenomenon in mixed cultures of bacteria on agar containing sulfonamide, 45, 522 (1943) abs.
- , *See* Stuart, C. A., 40, 101-142 (1940); 43, 557-572 (1942); 45, 101-119 (1943)
- Zimmerman, Charles H., *see* Williams, O. B., 61, 63-65 (1951)
- Zimmerman, William H., *see* Day, Harry G., 48, 119 (1944) abs.
- Zinder, Norton D. and Lederberg, Joshua. Genetic exchange in *Salmonella*, 64, 679-699 (1952)
- Zinsser, Hans. William Hallock Park, 1863-1939, 38, 1-3 (1939)
- Zinsser, Hans H. and Williams, William J. Fibrinolysis in gram-negative bacilli, 58, 501-509 (1949)
- Zirkle, Raymond E. Significant differences in X-ray sensitivity among various species and strains of yeasts, 43, 119 (1942) abs.
- Zittle, Charles A. Nucleoproteins from *Streptococcus pyogenes*: Some chemical and serological properties and changes in both caused by certain enzymes, 38, 243-244 (1939) abs.
- , Antigenic structure of the group A hemolytic streptococci; some properties of the type-specific protein and the group-specific polysaccharide, 42, 433 (1941) abs.
- ZoBell, Claude E. The influence of solid surface upon the physiological activities of bacteria in sea water, 33, 88 (1937) abs.
- , Studies on the occurrence and importance of bacteria in the sea, 36, 662 (1938) abs.
- , The occurrence of coliform bacteria in oceanic water, 42, 284 (1941) abs.
- , The effect of solid surfaces upon bacterial activity, 46, 39-56 (1943)
- , Effect of bacterial activity on petroleum hydrocarbons, 49, 522 (1945) abs.
- and Anderson, D. Q. Observations on marine anaerobes in oval tubes, 36, 253 (1938) abs.
- and Conn, Jean E. Studies on the thermal sensitivity of marine bacteria, 49, 223-238 (1940)
- and Feltham, Catharine B. The influence of temperature on the activities of marine bacteria, 36, 452 (1938) abs.
- and Grant, Carroll W. Bacterial utilization of low concentrations of organic matter, 45, 555-564 (1943)
- and Johnson, Frank H. The influence of hydrostatic pressure on the growth and viability of terrestrial and marine bacteria, 57, 179-189 (1949)
- and Meyer, Karl F. Growth zones of the *Brucella* in semi-solid media, 33, 44-45 (1937) abs.
- and Oppenheimer, Carl H. Some effects of hydrostatic pressure on the multiplication and morphology of marine bacteria, 69, 771-781 (1950)
- and Rittenberg, Sydney C. The occurrence and characteristics of chitinoclastic bacteria in the sea, 35, 275-287 (1938)
- and Stadler, Janice. The effect of oxygen tension on oxygen consumption by bacteria in lake water, 38, 115 (1939) abs.
- , The effect of oxygen tension on the oxygen uptake of lake bacteria, 39, 307-322 (1940)
- and Upham, H. C. A report on the marine bacteria of the west coast, 48, 261 (1944) title only
- , Anderson, D. Quentin and Smith, W. Whitney. The bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of Great Salt Lake water, 33, 253-262 (1937)
- , *See* Hutton, William E., 58, 463-473 (1949)
- , *See* Jankowski, Gregory J., 47, 447 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Johnson, Frank H., 57, 353-358, 359-362 (1949)

- , *See* Novelli, G. David, 47, 447-448 (1944) abs.
- , *See* Rosenfeld, William D., 51, 600-601 (1946) abs.; 54, 393-398 (1947)
- , *See* Sisler, Frederick D., 60, 747-756 (1950); 62, 117-127 (1951)
- , *See* Smith, W. Whitney, 33, 87 abs., 118 (1937) abs.
- , *See* Stadler, Janice, 38, 115 (1939) abs.
- Zoellner, E. A., *see* Werkman, C. H., 31, 5 (1936) abs.
- Zoller, Walter G., *see* Harrison, R. W., 39, 337 (1940) abs.
- Zuch, T. L. Problems in the estimation of niacin and riboflavin by microbiological methods, 50, 235 (1945) abs.
- , *See* Townsend, C. T., 46, 269-271 (1943)
- Zurett, Sophia, *see* Hanan, E. B., 31, 103-104 (1936) abs.
- , *See* Hanan, Ernest B., 31, 66-67 (1936) abs.
- Zworykin, Nina, Johnson, Frank H. and Warren, George. Electron microscope studies of luminous bacterial cells and cytolysates, 45, 203 (1943) title only
- , *See* Johnson, Frank H., 46, 167-185 (1943)
- Zworykin, V. K., Hillier, James and Smith, Perry C. Electron microscopy in the field of bacteriology, 47, 431-432 (1944) abs.
- Zygmunt, W. A. Microbiological activity of analogues of vitamin B₁₂ by the cup plate method, 63, 821-822 (1952) note

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Abortion, spontaneous, Rh antigen in, 45, 201 abs.*
- Abrasive materials, killing of bacterial spores by shaking with, 41, 47 abs.
- Abscess, experimental pulmonary, studies on, 31, 107 abs.
- Absidia glauca*, induced mutations of, 52, 504 abs.
- Absorption for diphtheria toxoid purification, 50, 661
- of staphylococcus bacteriophages, 32, 505
- spectra of antigens, 31, 67 abs.
- , see also Adsorption
- Accessory growth factors of lactic acid bacteria, 50, 373
- — — of *Leptospira*, 50, 39
- — — of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 50, 383
- — —, see also Nutrition of bacteria
- Acclimatization of yeast to high sugar concentration, 52, 703
- Acenaphthene inducing bacterial mutations, 51, 699
- Acetaldehyde, action of, on *Streptococcus liquefaciens* in milk, 31, 479
- , effect of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- , fixation of heavy carbon in, by juices from *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 44, 257 abs.
- , oxidation of, in the absence of pyruvate oxidation factor, 64, 381
- Acetate, as prerequisite for mucoid type of growth, 56, 547
- , assimilation of, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 62, 187
- — —, by yeast, 53, 377 abs.
- fermentation by *Methanosarcina*, origin of methane in, 61, 81
- formation from pyruvate by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 199
- oxalacetate condensation and pyruvate in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 595
- oxidation by citrate-grown *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 61, 379
- , production of, from fatty acids by *Neurospora*, 60, 185
- replacing factor, role of, in nutrition of *Butyribacterium rellgeri*, 64, 467
- requirements of lactic group of streptococci, 59, 69
- Acetic acid, action of, on food spoilage microorganisms, 39, 499
- —, dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 15
- —, effect of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- — — —, on pneumococci, 35, 32 abs.
- —, formation of, from alcohol by *Pseudomonas*, 54, 191
- — in medium for *Listeria monocytogenes*, 59, 443
- —, inhibitory effect of, for gram-negative bacteria, 52, 353
- —, inhibitory effect of, for microorganisms, 40, 255
- —, inhibitory effect of, with sodium chloride and sucrose, 39, 17 abs.
- — oxidation by *Escherichia coli* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 59, 499
- — (CH₃C¹⁴COOH), reaction of, in butyl alcohol fermentation, 45, 15 abs.
- Acetoacetic decarboxylase, purification and resolution of, 59, 381
- Acetobacter aceti*, effects of association and competition of other organisms on, 36, 357
- *suboxydans*, amino acid requirement of, 49, 495
- —, nutrition of, 45, 183
- —, oxidation of perseitol by, 37, 471 abs., 629
- —, sulfonamide studies with, 45, 24 abs.
- species, motility of, 46, 394
- *zylinum*, cultivation of cellulose-splitting bacteria on membranes of, 33, 249
- Acetoin-forming enzyme system in *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 199
- Acetolactate decarboxylase, in *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 199
- Acetone, effect of, on sulfanilamide inhibitions, 46, 110 abs.
- , growth inhibition of *Aerobacter aerogenes* by, 60, 369
- metabolism by *Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa*, 60, 595
- , oxidation of, by a soil diphtheroid, 64, 645
- , production of, from sweet potatoes, 45, 38 abs.
- Acetylcholine-producing enterococci, 43, 779 abs.
- Acetyl group, influence of, on antigenicity of type I pneumococcal polysaccharide, 35, 31 abs.; 38, 579
- Acetylmethylcarbinol, fermentation of, by coliform bacteria, 31, 21 abs.; 35, 157
- , formation of, 41, 22 abs.
- — —, by *Aerobacter*, 48, 259 abs.
- — —, by aerobic sporeforming bacilli, 39, 97 abs., 757 abs.
- — —, by cell-free juices of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 40, 156 abs.
- — —, by *Salmonella cholerae-suis*, 48, 498
- — —, by *Streptococcus liquefaciens* in milk, 31, 479

* Abs. = Abstract of 250 words or less.

- from acetaldehyde, 51, 576 abs.
- from butylene glycol, 53, 377 abs.
- , oxidation of, to diacetyl in butter cultures, 33, 92 abs.
- , quick microtechnique for, 54, 69 abs.
- , utilization of, by staphylococci, 39, 747
- Acetyl phosphate, oxidation of, by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 47, 412 abs.
- Achorion schoenleinii*, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
- , reduction of methylene blue by, 35, 305
- Achromobacter butyri*, aerobic dissimilation of glucose by, 64, 811, 821
- *fischeri*, dim and bright variants of, 46, 323
- , effect of lysozyme on structure of, 64, 483
- , effects of heavy metals and narcotics on the luminescence of, 44, 687
- , gene recombination in, 62, 129
- , large body production by, 60, 279
- , mutation of, 57, 595; 62, 129
- , polysaccharide synthesis by, 62, 779
- , study of, with electron microscope, 46, 167
- , genus definition, 50, 124 abs.
- *globiforme*, isolation of, from sweet corn, 36, 315 abs.
- *guttatum*, aerobic dissimilation of glucose by, 64, 811, 821
- *harveyi*, anaerobic metabolism of, 44, 461
- *n. sp.*, 31, 585
- , nutrition of, 44, 451
- , study of, with electron microscope, 46, 167
- *lacticum*, decomposition of guayule resins by, 47, 559
- *lipidis n. sp.*, characteristics of, 36, 571
- *n. sp.*, electrical conductivity of cultures of, 36, 571
- *lipolyticum*, heat resistance of, 44, 389 abs.
- , utilization of fats by, 42, 288 abs.
- *picrum n. sp.*, characteristics of, 46, 273
- *radiobacter*, effect of biotin on growth of, 38, 110 abs.
- , production of heteroauxin by, 38, 232 abs.
- *rathonis*, isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- *sewerinii*, a synonym of *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, 64, 413
- species, action of, on trimethylamine oxide and choline, 62, 249
- , study of genus, 54, 10 abs.
- *superficiale*, aerobic dissimilation of glucose by, 64, 821
- Acid, acetic, dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 15
- , aldohibonic, utilization of, by bacteria and yeasts, 33, 119 abs.
- , amino, decarboxylases, in lactic acid bacteria, 63, 393
- , deficiency in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 505
- , synthesis of, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 509
- , anthranilic, oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas* strains, 64, 49
- , role of, in nutrition of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 63, 133
- , arabonic, fermentation of, by bacteria, 59, 509
- , aspergillic, production of, by *Aspergillus flavus*, 46, 109 abs.
- , barbituric, metabolism of, by *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 279
- , benzoic, effects of, on *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 36, 309 abs.
- , oxidation of, by mycobacteria, 63, 273; 64, 131
- — —, by *Vibrio* species, 63, 327
- , preservative properties of, 45, 37 abs.
- , butyric, oxidation of by *Streptococcus milii*, 64, 531
- , citric, dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 657 abs.
- , production of, by *Willia anomala*, 40, 331 abs.
- , formic, production of hydrogen from, by *Escherichia coli*, 38, 109
- , fumaric, stimulation of growth of *Escherichia coli* by, 63, 735
- , galactonic, fermentation of, by bacteria, 33, 399
- , galacturonic, fermentation of, by *Erwinia carotovora*, 64, 259
- , utilization of, by bacteria and yeasts, 33, 119 abs.
- , glucuronic, utilization of, by bacteria and yeasts, 33, 119 abs.
- , humic, stimulation of rhizobia by, 31, 94 abs.
- , hyaluronic, production of, by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 63, 301
- , indole-3-acetic, effect of, on multiplication of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhosa*, 36, 453 abs.
- , growth of *Escherichia coli* and, 36, 559
- , kynurenic, oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas* strains, 64, 49
- , lactic, dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria, 31, 5 abs., 595
- , formation of, from xylose, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 575
- , metabolism of, by hemolytic streptococci, 38, 433
- , optical activity of, produced by lactobacilli, 33, 89 abs., 331
- , production of, in presence of sodium azide, 47, 253
- , racemization of by bacteria, 32, 122 abs.
- , D-lactic, physiology of organism producing, 31, 133 abs.
- , malic, stimulation of growth of *Escherichia coli* by, 63, 735

- , mannonic, fermentation of, by bacteria, 39, 399
- , mineral, inactivation of H antigen by, 47, 217 abs.
- , mucic, fermentation of, by bacteria, 36, 53; 39, 399
- , nucleic, isolation of, from *Salmonella typhosa*, 63, 495
- , synthesis of, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 505
- , utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- , oxalacetic, presence and significance of, in plant tissues, 36, 307 abs.
- , phenylacetic, oxidation of, by *Vibrio* species, 63, 327
- , phosphoglyceric, role of, in bacterial dissimilation, 32, 123 abs.
- , phthioic, in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- , pimelic, as a growth stimulant for *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 34, 163
- , pyruvic, formation of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2,3-butyleneglycol from, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 34, 127 abs.
- , metabolism of, by hemolytic streptococci, 36, 433
- , saccharic, fermentation of, by bacteria, 39, 399
- , succinic, dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 15
- , formation of, by *Streptomyces coelicolor*, 63, 459
- , uric, utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- , see also Acetic, Aldobionic, Amino, Anthranilic, Arabonic, Aspergillic, Barbituric, Benzoic, Butyric, Citric, Formic, Fumaric, Galactonic, Galacturonic, Glucuronic, Humic, Hyaluronic, Indole-3-acetic, Kynurenic, Lactic, Malic, Mannonic, Mineral, Mucic, Nucleic, Oxalacetic, Phenylacetic, Phosphoglyceric, Phthioic, Pimelic, Pyruvic, Saccharic, Succinic, Uric
- drainage of coal mines, iron-oxidizing bacterium from, 59, 317
- dyes, effect of surface charge on adsorption of, by bacterial cells, 61, 649
- fuchsin methylene blue agar, 58, 429
- , growth of *Bacillus coagulans* in presence of, 59, 717
- production by *Leuconostoc*, 58, 135, 143
- by *Streptomyces* species, 58, 723
- by coli-aerogenes group, 32, 125 abs.
- by *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group, 32, 359 abs.
- from carbohydrates by bacilli, 45, 15 abs.
- alkaline reaction in carbohydrate media as an indicator of fermentation, 47, 311 abs.
- base-combining capacities of concentrated bacterial suspensions, 61, 57
- Acid-fast bacilli, detection of, by fluorescence microscopy, 41, 266, 274 abs., 275 abs.
- bacteria, antigens of, 35, 27 abs.
- , atypical, 48, 347
- , classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , effect of light on pigment production by, 35, 625
- , fluorescence microscopy for demonstration of, 44, 721 abs.
- in soil, isolation of, 33, 57 abs.
- in tonsillar tissue of swine, 39, 461
- , precipitins for tuberculin proteins of, 37, 461
- , serological comparison of strains of leprosy bacilli, 32, 671 abs.
- formation, medium to detect, 51, 787
- organisms, atypical, 51, 539
- in tonsillar tissue of swine, 38, 109 abs.
- stain, nature of, 52, 99
- tolerance of strains of *Aerobacter* and *Aerobacillus*, 51, 263
- Acid-fastness, loss of, in tubercle bacteria, 48, 83
- , nature of, 54, 777
- of mycobacteria, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 63, 779
- of tubercle bacilli, destruction of, by an autolytic process, 45, 163
- Acid-tolerant fungi, 56, 679
- Acidity, effect on antiseptics, 50, 655
- , titratable, and pH in acid fermentations, 48, 559
- , see also pH
- Acids, amino, synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- , fatty, effect of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- , oxidation of by *Serratia marcescens*, 64, 197
- , see also Fatty acids
- , organic, anticoagulative action of, 33, 109 abs.
- , as substrates for streptococci, 46, 573 abs.
- , dissimilation of, by *Acrobacter indologenes*, 34, 15
- , effect of, on sulfur oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 45, 14 abs.
- , fermentation of, by marine mud cultures, 51, 600 abs.
- Aciduric bacteria in dental caries, 40, 161 abs.
- Acontium velatum*, tolerance of, to extreme acidity and copper sulfate, 45, 196 abs., 509
- Acridines, antibacterial action of, 45, 521 abs.
- inhibit influenza virus, 54, 64 abs.
- Acriflavin, antibacterial action of, 45, 521 abs.
- , use of, to disinfect trout eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, 44, 111
- Acrolein, formation of, from glycerol by *Escherichia freundii*, 39, 709
- Actidione, antibiotic from *Streptomyces*, 54, 41 abs.
- , antibiotic from *Streptomyces griseus*, 56, 233
- , control of mold contaminants by, 60, 104

- Actinobacillotic-like lesions, study of a spore-forming bacillus isolated from, 42, 285 abs.
- Actinomyces*, acid production in genus, 54, 29 abs.
- *antibioticus*, medium for rapid cultivation of, 44, 137
- — n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 231
- — n. sp., production of antibiotics by, 41, 32 abs.
- *bovis*, gradual increase in resistance to penicillin and streptomycin, 57, 501
- , isolation of, from tonsils, 35, 39 abs.
- , reaction to sulfonamides and antibiotics, 54, 79 abs.
- , susceptibility of the guinea pig fetus to, 33, 71 abs.
- *californicus*, medium for rapid cultivation of, 44, 137
- *cellulosae*, medium for rapid cultivation of, 44, 137
- , classification of, 39, 549
- *coelicolor*, agar-decomposing strains of, 44, 555
- , medium for rapid cultivation of, 44, 137
- , pigment formation by, 46, 133; 51, 267 abs.; 54, 213
- *erythropolis*, destruction of salicylic aldehyde by, 38, 116 abs.
- *flaveolus* mutation by X-rays, 54, 31 abs.
- *fratii*, decomposition of guayule resins by, 47, 559
- *griseus*, metabolism of, 51, 753
- , phage against, 54, 451, 535, 545 abs.
- , physiology of, 54, 1 abs.
- , streptomycin production factors, 51, 596 abs.
- , variations and mutations of, 50, 236 abs.
- *lavendulae*, production of streptothricin by, 46, 299
- like yellow pigment-producing coccus, 32, 127 abs.
- *muris*, isolation of, from a case of rat-bite fever, 38, 680 abs.
- mutants, forming antibiotics, 57, 73
- species, H-ion indicator produced by, 40, 168 abs.
- , lysis of gram positive rods by, 42, 801
- *violaceus*, medium for rapid cultivation of, 44, 137
- *violaceus-ruber*, pigment of, 46, 133
- Actinomycetaceae*, classification of, 39, 549
- , nomenclature and classification of, 46, 337
- , serological study of, 58, 89
- Actinomycetales* differentiation by carbon sources, 56, 107
- , taxonomy of, 42, 437
- Actinomycete fermenting cellulose, 51, 51
- Actinomycetes affected by penicillin, 51, 199
- affected by sulfonamides and penicillin, 51, 145
- , antibiotic activity of, 52, 503 abs.
- , antibiotic to tubercle bacteria, 54, 563
- , bacteriostatic and bacteriolytic properties of, 44, 571
- , classification of, 39, 549
- , correlation of H-ion concentration and pigmentation of, 38, 679 abs.
- , effect of, on poliomyelitis virus, 54, 276 abs.
- , formation of streptothricin in submerged cultures using, 45, 30 abs.
- , frequency of antibiotic production, 52, 337
- , incidence of bacteriolytic properties among, 43, 10 abs.
- , isolation of, from soil, 31, 89 abs.
- , microaerophilic, 61, 721
- , nomenclature and classification of, 46, 337
- of Bikini Atoll, 54, 25 abs.
- producing an antibiotic, 54, 25 abs.
- , production of an azolitmin-like pigment by, 44, 261 abs.
- , production of vitamin B₁₂ by, 64, 725
- related to mycobacteria and fungi, 50, 122 abs.
- , relation of H-ion concentration to pigmentation of, 39, 21 abs.
- , tyrosinase reaction of, 34, 136 abs.; 35, 415
- , value of pigmentation in classification of, 42, 791
- , variation in, due to amount of inoculum, 43, 26 abs.
- , variation of, 51, 211
- , with fluctuating formation of aerial hyphae, 57, 141
- Actinomycetacin, description of, 53, 101
- Actinomycin A, effect of, on bacteriophage and bacterial toxins, 43, 10 abs.
- A, production of, by *Actinomyces antibioticus*, 42, 231
- B, production of, by *Actinomyces antibioticus*, 42, 231
- , effect of, on rhizobia, 45, 29 abs.
- , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
- Actinomycosis, laboratory studies on, 33, 647 abs.
- , source of infection in, 43, 193
- Actinophage for *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 41 abs., 451, 535, 545 abs.
- Actinorubin, antibiotic produced by actinomycetes, 53, 695
- Activated sludge process of sewage purification, 34, 207
- Activators for cysteine desulphydrase, 62, 717
- Acuba-mosaic virus, properties of, 31, 52 abs.
- Adaptation and oxidation of aromatic compounds, 59, 117, 129
- defined as back mutation, 56, 699
- in microorganisms, effect of age on enzymatic, 64, 337
- of bacteria to high temperatures, 45, 22 abs., 99 abs.
- of *Erwinia carolorora* to fermentation of galacturonic acid, 64, 259

- of formic hydrogenlyase in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- of *Phytomonas stewartii*, 54, 745
- of propionic acid bacteria to vitamin B₁ synthesis, 38, 25
- of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to prefermentative oxidation of galactose, 64, 423
- of yeast to galactose by sporulation, 49, 257
- of yeast to glucose fermentation, 53, 729
- , simultaneous, in bacterial oxidation of tryptophan, 58, 45
- , technique used to study aerobic oxidation of fatty acids by bacteria, 61, 653, 661
- to environment by selective growth, 49, 383
- to high osmotic pressure, 48, 24
- to streptomycin, 52, 471
- , *see also* Acclimatization
- Adaptive enzyme formation and physiological youth, 37, 145
- — — inhibited by streptomycin, 55, 765
- enzymes, 49, 108 abs.; 54, 339
- Addresses, presidential, *see* Presidential addresses
- Adenine, assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- , effect of, on production of riboflavin by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- , fermentation of, by *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 63, 163
- , response of tubercle bacillus to, 61, 7
- Adenosine, response of tubercle bacillus to, 61, 3
- Adenylic acid, and aspartic acid deaminase, 58, 565
- Adhesion of rabbit platelets to bacteria, 52, 439
- Adonitol, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 32, 499
- Adrenals, guinea pig, effect of toxic bacterial products on, 33, 645 abs.
- Adsorption by bacteria, 39, 347 abs.
- cofactors of phage changed by mutation, 56, 1
- of bacteria by inert particles, 33, 401
- — — in salt lakes, 32, 11
- of bacteriophage by sensitized enterococci, 37, 333
- of cations by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- Aeration and shaking to obtain large cell yields, 53, 759
- apparatus for laboratory experiments, 52, 229, 423
- , effect of, on *Brucella suis*, 51, 566 abs.; 52, 261, 271, 283, 423
- — —, on pH of bacterial cultures, 64, 768
- , increasing amylase production by, 52, 351
- , stimulating cellulose decomposition by, 53, 389
- , *see also* Oxygen
- Acrobacillus macerans*, biochemical study of, 41, 265 abs.
- , carbohydrate metabolism of, 38, 109 abs.
- , characteristics of, 33, 163
- , oxidation-reduction potential study of, 33, 112 abs.; 36, 633
- *polymyza*, bacteriophage of, 47, 444 abs.
- , biochemical study of, 41, 265 abs.
- , carbohydrate metabolism of, 38, 109 abs.
- , characteristics of, 33, 163
- , fermentations by, 48, 116
- , oxidation of 2,3-butylene glycol by, 47, 412 abs.
- , oxidation-reduction potential study of, 33, 112 abs.; 36, 633
- , variation in, and butylene glycol fermentation, 47, 443 abs., 444 abs.
- Aerobacter aerogenes*, acetic acid oxidation by, 59, 499
- , acid production by, 32, 125 abs.
- , acid production by, as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, 32, 359 abs.; 33, 185
- , action of, on ascorbic acid, 35, 340 abs.
- , antigenic relations of, 40, 101
- , aromatic biosynthesis by, 64, 729
- , bacteriophage active against mucoid strains of, 39, 70 abs.
- , bacteriophage for, 40, 529; 48, 123 abs.
- , bacteriostatic action of brilliant green in solid media on, 33, 88 abs.
- , citrate-grown, acetate oxidation by, 61, 379
- , colonial variants from encapsulated, 39, 12 abs.
- , comparison of metabolic activities with *Eberthella typhosa* and *Escherichia coli*, 33, 145
- , culture tube for determining CO₂/H₂ ratios with, 46, 89
- , death in turkeys due to, 43, 646 abs.
- , decomposition of allantoin by, 47, 351
- , decomposition of ascorbic acid by, 44, 75; 46, 351
- , ecology of, 40, 83
- , effect of aeration on growth of, 61, 433
- , effect of hexamethylenetetramine on the growth of, 32, 281
- , fermentation of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 35, 157
- , fermentation of D-arabinose by, 33, 587
- , fermentation of cellobiose by, 31, 301
- , fermentation of mucic acid by, 36, 53
- , fermentative variability of, 33, 315
- , fixation of heavy carbon acetaldehyde by juices from, 44, 257 abs.
- , formation of acetylmethylcarbinol by cell-free juices of, 40, 156 abs.
- , glutathione content of, 41, 47 abs.
- , growth of, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- , in cutting oil emulsions, 45, 37 abs.

- , incidence of, in human feces, 39, 757
- , indole tolerance of, 32, 211
- , inhibition of growth of, 60, 369
- , isolation of, from fermenting egg white, 44, 625
- , media for detection of, 31, 171
- , occurrence of glutathione in, 36, 248 abs.
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501; 39, 23 abs.; 44, 75; 46, 351
- , oxidation of 2,3-butylene glycol by, 47, 412 abs.
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , phosphorylation reactions in, 34, 132 abs.
- , production of butylene glycol by, 55, 209
- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , production of trimethyleneglycol by, 38, 113 abs.
- , relationship of, to *Escherichia coli*, 33, 21 abs.
- , resistance of, to sodium pentachlorophenate, 45, 573
- , utilization of allantoin by, 36, 587
- — — — hydantoin by, 36, 587
- — — — nucleic acid by, 36, 587
- — — — sorbitol by, 36, 599
- — — — styracitol by, 36, 599
- — — — sugar alcohols by, 32, 499
- — — — uracil by, 36, 587
- — — — urea by, 36, 587
- — — — uric acid by, 33, 587
- , variations in the electrophoretic mobilities of, 31, 211
- antagonistic to other species, 53, 469
- bacteriophage, 51, 596 abs.
- cloacae, culture tube for determining CO_2/H_2 ratios with, 46, 89
- , ecology of, 40, 83
- , in low grade stained cotton, 46, 217 abs.
- , isolation of, from fermenting egg white, 44, 625
- , role in bagassosis, 51, 609 abs.
- , variation in gas production by, 41, 28 abs.
- *Escherichia*, carbon dioxide-hydrogen ratios of, 36, 659 abs.
- fermentation controlled by metallic ions, 49, 167
- , formation of acetylmethylcarbinol from acetaldehyde, 51, 576 abs.
- of butylene glycol by, 48, 424
- , highly acid-tolerant strains of, 51, 263
- *indologenes*, dissimilation of citric acid by, 36, 657 abs.
- , dissimilation of organic acids by, 34, 15
- , effect of aldehydes and fatty acids on fermentation of glucose by, 37, 619
- , effect of hydrogen acceptors on metabolism of, 36, 657 abs.
- , enzymatic variability of, 38, 114 abs.
- , influence of pH on dissimilation of glucose by, 35, 67
- , intermediate dissimilation of glucose by, 33, 603
- , intermediate metabolism of, 34, 137 abs.
- , oxidation of 2,3-butylene glycol by, 41, 257 abs.
- , polysaccharide inhibition of bacteriophage in, 59, 682
- producing acetylmethylcarbinol, 48, 259 abs.
- , separation from *Escherichia*, 57, 355, 356
- species, hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 39, 117 abs.
- in milk, formate-ricinoleate broth for detection of, 34, 348 abs., 349 abs.
- in pasteurized milk, confirmation tests for, 33, 449 abs.
- , production of variants of, 34, 465
- , relationship to other coliform bacteria, 36, 391
- , specificity of bacteriophage for, 36, 295 abs.
- strains, isolation of, from ice cream, 36, 568 abs.
- using organic acids, 53, 363
- Aerobic bacteria, apparatus for growth of, and preparation of bacteriophage, 61, 115
- Aeromonas hydrophila*, fermentation of glucose and xylose by, 47, 411 abs.
- , taxonomy of, 46, 213
- *hydrophilus*, oxidation of 2,3-butylene glycol by, 47, 412 abs.
- Aerosols laden with bacteria, release of, during performance of bacteriological techniques, 64, 473
- Agar, bacteria in incompletely sterilized, 53, 45
- contains substance inhibiting gonococcus, 52, 453
- contamination affecting sterilization of culture media, 46, 269
- cup plate method for study of mercurial antiseptics, 35, 2 abs.
- — — — for testing antiseptics, 35, 193 abs.; 38, 525, 539; 50, 717 abs.
- decomposing strains of *Actinomyces coelicolor*, 44, 355
- decomposition by soil bacterium, 50, 716 abs.
- , decrease in disinfectants of the quaternary ammonium type in the presence of, 43, 773 abs.
- digesting bacteria of marine origin, 42, 527
- , introduction of, into bacteriology, 35, 21 abs.; 37, 485
- , Irish moss as a substitute for, 45, 20 abs.
- less media for detection of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae* and *Neisseria intracellularis*, 45, 233
- , method of determining hardness of, 41, 13 abs.
- , note on introduction of, into bacteriology, 35, 21 abs.

- , recovery of, from used media, 46, 396
- retarding quaternary ammonium compounds, 51, 602 abs.
- , role of, in production of staphylococcal alpha hemolysin, 40, 601
- , use of varying concentrations of, in test media for detection of contaminants in biologic products, 37, 121
- , *see also* Medium
- Age of culture affecting delay of sulfonamide inhibition, 55, 503
- Agglutinating principle, in chorioallantoic fluid, 58, 791
- properties of *Escherichia coli*, 45, 545
- Agglutination antigen of *Vibrio foetus*, method for preparation of, 57, 657
- , bacterial, specificity of second stage, 50, 15
- of *Proteus* OX-19, 50, 125 abs.
- of typhoid bacilli, microcinematography of, 42, 395
- reaction in cattle vaccinated against Bang's disease, 35, 201 abs.
- — in microaerophilic actinomycetes, 61, 721
- —, typing of hemolytic streptococci by, 46, 117
- , red cell, quantitative determination of influenza virus and antibodies by, 43, 84 abs.
- , specific, of nodule bacteria, 48, 661
- test for detecting *Salmonella pullorum* infection in chicks, 35, 62 abs.
- — in the diagnosis of meningococcal infection, 45, 68 abs.
- tests following use of pertussis vaccine, 43, 79 abs.
- — of actinomycetes, 58, 90
- — of circulating antibody in mice treated with phase I pertussis vaccine, 43, 119 abs.
- — using the formalinized-heated and phenolized meningococci, 39, 79 abs.
- , unusual type of O, 56, 419
- Agglutinin reaction for *Shigella dysenteriae*, 37, 27
- response to brucellergen, 37, 656 abs.
- Agglutinins for *Brucella abortus* in bovine serum, 38, 483 abs.
- — — in whey, significance of, 39, 345 abs.
- for paratyphoid bacilli in normal human and animal sera, 35, 31 abs.
- for *Streptococcus agalactiae* in bovine blood serum and whey, 43, 779 abs.
- , H and O, for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in sera of persons, incidence of, 36, 298 abs.
- in various fractions of *Shigella*, 57, 617
- , meningococcus, in human serum, 47, 459 abs.
- , role of, in Hotis test, 36, 311 abs.
- Aggregates of bacteria dispersed by sonic energy, 54, 325
- Aging of bacterial cultures, possible mechanism involved, 38, 249
- , rapid, of thermophiles, 49, 539
- without reproduction of young bacterial cells at low temperatures, 43, 749
- Agitation, effect of, on growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 431
- with inert particles, killing of bacterial spores by, 43, 125
- Agrobacterium*, flagellation of, 54, 681
- , nutritive requirements, 52, 187
- *tumefaciens*, attenuation of, 63, 715
- —, effect of amino acids on growth, virulence, and enzymic activity of, 63, 723
- —, inhibition of, by D-tryptophan, 62, 445
- — —, by glycine, 63, 715
- Air analysis, bacterial, simple tube battery for, 44, 143 abs.
- —, bacteriologic procedures in, 46, 549
- , apparatus and technique for investigations of upper, 35, 61 abs.; 36, 175
- , bacterial content of, in schools, theaters, etc., 49, 414 abs.
- Air-borne bacteria, distribution in host, 51, 627 abs.
- — in rooms and incubators, quantitative estimation of, 44, 258 abs.
- disinfection by glycol vapors, 51, 640 abs., 641 abs.
- — by oiling floors and bed clothing, 51, 640 abs.
- — by ultraviolet radiation, 51, 639 abs.
- —, need of, 51, 639 abs.
- infection, 45, 60 abs.
- — and ultraviolet, 48, 257 abs.
- —, stages of suspension of, 47, 113 abs.
- —, studies in prevention of, 44, 142 abs.
- influenza, production of, in mice, 43, 648 abs.
- nuclei, as shown by high-speed photography, 42, 817 abs.
- organisms, action of ultraviolet radiation on, 44, 85
- —, action of X-rays on, 44, 85
- Air centrifuge, performance of, 43, 30 abs.
- contamination, sampling devices for, 52, 55
- —, *see also* Dust bacteria
- , disappearance of vaccinia virus from, 42, 635
- , effect of, on growth of *Acrobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli*, 61, 433
- , effects of ultraviolet light on bacteria suspended in, 39, 535
- , efficiency of glass wool filters in removing bacteria from, 41, 270 abs.
- , estimation of pollution of, 39, 755 abs.
- , factors involved in bactericidal irradiation of, 39, 18 abs.
- , fungus spores in, 43, 115 abs.
- infection, *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* as indicator, 52, 258 abs.
- , isolation of streptococcal and staphylococcal antigens from, 39, 73 abs.
- , lethal effect of ultraviolet light on bacteria suspended in, 35, 589

- , purification and examination of, 42, 292 abs.
- , removal of organisms from, by spun glass filters, 63, 377
- , retention of mouse virulence and other properties of streptococci in, 42, 615, 631
- sampling, 64, 277
- sterilization in hospitals, 49, 522 abs.
- , survival of streptococci in, 42, 345, 615, 631
- , test for streptococci in, 42, 436 abs.
- , Wells centrifuge and settling rates of bacteria in, 42, 321
- Alanine, accumulation of, in cultures of *Brucella*, 63, 681
- , cultivation of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhosa* in synthetic media containing, 36, 250 abs.
- , effect on variation in *Brucella abortus* of, 60, 291
- fermentation by *Clostridium propionicum*, 52, 629
- , inhibiting sporulation but not growth, 57, 639
- , production of, by variants of *Brucella abortus*, 62, 45
- , stimulation of growth of *Streptococcus rheumaticus* by, 37, 567
- , suppression of growth of *Salmonella* species by, 63, 33
- , synthesis of, by *Brucella abortus*, 62, 97
- , utilization of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 39, 485
- β -Alanine, a nutritive for yeast, 49, 31
- , from decarboxylation of aspartic acid by *Rhizobium trifolii*, 58, 215
- , growth accessory for diphtheria bacillus, 34, 381
- , stimulation of growth of rhizobia by, 38, 232 abs.
- Alanyldiglycine, hydrolysis of, by bacteria, 36, 521
- Alanylglycine, hydrolysis of, by bacteria, 36, 521
- Albumin, serum, for tubercle bacteria, 48, 479
- , influence of, on stability of rickettsiae, 59, 509
- Alcaligenes*, difficulties in defining genus, 44, 721 abs.
- *faecalis*, antagonistic action of, for *Sarcina lutea*, 36, 659 abs.
- *radiobacter*, relationship to *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 47, 420 abs.
- , serology of S and M phase, 49, 187
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 41, 323
- species, hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- , taxonomic relationships of, 39, 207
- , symbiosis with *Lactobacillus*, 49, 204
- , validity of the genus, 44, 353
- *riscosus*, production of lipase by, 63, 269
- Alcohol, butyl, concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- , effect of, on certain germicides, 41, 35 abs.
- , *d*-eicosanol-2, in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- , ethyl, concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- , effect of various concentrations of, on *S. tillers'* yeast, 41, 91 abs.
- , factors affecting formation of, by *Saccharomyces ellipsoideus*, 32, 469 abs.
- from sweet potatoes, 49, 521 abs.
- , isopropyl, formation of, by *Clostridium butylicum*, 33, 102 abs.
- , mechanism of formation of, by *Clostridium butylicum*, 34, 443
- , *d*-octodecanol-2, in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- oxidation by *Streptococcus mastitidis*, 48, 515
- , oxidation of, by photosynthetic purple bacteria, 43, 8 abs.
- oxidized to acetic acid by *Pseudomonas*, 54, 22 abs.
- , phthiocerol, in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- , polyvinyl, and growth of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 58, 783
- tolerance of yeasts, 40, 462 abs.; 42, 561; 62, 703; 55, 53
- Alcoholic fermentation, factors influencing the rate and extent of, 35, 68 abs.
- of grains, mold amylases as conversion agents in, 45, 577 abs.
- under reduced pressure, 54, 280 abs.
- Alcohols, dehydrogenation of, by *Streptococcus mastitidis*, 44, 523
- , effect of temperature on bactericidal activities of, 43, 521
- , growth inhibition of *Aerobacter aerogenes* by, 60, 369
- , oxidation of, by non-sulfur photosynthetic bacteria, 47, 355
- , polyhydric, dissimilation of, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 63, 693
- , production of gas at 42 C from, by *Escherichia* species, 33, 339
- Aldhyde, salicylic, destruction of, by *Actinomyces erythropilis*, 38, 116 abs.
- , effect of, on infection of wheat by *Pythium arrhenomanes*, 38, 116 abs.
- Alddehydes, action of, on diphtheria toxin, 33, 52 abs.
- , effect of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- Aldobionic acid, utilization of by bacteria and yeasts, 33, 119 abs.
- Aldolase equilibrium in bacterial metabolism, 41, 21 abs.
- , isomerase equilibria in bacterial metabolism, 42, 665
- , metallo-, in glucose metabolism of *Clostridium perfringens*, 59, 357

- Alfalfa silage, fermentation of, 43, 59 abs.; 45, 40 abs.; 47, 441 abs.
- Algae, green, oxygen production by, in the absence of carbon dioxide, 45, 13 abs.
- , separation from other organisms by centrifugation, 46, 222 abs.
- Alginate, sodium, oxidation of, by marine bacteria, 31, 547
- Alice in Virusland, presidential address by Paul F. Clark, 1938, 36, 223
- Aliphatic acids, effect on activity of antibacterial agents, 60, 269
- amine acetates, germicidal properties of, 43, 53 abs.
- Alkali-solubility test for identification of colonies of gonococci, 44, 237
- Alkaline solutions and nature of polyhedra, 59, 189
- Alkyl ammonium compounds, structure and efficiency of, 50, 481
- Alkyldimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, bacteriostatic effect of, for *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and *Bacillus megaterium*, 64, 805
- — —, preservation of rattlesnake venom with, 38, 33
- — —, preservation of staphylococcal bacteriophage with, 38, 33
- — —, preservation of vaccines with, 38, 33
- — —, resistance of bacteria to, 63, 453
- Alkylresorcinols inhibiting tubercle bacteria, 51, 507
- Allantoic fluid, and IBV of chickens, 58, 23
- , infected, producing false hemoagglutination, 52, 307
- Allantoin, decomposition of, by intestinal bacteria, 47, 351
- , fermentation of, by *Streptococcus allantoicus*, 46, 251
- , utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- Allergic reactions, procedure for determining changes in serum antitrypsin associated with, 41, 62 abs.
- skin tests for brucellosis, 36, 668 abs.
- state in human beings, 32, 239 abs.
- Allergy, in chronic infections, 31, 63 abs.
- to molds, 42, 435 abs.
- Allescheria boydii* Shear, vitamin nutrition of, 59, 1
- DL-Alloisoleucine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- DL-Allothreonine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- Allyl isothiocyanate, bactericidal properties of, 38, 353 abs.
- Aluminum, effect of, on the growth of yeast, 45, 13 abs.
- in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- penicillin mixture, stability of, 50, 127
- American Type Culture Collection, announcement of transfer from McCormick Memorial Institute to Georgetown University Medical School, 35, 334
- Amides, assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- Amination in presence of As_2O_3 , 57, 587
- Amine acetates, aliphatic, germicidal properties of, 43, 53 abs.
- Amines, assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- , inhibitory effect for diamine oxidase, 62, 53
- Amino acid, alanine, accumulation of, in cultures of *Brucella*, 63, 681
- — analogues, inhibition of enzyme formation by, 64, 207
- — as the sole source of nitrogen for *Escherichia coli*, 63, 647
- — assay by microbes, 49, 31, 204, 315 abs.
- — composition of botulinum toxin, 51, 571 abs.
- — — of microorganisms, 51, 570 abs.; 52, 195
- — — of vegetative cells and spores of *Bacillus globigii*, 64, 766
- —, cysteine, synthesis of methionine by *Pasteurella pestis* from, 63, 675
- — deaminases, in *Bacterium cadaveris* and *Escherichia coli*, 62, 711
- — —, relation of coenzyme of, to biotin, 60, 107
- —, decarboxylases, in lactic acid bacteria, 63, 393
- — deficiencies, effect of, on Lansing poliomyelitis in mice, 64, 571
- — —, effect of, on Theiler's encephalomyelitis of mice, 64, 583
- —, effect of, on growth, virulence, and enzymic activity of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 63, 723
- — fermentation by bacteria, 52, 629
- —, glutamic acid, accumulation of, in cultures of *Brucella*, 63, 681
- — —, utilization of, by the diphtheria bacillus, 32, 207
- —, glycine, attenuation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by, 63, 715
- — interrelationships in nutrition of *Protocus morganii*, 47, 435 abs.
- —, L-form, oxidase of molds, 55, 401
- —, methionine, synthesis from cysteine by *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 675
- — needs of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 52, 501 abs.
- — nutrition of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 62, 669
- — requirement of *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 59, 277
- — requirements of a pH-sensitive multiple mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 64, 353
- — — of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 49, 495
- — — of *Clostridium sporogenes*, 60, 39
- — — of *Clostridium tetani*, 46, 563
- — — of enterococci, 47, 335

- of heterofermentative lactic acid bacteria, 38, 112 abs.
- of lactic acid bacteria, 36, 655 abs.
- of *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 62, 771
- of *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, 62, 583
- of *Microbacterium laeticum*, 57, 61
- of *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 785
- of *Streptococcus salivarius*, 46, 445
- of *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 39, 287
- of the Reiter treponeme, 64, 265
- , synthesis of, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 309
- , toxicity of D-forms of, for *Brucella abortus*, 63, 263
- , tryptophan, requirement for *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 33, 207
- , utilization of isomeric forms of, by the diphtheria bacillus, 32, 299
- acids affecting glycolysis, 54, 21 abs.
- — mold growth, 54, 401
- , and growth inhibition of tubercle bacilli, 58, 233
- , assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- , effect of, on activity of enzymes in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 515
- — —, on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 36, 249 abs.
- , effect on hydrogenase production by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 311
- , in healthy *Chlorella* cells, 58, 269
- , influence of, on pigment production by *Serratia* species, 62, 785
- — —, on stability of rickettsiae, 59, 509
- — inhibiting bacterial growth, 50, 39, 109
- — inhibiting *Streptococcus bovis*, 56, 769
- — insufficient for growth of *Leptospira canicola*, 50, 39
- — interfering with β -alanine utilization, 49, 31
- —, necessity of, for adaptation of formic hydroxylase in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- — needed by *Brucella suis*, 53, 17
- — of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, carbon dioxide fixation into, 64, 223
- —, oxidative dissimilation of, by *Brucella abortus*, 60, 459
- —, response of tubercle bacillus to, 61, 2
- —, single, utilized by brucellae, 59, 777
- — stimulating related species differently, 55, 277
- —, stimulation of growth of *Streptococcus rheumaticus* by, 37, 557
- —, synthesis of, by *Escherichia coli*, 58, 457
- — —, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- —, toxicity for brucellae, 58, 665
- —, transformation of bacteria into L forms by, 64, 770
- —, utilization of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 59, 485
- — —, by *Clostridium tetani*, 44, 179
- *p*-Aminoalkylbenzenesulfonamides, 49, 200
- *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, action of, on *Escherichia tularensis*, 47, 529
- — and growth of *Neurospora* mutant, 53, 106
- — and intestinal flora, 62, 400 abs.
- — and the sulfonamide-requiring mutant of *Neurospora*, 60, 191
- — antagonizing sulfathiazole, 49, 71
- —, antirickettsial activity of, 52, 402 abs.
- —, anti-sulfanilamide activity of, 47, 452 abs.
- —, anti-sulfathiazole activity of, 44, 95
- —, bacterial synthesis of, 46, 25 abs.
- — causing pigment with *Mycobacterium*, 48, 337
- — changing intestinal flora, 53, 367 abs.
- — content of culture media, 47, 293
- — derivatives affecting sulfonamides, 49, 631, 683; 49, 200
- — —, effect of, on sulfonamides, 47, 450 abs.
- — —, sulfonamide-like action of, 45, 21 abs.
- —, effect of, on dextran synthesis by *Leuconostoc*, 58, 143
- — —, on growth of *Salmonella* species, 43, 776 abs.
- — —, on the activity of sulfonamides in lymphogranuloma venereum and duck malaria, 46, 205
- —, inhibition of sulfonamides by, 41, 82 abs.
- — not antagonizing certain sulfonamides, 49, 575
- — not formed by sulfonamide-resistant strains, 48, 615, 625
- —, requirements of *Acetobacter suboxydans* for, 46, 183
- — requirements of a pII-sensitive multiple mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 61, 353
- —, reversal of sulfonamide inhibition by, 58, 73
- —, role in experimentally developed sulfanilamide-fastness in the gonococcus, 41, 261 abs.
- —, role of, in aromatic biosynthesis, 62, 221
- — —, in formation of vitamin B₁₂, 62, 221
- — —, in metabolism of purine by, 61, 637
- —, source of pigments, 48, 93
- —, synthesis of by *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 41, 448 abs.
- — —, by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 47, 450 abs., 451 abs.
- *p*-Aminobenzoyl-1-(+)-glutamic acid, antisulfanilamide activity of, 47, 452 abs.
- α -Amino enanthic acid, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- *p*-Aminomethylbenzene sulfonamide (sulfamylon), effect on bacteria, 47, 452 abs.
- *p*-Aminomethylbenzenesulfonamides, 49, 149
- Amino nitrogen, utilization of, by coliform bacteria, 37, 11

- Aminopolypeptidase in *Clostridium parabotulinum*, 37, 541
- p*-Aminosalicylic acid, specific resistance of tubercle bacilli to, 61, 747
- Ammonia as intermediate in N-fixation, 52, 505
- assimilable by yeasts, 52, 293
- assimilation by *Brucella*, 54, 15 abs.
- , effect of, on germicidal efficiency of chlorine, 40, 145 abs.; 41, 89 abs.
- , metabolism of, by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 47, 410 abs.
- — —, by clostridia, 62, 747
- — —, compared with molecular nitrogen, 63, 563
- oxidizing bacteria in forest litter, enumeration of, 39, 100 abs.
- — —, isolation of, 32, 653
- production affecting associated organisms, 54, 209
- utilization depending upon oxidation rate, 54, 599
- , utilization of, by coliform bacteria, 37, 11
- — —, by *Serratia marcescens*, 62, 231
- Ammonification, relation of, to leaf spots of tobacco, 37, 234 abs.
- Ammonium chloride, effect of, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- salts, effect of, on metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria, 61, 215
- Amylase, assay of, by paper disk method, 53, 505 abs.
- from submerged mold cultures, 51, 401 abs., 595 abs., 596 abs.
- in *Endomycopsis*, 48, 413
- producing bacteria, sources of, 50, 711
- production by submerged molds, 54, 149; 55, 813
- — — increased by aeration, 52, 351
- — of, by *Bacillus subtilis* requiring proteolysis, 57, 127
- — —, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 63, 795
- , properties of, produced by *Bacillus macerans* and *Bacillus polymyxa*, 43, 527
- test and pasteurization of milk, 36, 670 abs.
- Amylases, mold, as conversion agents in the alcoholic fermentation of grains, 45, 577 abs.
- Amylo process modification, 55, 813
- Amyltri cresol, effect of salts on the germicidal action of, 35, 633
- Anaerobe, oxidation-reduction potential requirements of an, 39, 139
- Anaerobes, agglutination reaction in the classification of spore-forming, 31, 321 abs.
- and oxidation-reduction potentials, 45, 309
- , an improved technique for cultivation of, 46, 314 abs.; 373
- , butyl-butyric, morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
- , characteristics of tartrate-fermenting, 62, 27
- , chromatinic bodies in, 62, 514
- , chromogenic sporeforming, enrichment and purification of, 46, 507
- citrate-positive, serology of, 54, 11 abs.
- , comparative study of proteolytic, 33, 23 abs.
- , cover-glass method for cultivating and counting, 57, 475
- , cultivation of, in a curdled blood medium, 32, 131
- , evolution of hydrogen by, 62, 513
- , factors affecting heat resistance of spores of, 62, 81
- , immunological characteristics of, 32, 401, 411
- , influence of vitamin C on growth of, 35, 141
- in soil, 33, 76 abs.
- in the slime and intestines of haddock, 35, 397
- , metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen by, 62, 747
- , method of counting spores of, 62, 425
- , methods used for surface growth of, 45, 96 abs.
- , new species of, 62, 27
- , nonsporeforming, in ulcerative colitis, 31, 43 abs.
- , nonsporulating, of intestinal origin, 41, 685 abs.
- , oil seal for cultivation of sporulating, 35, 60 abs.
- , oxidation-reduction potentials of, 32, 126 abs.
- , rapid demonstration of hemolysis by, 44, 507
- , semisolid media for the cultivation of, 32, 135
- , studies on tetanus and gas gangrene, 45, 577 abs.
- , thioglycollate medium for cultivation of, 39, 10 abs.
- Anaerobic apparatus, an improved, 38, 243 abs.
- bacilli, nonsporulating, from intestinal tract, cultivation of, 35, 567 abs.
- bacteria, isolation of chromogenic sporeforming, 43, 35 abs.
- —, nonsporulating, nutrition of, 43, 155 abs.
- — —, relation to intestinal lactobacilli, 43, 35 abs.
- , sporeforming, immunological studies on, 31, 557
- —, structure of, 49, 1
- —, use of plastic tubes for isolation of sporulating, 43, 35 abs.
- culture method, use of chromium-sulfuric acid in, 34, 317; 41, 301
- cultures, value of routine, 38, 243 abs.
- glucose fermentation by sporeless gram-negatives, 50, 475
- methods, comparison of, 36, 263 abs.
- micrococci, 56, 25, 35
- nonsporulating bacteria of the intestinal tract,

- occurrence and taxonomic relationships of, 40, 287, 309
- plates, preparation of, 44, 619
- Anaerobiosis and growth of *Treponema pallidum*, 60, 5
- indicator, methylene blue plus arsenate, 56, 373
- , studies on, 35, 455
- , value of, as a clinical laboratory procedure, 35, 54 abs.
- Anaerobic yeast growth in young cultures, 56, 115
- Anaphylactic shock in reptilia, 42, 286 abs.
- , prevention of, by ketenizing serum, 36, 217 abs.
- Anaphylactogenic properties of agglutinins for, 39, 35 abs.
- Anaphylactogens, tobacco plant and tobacco-mosaic virus proteins as, in guinea pig, 39, 38 abs.
- Anaphylaxis, blood platelets in, 41, 63 abs.
- in fish, 54, 82 abs.
- in monkeys, blood platelets in, 39, 61 abs.
- in the white mouse, 36, 293 abs.
- Anheuser-Busch, Inc., bacteriological control at, 44, 623 abs.
- Animal board for laboratory animals, 46, 167
- reservoirs of brucellosis, 33, 39 abs.
- viruses, analytical diffusion of, 42, 434 abs.
- Animals, cold-blooded, action of diphtheria toxin on tissues of, 35, 338 abs.
- , germ-free, living, 52, 399 abs.
- Anionic detergents synergized by azochloramid, 53, 378 abs.
- unable to counteract cationic detergents, 54, 245
- Annual meeting, S.A.B., see Society of American Bacteriologists, Scientific Proceedings
- Antagonism, bacterial-fungus, 40, 144 abs.
- between bacteria, 53, 455, 469
- of antibiotics, 64, 29
- of *Bacillus cereus*, 54, 263 abs.
- of coliform bacteria against *Shigella*, 54, 26 abs.
- Antagonists from the soil for disease-producing bacteria, 40, 581
- to sulfonamides, 49, 65, 71, 79
- Antarctic, bacteria isolated in the, 32, 240 abs.; 40, 461 abs.; 42, 53
- Anthranilic acid, formation of, from tryptophan, 62, 355, 367
- , metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* species, 62, 691
- , oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas* species, 62, 355, 367; 64, 49
- , role of, in nutrition of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 63, 133
- Anthrax bacillus, reaction with iron compounds and pathogenicity, 33, 197
- , industrial, 59, 401
- spores, endogenous respiration of, 63, 193
- Antianaphylaxis, relationship to antibody balance and immunity, 31, 62 abs.
- Antibacillin, inhibiting bacillin, 51, 371
- Antibacterial action, historical approach to, 37, 582 abs.
- of basic proteins, 62, 7
- of salicylate, 63, 227
- activity of conalbumin, 64, 629
- agents, affected by pH, 50, 655
- affecting morphology, 50, 291
- , ammonium bases, 50, 481
- , blood fractions, 50, 279
- , blood inhibited by *Brucella* infection, 50, 261
- , bovine blood, 50, 261
- , effect of aliphatic acids on, 50, 269
- for fabrics, 50, 237 abs.
- for penicillin manufacture, 50, 505
- , formaldehyde, quantitative relations, 50, 469
- , freezing of, 50, 305, 413
- , inactivation of, by sulphydryls, 50, 61
- inhibiting pneumococcus dehydrogenase, 50, 629
- , kojic acid, 50, 579
- , mechanism of action of, 50, 61
- , mercurials acting on streptococci, 50, 123 abs.
- , quinine, 50, 121 abs., 629
- , reversibility of phenol action, 50, 591
- , sodium propionate, 50, 235 abs.
- , spleen extract, 50, 177
- , streptomycin against *Hemophilus pertussis*, 50, 651
- , streptomycin and streptothricin in intestine, 50, 613
- , structure of ammonium bases, 50, 481
- , see also Antibiotics and Disinfectants
- basic proteins of normal tissues, preparation of, 64, 855
- Antibiosis between *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella schottmuelleri*, 33, 38 abs.
- in the colon-typhoid group, 34, 301
- of viridans streptococci vs. *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 49, 110 abs.
- Antibiotic action, model and reversal of, 55, 175
- of actinomycetes, 52, 503 abs.
- activity, methods of measurement of, 51, 411, 563
- agents, bactericidal properties of, 47, 407 abs.
- bacteria, soil enrichment with, 51, 305
- forming mutants of actinomycetes, 57, 73
- from *Asarum canadense*, resistance to, 53, 139
- *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 47, 391
- *Bacillus circulans*, 46, 749
- *Bacillus polymyxa*, 54, 24 abs., 319
- *Bacillus subtilis*, 54, 24 abs.

- *Centaurea maculosa*, 57, 207
- *Leptotaenia dissecta*, 55, 615
- marine microorganisms, 54, 393
- *Mycococcus*, 53, 134
- plants, 47, 422 abs.; 55, 235, 241, 607, 615
- *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 54, 109
- soil actinomycete, 54, 25 abs.
- sumac, 55, 607
- *Streptomyces*, 55, 8, 409
- wheat bran, 54, 513
- microorganisms discovered by spray method, 54, 443
- mixtures, assay of, 53, 57
- relationship in enterobacteria, 54, 27 abs.
- substances affecting bacteriophage, 50, 122 abs., 341
- affecting fungi, 50, 121 abs.
- , paper-disc assay of, 50, 459, 717 abs.
- , antifungal properties of, 50, 121 abs.
- test of large microbial populations, 56, 157
- Antibiotics, acquired resistance to, 55, 139, 459, 463
- , affected by rubber, 51, 594 abs.
- , affecting enzymes, 56, 527
- and development of L forms of typhoid bacilli, 59, 755
- , antifungal substance from *Aspergillus flavus*, 52, 614
- , assay of, by agar diffusion method, 54, 585
- , —, by rapid method, 51, 404 abs.
- , —, by turbidimetric method, 53, 671 abs.; 54, 26 abs.; 59, 711
- , development of bacterial resistance to, 63, 623
- , effect of ultraviolet irradiation on resistance of bacteria to, 63, 513
- from actinomycetes, 51, 591 abs.
- alcoholic *Staphylococcus* extracts, 51, 533
- aspergilli and penicillia, 51, 410 abs.
- basidiomycetes, 51, 410 abs.
- brain tissue, 52, 681
- higher plants, 52, 155
- Indian plants, 49, 611
- many fungi, 51, 590 abs.
- plant juices, 52, 587
- *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 51, 221
- , germicidal factor in gastric secretion, 51, 266 abs.
- having antifungal properties, 49, 585
- , identification by resistant strains, 52, 501 abs.; 55, 721
- in the *Enterobacteriaceae*, 54, 785
- , *in vivo* and *in vitro* comparisons of, 58, 61
- , induced resistance to, 51, 580 abs., 581 abs.
- , influence of, on *Bacillus larvae*, 59, 471
- , —, on pigment production by *Serratia* species, 62, 785
- , inhibiting doses of various, 54, 761
- , isolation of sporeforming bacilli from soil producing, 43, 253
- , lytic substance from *Escherichia coli*, 49, 413 abs.
- , mode of action of, 47, 429 abs.
- , mutants resistant to pH sensitive, 64, 765
- , nature and mode of action of, 45, 64 abs.
- , origin of resistance to, 56, 63
- production by actinomycetes and molds, 52, 357
- , salivary streptococci inhibiting *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 51, 593 abs.
- , selective bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of, 43, 9 abs.
- , synergism and antagonism of, 64, 29
- , synergism of, 54, 8 abs.
- , thiol-inactivated, 55, 175
- to free protozoa from bacteria, 51, 127 abs.
- , two types from a *Streptomyces*, 53, 769
- resistant strains, 55, 459, 463
- , see also Actidione, Actinomycin, Actinorubin, Aureomycin, Bacillin, Bacitracin, Biocerin, Catenuin, Chloramphenicol, Chloromycetin, Chaetomin, Circulin, Clavacin, Claviformin, Dihydrostreptomycin, Eumycin, Flavacidin, Fumigacin, Gliotoxin, Gramicidin, Grisein, Hydroxystreptomycin, Lavendulin, Litmocidin, Micromonosporin, Myomycin, Neomycin, Netropsin, Patulin, Penicillin, Phthiocol, Polymyxin, Prodigiosin, Pyocyanin, Streptin, Streptocin, Streptomycin, Streptothricin, Subtilin, Terramycin, Tomatin, Tyrocidine, Tyrothricin, Vinactin, Violacein, Viomycin
- Antibodies, effect of artificial fever on development of, 32, 120 abs.
- , effect of combination with diazo compounds on reactivity of, 31, 65 abs.
- effective against meningococcal infection in mice, 38, 118 abs.
- from bacteria by heat and H_2O_2 , 51, 623 abs.
- , immobilizing and spirocheticidal, against *Treponema pallidum*, 60, 473
- in cerebrospinal fluid, equine encephalomyelitis virus neutralizing, relation of, to cerebral resistance, 43, 83 abs.
- in human hypersensitiveness, 39, 62 abs.
- , influenza virus, quantitative determination of, by red cell agglutination, 43, 84 abs.
- , inhibition of, by degraded soluble antigens of vaccinia, 39, 39 abs.
- , natural, against certain yeast-like fungi, 46, 486 abs.
- , neutralizing, produced in animals by rabies vaccine, 38, 596 abs., 597 abs.
- , production of, *in vitro*, 47, 470 abs.
- Antibody-antigen reaction, 51, 128 abs.
- , *Brucella*, in blood cultures, 61, 229

- content of human sera following equine encephalomyelitis vaccination, 45, 200 abs.
- formation, role of lymphocyte in, 49, 201
- , *Hemophilus influenzae*: evaluation of, 43, 97 abs.
- , in acute poliomyelitis cases, 31, 36 abs.
- , "incomplete" or "univalent", a common constituent of antisera, 39, 37 abs.
- , neutralizing, to Western equine encephalomyelitis virus, 47, 466 abs.
- production in man following spotted fever vaccination, 43, 93 abs.
- in rabbits, effect of artificially induced fever on, 35, 29 abs.
- response in mice to a streptococcal vaccine, 35, 289
- to typhus vaccine, 50, 241
- Antibrucella factor in peptone, 57, 1
- Anti-*Candida* (*Monilia*) immune rabbit serum, properties of, 39, 57 abs.
- Anticoagulant, production of, by hemolytic streptococci, 35, 16 abs.
- Anti-dysentery agents, evaluation of, in embryonated eggs, 46, 111 abs.
- Anti-egg albumin horse antibody, 39, 36 abs.
- Antifibrinolysin, streptococcal, test for, 31, 102 abs.
- Antifungal properties of antibiotics, 49, 535; 50, 121 abs.
- Antigen-antibody aggregation, theory of, 35, 26 abs.
- system, serum-dilution procedure for titration of precipitins in, 45, 71 abs.
- , artificial, containing glucuronic acid, immunological properties of, 31 66 abs.
- , production of immunity to experimental pneumonia with, 36, 273 abs.
- detoxification by chemicals, 51, 642 abs.
- , essential immunizing, of pneumococci, 33, 335 abs.
- extracted from avirulent pneumococci, immunization of experimental animals with, 36, 274 abs.
- , Flexner dysentery, detoxification of, 58, 643
- , Frei, prepared from infected yolk-sac of chick embryo, evaluation of, 41, 785 abs.
- , gonococcal, isolated from cell-free preparations, 47, 129
- , heterophile, acquisition of, by living bacteria, 33, 68 abs.
- , H, inactivation of, by mineral acid, 47, 217 abs.
- in tissue extracts, relation of cholesterol to, 42, 134 abs.
- , labile, isolation and purification of *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, 34, 237 abs.
- , lack of one somatic, of typhoid bacillus, 33, 419
- , Mazzini type, use of, in flocculation test for syphilis, 40, 334 abs.
- , nucleoprotein, from group A hemolytic streptococci, 36, 329 abs.
- persistence at site of inoculation, 51, 51 abs.
- , pertussis, action of, 50, 716 abs.
- , pneumococcal, properties of types I and II, 31, 69 abs.
- , Rh, transfusion reactions due to, 47, 219 abs.
- similarity between paracolons and some *Shigella* strains, 51, 107
- , soluble, from infectious myxomatosis in rabbits, 36, 285 abs.
- , somatic polysaccharide, in *Clostridium histolyticum*, 34, 409
- , variation of *Serratia marcescens*, 31, 235
- , tuberculo-protein, concentration of, 31, 103 abs.
- , preparation of, 31 68 abs.
- , Vi, in *Eberthella typhosa*, 33, 118 abs.
- , in extracts of *Eberthella typhosa*, 31, 216 abs.
- , methods of tracing, 33, 66 abs.
- Antigenic analysis of human and swine influenza virus, 45, 83 abs.
- characteristics of *Bacillus mesentericus* and *Bacillus subtilis*, 43, 305
- characters of sporeforming, aerobic bacteria, 40, 45
- composition of hemolytic streptococci, 35, 271 abs.
- differences in strains of influenza virus, 35, 231 abs.
- factors in *Proteus*, 57, 259
- fraction from *Brucella bronchiseptica*, 33, 53 abs.
- fractions separated from broth cultures of *Neisseria* species, 43, 76 abs.
- mosaic of streptothrix, 44, 1
- pattern of influenza virus, 58, 399
- potency of the various fractions of *Shigella* cells, 57, 617
- properties of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 43, 78 abs.
- of purified bacteriophage, 39, 31 abs.
- of tissue cultures of rabies virus, 39, 67 abs.
- protein derived from staphylococci, 39, 55 abs.
- relations of coliform bacteria, 40, 101
- of paracolon bacteria, 40, 101
- relationship of *Shigella alkalescens* to related bacteria, 33, 681 abs.
- relationships among root-nodule bacteria, 33, 401
- of *Escherichia coli*, 45, 121
- of some tubercle bacilli, 32, 466 abs.
- structure of bacterial spores, 55, 373
- of group A streptococci, 42, 433 abs.
- of *Hemophilus parapertussis*, 45, 194 abs.
- of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 45, 193 abs.

- of luminous bacteria, 49, 519, 547
- of *Salmonella* changed by dissociation, 51, 523
- studies of paracolon bacteria, 55, 711
- types of staphylococci, differential growth of, 35, 51 abs.
- variants of *Brucella* species, opsonocytophagic test for detection of, 35, 255
- variation in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 38, 461
- in *Paramecium*, 49, 519
- in *Salmonella abortus-equi*, 38, 63
- Antigenicity and acetyl group on type I pneumococcal polysaccharide, 38, 579
- of streptococcal fibrinolysin for monkeys, 36, 272 abs.
- of type I pneumococcal polysaccharide, effect of acetyl group on, 35, 31 abs.
- Antigens, absorption spectra of, 31, 67 abs.
- , avirulent, of encephalitis virus, 50, 1
- , chemical basis of immunological specificity of, 35, 22 abs.
- , common, in *Clostridium centrosporogenes* and *Clostridium bifermentans*, 31, 557
- , effect of animal passage on, 35, 22 abs.
- , failure of vitamin C to potentiate formed, 36, 282 abs.
- , flagellar, in *Salmonella* sp., type Oranienburg, 32, 259
- , stability of *Salmonella*, 42, 643
- for complement-fixation test with antigenococcus serum, 33, 644 abs.
- , H, properties of, in mesophilic and thermophilic species of anaerobes, 34, 321
- , heat-labile, somatic, of *Shigella*, 51, 408 abs.
- in *Clostridium botulinum* and related anaerobes, 31, 71 abs.
- rhizobia of the soybean, cowpea, and lupine groups, 34, 135 abs.
- *Salmonella aertrycke*, 31, 43 abs.
- *Shigella sonnei*, 37, 315
- streptococci, composition and immunological behavior, 31, 571 abs.
- the Friedländer group of bacteria, 35, 24 abs.
- variants derived from single cells of *Escherichia coli*, 32, 329
- , isolation of heat-stable, acid soluble, from staphylococci, 34, 69
- , labile, in *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 35, 23 abs.
- , monophasic non-specific, in *Salmonella* serotypes, 37, 365
- , nonspecific, of *Salmonella* changed by growth in serum, 53, 359
- of acid-fast bacteria, 35, 27 abs.
- *Hemophilus pertussis*, 40, 325 abs., 326 abs.
- *Listerella monocytogenes*, 47, 461 abs.
- *Salmonella blegdam*, 64, 133
- *Shigella dysenteriae*, 58, 387
- *Shigella sonnei*, 47, 579 abs.
- , polysaccharide, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 40, 197
- , soluble, of myxoma virus, 42, 591
- , somatic, in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 35, 123
- , of typhoid cultures, 36, 665 abs.
- , spirochetal, in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 44, 144 abs.
- , staphylococcal, isolation of, from air, 39, 73 abs.
- , streptococcal, isolation of, from air, 39, 73 abs.
- Antihistamine substances do not help in tuberculosis, 54, 82 abs.
- Antihistaminic substances not interfering with antigens, 52, 257 abs.
- Antimalarial agents potentiated by drugs, 54, 669 abs.
- Antimetabolites and pantothenic acid in growth of microorganisms, 59, 229
- Antipenicillin effects, 49, 7, 47, 57
- Antipenicillinase not important chemotherapeutically, 53, 241
- Antipertussis sera, nonspecificity of, 41, 68 abs.
- Antiphage agent, from *Aspergillus* species, 58, 527
- agents in microorganisms, 51, 566 abs.; 52, 327
- Antipneumococcal sera affecting *Escherichia coli*, 49, 111 abs.
- , effect of formaldehyde on, 35, 26 abs.
- , effect of, on course of experimental pneumonia in rats, 39, 79 abs.
- , effect of pneumococcal polysaccharide on therapeutic action of, 39, 78 abs.
- , penetration of, into pneumonic lesion in rat, 36, 274 abs.
- , precise evaluation of, 36, 276 abs.
- , production and standardization of, 36, 276 abs.
- produced by various animals, 35, 207
- , titration of, by complement fixation, 40, 164 abs.
- , type III, mouse protection test for assay of, 39, 77 abs.
- , type specific proteins of, 36, 275 abs.
- Antipoliomyelitic substances, relationship between nasal and humoral, 32, 468 abs.
- Antirabic immunization, 36, 287 abs.
- vaccine, testing method, 51, 564 abs.
- Antirickettsial action of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 52, 402 abs.
- Antisepsis, intestinal, oral aurcomycin for, 59, 309
- Antiseptic action, study of, 43, 62 abs.
- dusting powders, method for testing, 37, 411
- , hexylresorcinol, resistance of streptococci to, 31, 323, 333, 339
- value of phenolic ointments, 37, 653 abs.
- Antiseptics, agar cup plate method for evaluating, 35, 198 abs.

- , alkylresorcinols against tubercle bacteria, 51, 507
- , agar cup-plate method for testing, 38, 525, 539
- , *p*-aminomethylbenzenesulfonamides, 49, 149
- , benzene sulfonic acid derivatives, 49, 575
- , carbamide peroxide, 51, 126 abs.
- , chemotherapeutic principles of, 49, 527
- , chick embryo technique for testing, 51, 402 abs.
- , diphenylalkyl compounds plus sulfa drugs, 51, 604 abs.
- , evaluation of, 45, 41 abs.; 51, 603 abs.
- — —, in oral hygiene, 31, 9 abs.
- , fatty acids, 51, 601 abs.
- , for fabrics, 50, 237 abs.
- , for textiles, testing method, 51, 407 abs.
- , for tubercle bacteria, 48, 547
- , inactivation of influenza virus by, 43, 85 abs.
- , infection-prevention toxicity method, 51, 603 abs.
- , inhibition of, by structurally related compounds, 43, 13 abs.
- , manometric method for evaluation of, 36, 107 abs.
- , mercurial, agar cup plate method for study of, 35, 2 abs.
- — —, evaluation of, 31, 7 abs.
- , mercury, agar cup plate method for evaluating, 35, 198 abs.
- , method for determining effect of, on phagocytosis, 39, 337 abs.
- , 2-methyl-1,4-naphthoquinone, mechanism of action, 51, 659
- , new method for evaluation of, 34, 267
- , nitrofur compounds, 51, 293
- , organic mercurials, 49, 108 abs.
- , phenol stabilization of staphylococcus, 51, 205
- , plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on, 47, 109
- , quinine and pH, 51, 602 abs.
- , removable, 52, 152 abs.
- , resorcinol derivatives against tubercle bacteria, 51, 507
- , sodium hydroxide, concentration exponent, 51, 779
- , succinylsulfathiazole in intestine, 51, 513
- , sulfamethazine, 49, 193
- , sulfanilylanilides, 49, 575
- , sulfonamides affected by pus, 51, 605 abs.
- — — affecting *Actinomyces*, 51, 145
- — — plus diphenylalkyl compounds, 51, 604 abs.
- — — plus penicillin, 51, 605 abs.
- , temperature, pressure, and quinine, 51, 602 abs.
- , toxicity index of, 34, 267
- , unsaturated ketones, 49, 585
- , use of hemolytic complement for measuring toxicity of, 39, 7 abs.
- , see also Antibacterial agents, Antibiotics, Bacteriostasis, Bacteriostats, Disinfectants, Disinfection, Fungicides, Fungistats
- Antisera affecting bacteriophage growth, 50, 117, 162
- for enzymes that decompose pneumococcal polysaccharides, 42, 133 abs.
- Antiserum for equine encephalomyelitis, production of, 36, 295 abs.
- — *Hemophilus influenzae*, production and analysis of, 39, 83 abs.
- — *Paracolobactrum intermedium*, 58, 515
- , homologous, inhibition of yeast carboxylase by, 51, 189
- , meningococcus, protection of mice with, 35, 21 abs.
- , *Salmonella pullorum*, comparison of methods for testing, 43, 58 abs.
- , titration of, for *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* infection by mouse-protective test, 43, 57 abs.
- Antistaphylococcal serum, interference of, with staphylococcal bacteriophage, 39, 72 abs.
- Antistreptolysin reactions, nonspecific, and cholesterol, 56, 143
- , technique for estimation of, 31, 106 abs.
- Antisulfanilamide activity of *p*-aminobenzoylethyl- (+)-glutamic acid and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 47, 452 abs.
- Antitoxin, bifermentans, titration of, 35, 13 abs.
- binding power of *Clostridium perfringens* toxoid, evaluation of, 42, 150 abs.
- , diphtheria, effect of formaldehyde on, 35, 26 abs.
- — —, occurrence of, in pregnant mother, infant, and placenta, 40, 147 abs.
- — —, reaction of, with toxin, 43, 273
- , gas gangrene, hemolysis test for, 33, 114 abs.
- — —, treatment of infections with concentrated and unconcentrated, 33, 116 abs.
- , perfringens, titration of, 47, 457 abs.
- , polyvalent, and penicillin for prophylaxis of gas gangrene, 51, 571
- , retention of, by skin and peritoneum, 36, 207 abs.
- , staphylococcal, potency estimation of, 33, 12 abs.
- titers after diphtheria toxoid immunization, 51, 408 abs.
- Antitoxins, flocculative reaction test for, 43, 203
- Antituberculosis sera tested with chick embryos, 49, 200
- Antivitamins affecting *Clostridium septicum*, 53, 421
- Anus obstruction affecting intestinal flora, 43, 119 abs.
- Aphid, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Apparatus, automatic bacteriological inoculator, 53, 561

- for calibration of pipettes, volumetric flasks, and burettes, 42, 134 abs.
- — collecting bacteria in stratosphere, 31, 27 abs.
- — culturing *Lactobacillus acidophilus* at constant pH, 32, 567
- — desiccating stock cultures, 35, 5 abs.
- — determination of *k* values of strong disinfectants, 35, 2 abs.
- — determination of lethal effect of ultraviolet light on air borne bacteria, 35, 589
- — discovering antibiotic organisms, 54, 443
- — dispensing an egg medium, 62, 244
- — large scale anaerobic cultures, 64, 137
- — maintaining constant pH during growth of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 31, 287
- — measuring turbidity of bacterial suspensions, 34, 581
- — microbial investigations of the upper air, 36, 175
- — preparation of oxygen free mixtures of nitrogen and carbon dioxide, 32, 567
- — preservation of bacterial cultures, 37, 230 abs.
- — studying microbial thermogenesis, 47, 499
- — upper air investigations, 35, 61 abs.
- Arabinose, fermentation of, by *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 62, 281
- , oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas*, 52, 581
- , utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- — —, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 599
- D-Arabinose, fermentation of, 33, 36 abs., 587
- Arabitol, utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- Arabonic acid, fermentation of, by bacteria, 39, 399
- Arginine, carbon dioxide fixation into, by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 64, 223
- dihydrolase, formation of, by streptococci, 64, 455
- , hydrolysis of, by streptococci, 43, 651
- , metabolism of, by *Neurospora*, 49, 315 abs.
- , necessity of, for adaptation of formic hydrogenlyase in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- , replacement in nutrition of *Clostridium sporogenes*, 60, 39
- , requirements of *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- requiring mutant of *Escherichia coli*, 53, 351
- , stimulation of growth of *Streptococcus rheumaticus* by, 37, 567
- Argyrol, effect of, on viability of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
- Army, preventive medicine in, 43, 648 abs.
- Armyworm, new insect virus (*Morator nudus*) in diseased larvae of, 64, 787
- Aromatic biosynthesis by bacteria, 64, 729, 749
- compounds, bacterial oxidation of, 59, 117, 129, 137, 527; 62, 657
- Arsenic compounds, spirocheticidal action of, 36, 278 abs.
- Arsenicals detoxified by BAL, 54, 80 abs.
- Arsphenamine, spirocheticidal action of, 36, 278 abs.
- Arthritis, gonococcal, bacteriolysins in, 35, 34 abs.
- in mice, curative effect of gold compounds on experimental, 40, 823
- — —, pathology and different stages of experimental, 39, 343 abs.
- in rabbits, experimental staphylococcus, 33, 45 abs., 46 abs.
- treated with streptomycin, 52, 399
- Arthrobacter*, newly defined genus, 54, 301
- *simplum*, motility of, 62, 1
- Arthrospores in *Azotobacter* species, 34, 191
- Artifacts and filamentous forms of influenza and fowl pest viruses, 60, 129
- in stained tubercle bacteria, 48, 83; 50, 563
- Arylamine formation by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 48, 616, 628, 631
- Arylamines from tryptophan, 48, 631
- Ascitic fluid, growth factor for pleuropneumonia-like organisms in, 61, 395
- Ascoli test applied to tularemia, 54, 83 abs.
- Ascorbic acid, action of intestinal bacteria on, 35, 340 abs.; 39, 23 abs.; 44, 75
- —, bacterial decomposition of, 43, 643 abs.; 46, 351
- —, effect of, on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 36, 249 abs.
- —, failure of, to potentiate formed antigens, 36, 282 abs.
- —, in lima beans, 32, 359 abs.
- — increasing phagocytosis, 54, 53 abs.
- — increasing viability of dry bacteria, 52, 565
- —, oxidation of, by intestinal bacteria, 37, 501
- Ascospore germination of *Neurospora*, activation of, 55, 327
- Aseptic handling of viscous materials, 52, 373
- Ashbya gossypii*, metabolism of glucose by, 59, 659
- —, riboflavin production by, 54, 38 abs.; 58, 737
- Asparagine, as a source of nitrogen for *Brucella* species, 63, 681
- , assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- interfering with β -alanine utilization, 49, 31
- requirements of *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343
- , suppression of growth of *Salmonella* species by, 63, 33
- Asparagus juice for tyrothricin production, 50, 236 abs.
- Aspartic acid, assay of, 49, 204
- —, assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1

- , carbon dioxide fixation into, by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 64, 223
- , deaminase, coenzyme of, 58, 565
- , effect of biocytin and yeast extract on, 59, 113
- , in *Bacterium cadaveris*, 63, 107
- , decarboxylase of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 58, 215
- , decarboxylation by *Rhizobium*, 67, 267
- , formation of, through biotin, 54, 19 abs.
- , necessity of, for adaptation of formic hydrogenlyase in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- , substituted by biotin, 54, 219
- , synthesis, 54, 219
- , utilization of, by *Clostridium tetani*, 44, 179
- L-Aspartic acid interference with pantothenate synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 733
- Aspergilli producing antibiotics, 61, 410 abs.
- Aspergillic acid, production of, by *Aspergillus flavus*, 45, 433, 461; 46, 103 abs.; 54, 375
- , properties of, 45, 433, 461
- , recognition of, 54, 543
- Aspergillosis, identification of, 63, 385
- in penguins, 36, 453 abs.
- wild Herring Gulls, 40, 321
- Aspergillus alliaceus*, proteolytic enzymes in, 33, 104 abs.
- , amylase, manufacture of, 54, 149
- , calyptratus, isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- , citric acid fermentation by, 58, 577
- , clavatus, production of clavacin by, 45, 233; 47, 422 abs.
- , flavus, antibacterial filtrates from, 43, 12 abs.
- , isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- , production of aspergillic acid by, 45, 433, 461; 46, 109 abs.
- , production of flavacidin by, 47, 187
- , fumigatus, decomposition of guayule resins by, 47, 559
- , endotoxin from, 36, 278 abs.
- , isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- , lung infection with, 45, 97 abs.
- , production of antibiotic substances by, 47, 391
- , production of fumigacin by, 45, 233
- , glaucus, digestion of animal hair by, 33, 97 abs.
- , isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- , luteo-virescens, making kojic acid with, 60, 579
- , niger, action of acetic acid on, 39, 493
- , amylase production in submerged culture of, 55, 813
- , breakdown of dextran by enzymes from, 64, 513
- , citric acid formation retarded by Mn, 54, 161
- , citric acid production by, 61, 17
- , factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
- , inhibition of, by glucose and sucrose syrups, 44, 367
- , inhibitory effect of acetic acid for, 40, 233
- , isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- , mutant produced by X-rays, 54, 274 abs.
- , potassium requirements of, 32, 333
- , production of citric acid by, 59, 217; 62, 235
- , oryzae, diastase of, effect of, on antitoxic acid normal plasma, 43, 30 abs.
- , parasiticus, proteolytic enzymes in, 33, 104 abs.
- , products antagonistic to nodule bacteria, 51, 129 abs.
- , species, antiphage agents from, 53, 527
- , glutathione content of, 41, 47 abs.
- , in upper air, 35, 61 abs.
- , isolation of proteolytic enzymes from, 41, 18 abs.
- Asphalt, bacteria attacking, 41, 163
- Asporomyces genus, characteristics of, 33, 111 abs.
- , uvae n. sp., occurrence of, on grapes, 43, 335
- Assay for vitamin B₁₂, 62, 433
- , method for lysozyme, 53, 731
- , microbiologic, of aspartic acid, 49, 201
- , of inositol, 47, 434 abs.
- , of riboflavin, 41, 517 abs.; 42, 292 abs.; 43, 3 abs.; 45, 31 abs.
- , of tyrosine, 51, 405 abs.
- , of antibiotics, turbidimetric method for, 53, 711
- , B-vitamins using *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 45, 35 abs.
- , penicillin employing *Bacillus adhaerens*, 45, 377
- , standardization of, 47, 430 abs.
- , thiamin using *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 38, 25
- , vitamin B complex, use of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* for, 45, 441
- Assays, turbidimetric-titrimetric disparity in, 60, 215
- Assimilation and energetics in the combustion of carbon compounds by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 525
- , dissimilation balance in yeast, 59, 115
- , during growth and rest, 49, 177
- , of glucose by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 61, 233
- , oxidative, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 61, 187
- , relation between respiration and, in *Escherichia coli*, 37, 523
- Aster yellows from heat-treated leafhoppers, 35, 132 abs.
- Asterococcus canis*, biological characteristics of, 43, 211
- , muris, characteristics of, 60, 411
- Atabrine, antibacterial action of, 45, 521 abs.

- Athiorhodaceae*, characteristics of organisms in, 59, 157, 169, 693
—, from lower limits of biosphere, 40, 379
—, hydrogenase in, 61, 481
—, nitrogen fixation by, 58, 313; 61, 481
—, photosynthetic properties of, 58, 239
Athlete's foot, evaluation of fungicides for, 41, 37 abs.; 42, 225
— — transmitted by soap, 49, 109 abs.
Attenuation of *Phytomonas stewartii*, factors influencing, 39, 171
Atypical acid-fast bacteria, 48, 347
Aureomycin, assay in blood, 57, 483
—, compared with other agents, 58, 61
—, effect on *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* of, 60, 139
—, isolation and growth of yeasts in the presence of, 64, 55
—, oral, for intestinal antiseptics, 59, 309
— —, intravenous, and intramuscular and correlation between *in vivo* and *in vitro* activity, 60, 159
—, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
—, sensitivity of bacteria to, 56, 489; 59, 314
—, synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 64, 29
Autoclave, steam sterilization and air in, 36, 639
Autoclaving, effect of, on reducing sugars, 36, 369
Autoinhibitory metabolites of *Escherichia coli*, 53, 455
Autolyzing tissue, role of bacteria in, 31, 191
Autotrophic bacteria, systematic relationships of, 35, 17 abs.
— —, Winogradsky's discovery of, 32, 587 abs.
Autotrophism in yeast, 45, 329
Auxanograms of luminous bacteria, 44, 687
Auxanography, method for identification of biochemical mutants, 52, 503 abs.
Auxin production by soil microorganisms, 38, 595 abs.
Avian encephalomyelitis, infectious cycle of, 42, 817 abs.
— erythromyeloblastic leucosis virus, electron micrographs of, 63, 151
— spirochetosis, 57, 191
— staphylococci, pathogenicity of, 40, 464 abs.
— tubercle bacillus, purified protein derivative of, 31, 74 abs.
Avidin, use of, in studies on biotin requirements of microorganisms, 43, 5 abs.
Azide, sodium, effect of, on bacterial catalase, 43, 27 abs.; 47, 231
— — —, on glucose fermentation by streptococci and lactobacilli, 47, 253
— — — —, on lactic acid production by streptococci and lactobacilli, 47, 253
— — — —, on microbial growth and respiration, 47, 221, 231, 239, 253
Azo compounds of sulfanilamide, sulfapyridine, and sulfathiazole, bacterial studies on, 45, 23 abs.
Azochloramid, action on hemolytic streptococci, 48, 612
— and sulfonamides in localized infections of man, 44, 261 abs.
—, bacteriostatic action of, combined with sulfanilamide, 42, 136 abs.; 47, 273
—, germicidal properties of, 32, 116 abs.; 37, 639
—, synergistic action of, with sulfonamides and wetting agents, 43, 71, 644 abs.
— synergizing anionic detergents, 53, 378 abs.
Azolitmin, production of pigment similar to, by *Actinomyces coelicolor*, 45, 133
—like pigment produced by *Actinomyces*, 44, 261 abs.
Azosulfonamides, efficiency *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 52, 645
—, inhibitory action of, 45, 521 abs.
Azotobacter agilis, hydrogen in the metabolism of, 44, 250
— —, large bodies of, 60, 525
— *agilis* mutants induced by X-rays, 56, 671
— *betjerinckii*, cell inclusions and the life cycle of, 34, 191
— —, physical characteristics of, 35, 501
— *chromococcum*, cell inclusions and the life cycle of, 34, 191
— —, effects of benzoic acid on, 36, 309 abs.
— —, hydrogen in the metabolism of, 44, 250
— —, influence of nutrients on nitrogen fixation by, 47, 1
— —, metabolism of atmospheric nitrogen by, 36, 304 abs.
— —, physical characteristics of, 35, 501
— —, relationship of growth energy source to respiration in, 46, 485 abs.
— —, synthesis of coenzyme R by, 39, 373
— —, utilization of carbohydrates by, 38, 481 abs.; 41, 323
—, cytological study of, 59, 75
—, distribution in Iowa soils, 32, 117 abs.
—, factors influencing nitrogen fixation by, 42, 141 abs.
—, fixation of nitrogen at ordinary temperatures and pressures by, 32, 355 abs.
— flagellation, electron microscope studies on, 47, 415 abs.
—, flagellation of, 48, 697
—, growth rate of, 48, 285
—, hydroxylamine as an indicator for oxidations by, 44, 256 abs.
—, inability to use hydroxylamine, 57, 55
—, mode of N-fixation by, 55, 517
—, mutants of, that do not fix nitrogen, 59, 237
—, NH₃ intermediate in N-fixation by, 52, 505
—, properties of hydrogenase in, 43, 7 abs.

- , relation of hydrogenase and nitrogenase in nitrogen fixation by, 45, 17 abs.
- respiration, affected by pH and minerals, 48, 689
- species, inhibition of nitrogen-fixation by hydrogen in, 41, 86 abs.
- —, measuring the growth of, 46, 485 abs.
- strains, activity of, under field conditions, 36, 304 abs.
- —, distribution and activity of, in Arizona soils, 36, 303 abs.
- — in white sands of New Mexico, 36, 303 abs.
- *vinelandii*, carbon monoxide inhibition of, 45, 219
- —, hydrogen in the metabolism of, 44, 250
- —, influence of nutrients on nitrogen fixation by, 47, 1
- —, metabolism of ammonia by, 47, 410 abs.
- —, large-scale production of cells of, for enzymatic studies, 43, 60 abs.
- —, physical characteristics of, 35, 501
- —, respiratory activity of cell-free extracts from, 63, 605, 619
- —, utilization of combined nitrogen by, 45, 17 abs.
- Azur dyes, antagonism to sulfathiazole, 58, 585

B

- Bacillary dysentery, application of bacteriophage determinations to laboratory diagnosis of, 41, 687 abs.
- — in the monkey, 35, 57 abs.
- —, study of, 46, 314 abs.
- Bacilli, mitosis-like activity in, 35, 347
- Bacillin, antibiotic substance from *Bacillus subtilis*, 51, 363
- , production of, by soil bacteria, 54, 793
- Bacillus acetolactylicus*, characteristics of, 33, 163
- —, colony organization and sporulation of, 35, 261
- *adhaerens*, bactericidal substances in broth cultures of, 42, 815 abs.
- —, turbidimetric assay of penicillin employing, 46, 377
- *aerifaciens* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *aerosporus*, characteristics of, 33, 163
- —, growth of, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- —, isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- *agri*, maximum growth temperature and resistance of spores of, 44, 29
- —, mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- —, serology of, 38, 682 abs.
- —, temperature growth range and size of, 39, 593
- *albolactis*, importance of enrichments in the cultivation of spores of, 34, 179
- —, isolation of, from upper air, 35, 175
- —, mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- —, occurrence of, in milk, 43, 61 abs.
- *alvei*, cinematographic analysis of motion of colonies of, 36, 419
- —, glucose utilization by, 47, 418 abs.
- —, in cutting oil emulsions, 45, 37 abs.
- —, motile colonies of, 35, 59 abs.; 39, 22 abs.
- —, nonmotile variants of, 38, 491
- —, nutrition of, 53, 83
- —, production of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 32, 97 abs.
- *anthracis*, effect of methyl bromide on, 59, 491
- —, effect of organic mercurial compounds on spores of, 37, 581 abs.
- —, effects of radiation on, 62, 39
- —, electron micrographs of cell wall of, 41, 251
- —, endospores, endogenous respiration of, 63, 193
- —, lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 417
- —, nuclear changes in, 63, 537
- —, nutrition of, 37, 232 abs.; 51, 572
- —, reaction with iron compounds and pathogenicity, 33, 197
- —, resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- — spores, mutability of, during germination, 61, 357
- —, synthesis of glutamic acid and glutamyl polypeptide by, 60, 89
- — — of polypeptides by, 63, 363
- *aporrhoeus*, motile colonies of, 46, 273
- — n. sp., characteristics of, 46, 273
- *aterrimus*, physiological characteristics of, 45, 18 abs.
- —, production of black pigment by, 36, 252 abs.; 37, 277
- —, relation of, to *Bacillus subtilis*, 43, 55 abs.
- —, bactericidal fractions extracted from a, 39, 49 abs.
- bacteriophage, relationship to staphylococcus bacteriophages, 34, 235
- *bellus*, adsorption of hydrogen ion by, 41, 775
- *betanigrificans*, production of black pigment by, 36, 252 abs.; 37, 277
- *brassicae*, nutrition of, 38, 293
- *brevis*, bactericidal substances in broth cultures of, 42, 815 abs.
- —, fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 164
- —, formation of tyrothricin by, 45, 29 abs.; 45, 83
- —, carbohydrate metabolism of, 49, 165 abs.; 100 abs.
- *cereus*, action of acetic acid on, 39, 499
- —, antigenic characters of, 40, 45; 64, 265
- —, bacteriophage for, 39, 93, 757 abs.
- —, cell wall of, 63, 293
- —, cellular division of, 41, 144

- , chromatinic material in, 64, 183
- , conversion of, to gram negative state with picric acid or ribonuclease, 64, 435
- , dissociation of, 39, 98 abs.
- , effect of salts on the rate of absorption of oxygen by, 38, 613
- — — sublethal heat on germination of spores of, 46, 513
- , electron micrographs of, 47, 551
- , endogenous respiration of, 38, 599, 613; 40, 683
- , fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 163
- , heat resistance of, 61, 551
- , influence of sodium ion on viability of, 45, 373
- , inhibitory effect of acetic acid for, 40, 255
- , isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- , maximum growth temperature and resistance of spores of, 44, 29
- , mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , pathogenicity and relation to *Bacillus anthracis*, 54, 58 abs.
- , photomicrographic study of rate of growth of, 40, 247
- , production of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 39, 97 abs.
- , relationship to *Bacillus siamensis*, 33, 75 abs., 435
- , respiration of normal and filamentous cells of, 64, 667
- , spoiling eggs by lecithinase from, 55, 777
- , staining of fat in, with Sudan black B-safranin, 43, 717
- , temperature growth range and size of, 39, 593
- *circulans*, fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 164
- producing an antibiotic, 46, 749
- *coagulans*, description of, 58, 335
- , growth of, at high temperatures, 58, 327
- , physiological characters of, 59, 717
- , vitamin requirements of, 58, 113
- *cohaerens*, effect of sublethal heat on germination of spores of, 46, 513
- , importance of enrichments in the cultivation of spores of, 34, 179
- *columnaris*, characteristics of, 49, 113
- *denitrificans* II, a synonym of *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, 64, 413
- *dysenteriae*, see *Shigella dysenteriae*
- , factors affecting spore formation of, 57, 613, 615, 639
- *fusiformis*, effect of sublethal heat on germination of spores of, 46, 513
- *globigii*, amino acid composition of vegetative cells and spores of, 64, 766
- , physiological characteristics of, 45, 18 abs.
- , variation in sporulation of, 52, 51
- *graveolens*, heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- , grouping of, by lecithinase, 54, 11 abs.
- *immobilis* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *innutritus*, identity of, with *Clostridium paraputrificum*, 34, 631
- *kandiensis* var. *kandiensoides* (Castellani), 61, 376
- *kaustophilus*, phosphatase in, 40, 166 abs.
- , key for identification, 52, 400 abs.
- *larvae*, complex organic media for growth and sporulation of, 59, 463
- , growth factors for, 44, 185
- , influence of antibiotics and sulfa drugs on, 59, 471
- , nutritional requirements of, 55, 763
- , relation of proteolytic enzymes to phase of life cycle of, 40, 705
- spores in honey, thermal resistance of, 64, 9
- sporulation, increased by pollen, 57, 213
- *lentimorbus*, growth requirements of, 54, 267 abs.
- *macerans*, amylase production by, 52, 351
- , characteristics of, 33, 163
- , identification of, 48, 495
- , properties of amylase produced by, 43, 527
- , see also *Aerobacillus macerans*
- *megaterium*, bacteriophage for, 39, 757 abs.; 63, 177, 187
- , bacteriostatic effect of quaternary ammonium compounds for, 64, 805
- , bound water in vegetative cells and spores of, 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
- , carbohydrate fermentation of, 35, 9 abs.
- , chromatinic material in, 64, 183
- , cytoplasmic granules in, 62, 729
- , effect of starvation medium on variation of, 32, 467 abs.
- — — sublethal heat on germination of spores of, 46, 513
- , electron micrographs of the cell wall of, 42, 251
- , endospore structure and germination, 57, 23
- , fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 163
- , host-virus relationship in a lysogenic strain of, 63, 177, 187
- , lysogenesis of, 58, 627
- , mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- , morphology of, 48, 313
- , nuclear cytology of sporulation in, 63, 13, 23
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- , phage output and anaerobic lysis in lysogenic strains of, 61, 153
- , staining of fat in, with Sudan black B-safranin, 43, 717
- , utilization of small amounts of organic matter by, 45, 555

- , variant forms of, 33, 19 abs.
- , variation of, 38, 41
- , water content of spores of, 32, 467 abs.; 33, 323; 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
- *mesentericus*, action of acetic acid on, 39, 499
- , antigenic characteristics of, 40, 45; 43, 335
- , bactericidal substances in broth cultures of, 42, 815 abs.
- , bacteriophage for, 39, 757 abs.
- , dissimilation of glucose by, 38, 235 abs.
- , fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 164
- group, physiological differentiation of, 45, 18 abs.
- , isolation of, from materials collected in Antarctica, 42, 83
- , maximum growth temperature and resistance of spores of, 44, 29
- , mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- , serology of, 38, 682 abs.
- , temperature growth range and size of, 39, 593
- , method for demonstration of chromatinic bodies in the genus, 62, 239
- *meliens*, evaluation of disinfectants with spore of, 43, 53 abs.
- , use of, for evaluation of germicidal efficiency of hypochlorite solutions, 36, 3 abs., 4 abs.
- *mycoides*, antigenic characters of, 40, 45
- , bacteriophage for, 32, 195; 39, 98 abs.
- , bound water in vegetative cells and spores of, 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
- , dissociation of, 39, 98 abs.
- , electron microscope study of, 54, 4 abs., 5 abs.
- , endospores and life cycle of, 53, 525
- , factors controlling sporulation, 49, 473
- , fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 163
- , glucose utilization by, 47, 418 abs.
- , heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- , maximum growth temperature and resistance of spores of, 44, 29
- , mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- , nucleus demonstration in, 53, 539
- , production of acetyl methylcarbinol by, 39, 97 abs.
- , reserve material in endospores of, 49, 617
- , rotational growth factor in, 33, 120 abs.
- , spore germination in N-free medium, 55, 753
- , transmission of a bacteriophage through spores of, 32, 195
- , water content of spores of, 32, 467 abs.; 33, 323; 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
- *niger*, glucose utilization by, 47, 418 abs.
- , physiological characteristics of, 45, 18 abs.
- , production of black pigment by, 33, 272 abs.; 37, 277
- , relation of, to *Bacillus subtilis*, 43, 55 abs.
- , serology of spores of, 33, 116 abs.
- *nigrificans*, production of black pigment by, 36, 252 abs.; 37, 277
- *nitrogenes*, a synonym of *Pseudomonas nitroreducens*, 64, 413
- *nondiatrophicus*, phosphatase in, 40, 165 abs.
- *palustris*, action of, on carbohydrates of paramecia, 36, 219 abs.
- , activity of an enzyme from, on type VIII pneumococcus, 38, 241 abs.
- *para-alvei*, nutrition of, 53, 83
- *polygenesis*, role and vitamin acceleration of balloon bodies in, 43, 15 abs.
- *polymyxa*, characteristics of, 33, 163; 49, 495
- producing an antibiotic, 54, 21 abs., 513
- polymyxin, 55, 286, 573
- , properties of amylase produced by, 43, 527
- , study of 123 strains of, 61, 93
- , see also *Aerobacillus polymyxa*
- *popilliae*, growth requirements of, 51, 237 abs.
- *pulvificans* n. sp., characteristics of, 59, 153
- *ruminatus*, isolation of, from upper air, 33, 175
- *salmonicida*, dissociation of, 34, 49
- , see also *Bacterium salmonicida*
- , serological groups in the genus, 33, 682 abs.
- *siamensis*, relationship to *Bacillus cereus*, 33, 75 abs.; 435
- *simplex*, isolation of, from upper air, 33, 175
- , mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- species, acid production from carbohydrates by, 45, 15 abs.
- , antagonistic action of, 39, 101 abs.
- , chromatinic bodies in, 62, 514
- , counterclockwise rotation in swarming of, 58, 351
- from incompletely sterilized agar, 53, 45
- , gas production in nitrate sugar meat media by, 40, 157 abs.
- in upper air, 35, 61 abs.
- , spectrochemical analysis of, 43, 25 abs.
- , variability in acid and alkali production by, 43, 26 abs.
- *stearothermophilus*, bacteriostatic effect of quaternary ammonium compounds for, 64, 805
- Donk, description of, 53, 333
- , effect of rancid fatty acids on germination of spores of, 53, 429
- , phosphatase in, 40, 165 abs.
- *subtilis*, action of, on ascorbic acid, 33, 311 abs.
- , amylase production, 57, 127

- , antagonistic action of, for *Sarcina lutea*, 36, 659 abs.
- , antigenic characteristics of, 40, 45; 43, 305
- , aromatic biosynthesis by, 64, 729
- , assay of penicillin with, 47, 43
- , a study of Marburg, Lawrence, and Ford strains of, 47, 381
- , bound water in vegetative cells and spores of, 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
- , characteristics of, 44, 611
- , digestion of gelatin by, 36, 47
- , dissimilation of glucose by, 38, 235 abs.
- , effect of colloids on spore formation by, 33, 37 abs.
- , —, —, gaseous atmospheres on growth of, 31, 151
- , —, —, protamine on, 62, 7
- , —, —, rancid fatty acids on germination of spores of, 63, 429
- , —, —, sodium azide on the gaseous metabolism of, 47, 239
- , —, —, sublethal heat on germination of spores of, 46, 513
- , —, —, ultraviolet irradiation on gram reaction of, 63, 779
- , effects of ultraviolet light on, suspended in air, 39, 535
- , electron micrographs of, 64, 1
- , —, —, of the cell wall of, 42, 251
- , endospores, endogenous respiration of, 63, 193
- , fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 164
- , gelatin decomposition by, 36, 666 abs.
- , glucose utilization by, 47, 418 abs.
- , growth of, on media exposed to ultraviolet radiations, 32, 613
- , heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- , importance of enrichments in the cultivation of, 34, 179
- , in fermentation of tobacco, 35, 71 abs.
- , inhibition of, on ultraviolet irradiated media, 32, 75
- , isolation of, from materials collected in Antarctica, 42, 83
- , —, —, from upper air, 36, 175
- , —, —, maximum growth temperature and resistance of spores of, 44, 29
- , —, —, mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- , —, —, nutrition and metabolism of, 64, 501
- , —, —, oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501
- , —, —, oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , —, —, oxygen requirements of, 44, 321
- , —, —, peptidases in, 36, 521
- , —, —, physiological factors in spore production by, 45, 200 abs.
- , —, —, potassium requirements of, 32, 393
- , —, —, producing an antibiotic, 54, 24 abs.
- , —, —, gas anaerobically, 51, 577 abs.
- , —, —, production of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 39, 97 abs.
- , —, —, —, bacillin by, 51, 363
- , —, —, —, butylene glycol by, 48, 251 abs.
- , —, —, —, eumycin by, 51, 591 abs.
- , —, —, —, proteinase by, 52, 227
- , —, —, —, subtilin by, 51, 592 abs.
- , —, —, —, resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , —, —, —, relation of *Bacillus atterimus* and *Bacillus niger* to, 43, 55 abs.
- , —, —, —, serology of, 38, 682 abs.
- , —, —, —, sonic energy as a lethal agent for, 32, 361
- , —, —, —, spore formation by, in peptone solutions altered by treatment with activated charcoal, 44, 653
- , —, —, —, spore wall demonstrated in, 53, 647
- , —, —, —, stimulation of sporulation in, by manganese, 62, 145
- , —, —, —, temperature growth range and size of, 39, 593
- , —, —, —, threonine- and methionine-requiring mutants of, 59, 93
- , —, —, —, water content of spores of, 32, 467 abs.; 33, 323; 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
- , —, —, —, *thermoacidurans*, physiological characters of, 59, 717
- , —, —, —, *thermophilus*, antagonistic action of, for *Sarcina lutea*, 36, 659 abs.
- , —, —, —, *tyrosinogenes*, production of black pigment by, 36, 252 abs.; 37, 277
- , —, —, —, *violaceus*, pigment of, 35, 11 abs.
- , —, —, —, see also *Chromobacterium violaceum*
- , —, —, —, *vulgatus*, antigenic characters of, 40, 45
- , —, —, —, dissimilation of glucose by, 38, 235 abs.
- , —, —, —, fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 164
- , —, —, —, glucose utilization by, 47, 418 abs.
- , —, —, —, maximum growth temperature and resistance of spores of, 44, 29
- , —, —, —, mode of spore germination in, 40, 347
- , —, —, —, physiological characteristics of, 45, 18 abs.
- , —, —, —, temperature growth range and size of, 39, 593
- , —, —, —, see also Spores
- Bacitracin, action against *Hemophilus influenzae*, 56, 507
- and penicillin, similarity in action on *Staphylococcus*, 61, 259
- , assay method for, 53, 801
- , manufacture and properties of, 55, 219
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 61, 433
- , suppression of syphilis by, 55, 311, 317
- , synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 61, 29
- Back mutation of histidine-requiring *Escherichia coli*, 55, 699
- Bacon, canned, microbiology of, 53, 377 abs.
- Bacteria as colloids, 49, 333 abs.

- of Antarctica, 32, 240 abs.; 40, 461 abs.; 42, 83
- Bacterial cell, dimensions of the, 49, 375
- classification, main outlines of, 42, 437
- concentration by filtration method, 52, 513
- dissimilation of glucose, role of phosphoglyceric acid in, 32, 123 abs.
- esterases, inhibition of by chloramphenicol, 58, 803
- fungus antagonism, 40, 144 abs.
- growth at constant pH, 31, 287; 32, 567
- motility, semi-solid medium for detection of, 31, 575
- oxidation of tryptophan, 62, 355, 367, 691
- pigmentation, historical considerations of, 31, 205
- population of the sea, methods for evaluating the, 32, 423
- populations, estimation of, with a photoelectric densitometer, 32, 307
- sensitivity, clinical manifestations of, 32, 239 abs.
- size measured with phase microscope, 51, 585 abs.
- suspensions, concentrated, acid-base-combining capacities of, 61, 57
- utilization of anionic surface-active agents, 58, 823
- vaccine potency testing, quality control methods for, 61, 407
- variation, a theory of, 31, 32 abs.
- —, and selective environments, 58, 291, 299
- viruses, mutations of, 47, 416 abs.
- —, T5 and T2, classification of, 64, 387
- Bactericidal action of blood, 31, 572 abs.
- — of penicillin, 62, 663
- activity of "royal jelly" of honey bee, 36, 324 abs.
- efficiency test by oval tube method, 54, 42 abs.
- fractions extracted from a sporulating soil bacillus, 39, 49 abs.
- properties of ozonides from olive oil, 32, 47
- — of plant juices, 31, 96 abs.
- substances, see Antibacterial agents, Antibiotics, Antiseptics, Disinfectants, Fungicides
- Bacterioidins in the plasma of fowl, 46, 575 abs.
- of the domestic fowl, 41, 102 abs.
- Bacteriolysins in gonococcal arthritis, 35, 34 abs.
- , studies on natural, 40, 333
- Bacteriolysis of gram positive rods by an *Actinomyces* species, 42, 801
- Bacteriolytic substance from *Escherichia coli*, 49, 413 abs.
- Bacteriophage, a factor in reducing yields of canning peas, 45, 39 abs.
- , absorption of, by coliform bacteria, 35, 295 abs.
- —, by staphylococcus, 32, 505
- , action in presence of blood, 35, 45 abs.
- — of sulfathiazole on, 46, 574
- active against lactic streptococci, 61, 643
- adsorption by resistant strains, 52, 481
- — cofactors, discussion of, 55, 637
- — —, inheritance of, 55, 651
- — depending upon pH, temperature, tryptophan, 55, 637, 659
- — of, by sensitized enterococci, 37, 333
- — —, by sensitized *Streptococcus faecalis*, 37, 333
- — —, by sensitized *Streptococcus liquefaciens*, 37, 333
- — requirements, 57, 647, 653
- affected by antibiotic substances, 50, 122 abs.
- , against *Streptococcus lactis*, electron microscope studies, 57, 391
- , analysis of a polyvalent Shiga, 35, 47 abs.
- and development of L forms of typhoid bacilli, 59, 755
- and serology of nodule bacteria, 48, 670
- antibacteriophage reaction, quantitative aspects of, 41, 785 abs.
- , antibiotics against, 52, 327
- , antigenic properties of purified, 39, 31 abs.
- , apparatus for growth of aerobic bacteria and preparation of, 61, 115
- , *Brucella*, in blood cultures, 61, 229
- , burst size, 50, 131
- , catalase in residue of *Staphylococcus aureus* lysed by, 38, 659
- , chromatin staining during infection with, 59, 551
- , coli, action of penicillin on, 46, 110 abs.
- , coliform T2r+ and T2r, ultraviolet inactivation of, 63, 199
- — T3, sonic reactivation of antiserum-neutralized, 63, 291
- concentration in *Rhizobium* cultures, 60, 81
- — of, from sewage, 40, 146 abs.
- , Danysz phenomenon with, 45, 76 abs.
- , destruction of, by distilled water, 67, 645
- determinations, application of, to laboratory diagnosis of bacillary dysentery, 41, 657 abs.
- , dry, resistance to heat, age, humidity, acid, 48, 243
- , drying method for, 48, 179
- , dysentery, protective action of, in experimental infections in mice, 47, 475 abs.
- , effect of, in staphylococcal septicemia in rabbits, 41, 61 abs.
- — — tyrothricin and actinomycin A on, 43, 10 abs.
- — —, on tryptophan utilization in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 69
- , electron microscope studies of, 45, 73 abs., 303 abs.
- , elimination of sensitivities to, from cultures of *Streptococcus lactis*, 35, 51 abs.
- , enterococcal, 54, 599

- , absorption of, by staphylococci, 36, 155
- for *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 40, 529
- — *Bacillus cereus*, 39, 757 abs.
- — *Bacillus megaterium*, 39, 757 abs.; 63, 177, 187
- — *Bacillus mesentericus*, 39, 757 abs.
- — *Bacillus mycoides*, 32, 195
- — *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 63, 407
- — enteric bacteria, 35, 204 abs.
- — *Erwinia carotovora*, 61, 261
- — *Escherichia coli*, 62, 169, 293
- — —, effect of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on, 43, 272 abs.
- — —, influence of chemical agents on, 47, 416 abs.
- — *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 40, 529
- — rhizobia, electron microscope studies on, 47, 415 abs.
- — root nodule bacteria of alfalfa, 31, 465
- — *Salmonella pullorum*, electron microscope studies of, 47, 277
- — *Salmonella typhosa*, 31, 56 abs.
- — *Shigella dysenteriae*, 62, 293
- — *Shigella paradysenteriae* in an outbreak of dysentery in monkeys, 35, 203 abs.
- — staphylococci of bovine mastitis, isolation and characteristics of, 41, 447
- — typing *Eberthella* strains, 48, 379 abs.; 50, 126 abs.
- growth in presence of antisera, 50, 137
- — inhibitors, proflavine, 53, 801
- , immunological reactions of, 45, 74 abs.
- in a butyl fermentation plant, 47, 443 abs.
- — *Escherichia coli* prevented by proflavine, 56, 795
- — soils, determinations of, 45, 407
- inactivated by streptothricin, streptomycin, clavacin, 50, 341
- , inactivation of, by X-rays, 63, 473
- , induced susceptibility of naturally resistant *Escherichia* strains to, 35, 49 abs.
- , industrial importance of, 45, 75 abs.
- infected *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, studies on virulence of, 61, 675
- , inheritance of adsorption cofactors, 55, 651
- , inhibition and absorption of anticol, 34, 134 abs.
- , inhibition of, by phospholipids, 37, 223 abs.
- inhibitors, 55, 257
- interference, 53, 49
- — and competition, 49, 205
- — of antistaphylococcal serum with staphylococcal, 39, 72 abs.
- irradiation with ultraviolet, 53, 149
- is acid-fast, 53, 781
- isolated by means of cationic detergents, 52, 237
- , kinetics of lysis by, on *Escherichia coli*, 31, 441
- — — the action of, 34, 131 abs.
- , lactic streptococcus, effect of calcium on proliferation of, 64, 105, 113
- — —, influence of pH on, 61, 87
- , loss of H-antigens of *Salmonella poona* through action of, 43, 102 abs.
- lysing *Pasteurella*, *Salmonella*, and *Shigella*, 53, 705
- , multiplication of, affecting *Streptomyces griseus*, 60, 29
- — per bacterium, 50, 131
- multiplying in ultraviolet-killed cells, 56, 403
- , mutations of, 47, 416 abs.; 49, 205
- , mutual exclusion between related, 63, 209
- — interference of different types, 50, 151
- , nascent B, use of, for differentiation of streptococci, 36, 133
- , neutralization of, by specific antibody, 41, 60 abs.
- of *Aerobacillus polymyxa*, 47, 444 abs.
- — *Aerobacter*, 51, 596
- — *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 48, 123 abs.
- — *Clostridium madisonii*, 59, 13
- — lactic *Streptococcus*, relation of calcium to, 60, 533
- — *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 54, 709
- — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 49, 633; 50, 301
- — *Rhizobium*, method of counting, 50, 71, 81
- — —, mode of attack, 50, 81
- — — used in taxonomy, 49, 112 abs.
- — — *leguminosarum*, 45, 406
- — — *meliloti*, 39, 97 abs.
- — *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 41 abs., 451, 535, 545 abs.
- — —, chemical inhibition of, 61, 135
- output and anaerobic lysis of *Bacillus megatherium*, 61, 153
- particles, electron micrographic counts of, 61, 179
- , photoreactivation of, 59, 329
- , polyvalent dysentery, preparation of, 46, 463
- , for dysentery bacteria, 48, 179
- , production of, in cultures of *Bacillus megatherium*, 63, 177, 187
- , properties of X-ray inactivated, 63, 473
- , purification of, by adsorption and elution methods, 32, 358 abs.
- , reaction inside bacterial host cells, 47, 113 abs.
- , reactivation after ultraviolet inactivation, 54, 79 abs.
- regeneration and specificity, influence of host on, 35, 50 abs.
- , relation to host cell, 52, 481, 527
- , reproduction of, 45, 74 abs.
- resistance of *Rhizobium*, 50, 81
- — to determined by metabolism, 55, 651
- resistant bacteria producing nibbled colonies, 49, 205
- separation from bacteria by filters, 52, 489

- culture, methods for, 52, 25
- , specificity of, for the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* group, 36, 295 abs.
- , stabilization of dry, 48, 179, 243
- , staining methods for, 53, 781
- , staphylococcal, a mixed strain of, 36, 296 abs.
- , casein medium for preparation of intravenous, 43, 106 abs.
- , preservation of, with alkyl dimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, 38, 33
- , staphylococcus, inhibition of, 31, 55 abs.
- , streptococcal, studies on, 45, 75 abs.
- , streptococcus B, potency of nascent, 39, 597
- , T1, transformation and reversion, 57, 647
- , T2, cytological changes in *Escherichia coli* infected with, 59, 603
- , inhibition of *Escherichia coli* B by, 59, 367
- , of *Escherichia coli*, 63, 393
- , Tr, T7, growth of, 63, 59
- , T2r⁺, radioactive studies of phosphorus metabolism of, with *Escherichia coli*, 60, 511
- , transfer of phosphorus to progeny of, 64, 597
- , T4r, and vitamin B₁₂, 58, 710
- , therapeutic and prophylactic use of, 45, 76 abs.
- , therapy in septic conditions, 35, 642 abs.
- , types A, B, C or D, sensitivity of streptococci to, 44, 207
- , type E streptococcal, characteristics of, 43, 63 abs.
- , typhoid, used therapeutically, 51, 619 abs.
- , use of, in classification of aerobic sporeforming bacilli, 39, 757 abs.
- , in experimental infections with staphylococci, 31, 56 abs.
- , used in taxonomy, 49, 112 abs., 359
- , V form of, typing of typhoid bacilli with, 43, 122 abs.
- , variants of, 49, 107 abs.
- , variations in the filterability of different races of, 33, 495
- , viability of, in blood stream, 49, 237, 245
- , X-ray-inactivated, 60, 697
- Bacteriophages active against mucoid strains of bacteria, 39, 70 abs.; 40, 529
- , biochemical mutation of, 56, 1
- , determinations of ultraviolet light absorption by, 33, 17 abs.
- , dissociation of the growth of, and their hosts by temperatures above optimum, 46, 575 abs.
- , effect of soft X-ray irradiation on, 34, 639
- , electron microscope studies of, 46, 57
- , nonhereditary host-induced variation of, 64, 557
- , origin of phosphorus in, 62, 169
- , relationship between staphylococcus and bacillus, 34, 255
- , stability of, 53, 127 abs.
- , staphylococcal, absorption of by enterococci, 35, 155
- , stepwise liberation of poorly adsorbed, 43, 211
- , streptococcal, serological types of, 41, 211
- , T5 and T2, classification of, 64, 357
- , use of, in infected wounds, 43, 67 abs.
- , see also Phage and Virus
- Bacteriophagy in the chick embryo, 45, 471
- , influence of polysaccharides on, 39, 71 abs.
- , inhibition of, by bacterial and nonbacterial polysaccharides, 59, 681
- , by cephalin, 40, 517
- , by cholesterol, 40, 517
- , by phospholipids, 40, 517
- , kinetics of, 31, 54 abs.
- Bacteriostasis by *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 51, 439
- , antibiotics, cause of, 56, 527
- , carboxymethoxylamine, 55, 1
- , cerium salts, 51, 417
- , diamidines, 55, 27, 33
- , dye derivatives, 51, 1
- , lanthanum salts, 51, 417
- , malachite green, 53, 381
- , quinoid compounds, 51, 1
- , rosaniline, 53, 381
- , sulfanilamide, 51, 5 abs.
- , sulfonamides, cause of delay, 55, 503
- , tetramethyl-diamino-diphenylmethane, 51, 1
- , thallium salts, 51, 417
- , triphenylmethane dyes, 48, 439
- , "tween," 55, 11
- , decreased by rising temperature, 57, 517
- , not due to enzyme inactivation, 52, 639
- , on skin by hexachlorophene, 56, 323
- , see also Antiseptics and Disinfectants
- Bacteriostatic action of sulfa compounds increased by neutral chemicals, 55, 277
- , agents, see Antiseptics
- , and bactericidal effect, differences, 57, 517
- , doses for 17 compounds, 51, 761
- , efficiency affected by "tween 80," 53, 215
- , by pH, 56, 277
- , index, definition of, 56, 217
- , see Antibacterial
- Bacteriostats, dithiocarbamic acid derivatives, 57, 47
- Bacterial aerogenes, see *Aerobacter aerogenes*
- , *aliphaticum*, oxidation of carbohydrates by, 47, 311 abs., 373
- , *angulatum*, isolation of, from soil, 43, 271 abs.
- , on roots of pasture plants, 47, 211 abs.
- , *anitratum*, bacteriological and serological study of, 59, 171
- , n.s.p., characteristics of, 53, 379
- , relationship in tribe *Mimosa*, 57, 659
- , *cadaveris*, amino acid deamination, 51, 711
- , aspartic acid deaminase in, 53, 197

- and biotin, 60, 107
- *coli*, see *Escherichia coli*
- *coli-mutabile*, see *Escherichia coli-mutabile*
- *columbensis*, identity of, 46, 79
- , relationship to *Proctus morgantii*, 46, 79
- Ehrenberg 1828; status of the generic term, 31, 517
- *firmi*, cell inclusions in, 44, 529
- *globiforme*, adsorption of hydrogen ion by, 41, 775
- , cellular inclusions in, 41, 86 abs.; 44, 529
- , chromogenic relatives of, 55, 579
- *hebelisicus* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *imperiale* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *incertum* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *insectiphilum* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *intrinsectum* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *necrophorum*, comparison of strains from ulcerative colitis, 35, 18 abs.
- , occurrence of, in intestinal tract, 40, 287, 309
- , septicemia in man, 44, 390 abs.
- , studies on strains isolated from ulcerative colitis, 33, 63 abs.
- *pneumosintes*, occurrence of, in intestinal tract, 40, 287, 309
- *proteolyticum*, cheese diseases caused by, 43, 46 abs.
- *qualis* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *radiobacter*, carbohydrate metabolism of, 35, 10 abs.
- , characteristics of, 41, 193
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 38, 481 abs.
- *salmonicida*, disinfection of trout eggs contaminated with, 44, 111
- , serological relationships of S, R, and G phases of, 36, 299 abs.; 38, 91
- , trout furunculosis caused by, 40, 155 abs.
- *sauro mali* n. sp., from chuckawalla, 36, 269 abs.
- n. sp., isolation of, from chuckawalla, 37, 647
- *tabacum*, multiplication on roots of plants, 45, 95 abs.
- , on roots of pasture plants, 47, 214 abs.
- , on roots of wheat and grasses, 45, 577 abs.
- *tegumenticola* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *tularensis*, action of sulfonamides and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, 47, 529
- affected by streptomycin, 51, 606 abs., 607 abs.
- cultivated on blood cell extract, 55, 855
- , cultivation of, in simplified liquid media, 45, 56 abs.; 45, 361
- , —, on egg embryos, 53, 89
- , electron microscopy of, 51, 582 abs.; 52, 179
- , fermentation of sugars by, 43, 343
- , filterability of, 49, 233
- , morphology of, 49, 209
- , plate counting method for, 52, 241
- , requirements of, 51, 573 abs.
- , studies on variation in, 61, 557
- , survival in water, 52, 150 abs.
- , thiamin as growth factor for, 51, 559
- , see also *Pasteurella tularensis* and *Tularemia*
- *Bacteroides*, characteristics of, 33, 22 abs.
- *bifidus*, occurrence of in intestinal tract, 40, 287, 309
- , relationship to *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 35, 17 abs.
- *fragilis*, morphological, cultural, and serological characteristics of, 31, 255
- *funduliformis*, electron microscope study of, 56, 603
- , human infections caused by, 45, 54 abs.
- , morphological, cultural, and serological characteristics of, 31, 255
- , production of L type colonies by, 44, 37
- , sexual reproduction in, 47, 417 abs.
- , variation in cultures of, 45, 21 abs.
- , isolation of L type cultures of, 56, 445
- , pleomorphism in, 48, 125
- strains, types of reproductive processes in, 47, 417 abs.
- *uncatus*, characteristics of, 33, 423
- *variabilis*, characteristics of, 33, 423
- *varius*, characteristics of, 33, 423
- *vulgatus*, characteristics of, 33, 423
- , occurrence of, in intestinal tract, 40, 287, 309
- , oxidation-reduction potential requirements of, 39, 139
- *Bacteroids*, intracellular, in the cockroach, 53, 173
- Bagassosis, role of *Aerobacter cloacae* in, 51, 609 abs.
- Bagworm, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Baker's yeast, commercial production of, 44, 623 abs.
- , contaminants of, 35, 69 abs.
- , effect of copper on the growth of, 41, 94 abs.
- , —, desiccation on, 51, 393
- BAL interfering with arsenicals, 54, 80 abs.
- *Balantidium coli* and bacteria, 48, 123 abs.
- "Balloon bodies" in *Bacillus polygenensis*, role and vitamin acceleration of, 43, 15 abs.
- Baltimore, history of bacteriology in, 35, 559 abs.
- Bang's disease in cattle, delayed agglutination reaction in, 35, 201 abs.
- , vaccination in, 40, 328 abs.
- Barbituric acid, metabolism of, by *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 279
- "Bargen streptococcus," identity with *Streptococcus bovis*, 35, 64 abs.
- Barium, adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- chloride, effect of, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- , production of small colony variants of *Staphylococcus aureus* by, 44, 127

- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- Bark (hemp), decomposition of, by fungi, 50, 667
- Barley malt, effect of bacterial content of, on fermentative efficiency of spirits mash, 42, 292 abs.
- Base-acid-combining capacities of concentrated bacterial suspensions, 61, 57
- Basic proteins, antibacterial action of, 62, 7
- Basidiomycetes producing antibiotics, 51, 410 abs.
- Bats, effect of West Nile virus in, 64, 79
- , spread of rabies in cattle by, 42, 149 abs.
- BCG experiments with bovines, 54, 89 abs.
- immunization, 40, 150 abs.
- vaccine, preparation and use of, 39, 340 abs.
- Beach sands, microorganisms in, 36, 662 abs.
- Beavers, tularemia in, 45, 56 abs.
- Bedbug, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Bee, honey, bactericidal activity of "royal jelly" of, 35, 324 abs.
- Beef heart medium for anaerobic bacteria, 46, 215
- Beer cooperage, microbiology of, 47, 442 abs.
- Beet molasses, citric acid fermentation, 52, 555
- sugar, food-spoilage organisms in, 35, 75 abs.
- Beetle, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Benzaldehyde, effect of, on oxygen uptake of tubercle bacilli, 41, 387
- Benzene sulfonic acid derivatives not antagonized by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 49, 575
- Benzidine blood reaction unreliable, 50, 715 abs.
- Benzimidazole inhibition reversed by nucleic acid, 55, 233
- Benzimidazoles, inhibition of vitamin B₁₂-requiring organisms by, 62, 633
- Benzoate derivatives oxidized by *Pseudomonas*, 55, 477
- Benzoic acid, effect of, on growth of mycobacteria, 44, 385
- —, effects of, on *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 36, 309 abs.
- — oxidation inhibited by streptomycin, 54, 671
- —, oxidation of, by mycobacteria, 63, 273; 64, 131
- — — —, by *Vibrio* species, 63, 327
- —, preservative properties of, 45, 37 abs.
- acids labeled with C¹⁴, metabolism of, 62, 657
- Bergey as I knew him, 35, 197 abs.
- Bergey, David Hendricks (1869-1937), necrology of, 35, 343
- Bergey Manual for Determinative Bacteriology, outline classification used in, 47, 421 abs.
- Berkefeld filters difficult to clean, 53, 670 abs.
- Bernheimer's medium, improvement of, 53, 417
- Berry transformation of fibroma virus, 39, 40 abs.
- Beta radiation affecting penicillin yield, 51, 598 abs.
- Bethesda group of paracolon bacteria, 58, 695
- Beverage glasses, incidence and significance of epirochetes on, 31, 323
- —, presence of *Borrelia vincentii* on, 31, 83 abs.
- —, sanitization of, 43, 114 abs.
- Bifermentans antitoxin, titration of, 35, 13 abs.
- Bifidobacterium bifidum*, occurrence of, in intestinal tract, 40, 287, 309
- Bile inhibiting dehydrogenase of pneumococci, 50, 629
- Bioassay of codehydrogenase I (V-factor), 47, 535
- Biocerin, antibiotic from *Bacillus cereus*, 57, 63
- Biochemical mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 53, 181, 191, 201
- Biocytin and aspartic acid deaminase, 59, 113
- Biologic products, detection of contaminants in, 35, 75 abs.
- Biological end points, estimation of, 53, 253 abs.
- oxygen demand, chemical method for determination of, 42, 145 abs.
- products, detection of contaminants in, 37, 121
- stains, effect of war on production of, 47, 414 abs.
- Bios IIb requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 41, 173
- Biosphere, microorganisms of the lower limits of, 40, 379
- Biosynthesis, aromatic, role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 62, 221
- of citric acid, mechanism of, 62, 235
- Biotin, a growth factor for rhizobia, 43, 317
- , analogues of, inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 63, 39
- and aspartic acid deaminase, 58, 565; 59, 113
- — growth of *Allescheria boydii*, 59, 1
- — the coenzyme of certain amino acid deaminases, 60, 107
- , anti-, effect, and growth promotion, 58, 579
- , anti-vitamin action of methionine for, 45, 33 abs.
- , coenzyme for aspartic acid deaminase in *Bacterium cadaveris*, 63, 107
- —, studies on, 60, 485
- concentrates, effect of, on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 40, 145 abs.
- content of culture media, 47, 293
- — yeast, 45, 34 abs.
- distribution between cells and medium, 51, 569 abs.
- , effect of, on growth of rhizobia, 38, 110 abs.
- — on formic hydrogenlyase and formic dehydrogenase, 62, 415
- — growth of streptomycin-sensitive strains of *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 62, 19
- , factors affecting content of in yeasts, 58, 33
- free diet affecting fecal flora of chicken, 64, 35 abs.
- from desthiobiotin, 49, 291
- function in succinic acid decarboxylation by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 59, 433
- , growth factor for pneumococci, 47, 509

- helps aspartic acid formation, 54, 19 abs.
- metabolism in *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 55, 693
- , osmophilic yeast requirements of, 44, 343
- replacement in nutrition of *Clostridium sporogenes*, 60, 39
- requirement of *Neisseria sicca*, 51, 791
- — — *Piricularia oryzae*, 54, 401
- — — of yeast, 48, 385
- requirements of enterococci, 47, 335
- — — microorganisms, use of avidin in studies on, 43, 5 abs.
- — — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 41, 173
- — — *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343
- — — *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- — — yeasts, 47, 159
- , response of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to, 43, 17 abs.
- substituting for aspartic acid, 54, 219
- synthesis by microorganisms, 41, 40 abs.
- — of, by *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 42, 1
- , see also Vitamin
- Birds, role of, in epidemiology of equine encephalomyelitis, 39, 42 abs.
- Bismuth agar for isolating *Salmonella*, 50, 129 abs.
- compounds, spirocheticidal action of, 36, 278 abs.
- , presence of, in yeast asb, 39, 739
- sulfite media, dye modifications of, 36, 314 abs.
- — medium for detection of hydrogen sulfide, 35, 185
- — plating medium, 45, 521 abs.
- Blaberus cranifer*, controlled feeding of, 58, 573
- Blackhead of turkeys, 59, 197
- Black-leg aggrassin, serology of, 39, 753 abs.
- Black pigments, production of, by bacilli, 37, 277
- Blastomyces dermatitidis*, characteristics of, 33, 336 abs.
- , comparative study of nineteen strains of, 35, 38 abs.
- , effect of various substances on oxygen uptake of, 44, 533
- , metabolism of, 60, 333, 341
- , morphology of, 52, 687
- Blastomycosis, characteristics of, 39, 113
- , identification of, 63, 385
- , laboratory diagnosis of, 31, 70 abs.
- Blight, halo and common, rapid phage plaque count method for detecting, 61, 689
- Blood, action of streptococci and pneumococci on, 62, 395
- agar, improved formula, 51, 126 abs.
- , medium to supplant meat infusion as a base for, 43, 33 abs.
- and plasma contamination causing fever, 50, 397
- , bactericidal action of, 31, 572 abs.
- , haeteriophage action in presence of, 35, 48 abs.
- changes from reticulo-endothelial serum, 50, 127 abs.
- clots for *Brucella* cultivation, 50, 611 abs.
- clotting by staphylococci, inconsistent results, 50, 119
- — —, test method, 50, 234
- culture studies, comparative values of, 33, 114 abs.
- cultures, *Brucella*, 61, 229
- , use of buffer solution in, 32, 121 abs.
- factors affecting bacterial variation, 54, 545 abs.
- fractions inhibiting *Staphylococcus aureus*, 50, 279
- — required by *Trichomonas vaginalis*, 55, 169
- , isolation of typhoid bacilli from, 32, 128 abs.
- of rabbits, sulfanilamide levels in, 36, 568 abs.
- , pantothenic acid content of, 42, 141 abs.
- picture in trichinella-infested dogs, 41, 76 abs.
- plasma as a substitute for whole blood in transfusions, 41, 276 abs.
- platelets in anaphylaxis, 41, 63 abs.
- — — monkey anaphylaxis, 39, 61 abs.
- preserved with sulfanilamide, immunological studies on, 40, 152 abs.
- protein response in tuberculosis, electrophoretic analysis of, 43, 266 abs.
- serum fractionation for protozoa, 53, 441
- , see also Serum
- storage does not decrease V-factor, 54, 31 abs.
- , subgrouping and subtyping of, 45, 93 abs.
- , use of sulfonamides in preservation of, 43, 268 abs.
- Blue disease of Japanese beetle larvae, 63, 743
- Bodies, chromatinic, in *Bacillus* species, 62, 514
- —, method for demonstration of, 62, 239
- , glohoid, nature of, 31, 245
- Borax, use in penicillin manufacture, 50, 505, 549
- Boron in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- , presence of, in yeast asb, 39, 739
- Borrelia anserina*, epidemic in turkeys, 57, 191
- , propagation of, in embryonated eggs, 59, 446
- obermeieri, serological diagnosis of, 45, 58 abs.
- recurrentis, relapsing fever and, 52, 401 abs., 402 abs.
- , effect of penicillin on, 47, 427 abs.
- — var. *turicatae*, studies of relapse phenomena with, 62, 215
- species, isolation and characterization of, from bovine rumen, 64, 325
- *vincentii*, morphology of, 56, 755
- , presence of, on heverage glasses, 31, 83 abs., 523
- Botulinal organism, toxin of type A, and hemagglutinin, 61, 751

- Botulinum toxin, adsorption of, on calcium phosphate, 31, 573 abs.
 —, amino acid composition, 51, 571 abs.
 —, inactivation of, by Roentgen radiation, 43, 75 abs.
 —, isolation of, 52, 1
 — — — and properties of, 54, 575
 —, pH-stability of, 42, 135 abs.
 — — — producing areas in duck marshes, 41, 363
 —, purification of, 42, 136 abs.
 —, studies in type B, 38, 479 abs.
 —, type C, detoxification of, by proteins, 36, 569 abs.
 Botulism in mink, 36, 282 abs.
 —, probable case of, due to wound infection, 61, 647
 Bound water in bacteria, 35, 11 abs.; 36, 99
 Bovine mastitis, agglutinability of streptococci associated with, 37, 352 abs.
 —, diagnosis and control of, 37, 352 abs.
 —, group C hemolytic streptococci in, 40, 331 abs.
 —, intramammary injection of homogenized oil-sulfanilamide in treatment of, 44, 262 abs.
 —, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in, 37, 353 abs.
 —, staphylococci associated with, 35, 66 abs.
 — plasma fractions and growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, 60, 561
 — rumen, isolation and characteristics of a spirochete from, 64, 325
 — streptococcal mastitis, application of sodium azide to microscopic tests for, 42, 293 abs.
 — udder, staphylococci in, 45, 307 abs.
 Brain tissue contains antibiotic, 52, 681
 Bran (wheat) containing antibiotic, 54, 513
 Bread, rony, efficiency of germicides in preventing, 33, 96 abs.
 Breeding program for commercial yeast production, 46, 405
 Brewer's thioglycollate medium inadequate, 48, 255 abs.
 Brick cheese, bacteria in ripening, 43, 45 abs.
 —, bacteriology of, 40, 159 abs.
 —, control of "early gas" in, 41, 547 abs.
 Brilliant-green bile lactose broth for confirmation of coliform organisms in raw and chlorinated water, 45, 44 abs.
 — medium, growth promoting and inhibiting substances in, 32, 375, 385
 Bromine affecting enzymes, 53, 401
 Bromoacetamides as fungistats, 57, 339
 p-Bromo-phenylalanine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
 Bromthymol-blue lactose agar for pathogenic staphylococci, 48, 555
 — — —, isolation of pathogenic staphylococci on, 33, 533
Brucella abortus agglutinins for, in bovine serum, 38, 483 abs.
 —, alanine synthesis and carbohydrate oxidation by, 62, 97
 —, allergic and antigenic activity of sonic filtrates of, 45, 193 abs.
 —, assimilation of ammonia by, 54, 15 abs.
 —, characteristics of, 31, 107 abs.
 —, culture media for, 40, 637
 —, cycles in dissociation of, 53, 251
 —, differentiation of, 54, 12 abs.
 —, disassociation of, 45, 21 abs.; 46, 222 abs.; 54, 2 abs.; 61, 327
 — — —, retarded by serum, 52, 243
 —, effect of ionic Mn and Mg on, 60, 283
 — — — metabolites on growth and variation of, 60, 291
 — — — penicillin on genetic changes and modifications in populations of, 64, 41
 — — — sulfanilamide on, 37, 269
 — — — sulfanilylguanidine on, 43, 265 abs.
 —, effects of metabolites on variants of, 62, 45
 —, electrophoresis studies on, 42, 411, 745
 —, growth of, in McCullough and Dick's medium, 46, 219 abs.
 —, growth zones of, in semisolid media, 33, 44 abs.
 —, heterophile antigenicity of, 37, 231 abs.
 —, immune rabbit serum for, 58, 307
 —, in horses, 33, 40 abs.
 —, internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
 —, metabolism of nitrogen by, 63, 631
 —, microbial antagonism and, 44, 143 abs.
 —, nutrition of, 37, 495
 —, opsonocytophagic test for detection of antigenic variants of, 35, 255
 —, oxidative dissimilation of amino acids by, 60, 459
 —, physical factors influencing survival of, during freeze-drying, 61, 309
 —, replacement of required carbon dioxide in, 59, 311
 —, selective serum factor affecting variation of, 58, 291, 299
 —, suppression of colonial variation in, by metal-complexing compounds, 64, 847
 —, toxicity of D-amino acids for, 63, 263
 — — — elemental sulfur for, 63, 123
 —, urea cycle in, 64, 709
 —, variation of, 51, 579 abs.
 —, variation to bacteriostatic action of dyes, 46, 219 abs.
 —, virulence of, 47, 219 abs.
 — agglutinating factor in human sera, heat-labile, 61, 299
 — agglutinins in horses, 36, 663 abs.
 —, blood cultures, problem of, 61, 229

- *bronchiseptica*, antigenic fraction from, 39, 58 abs.
- , differentiation of smooth and non-smooth colonies of, 61, 239
- growth and catalase inhibited by azide, 48, 382 abs.
- infection, coexistence of, with Hodgkin's disease, 39, 75 abs.
- — in cattle, delayed agglutination reaction in, 35, 201 abs.
- — inhibiting bactericidal action of blood, 50, 261
- isolation helped by penicillin, 52, 401 abs.
- , killed by component of peptone, 57, 1
- *melitensis*, effect of penicillin on genetic changes and modifications in populations of, 64, 41
- — — sulfanilamide on, 37, 269
- —, electrophoresis studies on, 42, 411
- —, growth of, in McCullough and Dick's medium, 46, 219 abs.
- —, growth zones of, in semisolid media, 33, 44 abs.
- —, human infections with, 33, 41 abs.
- —, isolation of, from lymph nodes of patient with Hodgkin's disease, 39, 75 abs.
- —, metabolism of nitrogen by, 63, 681
- —, opsonocytophagic test for detection of antigenic variants of, 35, 255
- —, urea cycle in, 64, 709
- —, variation to bacteriostatic action of dyes, 46, 219 abs.
- , oxygen relations, 54, 16 abs.
- species, blood clots for, 50, 611 abs.
- —, chemical constitution of the endo-antigen of, 33, 42 abs.
- —, effect of sulfonamides on, 47, 453 abs.
- —, nutrition of, 41, 37 abs.
- —, urease in, 62, 591
- strains, capsules on cells of, 40, 162 abs.
- *suis*, aeration of cultures of, 51, 566 abs.
- —, concentration of cells from broth, 52, 513
- —, continuous culture, 52, 283
- —, cultivation of, from blood, 46, 333
- —, effect of penicillin on genetic changes and modifications in populations of, 64, 41
- — — — sulfanilamide on, 37, 269
- —, electrophoresis studies on, 42, 411
- —, growth of, in McCullough and Dick's medium, 46, 219 abs.
- —, growth zones of, in semisolid media, 33, 44 abs.
- — in boar's semen, 50, 715
- —, metabolism of nitrogen by, 63, 681
- —, method for aerated cultivation of, 52, 261, 423
- —, nutritional requirements of, 53, 5
- —, opsonocytophagic test for detection of antigenic variants of, 35, 255
- —, phagocytosis of, by dog blood, 64, 121
- —, sulfur metabolism of, 62, 571
- —, urease test for differentiation of, 59, 689
- —, variation to bacteriostatic action of dyes, 46, 219 abs.
- suppressed by certain lots of tryptose, 54, 282 abs.
- , synthetic medium for, 56, 17
- variation controlled by blood factors, 54, 545 abs.
- Brucellae, amino acids toxic for, 58, 665
- , biologically active carbohydrate from, 41, 70 abs.
- , cultivation of, on chemically defined media, 60, 661
- , effect of penicillin on genetic changes and modifications in populations of, 64, 41
- , isolation of, from milk, 42, 286 abs.
- , peptone toxicity for, 60, 655
- , utilization of single amino acids by, 59, 777
- , virulence of, 47, 219 abs.
- Brucellergen, agglutinin response to, 37, 656 abs.
- Brucellosis, action of sulfanilamide in, 37, 109 abs.
- , allergic skin tests for, 36, 668 abs.
- , animal reservoirs of, 33, 39 abs.
- , blocking of agglutination in, 54, 269 abs.
- , brucellae, pasteurellae and proteus agglutina in chronic, 41, 593
- in a large county hospital, 33, 44 abs.
- , incidence of, 32, 672 abs.
- not helped by streptomycin, 54, 80 abs.
- , serum therapy in human, 33, 42 abs.
- , significance of the horse in, 33, 40 abs.
- , sulfadiazine therapy in, 50, 127 abs.
- , *see also* Undulant fever
- Buffer, inert, for media, 50, 333
- Bullis fever, clinical syndrome of, 47, 215 abs.
- —, experimental study of, 47, 216 abs.
- —, study of rickettsiae causing, 48, 381 abs.
- Burettes, apparatus for calibration of, 42, 134 abs.
- Burst size distribution of bacteriophage, 50, 131
- Butler University, history of bacteriology at, 46, 575 abs.
- Butter cultures, oxidation of acetylmethylcarbinol to diacetyl in, 33, 92 abs.
- , effect of working, on bacterial population, 38, 110 abs.
- , mold mycelia in, 41, 271 abs.
- , presence of fat splitting and casein digesting bacteria in, 31, 87 abs.
- , skunk-like odor of bacterial origin in, 37, 251
- , types of *Oospora* in, 31, 86 abs.
- Butterfat, hydrolysis of, 58, 701
- Butyl alcohol bacteria, growth factors for, 35, 206 abs.
- — butyric acid bacteria, nutrition of, 38, 631
- —, concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- — fermentation of wood sugar, 36, 658 abs.

- — —, reaction of $\text{CH}_3\text{C}^{14}\text{COOH}$ in, 45, 15 abs.
 - — —, production of, from sweet potatoes, 45, 38 abs.
 - butyric anaerobes, morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
 - fermentation plant, bacteriophage in, 47, 443 abs.
 - Butylene glycol fermentation, variation in *Aerobacillus polymyza* and, 47, 443 abs., 444 abs.
 - — —, formation of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 55, 209
 - 2,3-Butylene glycol, oxidation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 44, 257 abs.
 - — — —, in the genera *Aerobacter*, *Aerobacillus* and *Aeromonas*, 47, 412 abs.
 - — —, production of, by *Bacillus subtilis*, 48, 261
 - Butylphenol, effect of temperature on bactericidal activities of, 43, 521
 - Butyraldehyde, action of, on *Streptococcus liquefaciens* in milk, 31, 479
 - , effect of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
 - Butyribacterium*, a new genus of anaerobic bacteria of intestinal origin, 47, 301
 - *retigeri*, new growth factor for, 60, 349
 - —, n. sp., production of butyric and acetic acids by, 47, 301
 - — —, nutrition of, 64, 467
 - — —, relatives of, 50, 475
 - Butyric acid anaerobes, morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
 - — — bacteria from olives, characteristics of, 46, 315
 - — — butyl alcohol bacteria, nutrition of, 38, 631
 - — — from tartrate fermentation, 56, 435
 - — —, oxidation of, by *Streptococcus mitis*, 64, 531
 - — — oxidized by streptococci, 49, 105
 - B-Vitamin fortification of distillers' solubles by microbial growth, 45, 34 abs.
 - requirements of propionic acid bacteria, 46, 99
 - B-vitamins, use of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* for assay of, 45, 35 abs.
- C
- C^{14} as tracer in *Clostridium* fermentation, 56, 777
 - studies of acetate oxidation by citrate-grown *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 61, 379
 - uptake from glycine by *Torula utilis*, 58, 151
 - C^{14} -labeled acetate, assimilation of, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 62, 187
 - bicarbonate indicating carbon dioxide fixation by *Serratia marcescens*, 61, 617
 - citrate, synthesis of, by *Aspergillus niger*, 62, 235
 - lactate, assimilation of, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 62, 187
 - succinate, assimilation of, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 62, 187
 - Cacao fermentation, 37, 233 abs.
 - Cadmium, interference of magnesium metabolism by, 60, 401
 - Cages for isolating infected animals, 40, 569
 - Calaurol (calcium aurothioglycolate), curative effect of, on experimental arthritis in mice, 40, 823
 - Calcium, adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
 - and lactic *Streptococcus* bacteriophage, 60, 533
 - — — multiplication of bacteriophage of *Streptomyces griseus*, 61, 135
 - aurothioglycolate (calaurol, myoral), curative effect of, on experimental arthritis in mice, 40, 823
 - chloride, effect of, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
 - content of spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.; 45, 485
 - , effect of, on proliferation of lactic streptococcus bacteriophage, 64, 105, 113
 - on colloidal clay as an accessory growth factor in production of *Rhizobium* cultures, 33, 80 abs.
 - , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
 - requirement of purple bacteria, 54, 18 abs.
 - tartrate, bacterial decomposition of, 45, 35 abs.
 - California, Northern-Hawaiian Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - October 30, 1935, 31, 106;
 - February 26, 1936, 32, 124;
 - June 19, 1936, 32, 465;
 - December 1, 1939, 39, 111;
 - November 4, 1941, 43, 120;
 - July 29, 1944, 49, 315;
 - June 2, 1945, 50, 235;
 - June 22, 1946, 52, 711;
 - June 14, 1947, 54, 545
 - , Southern, Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - June 24, 1938, 36, 451;
 - November 6, 1939, 39, 111;
 - December 5, 1939, 39, 228;
 - November 4, 1940, 41, 266;
 - December 9, 1940, 41, 266;
 - May 27, 1941, 42, 284;
 - May 4, 1944, 48, 379;
 - February 27, 1945, 49, 521;
 - March 18, 1947, 54, 267;
 - May 22, 1947, 54, 667
 - Calorimeter for measuring evolution of heat in decomposing plant materials, 38, 116 abs.
 - Calves, pneumoenteritis of, isolation of a virus from, 43, 89 abs.
 - Camphor, production of "giant" cells of *Pasteurella pestis* by treatment with, 60, 102
 - Cancer, antibody for mouse mammary, 53, 378
 - , virus activities in relation to, 35, 641 abs.
 - Candida albicans*, classification of, 39, 609

- , dissociation of, by lithium chloride and immune serum, 39, 633
- , effect of aureomycin on isolation and growth of, 64, 55
- , green pigment from, 39, 605
- , method of differentiation, 51, 245
- , natural antibodies for, 46, 486 abs.
- *chalmersi*, in souring figs, 44, 441
- , occurrence of, on dates, 43, 689
- *krusei*, classification of, 39, 609
- , influence of, on heat resistance of lactic acid bacteria, 43, 181
- , in souring figs, 44, 441
- , natural antibodies for, 46, 486 abs.
- (*Mycotorula*) *lipolytica*, vitamin requirements for lipase production by, 61, 591
- *parakrusei*, classification of, 39, 609
- , pathogenicity for chick embryo, 52, 615
- , practical classification of genus, 34, 99
- *pseudotropicalis*, classification of, 39, 609
- , effect of aureomycin on isolation and growth of, 64, 55
- , redefinition of genus, 49, 317
- *stellatoidea*, classification of, 39, 609
- , green pigment from, 39, 605
- *tropicalis*, classification of, 39, 609
- , occurrence of, on dates, 43, 689
- Candidiasis (moniliasis) identification of, 63, 385
- Cane juice and sirup, effect of *Lcuconostoc mesenteroides* on, 37, 471 abs.
- sirups, organisms causing fermentation flavor in, 33, 577
- sugar plants, bacteriological study of, 35, 74 abs.
- Canine leptospirosis in Pennsylvania, 40, 329 abs.
- oral papillomatosis, immunity in, 38, 111 abs.
- Canned foods, bacteriological examination of, 40, 153 abs.
- Cannery waste, biological treatment of, 33, 122 abs.
- "Cannibalism" among bacteria, 36, 216 abs.
- Canning of meat in the home by the pressure cooker, 34, 134 abs.
- Caproic acid, formation of, by *Clostridium kluyveri*, 43, 347
- Caps, plastic screw, as closures for bacterial cultures, 41, 48 abs.
- Capsular polysaccharide, 48, 31
- , pneumococcal, elaboration of, in relation to growth phases, 42, 29
- , photoelectric titration of, 42, 15
- swelling of *Escherichia coli* by serum, 49, 111 abs.
- Capsulated yeasts, 53, 283
- Capsule-dissolving factor, 53, 373 abs.; 54, 25 abs.
- formation by Friedlander's bacterium, inhibition of, by agent from soil, 40, 325 abs., 415
- by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, optimal conditions for, 38, 367
- of pneumococci, electron micrographs of, 46, 203
- on cells of *Brucella* strains, 40, 162 abs.
- staining method, 50, 361
- Capsules, staining of bacterial, 45, 301
- Carbamide peroxide as antiseptic, 51, 126 abs.
- Carbohydrate assimilation by *Escherichia coli*, energy relationships in, 60, 573
- , biologically active, from brucellae, 41, 70 abs.
- content of gonococci, 47, 129
- differentiation, by bacterial micromethod, 57, 95
- fermentation, micro method of, 48, 491
- of aerobic sporeforming bacilli, 35, 9 abs.
- metabolism of *Clostridium perfringens*, effect of iron on, 47, 413 abs.
- , during early stages of growth of pathogenic bacteria, 43, 29 abs.
- utilization, inhibited by streptomycin, 57, 447
- Carbohydrates, acid production by bacilli from, 45, 15 abs.
- and color variations in *Serratia marcescens*, 59, 247
- , dissimilation of, by bacteria, 36, 254 abs.
- , effect of, on dental flora of rat, 47, 477 abs.
- , fermentation of, by *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 62, 685
- , by *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 32, 303
- , by *Pseudomonas* species, 44, 387 abs.
- , influence of, on stability of rickettsiae, 59, 509
- , inhibition of bacteriophagy by, 59, 681
- , growth of *Eberthella typhosa* by, 58, 103
- , metabolism of, by *Ashbya gossypii*, 59, 659
- , by pneumococci, 32, 473
- of pneumococci, action of soil microorganisms on, 36, 219 abs.
- , oxidation of, by *Brucella abortus*, 62, 97
- , by hydrocarbon bacteria, 47, 311 abs.; 47, 373
- , in *Escherichia coli* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 59, 499
- , pneumococcal, decomposition of, by soil microorganisms, 31, 573 abs.
- , production of gas at 42 C from, by *Escherichia* species, 33, 339
- , protein-sparing action of, 31, 27 abs.
- , utilization of, by *Azobacter chroococcum*, 38, 481 abs.
- , by *Bacterium radiobacter*, 38, 481 abs.
- , by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 64, 773
- , by *Rhizobium* strains, 38, 481 abs.; 41, 323
- Carbon 13 and *Acrobacter* metabolism, 51, 576 abs.
- assimilation of yeast, 43, 120 abs.

- tests for yeast classification, 56, 363
- compounds, energetics and assimilation in combustion of, by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 585
- dioxide and cultivation of *Fusobacterium*, 61, 241
- as growth factor replaced by amino acids, 49, 111 abs.
- , assimilation of, by heterotrophic bacteria, 42, 140 abs.
- cabinet for low temperature storage of infectious agents, 61, 443
- , discovery of utilization of, by propionic acid bacteria, 36, 247 abs.
- , effect of, on growth of *Bacillus subtilis*, 31, 151
- — —, on growth rate of pneumococci, 43, 387
- — —, on synthesis of polypeptides by *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 363
- — —, on cell activity of yeast, 53, 621
- fixation by growing and nongrowing yeasts, 61, 527
- — — by microorganisms, 63, 525
- — — by *Rhizopus*, 56, 329
- — — by *Serratia marcescens*, influence on metabolic state and medium on, 61, 617
- — — into amino acids of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 64, 223
- — — of, by cell-free extracts, 44, 256 abs.
- , heavy carbon as a tracer in fixation of, 41, 20 abs.
- — hydrogen ratios of *Escherichia-Aerobacter*, 36, 659 abs.
- — in resazurin test, role of, 38, 483 abs.
- , modification of Holden's gasometric method for determination of, formed by yeast, 43, 773 abs.
- — needed for spore germination, 55, 331
- , photosynthetic reduction of, by nonsulfur purple photosynthetic bacteria, 47, 355
- — produced by *Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa* and *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 215
- , production of, by *Serratia marcescens*, 62, 231
- — replacement in metabolism, 54, 23 abs.
- — — of, in *Brucella abortus*, 59, 311
- — requirement of meningococcus, 48, 260 abs.; 64, 171
- — — *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 50, 589
- , requirements of, for *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 32, 567
- , substitution by keto acids, 57, 579
- , supplementary, for growth of *Neisseria meningitidis*, 58, 1
- — tension in culture tubes and flasks, method for producing increased, 37, 153
- — used as oxidant by *Clostridium*, 56, 777
- , utilization of, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 575
- — —, relationship of, to succinic acid formation by coliform bacteria, 40, 153 abs.
- metabolism of *Bacterium radiobacter*, 35, 10 abs.
- — of the crown-gall and hairy-root organisms, 34, 221
- monoxide and cultivation of *Fusobacterium*, 61, 241
- , inhibition of *Azotobacter vinelandii* by, 45, 219
- , inhibitor of nitrogen fixation by *Nostoc muscorum*, 47, 410 abs.
- source, and growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 58, 549
- sources, and oxygen consumption in growth of *Serratia marcescens*, 58, 417
- supply of actinomycetes used in identification, 56, 107
- tracer experiments, in fermentation of xylose by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 581
- Carbonic anhydrase effect on pneumococcus, 48, 77
- Carboxylase-coccarboxylase system of *Fusarium tricothecoides*, 42, 513
- content of staphylococci dependent upon glucose, 49, 68
- inhibited by sulfathiazole, 49, 65, 71
- , yeast, inhibition by homologous antiserum of, 61, 189
- Carboxylmethoxylamine, bacteriostasis by, 55, 1
- Carcinogenic hydrocarbons, effect of, on growth of *Escherichia communior*, 38, 13
- — —, on growth rate of *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 394 abs.
- —, immunization against, 51, 624 abs.
- Cardiac vegetation, yeast cells in, 36, 655 abs.
- Cardiolipin in the antigen used in precipitation test for syphilis, 47, 581 abs.; 49, 199 abs.
- Carditis caused by streptococci, 60, 238 abs.
- β -Carotene in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 265
- Caronamide enhancing penicillin activity, 51, 670 abs.
- Carotenoid pigments, bacterial, isolation and identification of, 42, 147 abs.; 43, 27 abs.; 44, 265
- — from mineral oil, 48, 219
- —, simple test for, 57, 403
- Carotenoids, biosynthesis of, by *Mycobacterium phlei*, 63, 690
- γ -Carotin in *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 605
- Carotinoid pigments in *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 605
- Carrier of *Salmonella*, 50, 673
- Carriers, types of meningococci found in, 34, 275
- Carrot, yellows disease of, 50, 238 abs.
- Casein, biological titration of lactalbumin in, 39, 61 abs.
- , digestion of, by staphylococci on milk agar containing serum, 46, 392

- hydrolyzate medium for testing disinfectants, 49, 463
- , peptones for bacteriological use from, 41, 31 abs.
- Cat flea, role in transmission of typhus fever, 47, 215 abs.
- Catalase, activity of, in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 527
- — —, in *Hemophilus pertussis*, 51, 265 abs.
- — —, in *Pasteurella tularensis*, 63, 751
- , bacterial, inhibition of, by sodium azide, 43, 27 abs.
- , counteracting radiation effects in broth with, 56, 51
- , effect of cathode rays on, 63, 337
- — — sodium azide on, 47, 231
- in residue of *Staphylococcus aureus* lysed by bacteriophage, 38, 659
- , maximum growth temperatures of bacilli in relation to, 34, 489
- necessary for prodigiosin production, 56, 375
- production by *Chaetomium globosum* growing on cotton, 43, 171
- Catechol, formation of, from tryptophan, 62, 355, 367
- , inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 38, 411
- , intermediate role of, in oxidation of benzoic acid by mycobacteria, 64, 131
- , metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* species, 62, 691
- , oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 59, 117, 129, 137
- Catenulin, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- Cationic adsorption by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- detergent disinfecting water main, 52, 151 abs.
- detergents do not kill spores, 55, 565
- — inhibited by soap, 52, 635
- , mechanism of growth inhibition by, 47, 454 abs.
- preceded by anionic treatment, 53, 252
- — used in bacteriophage isolation, 52, 237
- , see also Disinfectants and Quaternary ammonium compounds
- germicides inefficient in milk, 51, 406 abs.
- Cations, effect of, on growth of pathogenic fungi, 43, 16 abs.
- , influence of, upon survival of bacteria in distilled water, 41, 28 abs.
- , surface active, antibacterial action of, 44, 394 abs.; 47, 15
- Cats for detecting *Clostridium perfringens* toxin, 53, 255 abs.
- Caulobacterials*, occurrence of, in soil, 32, 117 abs.
- Cecal feces of turkeys, bacterial flora of, 59, 197
- — — —, motile *Lactobacillus* from, 59, 444
- flora affected by diet of host, 56, 619, 783
- Cecum, rat, influence of diet on bacteria in, 35, 72 abs.
- Ceepryn, see Cetyl pyridinium chloride
- Cell concentration by filtration method, 52, 513
- dimensions, methods of measuring, 49, 375
- free enzymes from bacteria, 49, 595
- — — extracts from *Azobacter vinelandii*, respiration of, 63, 605, 619
- — — juice from bacteria, preparation of, 38, 111 abs.
- inclusions and the life cycle of rhizobia, 35, 573
- — in *Azotobacter* species, 34, 191
- — of *Malleomyces*, 49, 97
- surface alteration by chemicals, 50, 125 abs.
- volume of *Salmonella gallinarum*, 31, 15 abs.
- wall, bacterial, method for demonstration of, 62, 239
- — demonstration of, in *Bacillus cereus*, 63, 298
- — in the genus *Bacillus*, electron micrographs of, 42, 251
- — of pneumococci, electron micrographs of, 46, 203
- — staining, 53, 498
- Cellobiose, fermentation of, by bacteria, 31, 301
- , utilization by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- — of, by *Rhizoglyphis rosea*, 43, 499
- Cells, animal, and action of streptomycin, 58, 769
- , ribonucleic acid content of, related to gram stain, 60, 499
- , vegetative, and spores of same organism, heat resistance of, 61, 63
- Cellulomonas flavigena*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- *liquata*, motility of, 62, 1
- Cellulose, activity of thermophiles during fermentation of, 38, 680 abs.
- , aerobic decomposition of, by thermophilic bacteria, 43, 777 abs.; 47, 117
- decomposing bacteria, from porcupine, 57, 135
- — — from rumen of cattle, isolation and culture of, 43, 122 abs.; 51, 589 abs.; 53, 631
- decomposition by aerobic bacteria from soil, 46, 273, 281, 291
- — by aerobic organisms, 40, 156 abs.
- — by a bacterium, 54, 50, abs. 51 abs.
- — by fungi, 50, 667
- —, effect of lignin on, 46, 291
- —, factors affecting, 53, 389
- — in acid and neutral soils, 42, 143 abs.
- — of, by *Micromonospora chalcaceae*, 41, 277
- derivatives, soluble, biological degradation of, 59, 485
- digesting bacterium, 53, 254 abs.
- fermentation, 48, 499; 56, 141
- — by anaerobic actinomycete, 51, 51
- — by *Clostridium roscum*, 49, 563

- of, by organisms associated with termites, 33, 95 abs.; 41, 268 abs.; 43, 380 abs.
- , thermophilic, 49, 205; 50, 716 abs.; 56, 653
- , purification of bacteria decomposing, 42, 144 abs.
- splitting bacteria, cultivation of, 33, 249
- — — from human stools, 40, 146 abs.; 41, 78 abs.
- , utilization of, by *Rhizophlyctis rosea*, 43, 499
- Centaurea maculosa*, antibiotic from, 57, 207
- Central New York Branch, S.A.B., see New York (Central) Branch, S.A.B.
- Pennsylvania Chapter, S.A.B., see Pennsylvania (Central) Chapter, S.A.B.
- Centrifugation of Coxsackie viruses, 64, 237
- , separating soil algae from other organisms by, 36, 222 abs.
- Centrifuge, air, performance of, 43, 30 abs.
- , high speed, for virus studies, 31, 53 abs.
- , motor-driven, mechanically supported ultra-, 40, 167 abs., 657
- Cephalin, inhibition of bacteriophagy by, 40, 517
- Cephalosporium granulomatis* n. sp., characteristics of, 50, 491
- Cepharantine, changes induced in *Escherichia coli* by, 59, 310
- Cereals, microbiological assay of riboflavin in, 43, 3 abs.
- Cerium salts bacteriostatic, 54, 417
- Cetane, respiratory behavior of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on, 45, 14 abs.
- Cetyldimethylethyl ammonium bromide, detergent for eating utensils, 52, 635
- Cetylpyridinium chloride, action of, 52, 111, 449
- — —, on bacterial spores, 41, 34 abs.
- , effect of temperature on germicidal activity of, 45, 43 abs.
- , germicidal properties of, 39, 51 abs.
- Chaetomin, properties of, 43, 527, 531
- Chaetomium cochliodes*, production of chaetomin by, 48, 527, 531
- *globosum*, digestion of animal hair by, 33, 97 abs.
- , oxygen absorption and catalase production of, during growth on cotton, 43, 171
- Chapman's system for determination of pathogenicity of staphylococci, 37, 657 abs.
- Charcoal, adsorption of bacteria on, 33, 401
- cellophane system for growth of bacteria, 61, 507
- reversing lethal action of phenol, 50, 591
- Cheddar cheese, organisms causing rusty spot in, 36, 667 abs.
- quality affected by added lactobacilli, 54, 276 abs.
- Cheese, brick, bacteria in ripening, 43, 45 abs
- , bacteriology of, 40, 159 abs.
- , control of "early gas" in, 41, 547 abs.
- defects and cheese diseases, 43, 46 abs.
- , gassy Swiss, microorganisms associated with, 43, 46 abs.
- , lactobacilli and micrococci isolated from, 58, 701
- , limburg, surface microflora of, 33, 90 abs.
- quality depending upon milk quality, 51, 590 abs.
- ripening, bacteriology of, 35, 559 abs.
- , Swiss, factors affecting starter cultures of, 33, 91 abs.
- Chemical constitution of soaps, relationship to germicidal action, 31, 479
- flocculation methods for concentrating tubercle bacilli in sputum, 35, 57 abs.
- structure, relations of, to toxicity and antibacterial action, 39, 28 abs.
- studies on the wax fractions of the tubercle bacillus, 32, 355 abs.
- Chemicals, phenotypic variations induced by, 61, 293
- Chemolactic response to staphylococci, 40, 239
- Chemoprophylaxis and therapy in experimental virus infections, 45, 87 abs.
- Chemotherapeutic agents, activity of, 40, 733
- Chemotherapeutical relationship of mycobacteria, actinomycetes, and fungi, 50, 122 abs.
- Chemotherapy and intracellular disease agents, 49, 527
- in chick embryos, 54, 668 abs.
- gonococcal infections, 35, 35 abs.
- streptococcal infections, 34, 239 abs.
- of experimental tuberculosis, 59, 667, 675
- vaccinia virus, 61, 127
- , problems of bacterial, 39, 25 abs.
- Chesapeake Bay, bacteriological investigations of, 35, 61 abs.
- Chick embryo abnormalities from vaccinia virus, 52, 617
- as a medium in the study of myxomatosis virus, 35, 353
- , bacteriophagy in, 45, 471
- contamination corrected by streptomycin, 52, 67
- , cultivation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* in, 36, 280 abs.
- — — virus myxomatosis in, 36, 286 abs.
- for cultivation of *Hemophilus influenzae*, 45, 195 abs.
- — — of Theiler's virus (mouse encephalomyelitis), 45, 80 abs.
- infection by pleuropneumonia-like organism, 50, 47
- inoculation, a diagnostic aid in variola and variocella, 37, 656 abs.
- technique for testing therapeutics, 51, 402 abs.
- , use of, as a cultivation medium, 42, 291 abs.

- — — —, in testing disinfectants, 45, 42 abs.
- embryos, atypical pneumonia virus transmissible to, 47, 465 abs.
- — for tuberculosis studies, 54, 668 abs.
- paratyphoid, epidemiological significance of serotyping in, 36, 333 abs.
- Chicken, bacteriology of boned, 54, 47 abs.
- , intestinal flora affected by diet, 56, 619
- mite, life cycle of, 50, 128 abs.
- , with coccidiosis, intestinal flora of, 56, 635
- Chickens, infectious bronchitis virus of, 58, 23
- , lactobacilli in intestinal tract of, 58, 689
- , normal, intestinal microorganisms of, 58, 531
- Chicks, undescribed serotype of *Salmonella* isolated from, 34, 240 abs.
- Childhood diseases, grouping of hemolytic streptococci associated with, 36, 333 abs.
- Chimpanzee, poliomyelitis in, 47, 468 abs.
- Chinese vetch nodule bacteria, 48, 483
- Chitin, decomposition of, by bacteria in soil, 32, 118 abs.
- — —, by *Cytophaga johnsonae* n.sp., 53, 297
- — —, by marine bacteria, 35, 275
- — —, by *Micromonospora chaliceae*, 41, 277
- Chitinoelastic bacteria, occurrence and characteristics of, 35, 275
- Chlamydo-spore production by *Monilia albicans*, 35, 39 abs.
- Chlamydozaceae*, life cycle of, 54, 637
- like organism, causing sinusitis in turkeys, 57, 513
- Chloral hydrate, inhibition of *Proteus* on diagnostic media by, 43, 23 abs.
- Chloramine, resistance of *Eberthella typhosa* to, 37, 1; 47, 444 abs.
- Chloramphenicol, bacterial resistance to, 63, 623
- , efficiency in cholera infections, 57, 349
- , synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 64, 29
- see also Chloromycetin
- Chlorarsen, value of, as an antisyphilitic agent, 43, 645 abs.
- Chlorella*, amino acids in, 58, 269
- , oxygen production by, in the absence of carbon dioxide, 45, 13 abs.
- Chlorinated phenylphenols, antiseptic action of, 45, 200 abs.
- water, characteristics of coliform bacteria isolated from, 41, 89 abs.
- —, floc-forming organisms in, 39, 583
- Chlorination, effect of, on poliomyelitis virus, 45, 77 abs.
- of bacteria in sewage, 42, 145 abs.
- Chlorine affecting enzymes, 53, 401
- containing compounds, efficiency of, in cold sterilization procedures, 53, 34 abs.
- — — —, mode of disinfection with, 49, 299
- , effect of ammonia on germicidal efficiency of, 40, 145 abs.
- — — H-ion concentration and ammonia on germicidal efficiency of, 41, 89 abs.
- , influence of pH on bactericidal action of, 47, 445 abs.
- , mode of bactericidal action of, 55, 451
- , resistance of *Eberthella typhosa* and *Escherichia coli* to, 47, 444 abs.
- , temperature coefficient of the bactericidal action of, 47, 445 abs.
- Chlormercuri carvacrol, fungicidal action of, 46, 487 abs.
- Chlorobacterium*, metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen by, 63, 563
- , nitrogen fixation by, 58, 315
- Chlorobium limicola*, characteristics of, 64, 187
- —, morphology of, 63, 145
- *thiosulfatophilum* n. sp., characteristics of, 64, 187
- Chloroform, effect of, on sulfanilamide inhibitions, 46, 110 abs.
- Chloromycetin, compared with other agents, 58, 61
- from *Streptomyces venezuelae*, 56, 467
- identical with streptomycin, 55, 8, 409
- , inhibition of bacterial esterases by, 58, 803
- , manufacture, efficiency, and pharmacology of, 55, 425
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- , see also Chloramphenicol.
- p-Chloro-phenylalanine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- Cholecystitis caused by *Hemophilus influenza*, 33, 115 abs.
- Cholera treatment with streptomycin, 51, 563 abs.
- vibrios, cultural methods for isolation of, 62, 175
- Cholesterol, adsorption of poliomyelitis virus by, 36, 218 abs.
- and derivatives affecting bacterial growth, 55, 767
- as probable cause of antistreptolysin reaction, 56, 143
- , assimilation by *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 57, 377
- decomposing organisms of soil, 47, 487
- in the antigen used in precipitation test for syphilis, 47, 581 abs.
- , inhibition of bacteriophagy by, 40, 517
- , optimal ratio of, in complement-fixation test for syphilis, 38, 240 abs.
- , reaction of, with pneumococcal hemolysin, 39, 59 abs.
- , relation to antigen in tissue extracts, 42, 134 abs.
- Choline, action of bacteria on, 62, 249
- , formation of trimethylamine from, by *Shigella alkalescens*, 47, 309
- , requirement of, for pneumococci, 47, 509

- Chondrococcus columnaris*, fruiting bodies, 51, 579 abs.
- , killed by quaternaries, 57, 225
- *exiguus*, elasticotaxis in, 44, 405
- Chorioallantoic fluid agglutinates staphylococci, 54, 62 abs.
- , agglutinating principle in, 58, 791
- , agglutinating staphylococci, 50, 611 abs.
- , membrane, bacterial invasion of, 44, 393 abs.
- , for testing tuberculosis antisera, 49, 200
- , of chick embryo, growth of pathogenic fungi on, 39, 110 abs.
- , virus titration, technique of quantitative, 44, 241
- Choriomeningitis, immunization against lymphocytic, 51, 622 abs.
- , lymphocytic, virus transmitted by *Trichinella*, 54, 59 abs.
- Chromatin, staining of, 59, 575
- , in phage-infected bacteria, 59, 551
- , in *Escherichia coli* infected with phage T2, 59, 603
- "Chromatinic bodies," demonstration of, with perchloric acid, 59, 187
- , in *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 537
- , of *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus vulgaris*, 60, 81
- , material in bacteria, orcein stain for demonstration of, 64, 183
- Chromatium, nitrogen fixation by, 58, 315
- , species, metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen by, 63, 563
- , production of hydrogen by, 63, 147
- Chromatographic method, for assay of different penicillins, 57, 101
- , streptomycin detection, 55, 231
- Chromatography of polysaccharide from *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 63, 129
- , paper-partition, 58, 307
- Chromium-sulfuric acid method for anaerobic cultures, 34, 317; 41, 201
- Chromobacter* species, hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- Chromobacterium amethystinum*, pathogenic and biochemical properties of, 41, 44 abs.
- *hibernicum*, pathogenic and biochemical properties of, 41, 44 abs.
- *ianthinum*, pathogenic and biochemical properties of, 41, 44 abs.
- *lividum*, distribution study of, 36, 667 abs.
- , species, taxonomic relationships of, 39, 207
- *violaceum*, occurrence of glutathione in, 36, 248 abs.
- , pathogenic and biochemical properties of, 41, 44 abs.
- , rough-culture phase of, 39, 13 abs.
- , secondary colonies of, 43, 29 abs.
- , var. *manilae*, pathogenicity of, 44, 509
- Chromogenic bacteria, systematic relationships of red, 32, 357 abs.
- , species related to *Bacterium globiforme*, 55, 579
- , sporeforming anaerobic bacteria, enrichment and purification of, 46, 507
- , isolation of, 43, 35 abs.
- , strains of *Escherichia*, 37, 91
- Chromosome numbers in nodules of leguminosae, 36, 663 abs.
- Chuckawalla, isolation of *Bacterium sauromali* n. sp. from, 36, 269 abs.; 37, 647
- Chuckawallas, *Pseudomonas reptilivorous* pathogenic for, 39, 323
- Cigar-leaf tobacco, fermentation of, 35, 71 abs.; 36, 319 abs.; 39, 86 abs.
- Cigarette leaf tobacco, microflora of aging, 40, 462 abs.
- Cinematography, use of, to study motion of colonies of *Bacillus alvei*, 36, 419; 39, 22 abs.
- Circulin, antibiotic from *Bacillus circulans*, 56, 749; 57, 305
- (Q-19), compared with other agents, 58, 61
- , naming of, 58, 115
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- Citrate, dissimilation of, by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 41, 19 abs.
- , formation by *Escherichia coli*, effect of streptomycin on, 61, 595
- , of, in *Mycobacterium phlei*, 64, 609
- "—mutants" of coliform bacteria, stability of, 41, 29 abs.
- , oxidation of, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 415
- , ricinoleate agar for detection of coliform organisms in milk, 34, 348 abs.
- , stimulative effect of glucose on the dissimilation of, by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 40, 158 abs.
- , unstable coliform bacteria, 39, 12 abs.
- , utilization by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 119
- , differentiation of *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, 41, 88 abs.
- , of, by coliform "mutants," 40, 467
- Citric acid, anaerobic dissimilation of, by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 41, 675
- , biosynthesis of, by *Aspergillus niger*, 62, 235
- , cycle in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 415
- , oxidation of acids in, by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 63, 605, 619
- , degradation of, by a new method, 62, 235
- , dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 657 abs.
- , by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 36, 261 abs.
- , fermentation, nutrient requirements in, 56, 577
- , of beet molasses, 52, 555
- , by homofermentative lactic acid bacteria, 44, 721 abs.

- — — —, by streptococci and lactobacilli, 48, 71
- — — —, by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 48, 455
- — for colon bacteria, 56, 89
- — production by *Aspergillus* decreased by Mn, 54, 161
- — — by fungi, 54, 71 abs.
- — — of, by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 217; 61, 17
- — — —, by *Willia anomala*, 40, 331 abs.
- — stimulating penicillin yield, 50, 549
- —, utilization of, by streptococci, 46, 573 abs.
- Citrinin, production and purification of, 45, 30 abs.
- Citrobacter freundii*, dissimilation of glucose by, 31, 5 abs.
- — — — glycerol by, 39, 709
- —, intermediate metabolism of, 34, 137 abs.
- Citrovorum factor, requirements of, for *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, 62, 753
- Citrus fruit diet, effect of, on oral flora, 42, 149 abs.
- — juices, effect of, on oral microorganisms, 39, 24 abs.; 41, 605
- Clarase destroying penicillin, 49, 47, 57
- Classification, immunological, of strains of *Escherichia coli*, 63, 47
- of a group of *Escherichia* isolated from patients with ulcerative colitis, 31, 313
- — acid-fast bacteria, 34, 617; 36, 39
- — actinomycetes, 39, 549
- — aerobic sporeforming bacilli, use of bacteriophage in, 39, 757 abs.
- — bacteria in the genus *Fusobacterium*, 32, 125 abs.
- — — —, main outlines of, 42, 437
- — — hemolytic streptococci, 31, 423
- — — soil bacteria by bacteriophage, 49, 359
- — — sporulating anaerobes, 31, 321 abs.; 32, 135
- — — streptococci in milk, 32, 127 abs.
- — — the actinomycetes, 46, 337
- — — the monilias, 34, 99; 39, 609
- — — toxins, 35, 12 abs.
- — — yeast, biochemical, 40, 339
- —, serological, of gonococci, 34, 353
- — used in the *Bergey's Manual*, 47, 421 abs.
- Clavacin affecting tetanus toxin, 48, 261 abs.
- inactivating bacteriophage, 50, 341
- isomers not affecting tetanus toxin, 51, 592 abs.
- , production and purification of, 47, 422 abs.
- — — properties of, 45, 233; 47, 422 abs.
- Claviformin, relationship of, to clavacin, 47, 422 abs.
- Clostridia, cultivation of, and oxidation-reduction potentials, 45, 309
- , cultural differentiation of, 47, 454 abs., 455 abs.
- , effect of sulfonamides on, 48, 233
- fermenting tartrates, 54, 547 abs.
- from flax, hemp and jute, characteristics of, 40, 665
- of gas gangrene and anaerobic infections in Italy, 54, 169
- — — — group, growth of, on Wilson-Blair medium, 43, 685
- Clostridial myositis, 51, 271
- Clostridium acetikum*, nutrition of, 56, 781
- *acetobutylicum*, colony organization and sporulation of, 35, 261
- —, effect of iron on the production of riboflavin by, 46, 575 abs.
- —, heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- —, isolation from olives, 45, 315
- —, media for cultivation of, 40, 645
- —, metabolism of, influenced by iron, 51, 568 abs.
- —, morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
- —, nutrition of, 36, 246 abs.; 37, 259; 38, 631
- —, peptidases in, 36, 521
- —, production of amylase by, 63, 795
- —, racemization of lactic acid by, 32, 122 abs.
- —, reaction of $\text{CH}_3\text{C}^{13}\text{COOH}$ in butyl alcohol fermentation by, 45, 15 abs.
- —, stability of, in industrial fermentations, 41, 90 abs.
- —, sweet potatoes for the production of butyl alcohol and acetone by, 45, 38 abs.
- —, wheat mash medium for, 46, 214
- *acidi-urici*, fermentation of nitrogenous compounds by, 36, 322 abs.
- — n.sp., fermentation of uric acid and other purines by, 43, 291
- —, nutritional requirements of, 47, 307
- *aerofetidium*, inhibition of proteinases from, by serum, 38, 221
- —, inhibition of proteinases in filtrates of, 39, 755 abs.
- *beijerinckii*, isolation from olives, 46, 315
- —, morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
- —, nutrition of, 36, 246 abs.; 38, 631
- *bifermentans*, a comparative study of, in relation to other proteolytic anaerobes, 33, 23 abs.
- —, agglutination reactions of, 53, 255 abs.
- —, antigenic relation to *Clostridium centrosporogenes*, 31, 557
- —, nutrition of, 60, 9
- —, relationship to *Clostridium sordellii*, 35, 13 abs.
- — (*sordellii*), effect of penicillin on, 61, 571
- *botulinum*, antigens in, 31, 71 abs.
- —, dehydrogenating properties of, 47, 313
- —, ecological relations to *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 45, 551
- —, effect of rancid fatty acids on germination of spores of, 63, 429
- —, factors affecting heat resistance of spores of, 62, 81
- — in wounds, 50, 213
- —, increasing toxicity of, 53, 213

- , inhibition of proteinases from, by serum, 38, 221
- — — proteinases in filtrates of, 39, 755 abs.
- , isolation of toxin from, 52, 1; 54, 575
- , method of counting spores of, 62, 425
- , nutrition of, 51, 571 abs.
- , oxidation-reduction potential studies on, 38, 605
- , pH-stability of toxin of, 42, 135 abs.
- , physiology of spore germination, 55, 61, 69, 331, 495
- , purification of type A toxin of, 42, 136 abs.
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , spores, effect of subtilin on, 64, 145
- , thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 45, 58 abs.
- , type C, protective action of egg-albumen when administered to pigeons with, 36, 301 abs.
- — —, relation to duck sickness, 32, 75
- —, thermal death time of spores of, 32, 466 abs.
- , utilization of amino acids by, 39, 485
- — — — glucose by, 39, 485
- Clostridium butylicum*, degenerative processes in, 64, 829
- , dissimilation of pyruvic acid by cell-free preparations of, 44, 256 abs.
- , formation of isopropyl alcohol by, 33, 102 abs.
- , heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- , mechanism of formation of isopropyl alcohol by, 34, 443
- , nutrition of, 36, 246 abs.; 37, 259; 38, 631
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- , racemization of lactic acid by, 32, 122 abs.
- , reaction of $\text{CH}_3\text{C}^{14}\text{OOH}$ in butyl alcohol fermentation by, 45, 15 abs.
- *butyricum*, fermenting tartaric to butyric acid, 56, 435
- , grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- , growth of, on silica gel media, 33, 83 abs.
- , isolation from olives, 46, 315
- , properties of the H antigens of, 34, 321
- , use of semisolid media to study, 33, 22 abs.
- *capitovialis*, immunological characteristics of, 32, 401, 411
- *centrosporogenes*, a comparative study of, in relation to other proteolytic anaerobes, 33, 23 abs.
- , antigenic relation to *Clostridium bifermens*, 31, 557
- *chauveti*, effect of streptomycin on germination of spores of, 64, 883
- *cochlearum*, fermentation of nitrogenous compounds by, 36, 322 abs.
- *cylindrosporum* n. sp., fermentation of uric acid and other purines by, 43, 291
- diagnosis by egg yolk plate, 53, 139
- *difficile*, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- *fallax*, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- , inhibition of proteinases from, by serum, 38, 221
- — — — proteinases in filtrates of, 39, 755 abs.
- , isolation from olives, 46, 315
- *felsineum*, enrichment and purification of, 46, 507
- , fermentation of pectin and peptic acid by, 64, 701
- , morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
- , nutrition of, 36, 246 abs.; 38, 631
- , pectin fermentation, 54, 36 abs.
- , wheat mash medium for, 46, 214
- , fixation of hydrogen and nitrogen by, 59, 83
- fixing isotopic nitrogen, 57, 413
- *gummosum* n. sp., 54, 15 abs.; 55, 839
- *hemolyticum* producing lecithinase, 53, 255 abs.
- , toxin of, 56, 665
- , cultural and serological studies on, 37, 351 abs.
- , effect of penicillin and polyvalent antitoxin on, 61, 571
- , inhibition of proteinases from, by serum, 38, 221
- , measurements of its collagenase, 54, 55 abs.
- , production of toxin by, 31, 70 abs.
- , relationship to *Clostridium sporogenes*, 34, 387
- , serological aspects of the S-R change in, 34, 409
- , thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 45, 58 abs.
- , variability in characteristics of, 34, 387, 409
- identification by egg yolk media, 51, 577 abs.
- — — granulo reaction, 55, 79
- — special agar, 51, 751
- *kluyveri* n. sp., formation of caproic acid from ethyl alcohol by, 43, 347
- , synthetic medium for, 55, 223
- *lacto-acetophilum* n. sp., characteristics of, 54, 381
- , mechanism of fermentation, 56, 777
- *lentoputrescens* in the intestine of haddock, 35, 397
- *madisonii*, bacteriophages of, 59, 13
- *microsporum* n. sp., characteristics of, 54, 15 abs.; 55, 839
- *multifermens*, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- , isolation from olives, 46, 315
- *nauseum* n. sp., characteristics of, 54, 15 abs.; 55, 839
- *novyi*, effect of penicillin on, 61, 571
- , formation of fibrinolysin by, 46, 475

- — hemolysin identical with lysolecithin, 53, 801
- —, identification method, 50, 715 abs.
- — in war wounds, 54, 169
- —, thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 45, 58 abs.
- —, toxin of, 56, 665
- *oedematis*, media for cultivation of, 40, 645
- *parabotulinum*, aminopolypeptidase in, 37, 541
- —, benzidine blood reaction not reliable, 50, 715 abs.
- —, dehydrogenating properties of, 47, 313
- —, dipeptidase in, 37, 541
- —, nutrition of, 37, 429
- —, polypeptidase in, 37, 541
- —, proteolytic enzymes in, 37, 541
- *paraputrificum*, identity of *Bacillus innuitus* with, 34, 631
- —, immunological characteristics of, 32, 401, 411
- *parasporogenes* variant of *Clostridium sporogenes*, 49, 503
- *pasteurianum*, characteristics of, 38, 120 abs.
- —, colony organization and sporulation of, 36, 261
- —, cytological changes in, during spore formation, 43, 777 abs.
- —, effect of rancid fatty acids on germination of spores of, 63, 429
- —, evolution of hydrogen by, 62, 513
- —, fixation of nitrogen by, 38, 120 abs.
- —, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- —, heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- —, metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen by, 62, 747
- —, morphology of, 43, 37 abs.
- —, sugar and salt tolerance of, 48, 13
- —, utilization of nitrogen in various compounds by, 61, 475
- *pectinovorum*, nutrition of, 36, 246 abs.; 38, 631
- — var. *parvum*, characteristics of, 40, 665
- *perfringens* antitoxin, titration of, 47, 457 abs.; 48, 255 abs.
- — causing food poisoning, 50, 229
- —, chromatinic bodies in, 62, 514
- —, dehydrogenase of, 53, 502 abs.
- —, effect of iron on carbohydrate metabolism of, 47, 413 abs.
- — — metallic ions on growth and morphology of, 63, 279
- — — streptomycin on the germination of spores of, 64, 883
- —, glucose metabolism of, and existence of metallo-aldolase, 59, 387
- —, growth of, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- — in gassy Swiss cheese, 43, 46 abs.
- — — soil, 58, 407
- — — —, on Wilson-Blair medium, 43, 685
- — — war wounds, 54, 169
- — makes mucopolysaccharide, 54, 274 abs.
- —, migration of, in semisolid medium, 60, 275
- —, polysaccharide of, 48, 31
- —, production of hyaluronidase by, 47, 456 abs.
- —, serological types of, 40, 441
- — toxin assay with kittens, 53, 255 abs.
- — toxoid, evaluation of antitoxin-binding power of, 42, 150 abs.
- —, see also *Clostridium welchii*
- *propionicum* n.s.p., fermentation of alanine by, 52, 629
- *putrificum*, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- — in the intestine of baddock, 36, 397
- —, inhibition of proteinases from, by serum, 38, 221
- — — proteinases in filtrates of, 39, 755 abs.
- *roscum* in rubber production, 49, 563
- —, wheat mash medium for, 46, 214
- *saccharolyticum*, role in causing flavor in cane sirup, 33, 577
- *septicum*, cytochemistry of, 62, 561
- —, formation of fibrinolysin by, 46, 475
- —, media for cultivation of, 40, 645
- —, nutrition and inhibition of, 53, 417
- —, production of toxin by, 47, 413 abs.
- —, thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 45, 58 abs.
- *sordelli*, formation of fibrinolysin by, 46, 475
- —, agglutination reactions of, 53, 255 abs.
- —, relationship to *Clostridium bifermentans*, 35, 13 abs.
- species, agglutination reaction in the classification of, 31, 321 abs.
- —, beef heart medium for cultivation of, 46, 215
- — found in war wounds, 51, 271
- — in the sea, 36, 254 abs.
- — of, sorbic acid media for the cultivation of, 63, 487
- —, production of blue pigment by a new, 43, 117 abs.
- —, thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 47, 59
- *sphenoides*, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- *sporogenes*, biotin and arginine replacements in nutrition of, 60, 39
- —, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- —, growth of, in various anaerobic media, 43, 38 abs.
- —, heat resistance of spores of, 32, 589
- —, inhibition of proteinases from, by serum, 38, 221

- — — — proteinases in filtrates of, 39, 755 abs.
- —, media for cultivation of, 40, 645
- —, peptidases in, 36, 521
- —, relationship to *Clostridium histolyticum*, 34, 387
- —, spore formation by, 42, 265
- *tartarivorum* n. sp., decomposition of tartrate by, 62, 27
- *tertium*, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- *tetani*, effect of lysozyme on production of toxin by, 64, 299
- —, effect of organic mercurial compounds on spores of, 37, 581 abs.
- — in the intestine of haddock, 36, 397
- —, media for cultivation of, 40, 645
- —, nontoxic strains of, 49, 206
- —, nutrition of, 43, 763; 46, 559, 563
- —, oxidation-reduction potential studies on, 36, 605
- —, pH-stability of toxins of, 42, 135 abs.
- —, resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- —, thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 45, 58 abs.
- —, toxigenic factors for, 56, 219
- —, utilization of amino acids by, 44, 179
- —, see also Tetanus and Tetanus toxin
- *tetanomorphum*, fermentation of nitrogenous compounds by, 36, 322 abs.
- *thermoaceticum*, new type of glucose fermentation by, 43, 701
- *thermosaccharolyticum*, characteristics of, 62, 27
- —, fermentation products of, 33, 102 abs.; 34, 419
- —, growth of, in various anaerobic media, 43, 38 abs.
- —, nitrogen requirement, 57, 465
- —, properties of the H antigens of, 34, 321
- *tyrobutyricum*, cheese diseases caused by, 43, 46 abs.
- *welchii*, action of physical and chemical agents on, 36, 13 abs.
- —, adsorption on inert particles by, 33, 401
- —, dehydrogenating properties of, 47, 313
- —, formation of fibrinolysin by, 46, 475
- —, grass and plant materials as enrichment media for, 43, 463, 473
- — infection in the dog, 33, 115 abs.
- — infections, 49, 207
- —, influence of vitamin C on the growth of, 35, 141
- —, media for cultivation of, 40, 645
- —, nitrate, nitrite and indole reactions of, 44, 425
- —, pH-stability of toxins of, 42, 135 abs.
- —, production of toxin by, 42, 147 abs.
- —, thioglycollate media for cultivation of, 45, 58 abs.
- —, type A, toxin, 58, 491
- —, see also *Clostridium perfringens*
- Clover nodule bacteria, see Nodulic bacteria and Rhizobium
- nodules, variation in size of, 51, 411
- Coagulase activity of staphylococci, comparison of solid and liquid media for testing, 43, 107 abs.
- in staphylococci, 37, 657 abs.
- inhibition by halogens, 53, 401
- of staphylococcus, 56, 191
- , staphylococcal, test for coagulating power of, 47, 211
- test for staphylococci in food poisoning, 50, 431
- —, streptococci giving false-positive, 64, 433
- tests of staphylococci, 52, 151 abs.
- — on staphylococci from urinary infections, 42, 139 abs.
- Coagulating power of staphylococci, inconsistent results, 50, 119
- — — —, test method, 50, 234
- Coagulation and sterilization of culture media, 46, 203
- of plasma by staphylococci, 41, 431
- Coal, bacteria in, 34, 475, 483
- mines, bituminous, iron-oxidizing bacterium from, 59, 317
- Cobalt affects penicillin sensitivity, 54, 719
- , and bacterial growth, 58, 811
- containing medium for sporulation of *Streptomyces* species, 54, 891
- , interference of magnesium metabolism by, 50, 401
- salts enhancing penicillin action, 55, 75, 727
- —, use of, for detection of hydrogen sulfide, 40, 449
- Coccarboxylase, function of, in formation of acetoin, 62, 199
- Coccidian infection, "vitamin G" in, 32, 121 abs.
- Coccidioides immitis*, characteristics of, 33, 336 abs.
- —, cultivation of, in embryonated hen's eggs, 54, 83
- — in submerged culture, 51, 572 abs.
- Coccidioidomycosis, 36, 277 abs.
- , identification of, 53, 385
- , incidence of, in United States, 41, 262 abs.
- , reservoir of, in wild rodents, 45, 306 abs.
- Coccidiosis affecting intestinal flora of pullets, 56, 635
- Cockroach, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Cockroach, intracellular bacteroids in, 53, 173
- Cod liver oil treatment of tuberculous skin ulcers, 36, 659 abs.
- Codecarboxylase in metabolism of *Streptococcus faecalis*, 50, 95
- formed from vitamin B₁₂, 50, 123 abs.
- in animals, origin of, 50, 124 abs.

- Codehydrogenase I, requirement of, for *Hemophilus influenzae*, 47, 535
- II, requirement of, for *Hemophilus influenzae*, 47, 535
- Coenzyme A and release of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor, 61, 195
- contains pantothenic acid, 54, 19 abs.
- , pantethine, and pantothenic acid, comparative activities of, 61, 283
- , utilization of, by *Propionibacterium freudenreichii*, 60, 757
- , biotin, 60, 485
- derivatives as chemotherapeutics, 49, 530
- for amino acid deaminases, 62, 711
- aspartic acid deaminase in *Bacterium cadaveris*, 63, 107
- of amino acid deaminases and biotin, 60, 107
- aspartic acid, serine, and threonine deaminases, 58, 565
- "R," effect of, on nitrogen fixation by *Rhizobium trifolii*, 35, 601
- , synthesis of, by rhizobia and *Azobacter chroococcum*, 39, 373
- Cohnstreplothrix*, classification of, 39, 549
- Colchicine, effect of, on tissue cultures of tadpole heart, 37, 229 abs.
- , inactivity of, for bacteria, 39, 20 abs.
- , stimulation of yeast by, 36, 187
- Cold-blooded animals, action of diphtheria toxin on tissues of, 35, 338 abs.
- —, distribution of *Escherichia coli* in, 31, 25 abs.
- hemagglutinins in primary atypical pneumonia, 47, 460 abs.
- shock, sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to, during logarithmic growth phase, 39, 475
- "sterilization" of surgical instruments, method for testing, 36, 265 abs.
- Coli-aerogenes and Friedländer groups, comparative study of, 42, 699, 721
- group, detection of hydrogen sulfide in, 35, 20 abs.
- in raw milk, comparison of media for the detection of, 44, 255 abs.
- — soil, 42, 143 abs.
- , nitrogen availability as an aid in differentiating, 35, 19 abs.
- , presence of, in machinists' cutting compounds, 34, 241 abs.
- Coliform bacteria, absorption of bacteriophage by, 36, 295 abs.
- , acid production by, as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, 33, 185
- , and *Shigella dispar*, 58, 497
- , antigenic relations of, 40, 101
- , bacteriostatic action of brilliant green in solid media on, 33, 88 abs.
- , chromogenic strains of, 37, 91
- , citrate-unstable, 39, 12 abs.
- , confirmation of, in raw and chlorinated water using brilliant-green bile lactose broth, 45, 44 abs.
- , culture tube for determining CO₂/H₂ ratios in, 46, 89
- , difference between intracellular and extracellular hydrogen-ion concentration of, 64, 769
- , differentiation of "intermediate" strains of, 44, 487
- —, on eosin-methylene-blue agar, 45, 471
- , dissimilation of glycerol by, 39, 709
- , ecology of, 39, 90 abs.; 40, 83
- , effect of sulfonamides on, 43, 13 abs.
- , Eijkman reactions of, 33, 93 abs.; 43, 557
- , electrophoretic relationships of, 37, 21
- , fatal dysentery in newborn calves caused by, 38, 119 abs.
- , formate-ricinoleate medium for, 32, 119 abs.
- from olives, characteristics of, 41, 341 abs.
- , grouping of aberrant, 39, 107 abs.
- , growth of, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- , hydrogen sulfide production by, 31, 24 abs.; 32, 65
- , hyodesoxycholic acid media for counting, in milk and water, 45, 45 abs.
- in certified milk, 36, 411
- — frozen eggs, presence and significance of, 43, 47 abs.
- — water, sanitary significance of, 44, 191
- — oceanic water, 42, 284 abs.
- — seawater and shellfish, comparison of presumptive tests for, 43, 48 abs.
- , influence of nicotinic acid on fermentation of glucose by, 38, 309
- isolated from chlorinated water, characteristics of, 41, 89 abs.
- isolation, suppression of spore formers in, 39, 631
- , media containing milk for growth of, 37, 371
- , metabolism of pigment-producing, 45, 499
- , methods for determination of reducing sugars in cultures of, 32, 1
- , new media for detection of, 54, 73 abs.
- , nitrogen availability as an aid in differentiation of, 36, 587
- — metabolism of, 37, 11
- , optimal temperature for differentiation of, 38, 275
- , pectin-fermenting, sanitary significance of, 43, 103 abs.
- , phenol production by, 60, 101
- , pigment production by, 45, 499
- , production of acute iritis in rabbits by, 39, 76 abs.
- , rapid method of detection, 51, 588 abs.

- Coliform bacteria, reactions with *Salmonella* antigens, 54, 270 abs.
- , relationship of CO₂ utilization to succinic acid formation by, 40, 158 abs.
 - , relationships of, 36, 391
 - , resistance of, to pasteurization, 45, 265
 - , significance of, in pasteurized milk, 31, 574 abs.
 - , slow-lactose fermenting, from chickens, 38, 234 abs.
 - , sodium lauryl sulfate broth for detection of, 38, 596 abs.
 - , stability of citrate-mutants of, 41, 29 abs.
 - standards for city milk, 51, 589 abs.
 - , use of sodium lauryl sulfate lactose tryptose broth for detection of, 40, 143 abs.
 - — — tribromophenol for differentiation of, 39, 90 abs.
 - , variations in the electrophoretic mobilities of, 31, 211
 - versus *Escherichia coli* as index of fecal pollution in shellfish, 36, 451 abs.
 - , see also *Aerobacter aerogenes*, *Enterobacteriaceae*, *Escherichia coli*, *Paracolon*
 - intermediates in human feces, 36, 1
 - "mutants," utilization of citrate by, 40, 467
- Coli-phages T1 to T7, inactivation of, by X-rays, 63, 473
- Colitis, ulcerative, classification of a group of *Escherichia* isolated from, 31, 313
- , comparison of strains of *Bacterium necrophorum* isolated from, 35, 18 abs.
 - , isolation of *Bacterium necrophorum* from cases of, 33, 63 abs.
 - , nonsporeforming anaerobes in, 31, 43 abs.
- Collagenase, bacterial, production of, 50, 369
- of *Clostridium histolyticum*, 54, 55 abs.
- Collodion membranes, filtration of *Treponema pallidum* and *Treponema novyi* through, 33, 307
- sac for use in animal experimentation, 37, 229 abs.; 38, 321
 - sacs, inhibition of bacterial growth in vitro with, 43, 775 abs.
 - , use of, to study inhibition of bacterial growth in vitro, 45, 147
- Colloids, bacteria as, 40, 333 abs.
- , effect of, on spore formation by *Bacillus subtilis*, 33, 37 abs.
 - , stimulation of bacterial growth by, 39, 99 abs.
- Colon bacillus, see Coliform bacteria and *Escherichia coli*
- , effect of streptomycin and sulfatbalidine on bacterial flora of, 58, 279
- Colon-typhoid group, antibiosis in, 34, 301
- , taxonomy of, 48, 351
 - organisms in human feces, 33, 75 abs.
- Colonial variation in *Brucella abortus*, suppression of, by metal-complexing compounds, 64, 847
- — — in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 38, 461
 - , induced, in lactobacilli, 59, 303
- Colonies, factors governing variational structures within bacterial, 38, 5
- , motile, of *Bacillus alvei*, 35, 59 abs.
 - , secondary, of *Chromobacterium violaceum*, 43, 29 abs.
- Colony organization of sporeforming bacteria, 35, 261
- , small, variants of bacteria, 52, 417
- Color variants of *Serratia marcescens*, 39, 108 abs.; 43, 585, 593
- variation in *Serratia marcescens*, effect of surface-active agents on, 59, 241
- Colorimeter, photoelectric, use of, for measuring bacterial pigments, 43, 149
- Colorimetric method of determining bacterial fermentation, 36, 661 abs.
- Committee on Bacteriological Technic, progress report in:
- 1935, 31, 2 abs.;
 - 1936, 33, 14 abs.;
 - 1938, 36, 244 abs.
 - Biological Abstracts, report of, 36, 244 abs.
- Common cold virus inoculations, 40, 149 abs.
- Complement, basic principles governing fixation of, 35, 335 abs.
- , factors influencing the production of guinea pig, 35, 29 abs.
 - fixation, embryonic chick antigens for, with equine encephalomyelitis virus, 47, 463 abs.
 - for encephalitis diagnosis, 50, 1
 - in malaria, 41, 66 abs.
 - of, quantitative determination of, 35, 336 abs.
 - reaction, horse and rabbit serum in, 33, 109 abs.
 - technique for diagnosis of syphilis, 37, 108 abs.
 - — — syphilis, preparation of antigen for, 37, 109 abs.
 - test as applied to chicken plasma, 45, 413 abs.
 - for rapid identification of influenza virus, 64, 253
 - — — syphilis, optimal ratio of cholesterol to tissue extract in, 38, 240 abs.
 - — in cases of meningococcal meningitis, 35, 337 abs.
 - — — lymphogranuloma venereum, 41, 55 abs.
 - — — psittacosis, 39, 51 abs.
 - — — tuberculosis, 36, 300 abs.
 - — with gonococcal antigens, 35, 337 abs.
 - — — neurotropic viruses, 36, 294 abs.
 - — — undenatured pertussis antigen, 36, 300 abs.
 - tests on spinal fluids, 45, 96 abs.

- , titration of antipneumococcal rabbit sera by, 40, 164 abs.
- with antigen of lymphogranuloma venereum, 47, 464 abs.
- — fungi, 51, 401 abs.
- , hemolytic, use of, for measuring toxicity of antiseptics, 39, 7 abs.
- inhibiting toxin-antitoxin dissociation, 51, 626 abs.
- , killing of sensitized typhoid bacilli by, 45, 69 abs.
- , vacuum dried, for use in Wassermann reaction, 31, 439 abs.
- Composition of bacterial surface studied by electrokinesis, 56, 821
- Conalbumin, antibacterial activity of, 64, 629
- Concanavalin A, the hemagglutinin of the jack bean, 32, 227
- Concentration exponent of disinfectants, 38, 499; 40, 466 abs.
- Concord grape juice, preservation of, 31, 85 abs.
- Conductivity, electrical, applied to bacterial metabolism, 33, 645 abs.; 36, 571
- of bacterial suspensions, 57, 67
- Conidindrin, bacterial degradation of, 63, 771
- Conidia formation affected by vitamins and amino acids, 54, 401
- Conjunctivitis, etiology of, 36, 653 abs.
- , Koch-Weeks bacillus isolated from cases of, 59, 413
- Connecticut Valley Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - November 16, 1935, 31, 101;
 - May 9, 1936, 32, 125;
 - November 14, 1936, 33, 112;
 - May 15, 1937, 34, 240;
 - December 4, 1937, 35, 339;
 - May 14, 1938, 36, 332;
 - December 3, 1938, 37, 351;
 - May 27, 1939, 38, 351;
 - October 28, 1939, 39, 107;
 - May 18, 1940, 40, 464;
 - November 30, 1940, 41, 685;
 - June 20-21, 1941, 42, 816;
 - November 22, 1941, 43, 642;
 - May 2, 1942, 43, 778;
 - November 28, 1942, 45, 196;
 - November 27, 1943, 47, 579;
 - May 26, 1945, 50, 611;
 - November 7, 1945, 51, 126;
 - May 4, 1946, 52, 502;
 - December 7, 1946, 53, 375;
 - April 24, 1947, 54, 278
- Contaminants in biologic products, use of varying concentrations of agar in test media for detection of, 37, 121
- of blood or plasma causing fever, 50, 397
- compressed baker's yeast, 35, 69 abs.
- Contamination of molds by bacteria, rapid discovery, 54, 280 abs.
- Continuous culture method, 52, 283
- Convulsive seizures in animals, experimental production of, 43, 98 abs.
- Copper content of vegetative cells and bacterial spores, 45, 485
- , effect of, on the growth of baker's yeast, 41, 94 abs.
- in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- , influence of, on production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 217; 61, 17
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- , reaction of, with pyocyanine, 62, 767
- stimulating penicillin production, 53, 115
- sulfate, fungi tolerant to high concentrations of, 45, 196 abs., 509
- —, inactivation of influenza virus by, 43, 85 abs.
- —, retardation of tubercle bacilli by, 37, 377
- —, tolerance of fungi to, 45, 196 abs., 509; 56, 679
- Corn-canning wastes, biological treatment of, 42, 144 abs.
- Corncocks, digestion by bacteria, 33, 96 abs.
- Corn mash, toxicity of acid-hydrolyzed, 47, 213 abs.
- oil increasing penicillin yield, 49, 313
- —, oxidation of, 48, 1
- , production of staphylococcal enterotoxin in canned, 40, 870 abs.
- steeping liquor as culture medium, 51, 597 abs.
- Cornstalk cellulose, decomposition of, by bacteria, 46, 281
- Corrosion of iron by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 50, 238 abs.
- Corynebacteria in bovine pyelonephritis, 49, 202
- , motility of, 62, 1
- , porphyrin production by, 40, 163 abs.
- Corynebacterium*, a sometimes wrongly used name, 54, 10 abs.
- *acnes-Propionibacterium acnes*, 52, 15
- *bovis*, presence of, in aseptically-drawn milk, 41, 99 abs.
- , classification of, 39, 549
- *creatinovorans*, evidence for tricarboxylic acid cycle in, 64, 887
- *diphtheriae*, agarless media for detection of, 46, 233
- —, β -alanine as a growth accessory for, 34, 381
- —, amino requirements of, 62, 549
- —, antigens of variants, 53, 369 abs.
- —, bacteriophage for, 63, 407
- —, biological characteristics of, 39, 74 abs.
- —, characteristics of variants of, 40, 755
- —, cultural characteristics of, 36, 665 abs.
- —, dissociation of, 31, 571 abs.

- , electron-microscopic studies of reduction of potassium tellurite by, 41, 25 abs.
- , factors concerned in growth of, from minute inocula, 41, 581
- , formaldehyde-resistant, properties of, 58, 343
- , growth of, and polyvinyl alcohol, 58, 783
- , inhibited by penicillin, 50, 205
- , inhibited by saliva, 54, 53
- , lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 447
- , nicotinic acid as a growth accessory for, 34, 429
- , nontoxic strains used for immunization, 54, 54 abs., 609
- , nutrition of, 35, 7 abs.; 36, 499; 41, 581
- , phage infected avirulent strains of, 63, 407
- , pimelic acid as a growth stimulant for, 34, 163
- , purification and concentration of toxin from, 34, 139
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , role of avirulent strains of, in immunization of children, 41, 76 abs.
- , sensitivity to penicillin and sulfadiazine, 53, 507 abs.
- , staining method for, 47, 575
- , synthetic medium for, 36, 499
- , tellurite agar for diagnosis of, 51, 743
- , tissue extractives in the growth of, 34, 153
- , toxin production by, 62, 549
- , utilization of glutamic acid by, 32, 207
- , utilization of isomeric forms of tryptophan for growth of, 32, 299
- , virulence of bacteriophage-infected strains of, 61, 675
- *equi* pathogenic to calves, 49, 159
- *fimi*, cellular inclusions in, 41, 86 abs.
- , motility of, 62, 1
- *hemophilum* n.sp., characteristics of, 53, 755
- *michiganense*, chemically induced phenotypic variations in, 61, 293
- , motility of, 62, 1
- misnomer for *Arthrobacter*, 54, 291
- *paurometabolum* n.sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- protein extracts react with antibodies, 54, 86 abs.
- *renale* in bovine pyelonephritis, 50, 497
- , pathogenicity of, for mice, 62, 763
- , variants of, 56, 697
- *simplex*, adsorption of hydrogen ion by, 41, 775
- , cellular inclusions in, 41, 86 abs.; 44, 529
- , motility of, 62, 1
- species, fermentative characteristics of, 44, 391 abs.
- from animal sources, taxonomy of, 46, 574 abs.
- , study of genus, 48, 295
- *tumescens*, cell inclusions in, 44, 529
- *xerose*, pathogenicity of, 54, 56 abs.
- Cotton, *Acrobacter cloacae* in low grade stained, 46, 217 abs.
- plug efficiency, 51, 404 abs.
- rat, transmission of Lansing strain of poliomyelitis virus to, 39, 63 abs.
- rats, attempts to produce poliomyelitis in, 41, 50 abs.
- , atypical pneumonia virus transmissible to, 47, 465 abs.
- root-rot fungus, elimination of, from soil, 44, 141 abs.
- Counting bacteria by microscopic method, 39, 297
- — plating method, errors involved in, 39, 389
- , error in plating methods, 54, 641
- in feces, direct method for, 64, 593
- — liquids and tissues, method for, 64, 637
- — milk, use of different media for, 35, 200 abs.
- , mechanical aids, in, 47, 495
- , Poisson series applies to, 54, 73 abs.
- , source of error in nephelometric method for, 42, 285 abs.
- microscopic particles in fluid suspension, direct smear method for, 42, 297
- spores of *Clostridium botulinum*, 62, 425
- Counts, bacterial, method for making, in a test tube, 38, 246 abs.
- Cow's milk casein, biological titration of lactalbumin in, 39, 61 abs.
- Cox method for cultural diagnosis of gonorrhea, evaluation of, 47, 218 abs.
- Coziella burnetii*, growth of, in embryonated eggs, 63, 73
- *popilliae* n. sp., cause of blue disease in Japanese beetle larvae, 63, 743
- Coxsackie virus, group A, physical properties of, 64, 237
- viruses, particle size of, 64, 237
- Crabmeat, bacterial flora of, 41, 96 abs.
- , pasteurization of, 43, 44 abs.
- , sanitary production of, 32, 360 abs.
- , sources of pollution of, 41, 97 abs.
- , test for estimation of *Escherichia coli* in, 43, 44 abs.
- Crabs, soft-shell, microbiological studies on freezing and storage of, 43, 43 abs.
- Cream, effect of flash pasteurization of, on phosphatase, 43, 118 abs.
- — temperature on organisms cultured in, 43, 778 abs.
- , mold content of, 41, 271 abs.
- Creamery waste, use of trickling filter in treatment of, 32, 115 abs.
- water supplies bacteriological survey of, 44, 255 abs.
- Creatinase by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 54, 359

- Creatinine, precursors to formation of, 36, 452 abs.; 37, 111
- Cresol, concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- , effect of temperature on bactericidal activities of, 43, 521
- production from tyrosine, 54, 39 abs.
- Cricket, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Cross infection of *Rhizobium* of pea and clover, 48, 673
- Crown gall bacteria, attenuation of, 63, 715
- — —, comparison of virulence of, 41, 95 abs.
- — —, effect of amino acids on growth, virulence, and enzymic activity of, 63, 723
- — —, inhibition of, by n-tryptophan, 62, 445
- — —, inhibition of, by glycine, 63, 715
- — —, tumor formation by, in presence of growth factors, 45, 196 abs.
- — organism, carbon metabolism of, 34, 221
- Cryophilic bacteria in foods, 54, 31 abs.
- Cryptococcosis (torulosis), identification of, 63, 385
- Cryptococcus hominis*, characteristics of, 33, 336 abs.
- *neoformans*, comparison of immunogenicity of strains of, 59, 263
- —, fermentation of sugars by, 62, 685
- —, isolation of, from soil, 62, 685
- Cryptostegia* leaves as source of rubber, 49, 563
- Crystal violet agar medium, growth of staphylococci on, 32, 199
- —, bactericidal and bacteriostatic action of, 47, 177
- — in a selective medium for streptococci and *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 46, 343
- —, reaction of staphylococci with, 31, 636 abs.
- Cucumber fermentation lactic acid bacteria from, 52, 593
- pickle spoilage, cause of, 35, 73 abs.
- Cultivation of anaerobes in a curdled blood medium, 32, 131
- — anaerobic microorganisms, an improved technique for, 46, 314 abs., 373
- — sporulating anaerobes in a semisolid medium, 32, 135
- — sporulating anaerobes, oil seal for, 35, 60 abs.
- Cultural characteristics of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 35, 205 abs.
- — — species in the genus *Bacteroides*, 31, 255
- methods, for isolation of *Cholera vibrios*, 62, 175
- Culture cycle, cell size and metabolic activity at various phases of, 33, 123
- —, metabolic activity and cell volume of *Salmonella gallinarum*, during, 31, 15, 17 abs.
- media, substitutes in, 47, 400
- medium prepared from human red cells, 45, 575
- tube for determining CO₂/H₂ ratios in coliform bacteria, 46, 89
- — with double compartment, 54, 546 abs.
- Cup assay of penicillin, 47, 43, 402
- plate method for testing antiseptics, 38, 525, 539
- — technique, 50, 717 abs.
- Curly top virus, 36, 288 abs.
- Cutaneous reaction to streptococcal antibody-antigen injection, 54, 92 abs.
- Cutting compounds, bacteriological study of, 34, 241 abs.; 41, 373; 45, 37 abs.
- Cutworm, virus disease of, 57, 219
- Cyanatocobalamin, microbial activity of, 63, 821
- Cyanide, inhibition of growth of *Escherichia coli* by, 35, 455
- Cycles, apparent, in bacterial variation, 53, 251
- Cyclostage of the tubercle bacillus, 31, 75 abs.
- Cystathionine, metabolism of, 62, 669
- L-Cystathionine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- Cysteine counteracting antibiotics, 51, 592 abs.
- desulhydrase, activators for, 62, 717
- inactivation by autoclaving in presence of glucose, 53, 368 abs.
- , metabolism of, 62, 669
- , production of hydrogen sulfide from, by the colon group, 32, 65
- , requirements of *Bacterium tularensis* for, 45, 361
- , synthesis of methionine by *Pasteurella pestis* from, 63, 675
- Cystine and cysteine metabolism by *Proteus vulgaris* and *Proteus morganii*, 60, 607
- , cultivation of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhosa* in synthetic media containing, 36, 250 abs.
- , importance of, in nutrition of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 35, 499
- metabolism by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
- — of, 62, 669
- oxidation and peptone toxicity for brucellae, 60, 655
- , requirements of *Bacterium tularensis* for, 45, 361
- — — *Streptococcus pyogenes*, effect of glutathione on, 62, 669
- Cytochemical mechanism of penicillin, 54, 719
- Cytochemistry of bacterial nuclear structures, 62, 561
- Cytochrome system, properties of a, 41, 21 abs.
- Cytologic study of *Micrococcus cryophilus* n. sp., 62, 723, 729
- Cytological changes in bacilli caused by quaternary ammonium compounds, 64, 805
- Cytology, bacterial, use of perchloric acid in, 59, 185
- , comparative, of large bodies and bacilli of *Proteus vulgaris*, 61, 337
- of anaerobes, 49, 1

- — avian strain of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 60, 423
 - — sarcinae, 38, 641
 - — spore germination in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 23
 - — sporulation in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 13
 - Cytophaga albobilva* n.sp., characteristics of, 45, 565
 - *columnaris*, pathogenicity of, for fish, 49, 113
 - *diffluens* n. sp., characteristics of, 40, 619
 - *deprimata* n. sp., characteristics of, 45, 565
 - *johnsonae* n. sp., characteristics of, 63, 297
 - key to species of the genus, 45, 565
 - *krzemieniewskii* n. sp., characteristics of, 40, 619
 - Stanier 1940 emend., characteristics of, 42, 527
 - species, 53, 389
 - '*Cytophagaceae*, a new family of cytophages, 40, 619
 - Cytophages, characteristics of, 40, 619
 - Cytoplasmic granules in bacteria and yeast, 62, 729
 - inclusion bodies, cultivation of, 31, 41 abs.
 - membrane of bacteria, 61, 113
- D
- Dairy equipment, tribasic sodium phosphate in cleaning of, 31, 87 abs.
 - herds, mastitis survey of eighteen, 37, 223 abs.
 - plants, control of bacteria in, 47, 215 abs.
 - products, methods for detecting phosphatase in, 38, 595 abs.
 - —, use of milk agar for plate counts of, 39, 263
 - Danzysz phenomenon with bacteriophage, 45, 76 abs.
 - Darkness, survival rates of streptococci and pneumococci in, 43, 545
 - Dates, yeasts occurring on, 43, 689
 - Daylight, effect on meningococci, 47, 79
 - , survival of streptococci in, 42, 353
 - — rates of streptococci and pneumococci in, 43, 545
 - Deaminase, amino acid, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 711
 - — — *Bacterium cadaveris*, 62, 711
 - , aspartic acid, in *Bacterium cadaveris*, 63, 107
 - Death by freezing, 60, 413
 - — X-rays, order of, 54, 731
 - rate of bacteria and survivor curves, 58, 161
 - rates, bacterial, and decimal reduction time, 45, 19 abs.
 - — of desiccated bacteria, 41, 109
 - Debaryomyces globosus*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
 - *hominis*, life cycle of, 32, 89
 - *matruchoti*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
 - Decalco for removal of pyrogens from proteins, 53, 256 abs.; 54, 715
 - Decarboxylase, amino acid, in lactic acid bacteria, 63, 393
 - , aspartic acid, of *Rhizobium trifolii*, 58, 215
 - for aspartic acid in *Rhizobium*, 57, 267
 - , malonic, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 63, 813
 - of tyrosine, 50, 95, 123 abs.
 - Decarboxylation of succinic acid by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 69, 439
 - — tyrosine by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 47, 413 abs.
 - Degeneration of gonococci, 36, 111
 - Degenerative processes in *Clostridium butylicum*, 64, 829
 - Dehydrated vegetables, bacteria in, 50, 235 abs.
 - Dehydration of eggs, bacteriological changes during, 45, 48 abs.
 - Dehydroascorbic acid, reduction of, to ascorbic acid, by *Escherichia coli*, 37, 501
 - Dehydrogenase activities of micrococci, 44, 215
 - affected by quinine, 48, 260 abs.
 - , formic, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 415
 - —, influence of nitrate on, 62, 793
 - not affected by agglutinating serum, 56, 271
 - of *Clostridium perfringens*, 53, 502 abs.
 - systems in *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 41, 529
 - — — *Rhizobium trifolii*, 41, 529
 - variation in drug-resistant pneumococci, 56, 709, 723, 737
 - — — pneumococci, 50, 629
 - Dehydrogenases, kinetic method for study of bacterial, 36, 663 abs.
 - of *Clostridium botulinum*, effect of inhibitors on, 47, 313
 - — *Escherichia coli*, effect on potassium tellurite on, 43, 643 abs.
 - , staphylococcal, effect of sulfanilamide on, 40, 148 abs.
 - Dehydrogenation of alcohols by *Streptococcus mastitidis*, 44, 523
 - — fatty acids, 54, 267 abs.
 - Dehydrogenations by resting cells of *Escherichia coli*, effect of temperature on, 41, 23 abs.
 - 5-Dehydroshikimic acid, metabolic antagonism between shikimic acid and, 64, 749
 - Dengue fever virus, electron microscope studies of, 64, 233
 - Denitrification, experiments on bacterial, 64, 397
 - , mechanism of, 64, 397
 - , utilization of nitrous oxide in, by *Pseudomonas denitrificans*, 64, 247
 - Densitometer, photoelectric, estimation of bacterial populations with, 32, 307
 - Dental caries, acid production by oral bacteria associated with, 41, 78 abs.
 - —, aciduric bacteria in, 40, 161 abs.
 - —, and oral lactobacilli, 58, 261
 - —, significance of streptococci in, 38, 351 abs.
 - flora of rat, effect of dietary carbohydrates on, 47, 477 abs.
 - De Pauw University, history of bacteriology at, 46, 576 abs.

- Depressor effect in bacteriophage, 50, 151
Dermanyssus gallinae, life cycle, 50, 128 abs.
 Dermatitis, contact, transferable, 51, 643 abs.
 Dermatomyces, characteristics of, 39, 113
 Desensitization of tuberculous guinea pigs, 32, 465 abs.
 Desiccated bacteria, death rates of, 41, 109
 — —, *see also* Dried bacteria
 Desiccation, apparatus for, of stock cultures, 35, 5 abs.
 —, effect of, on viability of 2000 anaerobes, 39, 11 abs.
 — — — baker's yeast, 51, 393
 — of bacteria, apparatus for, 57, 137, 575
 — small volumes of biological preparations, 46, 525
 Desoxypentose nucleic acid, isolation of, from *Salmonella typhosa*, 63, 495
 Desoxyribonucleic acid in acid-fast bacteria, 48, 347; 51, 539
 — precipitated by streptomycin, 56, 125
 — shown by electron microscope, 51, 584 abs.
 Desoxyribose and ribose components of nucleic acids, 61, 41
 Desoxyribosides as growth factors for lactic acid bacteria, 59, 727; 60, 49
 Desthiobiotin, inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 63, 39
 — metabolism in *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 55, 693
 Desulhydrase, cysteine, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 717
Desulfovibrio species, assimilation of petroleum hydrocarbons by, 47, 447 abs.
 — —, hydrocarbon production by, 47, 447 abs.
 — —, hydrogen-utilizing, sulfate-reducing, 60, 747
 — —, hydrogen utilization by, 62, 117
 — —, producing hydrocarbons, 49, 522 abs.
 Desulfurase, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
 Detergents adhering to washed glassware, 55, 43
 —, anionic, bacterial utilization of, 58, 823
 —, cationic, action on bacteria and enzymes, 58, 443
 — —, mechanism of growth inhibition by, 47, 454 abs.
 — inhibiting yeast: zephiran, 48, 677
 —, *see also* Surface-active agents
 Deterioration and foxing of paper, 36, 323 abs.
 Detoxification, chemical, of antigen, 53, 759
 — of antigens, 51, 642 abs.
 — — meningococcus by urea, 43, 77 abs.
 — — *Shigella* cell fractions, 57, 622
 — — type C botulinum toxin by proteins, 36, 569 abs.
 Detroit's milk supply, results of five-year quality control program on, 34, 565 abs.
 Deuterium oxide affecting *Eberthella typhosa*, 51, 547
 Dextran, breakdown of, by enzymes from molds, 64, 513
 —, enzymatic synthesis of, 63, 293
 — synthesis by *Leuconostoc*, 58, 135, 143
 — — — soil bacteria, 50, 349
 — — of, by *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, 62, 583
 Dextrans from endocarditis streptococci, 51, 641 abs.
 Dextranucrase, synthesis of, by *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 63, 293; 64, 521
 Dextrin substituted for natural body fluids in cultivation of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 61, 535
 Diamine oxidase, inhibition of, by streptomycin and other compounds, 63, 53
 Diarrhea among the newborn, 42, 150 abs.
 —, epidemic of nursery, 37, 655 abs.
 — from *Salmonella pullorum*, 54, 667 abs.
 —, infantile, epidemic of, 50, 611 abs.
 Diastase by *Endomycopsis*, 48, 413
 —, effect of malt and *Aspergillus oryzae*, on anti-toxic and normal plasma, 43, 30 abs.
 —, *see also* Amylase
 Diazo compounds, effect of, on reactivity of antibodies, 31, 65 abs.
 1,2,5,6-Dibenzanthracene, effect of, on *Escherichia coli* bacteriophage, 43, 272 abs.
 — — —, on growth of *Escherichia coli*, 41, 43 abs.
 — — —, on growth of *Escherichia communior*, 38, 13
 Dibromsalicylaldehyde as antiseptic, 54, 33 abs.
 Dicarboxylic acid metabolism of bacteria, 54, 15 abs.
 G₄-Dicarboxylic acids, metabolism of, by *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 42, 139 abs.
 2,4-Dichlorophenol, enhancement of germicidal action of, by wetting agents, 45, 293
Dictyostelium discoideum, growth of, on pathogenic bacteria, 38, 431
 Diet affecting susceptibility of mice to *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 54, 66 abs.
 — — — to typhus, 53, 802
 —, influence of, on intestinal flora of albino rat, 34, 81
 Diethylamine, anticoagulative action of, 33, 109 abs.
 1-Diethylamino-3-methyl-3(2',4',6'-triiodophenoxy) propane, effect of, on growth and metabolism of tubercle bacilli, 43, 31 abs.
 3-(2',4',6'-triiodophenoxy)-1-diethylaminopropane, effect of, on growth and metabolism of tubercle bacilli, 43, 31 abs.
 Diffusion, analytical, of animal viruses, 42, 434 abs.
 4,4'-Difluoro-2-chloromercuri-diphenyl, antibacterial activity of, 40, 363

- Digestive tract of insects, bacteria in, 54, 447
- Diglycine, hydrolysis of, by bacteria, 36, 521
- Dihydrostreptomycin, biological aspects of, 53, 205
- , diamine oxidase inhibition by, 62, 53
- , inhibition of anaerobic pyruvate dissimilation in *Escherichia coli* by, 61, 375
- , mode of action, 54, 7 abs.
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- Dihydroxyacetone, α -naphthol color test for, 44, 240
- , utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 32, 499
- α - β -Dihydroxy- β -ethylbutyric acid, the isoleucine precursor, 61, 365
- Dilution error in estimating bacteria by plating method, 39, 389
- method for enumeration of bacteria, 41, 355; 45, 20 abs.
- Dinitrophenol and tryptophan oxidation, 58, 49
- 2,4-Dinitrophenol, effect of, on the oxidation of fatty acids by *Serratia marcescens*, 64, 197
- , inhibition of *Escherichia coli* B by, 59, 367
- Diocetyl ester of sodium sulfosuccinate, enhancement of germicidal action of halogenated phenols by, 45, 293
- Dipeptidase in *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 37, 541
- Diphenylalkyl compounds combined with sulfa drugs, 51, 604 abs.
- Diphenylamine, inhibition of carotenoid synthesis in *Mycobacterium phlei* by, 63, 690
- , inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 38, 411
- — — pigment formation by, 32, 533
- , retardation of tubercle bacilli by, 37, 377
- Diphtheria and whooping cough, immunization against with mixed antigens, 43, 269 abs.
- — — prophylaxis, laboratory evaluation of combined antigens for, 43, 81 abs.
- antitoxin, effect of formaldehyde on, 35, 26 abs.
- , occurrence of, in pregnant mother, infant, and placenta, 40, 147 abs.
- bacilli, unusual, 58, 712
- , variation of, 36, 268 abs.
- bacillus, β -alanine as a growth accessory for, 34, 381
- , dissociation of, 31, 57 abs.
- , nicotinic acid as a growth accessory for, 34, 429
- , utilization of isomeric forms of tryptophan for growth of, 32, 299
- , see also *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*
- , diagnosis of, 51, 743
- , etiology of malignant, 54, 619
- , immunization of children against, 42, 294 abs.
- — — human beings by intranasal route, 35, 332 abs.
- in an "adequately" immunized community, 47, 581 abs.
- , malignant, and hemolytic group B streptococci, 47, 474 abs.
- not due to synergism with hemolytic streptococci, 54, 619
- prevention and treatment with penicillin, 50, 205
- toxin, action of aldehydes on, 33, 52 abs.
- — —, on tissues of cold-blooded animals, 35, 338 abs.
- , adsorption of, on calcium phosphate, 31, 573 abs.
- , chemical, physiological, and immunological properties, 31, 347, 367
- Diphtheria toxin, chemistry of, 31, 64 abs.
- , effect of ketene on, 37, 228 abs.
- — —, on amoebae, 31, 73 abs.
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- — —, upon adrenals of guinea pigs, 33, 645 abs.
- , factors affecting production of, 31, 73 abs., 519
- , gelatin hydrolysate medium for production of, 35, 8 abs.
- Diphtherial toxin, medium for the production of high titers of, 62, 549
- , multivalence of, 33, 65 abs.
- , purification and analysis of, 31, 347, 367; 34, 139; 36, 220 abs., 299 abs., 423
- , reaction of, with antitoxin, 43, 273
- , reduction of vitamin C in the adrenals of guinea pigs injected with, 31, 574 abs.
- Diphtheria toxoid, antitoxic titers of human subjects immunized with, 33, 53 abs.
- , effect of phenol and merthiolate on antigenic potency of, 33, 644 abs.
- , immunization, 51, 408 abs.
- , immunological response of guinea pigs to, 33, 114 abs.
- purified by absorption, 50, 661
- Diphtheroid cyclostages of hemolytic streptococci, 47, 473 abs.
- like streptococci from endocarditis, 47, 327
- , oxidation of acetone by, 64, 645
- , structure of flagella on a, 63, 701
- Diphtheroids from conjunctiva, pathogenicity of, 54, 56 abs.
- in infectious bovine pyelonephritis, 49, 202; 50, 497
- Diplococci, anaerobic gram-negative, in human mouth, 59, 349
- from cerebrospinal fluid of epidemic meningitis, 32, 293
- Diplococcus glycinophilus* n. sp., fermentation of glycine by, 52, 632
- *pneumoniae*, development of resistance to sulfa-pyridine by, 40, 160 abs.

- , effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- , elaboration of capsular polysaccharide in relation to growth phases of, 42, 29
- , electron micrographs of, 46, 203
- , enzymology of drug resistance, 56, 709, 723, 737
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , occurrence in acute ophthalmia, 44, 140 abs.
- , —, — urinary tract infections, 33, 73 abs.
- , serological relationship to *Hemophilus influenzae*, 44, 620
- , partially defined medium for cultivation of, 47, 432 abs.
- , photoelectric titration of capsular polysaccharide from, 42, 15
- , polysaccharide aerosol immunizes mice, 54, 87 abs.
- , recovery of, from penicillin, 58, 475
- , resistance of, to antibiotics, 63, 623
- , transformation of type V to type II, 32, 557
- , type III, biological characteristics of, cultivated at temperatures below 37 C, 39, 517
- , —, —, growth of at 41 C, 41, 627
- , —, —, nutrition of, 47, 509
- , ultimate R culture phase of, 33, 18 abs.
- , *see also* Pneumococci
- Direct method for counting bacteria in feces, 64, 593
- , microscopic count, relationship to plate count, 31, 11 abs.
- , counts, relation between, and plate counts of *Escherichia coli* during logarithmic growth, 33, 461
- Disease resistance of plants, nutrition and, 38, 234 abs.
- Dishes, bacteriological study of machine and handwashed, 44, 390 abs.
- Disinfectant assay, egg injection method for, 54, 50 abs.
- , brain tissue contains, 52, 631
- , concentration exponent, study of, 40, 466 abs.
- , hypochlorite, effectiveness in destroying *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 57
- , testing, effect of subculture medium for, 56, 479
- Disinfectants, acridines against influenza virus, 54, 64 abs.
- , *Actinomyces bovis* response to various, 54, 79 abs.
- , alkyl dimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, resistance of bacteria to, 63, 453
- , *p*-aminomethylbenzenesulfonamides, 49, 149
- , apparatus for determination of *k* values of, 35, 2 abs.
- , arsenicals detoxified by BAL, 54, 80 abs.
- , azosulfonamides, 52, 645
- , casein medium for testing, 49, 463
- , cetyldimethylethyl ammonium bromide, detergent for eating utensils, 52, 635
- , cetylpyridinium chloride, 52, 111, 449
- , chlorine-containing compounds, 49, 299
- , concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- , deterioration of, in agricultural use, 45, 42 abs.
- , dibromsalicylaldehyde, 54, 33 abs.
- , cationic, 54, 43 abs., 44 abs., 245
- , effect of, on fowl pox virus, 31, 7 abs.
- , —, on *Pasteurella tularensis*, 43, 102 abs.
- , evaluation of, 45, 41 abs.
- , factors involved in, 36, 332 abs.
- , fatty acids as fungicides, 54, 45 abs.
- , flavonols, 54, 34 abs.
- , for tubercle bacteria, 48, 547
- , use on skin of sheep, 51, 265 abs.
- , hexenolactone, 54, 268 abs.
- , inactivating enzymes, 52, 639
- , inhibition of gram-negative bacteria by acetic acid, 52, 353
- , iodine intensified by redox potential, 49, 521 abs.
- , iodonium compounds, 54, 33 abs.
- , maintenance of constant phenol resistance, 52, 499
- , method for determining tissue toxicity of, 43, 641 abs.
- , mode of action of, 52, 639
- , penicillin plus sulfonamides, 52, 33
- , nitrofurans compounds, 54, 119
- , *para*-aminosalicylic acid against *Mycobacterium*, 54, 65 abs., 409
- , phenol coefficient as a measure of, 32, 215
- , quaternary ammonium compounds, 49, 277; 54, 43 abs., 44 abs., 245, 663 abs.
- , removable volatile antiseptics, 52, 152 abs.
- , resistance of enterococci to, 32, 41
- , skin, *in vivo* test for evaluation of, 43, 49 abs., 50 abs.
- , —, standardization of, 43, 50 abs.
- , soap not killing pathogenic fungi, 49, 109 abs.
- , sodium fluoride fortified by NaCl, 52, 612
- , spore suspension for evaluation of, 43, 53 abs.
- , succinylchlorimide, 49, 107 abs.
- , sulfamethazine, 49, 193
- , testing by dilution method, 49, 526 abs.
- , — of, 37, 531 abs.
- , thiopyrimidines, 52, 575
- , use of chick embryo in testing, 45, 42 abs.
- , —, thioglycollate media for testing, 45, 44 abs.
- , variation in resistance of substrains to, 49, 463
- , *see also* Antibacterial agents and Antiseptics
- Disinfection, acridines neutralized by purines in, 53, 506 abs.
- , anionic followed by cationic treatment, 53, 252
- , by ultraviolet, 49, 203

- , effect of pH, temperature, and organic matter on, 49, 277
- , fungistasis by fatty acids, 53, 372 abs.
- , improvement of phenol coefficient, 53, 504 abs.
- , method for *in vivo* assays, 52, 449
- of influenza virus by vapors, 53, 61
- — legume seed by heat, 35, 58 abs.
- — seeds, 35, 200 abs.; 37, 224 abs.; 40, 165 abs.
- — trout eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, 44, 111
- — water main by cationic detergent, 52, 151 abs.
- — wooden grids in spirit still, 40, 870 abs.
- , peroxide-glycerol, 53, 793
- , phenylmercuric nitrate, 53, 501 abs.
- , purines antagonizing acridines in, 53, 506 abs.
- , quaternary ammonium compounds for, 53, 252, 370 abs., 375 abs.
- rates, method for determination of, 36, 547
- , test method for quaternaries, 53, 501 abs.
- , see also Bacteriostasis, Fungicides, and Ultra-violet
- Disodium phenylphosphate, hydrolysis of, by gram negative bacilli, 38, 117 abs.
- Dissimilation of carbohydrates by bacteria, 36, 254 abs.
- — citric acid by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 657 abs.
- — — by *Streptococcus paracitrovorus*, 36, 261 abs.
- — glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 32, 123 abs.; 33, 603
- — — by lactic acid bacteria, 31, 4 abs.
- — —, role of phosphoglyceric acid in, 32, 123 abs.
- — lactic acid by propionic acid bacteria, 31, 595
- — mannitol by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 63, 693
- — sorbitol by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 63, 693
- — xylose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 32, 123 abs.
- Dissociation, effect of, on electrophoretic mobility of *Brucella abortus*, 42, 745
- in *Bacillus salmonicida*, 34, 49
- — *Brucella abortus*, nature and control of, 45, 222 abs.
- , microbic, prevented by bovine serum, 56, 139
- of *Brucella abortus*, 45, 21 abs.
- — *Candida albicans* by lithium chloride and immune serum, 39, 633
- — *Eberthella typhosa* by sodium acenaphthene-(5)sulfonate, 54, 633
- — *Escherichia coli*, characteristics of variants obtained during, 32, 329
- — *Hemophilus influenzae*, 37, 415
- — *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 31, 385, 407
- — *Monilia*, 33, 117 abs.
- — pneumococcus affecting its drug resistance, 56, 718
- — *Shigella sonnei*, 45, 25 abs.
- — single cell cultures of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 35, 501
- — slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, 31, 453
- — staphylococci by X-rays, 42, 148 abs.
- — the diphtheria bacillus, 31, 571 abs.
- , see also Microbic dissociation
- Dissociative cycle of the tubercle bacillus, 44, 1
- rates of bacteria, effects of X-rays on, 38, 237 abs.
- Distemper in grey foxes, 38, 113 abs.
- , passive immunity to, 33, 118 abs.
- virus, modification of, by animal passage, 38, 112 abs.
- viruses, interference of, 53, 377 abs.
- Distiller's solubles, B-vitamin fortification of, by microbial growth, 45, 34 abs.
- —, effect of, on the microbiological assay of, 45, 95 abs.
- yeast, effect of concentrations of ethyl alcohol on, 41, 91 abs.
- Distillery grains, bacterial population of, 35, 71 abs.
- mash, protein increase in, 49, 524
- mashes, bacteria in, 47, 442 abs.; 49, 307
- yeast, continuous process for production of, 43, 42 abs.
- —, media for production of, by the continuous process, 43, 270 abs.
- Distribution error in estimating bacteria by plating method, 39, 389
- Disulon, action of, on acid-fast bacilli, 37, 226 abs.
- — —, on *Mycobacterium leprae*, 37, 226 abs.
- — —, on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 37, 226 abs.
- Dithiocarbamic acid derivatives as bacteriostats and fungistats, 57, 47
- Dog, tuberculosis in, 35, 453 abs.
- Dogs, tularemia in, 42, 146 abs.
- Donovania granulomatis*, antigenic relationships, 55, 865
- —, complement-fixation tests, 51, 628 abs.
- —, cultural characteristics, 55, 667
- Dormancy of spores due to inhibitors in media, 55, 623
- — — overcome by heat activation, 49, 335
- Dosage-response curve of *Lactobacillus leichmanii* to vitamin B₁₂, effects of sodium chloride on, 64, 889
- Dose-reduction principle, and photoreactivation, 58, 511
- Double compartment culture tube, 54, 546 abs.
- — zone β -hemolytic streptococci, characteristics of, 37, 133

- Dried bacteria, factors affecting viability of, 52, 209, 565, 657
- , spray-drying preferable to freeze-drying, 52, 657
- egg industry, application of bacteriology to, 47, 215 abs.
- lactobacilli, viability of, 52, 657
- *Rhizobium*, viability of, 52, 209
- *Serratia*, viability of, 52, 565
- Drinking establishments, methods of studying sanitary conditions in, 45, 46 abs.
- glass sanitation, 33, 94 abs.
- glasses, bacteria on, 45, 46 abs.
- , contamination of, by streptococci, 37, 224 abs.
- utensils, sanitization of, 36, 453 abs.
- Droplet nuclei, as shown by high-speed photography, 42, 817 abs.
- Drosophila*, see Fruit flies, Hawaiian
- Drug action, mechanism of antibacterial, 43, 68 abs.
- reactions, use of sulfonamide azoproteins in studies on, 41, 64 abs.
- resistance, acquisition of, prevented by other drugs, 54, 363
- — changed by bacterial extracts, 54, 282 abs.
- , inhibition of, 54, 8 abs.
- of pneumococcus, enzymatic data on, 56, 709, 723, 737
- Drying, freeze-, of *Brucella abortus*, 61, 309
- of bacteria, 54, 17 abs.
- , of cultures, apparatus for, 57, 137
- — yeast cultures, combined with freezing, 57, 575
- , resistance of meningococci to, 47, 71, 79
- Duck marshes, potential botulinus-toxin-producing areas in, 41, 363
- sickness, production of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, type C, 32, 75
- Duponol, effect of, on rabies virus, 43, 409 abs.
- Duran-Reynals factor in guinea pig tissues, relationship to susceptibility to vaccinia virus, 33, 58 abs.
- Dust bacteria, measuring airborne particles, 54, 51 abs.
- — controlled by oil-water emulsion, 54, 49 abs.
- — decreased by oiling floors, 54, 94 abs.
- Dusting powders, method for testing antiseptic, 37, 411
- Dye derivatives, bacteriostatic efficiency of, 51, 1
- modifications of bismuth-sulfite media, 36, 314 abs.
- Dyes, acid, relation between surface charge and adsorption of, by bacterial cells, 61, 649
- , basic, effect of formaldehyde on reaction of bacteria with, 59, 617
- , for demonstration of hydrolysis of fats, 42, 537
- causing bacteriostasis, 48, 439
- , medicinal, evaluation of, by tissue-culture technique, 39, 8 abs.
- standardization of, 31, 30 abs.
- , variation of *Brucella* species to bacteriostatic action of, 46, 219 abs.
- Dysentery antigen detoxification, 53, 759
- , oral immunity test for, 54, 371
- , bacillary, application of bacteriophage determinations to laboratory diagnosis of, 41, 687 abs.
- , study of, 46, 314 abs.
- bacilli, effect of sulfonamides on, 43, 13 abs.
- bacteriophage, dry, stability of, 48, 243
- , preparation of a polyvalent, 46, 463; 48, 179
- , protective action of, in experimental infections in mice, 47, 475 abs.
- , Flexner, detoxification of antigen, 58, 643
- immunization by feeding *Shigella sonnei*, 54, 274 abs.
- in monkeys, bacteriophage in an outbreak of, 35, 203 abs.
- — newborn calves caused by coliform bacteria, 38, 119 abs.
- , Newton epidemic of, 46, 487 abs.
- organisms, effect of pectin on, 42, 288 abs.
- , protection against, by phage injection, 49, 245
- protective vaccination, 51, 620 abs.

E

- "E" group of leguminous plants, specificity studies in, 35, 664 abs.
- Eastern Missouri Branch, S.A.B., see Missouri (Eastern) Branch, S.A.B.
- New York Branch, S.A.B., see New York (Eastern) Branch, S.A.B.
- Pennsylvania Chapter, S.A.B., see Pennsylvania (Eastern) Chapter, S.A.B.
- Eating establishments, method of studying sanitary conditions in, 45, 46 abs.
- utensils, heat sterilization of, 51, 53
- , sanitization of, 36, 453 abs.
- , sterilization of, 52, 635
- Eberthella insecticola* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *Salmonella* group, immunological relationships of polysaccharides of, 36, 270 abs.
- *typhosa*, a new bacterium antigenically related to, 31, 569 abs.
- , action of, on ascorbic acid, 35, 340 abs.
- , adaptation to high temperatures, 45, 22 abs.
- — affected by heavy water, 51, 547
- — — X-rays, 53, 165
- , antibacterial activity of aromatic fluorinated mercurials against, 39, 243
- , comparison of metabolic activities with *Escherichia coli* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 33, 145

- dissociated by chemicals, 54, 633
- , effect of fluorinated aromatic mercurials on, 40, 363
- — — pectin on, 42, 288 abs.
- — — sodium chloride on, 37, 659 abs.
- — — surface-active cations on, 47, 15
- , germicidal efficiency of hypochlorites for, 34, 1
- , inhibition of growth of, by certain carbohydrates, 58, 103
- , lack of one somatic antigen in, 38, 419
- , lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 447
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , methods for isolation of, from stools of carriers, 34, 565 abs.
- , mutation to tryptophan independence, 56, 374
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501
- , polysaccharides of, 37, 389
- , presence of Vi antigen in extracts of, 34, 240 abs.
- , production of hydrogen sulfide by, 35, 185
- , properties of toxic extracts from, 38, 334 abs.
- , resistance of, to chlorine and chloramine, 37, 1; 47, 444 abs.
- , selective media for isolation of, 47, 458 abs.
- , somatic antigens of, 36, 665 abs.
- , study of atypical strains of, 44, 647
- , survival in soil, 33, 74 abs.
- , typing of, with bacteriophage, 48, 379 abs.; 50, 126 abs.
- Eberthella typhosa*, utilization of sorbitol by, 36, 599
- — — — styracitol by, 36, 599
- — — — sugar alcohols by, 32, 499
- , Vi antigen of, 33, 118 abs.
- , see also *Salmonella typhosa*
- varieties and *Proteus*, 48, 382 abs.
- Ecological study of coliform bacteria, 39, 90 abs.
- Ecology of coliform bacteria, 40, 83
- of *Proteus* species, 43, 33 abs.
- Ectromelia virus infection of nasal mucosa of white rat, 40, 150 abs.
- Editorial note by C.-E. A. Winslow, 47, 485
- Egg-adapted herpes simplex virus, 61, 253
- albumen, protective action of, when administered orally with *Clostridium botulinum* (type C) to pigeons, 36, 301 abs.
- denatured in various ways, immunological properties of, 44, 394 abs.
- , embryonated hen's, cultivation of *Coccidioides immitis* in, 64, 83
- incubator for virus culture, 43, 90 abs.
- industry, dried, application of bacteriology to, 47, 215 abs.
- injection method for disinfectant assay, 54, 50 abs.
- powder, effect of storage temperature on bacterial counts in, 45, 48 abs.
- , microbiology of, 47, 439 abs.; 56, 656
- , significance of *Salmonella* organisms in, 47, 439 abs.
- surfaces, sterilization of, 41, 272 abs.
- white, fermentation of, bacteriological studies on, 44, 541, 625
- , fermentative process in preparing for drying, 43, 47 abs.
- lysozyme lysing bacteria, 57, 489
- yolk complex, action of species of *Serratia* on, 63, 597
- media for *Clostridium* identification, 51, 577 abs.
- Eggs as a medium for influenza virus, 48, 369
- , dehydration of, bacteriological changes during, 45, 48 abs.
- , embryonated, propagation of *Borrelia anserina* in, 59, 446
- , fresh and frozen, microbiology of, 43, 47 abs.; 45, 49 abs., 50 abs.
- , incompletely cooked, infected, as cause of diarrhea, 54, 667 abs.
- Eh, effect of, on isolating and purifying rumen organisms, 64, 17
- — —, on physiology of halophilic bacteria, 33, 35 abs.; 35, 381
- , gradients of, in liquid media, 43, 34 abs.
- indicator, resazurin as, 51, 22
- of protogenous media, effect of sodium chloride on, 33, 32 abs.; 35, 369
- , significance of in bacteriological media and body tissues, 39, 19 abs.
- — —, in the growth of *Clostridium welchii*, 35, 141
- Eicosanol-2, a new alcohol in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- Eijkman medium, reaction of coliform bacteria from milk on, 33, 93 abs.
- reaction of coliform bacteria, 43, 557
- — — *Shigella* cultures, 46, 105
- — with *Erwinia*, 52, 144
- Eimeria brunetti* n. sp., a pathogen for chickens, 44, 722
- *tenella*, affecting intestinal flora of chicken, 56, 635
- Elasticotaxis in myxobacteria, 44, 405
- Electrical conductivity, method of, in bacterial metabolism, 36, 571
- surface charge and adsorption of acid dyes by bacterial cells, 61, 649
- Electrocoagulation, treatment of tuberculous tracheobronchitis by, 34, 459 abs.
- Electrokinetic potential of bacteria at various phases of the culture cycle, 32, 433
- study of bacterial surfaces, 51, 149; 56, 821

- Electrolytes, effect of, on electrophoretic mobility of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 235
- — —, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- — —, on virus adsorption, 58, 611
- Electrometric method of determining bacterial fermentation, 36, 661 abs.
- Electron micrographic counts of bacteriophage particles, 61, 179
- micrograph of *Eberthella typhosa*, 41, 397
- — — *Hemophilus pertussis*, 41, 397
- — — *Micrococcus cryophilus* n. sp., 62, 723
- — — *Morator nudus* n. sp., insect virus of armyworm, 64, 787
- Electron micrographs of a *Borrelia* species, 64, 325
- — — *Fusobacterium* species, 44, 361
- — — avian erythromyeloblastic leucosis virus, 63, 151
- — — *Bacillus cereus*, 47, 551
- — — *Bacillus subtilis*, 64, 1
- — — bacteriophage for *Salmonella pullorum*, 47, 277
- — — bacteriophages for *Escherichia coli*, 46, 57
- — — capsule, cell wall and inner protoplasm of pneumococci, 46, 203
- — — *Chlorobium limicola*, 63, 145
- — — corynebacteria, 62, 1
- — — Coxsackie viruses, 64, 237
- — — dengue fever virus, 64, 233
- — — encephalomyocarditis virus, 63, 99
- — — *Erwinia carotovora* bacteriophage, 61, 261
- — — fibers obtained from a reaction of copper with pyocyanine, 62, 767
- — — *Leptospira canicola*, 45, 143
- — — *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae*, 45, 143
- — — luminous bacteria, 46, 167
- — — Newcastle disease virus, 63, 151
- — — Newcastle disease virus in cave bat, 61, 37
- — — pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 47, 523
- — — *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 64, 1
- — — *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 41, 415
- — — the cell wall of bacilli, 42, 251
- — — *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 44, 317
- — — tobacco mosaic virus, 41, 397
- — — *Treponema pallidum* and related species, 46, 15
- micrography, study of flagella on bacteria by, 45, 305 abs.
- microscope, application to biological research, 46, 576 abs.
- —, electron optics of, 41, 259 abs.
- — for diagnosing virus diseases, 55, 45
- —, internal structure of bacteria revealed by, 45, 349
- —, mounting of bacteria for, 52, 411
- —, new tool for bacteriological research, 41, 397
- — pictures of *Rhizobium*, 50, 249
- —, principles of, 42, 233 abs.
- — showing desoxyribose-nucleic acid, 51, 534 abs.
- — showing structure of *Spirochaeta novyi*, 50, 679
- — studies, 50, 236 abs.
- — — of bacteriophage, 45, 73 abs.
- — — on *Azotobacter* flagellation and *Rhizobium* bacteriophage, 47, 415 abs.
- — study, new technique for, 56, 569
- — — of bacteriophage, 45, 303 abs.
- — — bacteriophage interference, 53, 49
- — — — the pneumococcal capsular swelling phenomenon, 45, 55 abs.
- —, use of, to show structural differences in bacterial cells, 41, 25 abs.
- —, see also Microscope and Microscopy
- microscopy, 54, 271 abs.
- — compared with light microscopy, 48, 313
- — for bacterial nuclei, 59, 561, 575
- — — *Bacterium tularense*, 52, 179
- — — in bacteriology, 47, 431 abs.
- — of *Bacterium tularense*, 51, 533 abs.
- —, of *Escherichia coli*, structure and nuclei, 57, 319
- —, of heated bacteria, 58, 153
- — of herpes simplex, 59, 61
- — of pleuropneumonia group, 51, 533 abs.
- — of *Spirochaeta novyi*, 51, 533 abs.
- —, shadow-casting technique, 51, 563 abs.
- —, two-component objective, 57, 313
- —, see also Microscopy, electron
- optics of the electron microscope, 41, 259 abs.
- Electronic preservation of bread, 54, 668 abs.
- Electrons, low velocity, effect of, on microorganisms, 37, 227 abs.
- Electrophoresis, effect of electrolytes in media on, of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 235
- of *Escherichia coli*, 33, 17 abs.
- , standard method for investigation of, 31, 531
- studies on brucellae, 42, 411, 745
- , variations in, of coliform bacteria, 31, 211
- Electrophoretic analysis of the blood protein response in tuberculosis, 43, 266 abs.
- migration of *Escherichia coli* after cultivation on various media, 35, 213, 441
- mobility of bacteria, 51, 149
- — — spores, 55, 561
- relationships of coliform bacteria, 37, 21
- velocity and virulence, 48, 537
- Elementary bodies of vaccinia, effect of solutions of sucrose, glycerol and urea on size and density of, 36, 286 abs.
- Embden-Meyerhof scheme, a departure from, 62, 499

- Embryo, chick, growth of *Treponema pallidum* in, 60, 5
- Embryonated eggs, growth of *Coxiella burnetii* in, 63, 73
- Encapsulated bacteria phagocytized, 54, 52 abs.
- Encephalitis diagnosis by complement fixation, 50, 1
- in California, 52, 711 abs.
- of cow caused by *Listerella*, 49, 110 abs.
- type B vaccine, 51, 564 abs.
- vaccine, antibody response to, 54, 76 abs., 77 abs.
- virus, mutation of poliomyelitic virus into, 36, 654 abs.
- —, relationship to streptococci, 33, 61 abs.
- —, St. Louis, behavior of, in rats, 43, 642 abs.
- — —, inactivation of, by soft X-rays, 33, 615
- Encephalomyelitis, allergic, in monkeys, 51, 614 abs.
- , avian, infectious cycle of, 42, 817 abs.
- depending on mineral diet, 51, 619 abs.
- , equine, epidemic, 51, 615 abs.
- —, production of antiserum for, 36, 295 abs.
- —, treatment with hyperimmune rabbit serum, 41, 52 abs.
- immunity influenced by starvation, 51, 403 abs.
- in mice, effect of amino acid deficiencies on, 64, 583
- less severe with tryptophan deficiency, 55, 89
- , related to thiamine deficiency, 52, 467
- virus, equine, 48, 463
- — —, relation to neutralizing antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid to cerebral resistance to, 43, 83 abs.
- — neutralization tests, sensitivity of, 51, 257
- Encephalomyocarditis virus, morphology of, 63, 99
- of, 51, 615 abs.
- , purification of, 63, 99
- End points, biological, estimation of, 53, 253 abs.
- Endamoeba histolytica*, cultivation of, 39, 751 abs.
- — killed by succinylchlorimide, 49, 108 abs.
- Endocarditis, bacterial, caused by *Escherichia coli*, 36, 660 abs.
- —, effect of sulfonamides on organisms from patients with, 41, 81 abs.
- , bacteriological study of, 49, 603
- , bacteriology of, 49, 415 abs.
- caused by streptococci, 50, 238 abs.; 51, 717
- , dextrans by streptococci from, 51, 641 abs.
- , diphtheroid appearance of streptococci isolated from, 47, 327
- , enterococci of, 54, 506
- , experimental subacute bacterial, 35, 55 abs.
- in rabbits, 40, 165 abs.
- , prophylactic immunization against, 56, 391
- , streptococci associated with, 51, 790
- — producing polysaccharide, 51, 711
- —, serology of, 55, 393
- , subacute bacterial, 39, 76 abs.
- Endomyces vernalis*, factors affecting vitamin B₁ content of, 34, 133 abs.
- Endomycopsis* fermenting starch, 48, 413
- Endospore coat structure, 57, 23
- formation, factors affecting, 49, 473; 57, 213, 613, 615, 639
- — in *Bacillus cereus*, 51, 187
- germination, 57, 23
- , heat activation of, 49, 335
- , reserve material of, 49, 617
- studies with electron microscope, 53, 525
- Endotoxin from *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 36, 278 abs.
- of *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*, 56, 187
- *Shigella dysenteriae*, single toxin theory, 57, 629
- Energetics and assimilation in the combustion of carbon compounds by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 585
- Energy relationships in carbohydrate assimilation by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 573
- Enrichment media for acid-forming anaerobes, use of plant materials in, 43, 463, 473
- medium for *Rhizophlyctis rosea*, 43, 499
- Enteric bacteria, decomposition of vitamin C by, 46, 351
- —, differentiation of, on eosin-methylene-blue agar, 45, 471
- —, Eijkman reaction of, 43, 557
- —, interrelationships among, 63, 319
- —, lipids in, 37, 301
- —, lipids of, 36, 670 abs.
- —, phospholipids in, 37, 301
- —, relationship between cultural characteristics and susceptibility to bacteriophage in, 35, 204 abs.
- —, selective action of eosin-methylene-blue agar in differentiation of, 43, 121 abs.
- —, toxic extracts of, 38, 353 abs.
- —, utilization of sugar alcohols by, 36, 599
- disease, specific prophylaxis against, 45, 61 abs.
- Enterobacter* differentiation by eosin methylgreen sulfite agar, 54, 662
- , identification by effect of metabolites, 63, 455
- Enterobacteria, differentiation of paracolon^s, 54, 1 abs.
- , heat-resistant, in pasteurized milk, 63, 505 abs.
- , medium for differentiation, 53, 504 abs.
- , new media for their detection, 54, 73 abs.
- , paracolon resembling *Shigella*, 54, 179 abs.
- , serology of *Proteus*, 54, 2 abs.
- — relation of *Salmonella-Shigella*, 54, 4 abs.
- , see also *Aerobacter*, *Eberthella*, *Escherichia*, *Proteus*, *Salmonella*, *Shigella*, and Paracolon bacteria
- Enterobacteriaceae*, antibiotic relationship^s, 54, 27 abs., 785

- , biochemical and serological relationships within, 62, 243
- , contradiction of physiology and serology, 54, 270 abs.
- decomposing tartrates, 52, 311
- , diagnosis of, 49, 525 abs.
- differentiated by urea fermentation, 52, 461
- , intracellular polysaccharide of, 62, 621
- , medium for, 58, 429
- , paracolons, Bethesda group, antigens of, 55, 711
- , serotypes of, 63, 319
- , swarming of, 52, 519
- , taxonomy of, 47, 420 abs.; 48, 351
- , two intermediate members of, 60, 367
- Enterococcal bacteriophage, 54, 500
- Enterococci, absorption of staphylococcal bacteriophages by, 36, 155
- , acetyl-choline-producing, 43, 779 abs.
- , action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- , adsorption of bacteriophage by sensitized, 37, 333
- and related streptococci, 35, 81
- as index of pollution, 53, 197
- associated with human disease, 54, 495
- , bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide on, 40, 383
- changing SLR factor to folic acid, 50, 219
- , characteristics of, 33, 25 abs, 26 abs.
- , distribution of, 51, 735
- , effect of sulfanilamide on, 39, 30 abs.; 41, 83 abs.
- , false-positive coagulase test by, 64, 433
- in human feces, 54, 545 abs.
- milk, 48, 262 abs.
- isolated from nature, 51, 588 abs.
- , nutrition of, 47, 335
- , physiological and serological characteristics of, 42, 138 abs.
- , resistance of, to disinfectants, 32, 41
- Enterococcus* giving cross-reaction with pneumococcal type III antiserum, 37, 225 abs.
- , serology of, 55, 393
- Enterotoxigenic staphylococci, comparative study of, 59, 545
- Enterotoxin production by staphylococci, 60, 481
- , staphylococcal, assay of, 35, 52 abs.
- , effect of, on isolated rabbit gut segments, 44, 201
- , pigs as test animals for, 43, 269 abs.
- , production of, 38, 351 abs.
- , production of, in canned corn, salmon and oysters, 40, 870 abs.
- — —, in simplified medium, 41, 305
- , relationship of pyrogen to, 47, 213 abs.
- Enterotropic virus causing intestinal disease, 48, 259 abs.
- Enumeration of bacteria by microscopic method, 39, 297
- Environmental conditions, effect of, on morphology of colonies of lactobacilli, 61, 627
- Environmentally induced characters inheritable, 49, 383
- Enzymatic activity of granules in mycobacteria, 62, 459
- adaptation in microorganisms, effect of age on, 64, 337
- patterns, adaptive, in bacterial oxidation of tryptophan, 58, 45
- preparations from microorganisms, commercial production of, 36, 257 abs.
- — from *Nocardia corallina*, decomposition of pyrimidines by, 64, 279
- properties of "O" forms of *Proteus vulgaris*, 45, 273
- systems in bacteria, technique for determination of, 41, 24 abs.
- variability in *Aerobacter indologenes*, 38, 114 abs.
- Enzyme, adaptive, formation of, and physiological youth, 37, 145
- , β -galactosidase, in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 759
- assay by thin filter paper disk method, 51, 566 abs.
- formation, inhibition of, by amino acid analogues, 64, 207
- from *Bacillus palustris*, activity of, on type VIII pneumococcus, 38, 241
- , in *Salmonella* species, toxicity of, 31, 42 abs.
- inactivation by disinfectants, 52, 639
- proteins altered in drug-resistant strains, 56, 737
- , respiratory, in root nodule bacteria, 33, 78 abs.
- system, aspartic acid decarboxylase, 58, 215
- systems in nodules of leguminous plants, 36, 261 abs.
- , nitrate- and nitrite-reducing, 58, 11
- Enzymes, adaptive, 49, 108 abs.
- bacterial, mechanism of production, 36, 257 abs.
- , in certain yeasts, 42, 99
- , induced by insoluble substrates, 58, 714
- , physiological youth of bacteria and, 36, 259 abs.
- , amino acid deaminases, 62, 711
- , bacterial, action of detergents on, 58, 443
- , liberation of, by ultrasonic disintegration of bacteria, 51, 487
- , cell-free, from bacteria, 49, 595
- concerned with aerobic oxidation of fatty acids by bacteria, 61, 653, 661
- , demonstration of, in heterolactic fermentation, 62, 499
- in *Brucella abortus* for oxidation of tricarboxylic acids, 62, 97
- — *Escherichia coli*, activity of, 61, 515

- — mitochondria of bacteria, 62, 729
- , inhibition of, as cause of antisepsis, 49, 527
- , mold, proteolysis by, 33, 104 abs.
- of *Escherichia coli*, selective inhibition of, by sulfonamides, 43, 68 abs.
- — *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* for glucose utilization, 69, 727
- , oxidation of protocatechuic acid by, 69, 129, 137, 527
- , proteolytic, in filtrates of clostridia, inhibition of, 39, 755 abs.
- —, in microorganisms, 36, 255 abs.; 45, 18 abs.
- —, of bacteria, 36, 521
- —, relation of, to phase of life cycle of *Bacillus larvae*, 40, 705
- , respiratory, effect of germicides on, of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
- —, in bacteria, 36, 255 abs.
- —, in symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 36, 601
- —, maximum growth temperatures of bacilli in relation to, 31, 12 abs.; 34, 489
- —, of root-nodule bacteria, 36, 262 abs.
- , role of bacterial, in immunology, 36, 255 abs.
- , starch-saccharifying, from stenothermophilic bacteria, 62, 247
- that decompose pneumococcal polysaccharides, antisera for, 42, 133 abs.
- , variability of bacteria and production of, 36, 258 abs.
- , see also Amylase, Catalase, Coagulase, Diaminase, Decarboxylase, Dehydrogenase, Desulfhydrase, Desulfurase, Dextranucrase, Formic hydrogenlyase, Galactosidase, Galactozymase, Gelatinase, Glucuronidase, Hyaluronidase, Hydrogenase, Hydrogenlyase formic, Indophenol oxidase, Lactase, Lecithinase, Lipase, Lysozyme, Malonic decarboxylase, Nitrataase, Nitrogenase, Penicillinase, Peroxidase, Phosphatase, Proteinase, Succinodehydrogenase, Tyrosinase, Urease
- Eosin methyl-green sulfite agar for *Enterobacter* differentiation, 54, 662
- — blue agar, differentiation of enteric bacteria with, 43, 121 abs.
- — —, effect of concentration of dyes on differentiation of enteric bacteria on, 45, 471
- Epidemiology of poliomyelitis, 45, 88 abs.; 54, 75 abs.
- — streptococcal infections, 47, 405 abs.
- — tobacco wildfire, 37, 234 abs.
- — tularemia, 32, 243
- Epidermophyton inguinale*, inhibitory action of chlormercuri carvacrol for, 46, 487 abs.
- *interdigitale*, inhibitory action of chlormercuri carvacrol for, 46, 487 abs.
- Epidermophytosis, testing fungicides recommended for, 36, 103 abs.
- Epilepsy, streptococci in, 63, 503 abs.
- Equine encephalomyelitis, formalized virus as a preventive against, 31, 38 abs.
- —, passive immunity with antiserum for Western, 47, 467 abs.
- —, production of antiserum for, 36, 295 abs.
- —, role of birds and mosquitoes in epidemiology of, 39, 42 abs.
- —, tick as a vector for, 33, 60 abs.
- —, toxic substances produced by streptococci isolated from, 39, 631 abs.
- —, treatment with hyperimmune rabbit serum, 41, 52 abs.
- — vaccination, antibody content of human sera following, 45, 200 abs.
- — virus, Eastern and Western, comparison of neutralizing antibodies in mice and eggs to, 45, 79 abs.
- — —, effect of phagocytes on, 39, 42 abs.
- — —, infection of mice with strains of, 39, 42 abs.
- — —, embryonic chick antigens for complement fixation with, 47, 463 abs.
- — —, interference between Eastern and Western, 47, 466 abs.
- — — neutralization tests, 51, 257
- — —, pathogenesis of, for chick embryo, 48, 463
- — —, relation of neutralizing antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid to cerebral resistance to, 43, 83 abs.
- — —, Western, duration of protection to, by hyperimmune serum, 45, 79 abs.
- — —, neutralizing antibody to, 47, 466 abs.
- Eremothecium ashbyii* synthesized riboflavin by, 53, 502 abs.; 54, 40 abs.; 63, 233
- Ergosterol, adsorption of poliomyelitis virus by, 36, 218 abs.
- Erwinia amylovora*, electrophoretic velocity and virulence of, 48, 537
- —, growth rates of, 35, 487
- —, serology of, 41, 87 abs.
- *anasas*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- *carotovora*, bacteriophagy of, 61, 261
- —, fermentation of galacturonic acid and glucose by, 64, 259
- —, growth of slime molds in association with, 38, 431
- — coliform relationship, 44, 433
- — differentiation from *Shigella*, 62, 144
- *lathyri*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- , nutritional requirements of, 60, 669
- *tracheiphila* related to *Shigella*, 62, 405
- Erysipelas, variation in streptococci from, 32, 105
- Erysipelothrix*, relation of, to *Listerella*, 42, 385
- *rhusiopathiae* antiserum, mouse-protective test for titration of, 43, 57 abs.
- —, cultural characteristics of, 35, 205 abs.
- —, effects of aureomycin and penicillin on, 60, 139

- , fermentation of carbohydrates by, 32, 303
- , nutrition of, 43, 629
- , phenol tolerance of, 39, 228 abs.
- , sodium azide and crystal violet in a selective medium for, 46, 343
- , susceptibility of hamsters to, 60, 677
- species, relation to *Listerella* species, 41, 44 abs.
- Erythroblastosis foetalis, Rh antigen in, 45, 201 abs.
- Erythrocyte agglutination by virus inhibited, 54, 62 abs., 63 abs.
- modified by Newcastle disease virus, 57, 31
- Erythrocytes adsorb influenza virus, 54, 62 abs.
- , agglutination of, by *Escherichia coli*, 45, 545
- destroying the V factor, 53, 561
- for cultivation of trypanosomes, 50, 57
- , influenza virus receptors on, 64, 547
- of infected animals, association of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus with, 46, 482
- Erythrogenic toxin from hemolytic streptococci, 38, 511
- Erythromyeloblastic leucosis virus, morphology of, 63, 151
- Escherichia acidilactici*, chromogenic strains of, 37, 91
- , fatal dysentery in newborn calves caused by, 38, 119 abs.
- *Aerobacter*, carbon dioxide-hydrogen ratios of, 36, 659 abs.
- — "intermediates," characteristics of, 31, 23 abs.
- —, from human feces, 31, 21 abs.
- —, utilization of lactose by, 31, 22 abs.
- , chromogenic strains in the genus, 33, 450 abs.
- *coli*, acetic acid oxidation by, 59, 499
- , acid production by, 32, 125 abs.
- — — by, as indicated by dissolved metallic iron, 32, 359 abs; 33, 185
- , action of detergents on, 58, 443
- — —, on ascorbic acid, 35, 340 abs.
- , activity of catalase in, 64, 527
- , adaptation of formic hydrogenlyase in, 64, 151
- — — to high temperatures, 45, 22 abs.
- , adsorption of cations by, 40, 23
- — — hydrogen ion by, 41, 775
- — — on inert particles, 33, 401
- , agglutination of erythrocytes by, 45, 545
- — — leucocytes by, 45, 545
- — — pollen by, 45, 545
- — — spermatozoa by, 45, 545
- , agglutinin adsorption relationship between, and *Shigella dysenteriae*, 37, 27
- , aging and viability of, at low temperatures, 43, 749
- , aldolase-isomerase equilibria in metabolism of, 42, 665
- , amino acid deaminases in, 62, 711
- , amino acids as a sole source of nitrogen for, 63, 647
- , *p*-aminobenzoic acid requirements of, 62, 221
- , and relationship between nitrogen fixation and hydrogenase, 61, 481
- and streptomycin, 59, 39
- , antagonism of, for *Proteus mirabilis*, 64, 163
- , antibiosis between, and *Salmonella schottmulleri*, 33, 38 abs.; 34, 301
- , antigenic relations of, 40, 101
- — — relationship of, isolated from one individual, 45, 121
- — — of, to *Shigella* species, 63, 319
- , apparatus for growth and preparation of bacteriophage of, 61, 115
- , arginine-requiring mutant of, 53, 351
- , aromatic biosynthesis by, 64, 729, 749
- , back mutation of histidine-requiring mutant, 56, 699
- , bacteriophage active against mucoid strains of, 39, 70 abs.
- —, effect of 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on, 43, 272 abs.
- — —, effect of soft x-rays on, 34, 639
- — — for, effect of chemicals on, 47, 416 abs.
- — — T1, transformation and reversion, 57, 647
- , bacteriophages of, 62, 169
- , bacteriostatic action of brilliant green in solid media on, 33, 88 abs.
- , biochemical characteristics of variants of, 32, 329
- — — mutation and growth of, 58, 181, 191, 201
- , cell size and metabolic activity of, at various phases of culture cycle, 33, 123
- — changed morphologically by penicillin, 54, 183
- , changes induced by cepharantine in, 59, 310
- , characteristics of variants derived from single cells of, 32, 329
- , chromatinic material in, 60, 81; 64, 183
- , citrate utilization by, 60, 119
- , comparison of metabolic activities with *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia typhosa*, 33, 145
- , conversion of, to gram positive state with sodium bisulfite, 64, 435
- , cross resistance of, to antibiotics, 64, 489
- , culture tube for determining CO₂/H₂ ratios with, 46, 89
- , cysteine desulhydrase in, 62, 717
- , cytological changes produced by phage T2 infection in, 59, 603
- , cytoplasmic granules in, 62, 729
- , death in turkeys due to, 43, 646 abs.
- — — rate of, in the desiccated state, 41, 109
- , decomposition of allantoin by, 47, 351
- — — ascorbic acid by, 43, 643 abs.; 44, 75; 46, 351

- , description of hemolytic strain, 50, 171
- , development of resistance to sulfonamide by, 47, 217 abs.
- , differential tests affected by temperature, 51, 457
- , differentiation of human and chicken strains on the basis of phenol tolerance, 45, 99 abs.
- , disappearance of folic acid from, 59, 751
- , distribution of, in cold-blooded animals, 31 25 abs.
- , ecology of, 40, 83
- , effect of aeration on growth of, 61, 433
- — — age on enzymatic adaptation in, 64, 337
- — — atabrine on, 45, 52 abs.
- — — carcinogenic hydrocarbons on growth rate of, 44, 394 abs.
- — — 1,2,5,6-dibenzanthracene on growth of, 41, 43 abs.
- — — 2,4-dinitrophenol and phage T2 on, 59, 367
- — — formaldehyde on mutations of, 63, 1
- — — hexamethylenetetramine on the growth of, 32, 281
- — — indole-3-acetic acid on multiplication of, 36, 453 abs.
- — — long ultraviolet and visible radiation, method for, 46, 531
- — — organic acids on the growth of, 63, 735
- — — potassium tellurite on dehydrogenases of, 43, 643 abs.
- — — salts on germicidal action of phenol and amylnitroresol for, 35, 633
- — — sodium chloride on, 37, 659 abs.
- — — starvation medium on variation of, 32, 467 abs.
- — — sublethal doses of ultraviolet radiation on growth of, 36, 17
- — — sulfanilamide on growth of, 39, 26 abs.
- — — supersonic vibrations on, 35, 5 abs.
- — — temperature on dehydrogenations by, 41, 23 abs.
- — — thiamin on, 43, 15 abs.
- — — tryptophan-histidine deficiency in, 63, 505
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- — — ultraviolet on resistance of, to antibiotics, 63, 513
- — — virus infection on tryptophan utilization by, 60, 69
- — — vitamin B₁₂ on oxidation by a mutant strain of, 61, 531
- — — X radiation on formic hydrogenlyase in, 63, 533
- — — X-rays on, 63, 687
- — — X-rays on the electrophoretic mobility of, 31, 275
- , effects of heating on, 58, 153
- — — radiation on, 62, 39
- — — ultraviolet light on, suspended in air, 39, 535
- , Eijkman reaction of, 43, 557
- , electron microscope studies of bacteriophage for, 46, 57
- , electrophoretic migration of, after cultivation on various media, 36, 213, 441
- — — mobility of, constancy of, 33, 17 abs.
- — — of, during various phases of the culture cycle, 32, 433
- — — of, effect of electrolytes on, 31, 235
- — — relationships of, 37, 21
- , endocarditis caused by, 36, 660 abs.
- , energetics and assimilation in the combustion of carbon compounds by, 60, 585
- , energy relationships in carbohydrate assimilation by, 60, 573
- , factor in the sanitary production of crabmeat, 32, 360 abs.
- , factors limiting growth of, 37, 285
- , fermentation of D-arabinose by, 33, 587
- — — propylene glycol by, 34, 9
- — — mucic acid by, 36, 53
- — — xylose by, 63, 575, 581
- , fermentative variability of, 33, 315
- , fibrinolysis in, 58, 501
- , filterability of phage for, 33, 495
- , fixation of CO₂ by cell-free extract of, 44, 256 abs.
- , formate-ricinoleate medium for, 32, 119 abs.
- , formic hydrogenlyase in, 62, 415
- , fusiform cells by penicillin, 55, 537
- , β -D-galactosidase of, 60, 381
- , genetic recombination in, 59, 211, 375; 63, 421
- , germicidal action of soaps on, 31, 479
- , germination of large bodies from, 44, 37
- , globular mutant by streptomycin, 54, 81 abs.
- , glucose fermentation by suspended cells, 57, 147
- , growth inhibition of, 33, 525
- — — of, after surviving sublethal temperatures, 38, 563
- — —, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- — —, in small amount of organic matter, 32, 124 abs.
- — — slime molds in association with, 38, 431
- — — with constant food supply, 48, 579
- , heat reactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated, 61, 389
- , heteroauxin and growth of, 36, 559
- , hydrogenase in, 63, 111
- , immunological classification of, 63, 47
- — — in cutting oil emulsions, 45, 37 abs.
- — — in human intestinal tract, 59, 293

- in water, rapid presumptive test for, 50, 105
- , inactivation of, by ultraviolet radiation, 62, 477
- , incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in nucleoproteins and phospholipids of, 39, 19 abs.
- , indole-3-acetic acid and growth of, 36, 559
- , indole tolerance of, 32, 211
- , influence of nitrate on formation of enzymes by, 62, 793
- — — nonmethionine sulfur on a methionine requiring mutant of, 64, 87
- — — peptone on metabolism of, 32, 470 abs.
- — — time and temperature of incubation on heat resistance of, 35, 63 abs.; 36, 77
- , inhibition of anaerobic pyruvate dissimilation in, 61, 375
- — — by cyanide, 35, 455
- — —, by pyridoxamine, 46, 483
- — —, by own metabolites, 53, 455
- — —, by quinhydrone, 33, 34 abs.
- — —, on ultraviolet irradiated media, 32, 75
- , intermediate metabolism of, 34, 137 abs.
- , internal structure and nuclei, 57, 319
- , isoleucine-requiring, and the isoleucine precursor, 61, 365
- , kinetics of lysis of, by bacteriophage, 31, 441
- , lethal effect of supersonic vibration for, 36, 268 abs.
- — — effects of ultraviolet radiation on, 33, 16 abs.; 37, 447
- , liberation of several phages by, 62, 293
- , lipids in, 37, 301
- , lysis inhibition of bacteriophage, 55, 257
- , mechanism of bactericidal action of phenol on, 41, 35 abs.
- , media for detection of, 31, 171
- , metabolic difference between phage-susceptible and phage-resistant strains, 54, 78 abs.
- — — products of, 35, 527
- — — studies on T2 bacteriophage of, 60, 393
- , metabolism of sulfur compounds by, 62, 63
- , microorganisms in water antagonistic to, 45, 29 abs.
- , morphological characteristics of variants of, 32, 329
- , morphology changed by penicillin, 50, 291
- , mucoid variants of, 38, 239 abs.
- , mutant requiring purine, 57, 39
- , mutants of, requiring methionine or vitamin B₁₂, 60, 17
- , mutation of, 51, 351; 52, 504 abs.
- , mutation rate for streptomycin resistance, 57, 565
- , nonfiltrability of agents of genetic recombination of, 60, 507
- , nuclear sites in metal-shadowed cells of, 60, 635
- , nutrition of, 36, 250 abs.; 40, 547
- , nutritional requirements for hydrogenase production by, 60, 311
- — — for production of formic hydrogenlyase, formic dehydrogenase, and hydrogenase in, 61, 515
- , occurrence of β -galactosidase in, 63, 759
- , optimal temperature for differentiation of, from other coliform bacteria, 38, 275.
- , origin of, in human intestine, 43, 21 abs.
- — — phosphorus in bacteriophages of, 62, 169
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501; 39, 23 abs.
- — — citrate by, 63, 415
- , oxidative assimilation of glucose by, 60, 113
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , pathogenic for rabbit's eye, 53, 653
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- , persistence of strains in intestinal tract of man, 63, 47
- , phage formation affected by proflavine, 56, 795
- , phage-infected, staining of chromatin in, 59, 551
- , phages for, 62, 293, 301, 323, 331
- , photoreactivation of bacteriophages of, 59, 329
- — — ultraviolet-irradiated, 58, 511
- , photoreversal of ultraviolet-induced mutagenic and lethal effects in, 61, 243
- , population studies, 48, 579
- , preparation and properties of formic hydrogenlyase from, 63, 661
- , presence of, in intestinal flora of rats on various diets, 34, 81
- , producing bacteriolytic substance, 49, 413 abs.
- , production of gas from sugars or formic acid by, 33, 35 abs.
- — — growth promoting factors by irradiation of, 39, 437
- — — histamine by, 37, 205
- — — hydrogen by, from sugars and formic acid, 38, 199
- — — hydrogen sulfide by, 32, 65
- , radioactive studies of phosphorus metabolism of, 59, 251
- — — of phosphorus metabolism of T2⁺ bacteriophage with, 60, 511
- , reduction of 2,3,5-triphenyltetrazolium chloride by, 63, 639
- — — X-ray sensitivity of, by sulfur compounds, 63, 591
- , relation between assimilation and respiration in, 37, 523
- — — plate counts and direct microscopic

- counts of, during logarithmic growth, 33, 461
- , relationship of, to *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 33, 21 abs.
- , resistance of, to antibiotics, 63, 623
- , to aureomycin, 64, 489
- , to bacitracin, 64, 489
- , to catenulin, 64, 489
- , to chlorine and chloramine, 47, 444 abs.
- , to chloromycetin, 64, 489
- , to circulin, 64, 489
- , to dihydrostreptomycin, 64, 489
- , to hydroxystreptomycin, 64, 489
- , to neomycin, 64, 489
- , to netropsin, 64, 489
- , to penicillin, 64, 489
- , to polymyxin B, 64, 489
- , to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , to streptomycin, 62, 539
- , to streptothricin, 64, 489
- , to terramycin, 64, 489
- , to vinactin, 64, 489
- , to viomycin, 64, 489
- , respiration of, after surviving sublethal temperatures, 38, 563
- , role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in metabolism of purine, by, 64, 537
- , round-cell variant of, 54, 569
- , selective inhibition of enzymes of, by sulfonamides, 43, 68 abs.
- , sensitivity of, to cold-shock during logarithmic growth phase, 39, 475
- , *D*-serine and *L*-aspartic acid interference in pantothenate synthesis by, 60, 733
- , serology studies of, 51, 126 abs.
- , sexual phase of, 63, 673
- , single-cell isolations of diploid heterozygous, 61, 351
- , slow lactose-fermenting strains of, 32, 519
- , small colony variants of, 52, 417
- , sodium laurylsulfate tryptose broth for detection of, in milk, 45, 413 abs.
- , streptomycin-resistant and -dependent, and streptomycin, 58, 761
- , sulfur metabolism in, 60, 233; 63, 309
- , synthesis of amino acids by, 58, 457
- , nucleic acids in cultures of, 58, 317
- , thiamin by, 47, 434 abs.
- , test for estimation of, in crab meat, 43, 44 abs.
- , utilization of lactic acid by, 62, 195
- , pseudovitamin B₁₂ by mutants of, 64, 432
- , small amounts of organic matter by, 45, 555
- , sorbitol by, 36, 599
- , sugar alcohols by, 32, 499
- , —, —, —, styrcitol by, 36, 599
- , variations in the electrophoretic mobilities of, 31, 211
- , versus coliform group as index of fecal pollution in shellfish, 36, 451 abs.
- , X-ray inactivation of, 63, 805
- , X-ray-induced mutations in, 54, 731
- , "fixation" of specimens of, for electron microscopy, 60, 641
- , see also Coliform bacteria and Paracolon bacteria
- *coli-mutabile*, "activation" of lactase in, 37, 473
- , anacrogenic derivatives of papillae-forming strains of, 43, 19 abs.
- , lactase in, 37, 355; 41, 29 abs.
- , mutation rates of, 49, 413 abs.
- , stability of properties, 51, 553
- , studies on, 38, 480 abs.
- , utilization of lactose by, 31, 625; 33, 19 abs.
- *communior*, effect of carcinogenic hydrocarbons on growth of, 38, 13
- , fatal dysentery in newborn calves caused by, 38, 119 abs.
- , lipids in, 37, 301
- , subtilin-resistant strain, 55, 463
- *freundii*, antigenic relations of, 40, 101
- , characteristics of, 44, 487
- , culture tube for determining CO₂/H₂ ratios with, 46, 89
- , dissimilation of glycerol by, 39, 709; 51, 574
- , isolation of, from fermenting egg white, 44, 625
- , triphosphopyridine nucleotide linked isocitric dehydrogenase in, 64, 443
- *intermedium*, characteristics of, 44, 487
- *paragruenthami*, chromogenic strains of, 37, 91
- , separation from *Aerobacter*, 57, 385, 396
- species, decomposition of carbohydrates and alcohols with production of gas at 42 C by, 33, 339
- , hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- in milk, citrate-ricinoleate agar for detection of, 34, 348 abs.
- , formate-ricinoleate broth for detection of, 34, 348 abs., 349 abs.
- , pasteurized milk, confirmation tests for, 33, 449 abs.
- , isolation of, from ulcerative colitis, 31, 313
- , production of variants of, in sucrose medium, 34, 465
- , relationship to other coliform bacteria, 26, 391
- , variants of, 62, 243
- , specificity of bacteriophage for, 36, 275 abs.
- strains, isolation of, from ice cream, 36, 663 abs.
- using organic acids, 53, 363

- Esterases, bacterial, inhibition of, by chloramphenicol, 58, 803
- Estimation of bacteria in liquids and tissues, method for, 64, 837
- Estrogen helping in overcoming infection, 51, 407 abs.
- retarding tuberculosis, 54, 270 abs.
- Estrogenic hormone, influence of, on H-ion concentration and bacterial flora of human vagina, 33, 341 abs.
- Ethanol, effect of temperature on bacterioidal activities of, 43, 521
- fermentation, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 63, 795
- — of sweet potatoes, 49, 524 abs.
- formation, a new route of, 62, 499
- , oxidation of, by *Streptococcus faecalis* in the absence of pyruvate oxidation factor, 64, 381
- Ethanolamine, replacement of choline by, in nutrition of pneumococci, 47, 509
- Ether, effect of, on sulfanilamide inhibitions, 46, 110 abs.
- , resistance of measles virus to, 39, 40 abs.
- Ethionine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- Ethyl acetate, growth inhibition of *Aerobacter aerogenes* by, 63, 369
- alcohol, concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- —, effect of, on sulfanilamide inhibitions, 46, 110 abs.
- isothiocyanate, bactericidal properties of, 38, 353 abs.
- γ -Ethyl amide of glutamic acid, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- N-Ethyl glycine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- Ethylene glycol, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 32, 499
- oxide, soil sterilization with, 45, 40 abs.
- —, use of, for dry sterilization, 43, 117 abs.
- Ethylendiaminetetraacetic acid, role in phage multiplication, 62, 331
- Etiology of conjunctivitis, 36, 653 abs.
- — malignant diphtheria, 54, 619
- Eubacteriales*, taxonomy of, 42, 437
- Eumycin, antibiotic from *Bacillus subtilis*, 51, 591 abs.
- Evaporated milk causing gastroenteritis, 49, 413 abs.
- Eye diseases, organisms from, 31, 636 abs.
- F
- Fabrics, sanitizing treatment of, 39, 101 abs.
- Factors limiting bacterial growth, 37, 285
- Fat, basic dyes for the demonstration of hydrolysis of, 42, 587
- , change to fatty acids and peptones, 51, 601 abs.
- decomposition by anaerobes, 49, 521 abs.
- droplets in *Azotobacter* species, 34, 191
- in yeast decreasing alcohol tolerance, 55, 53
- production by yeast, 51, 33
- , significance of, in sulfur oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 43, 141
- splitting by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 36, 666 abs.
- , staining for, with Sudan Black B-safranin, 43, 717
- , staining method distinguishing "*Mycobacterium leprae*" from Hansen's bacillus, 52, 679
- Fats, action of microorganisms on, 33, 98 abs., 99 abs.; 59, 645
- , enzymatic hydrolysis of, 36, 254 abs.
- , utilization of, by bacteria, 42, 288 abs.
- Fatty acid oxidation by methane bacteria, tracer experiments on, 61, 67
- — — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, effect of streptomycin on, 59, 29
- — — *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 60, 627
- acids, acetate production from, by *Necrospora*, 60, 185
- —, aerobic oxidation of, by bacteria, 61, 653, 661
- — affecting oxygen uptake, 57, 93
- — as fungistats, 53, 372 abs.
- —, bacteriostatic action of, 51, 601 abs.
- —, dehydrogenation of, 54, 267 abs.
- —, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidation of, by *Serratia marcescens*, 64, 197
- — — —, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- — — —, on germination of bacterial spores, 63, 429
- — fungicidal for *Trichophyton*, 54, 45 abs.
- — inhibiting growth, 52, 459
- —, inhibition of sugar oxidation with pneumococci by, 46, 225
- —, mechanism of oxidation by *Serratia marcescens*, 64, 197
- —, saturated, as antispore factors, 61, 145
- —, unsaturated, required by *Necrospora*, 58, 595
- material in bacteria and fungi, staining of, with Sudan Black B, 47, 414 abs.
- — — —, staining method for, 52, 665
- Fecal bacteria of mice and mouse encephalomyelitis virus, 60, 175
- flora of chicken affected by diet, 64, 35 abs.; 56, 619
- — — — with coccidiosis, 56, 635
- — of guinea pig, 46, 1
- — of rats affected by diet, 56, 783
- — — —, influence of certain fruits on, 32, 359 abs.
- streptococci as index of pollution, 53, 197
- Feces, direct method for counting bacteria in, 64, 593
- , human, coliform intermediates in, 36, 1
- —, incidence of *Aerobacter aerogenes* in, 39, 757

- , incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in, 64, 841
- , isolation of pathogenic staphylococci from, 47, 211
- — — typhoid bacilli from, 32, 128 abs.
- , media for isolation of typhoid bacilli from, 36, 329 abs.
- Federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, bacteriology in the enforcement of, 43, 269 abs.
- Feline agranulocytosis, 39, 41 abs.
- enteritis virus, intraocular infection, 51, 618 abs.
- tularemia apparently responsible for a human infection, 43, 643 abs.
- Fermentation flavors in cane sirups, organisms causing, 33, 577
- , heterolactic, 62, 499
- , microbial, 39, 84 abs.
- of alfalfa silage, effect of wilting on, 47, 441 abs.
- — cellobiose by bacteria, 31, 301
- — inositol, 61, 469
- — purines by *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 63, 163
- — — — *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, 61, 605
- products of S and R forms of yeasts, 31, 31 abs.
- test method for gasformers, 50, 337
- — — — *Monilia*, 50, 337
- tube, modified, 38, 677
- vessel for thermogenic studies with pure cultures, 44, 257 abs.
- Fermentations, light and dark, of organic acid by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 269
- Fermentative apparatus, for studies on microbial thermogenesis in plant materials, 41, 689, 725
- process in preparing egg white for drying, studies on, 43, 47 abs.
- processes of fusiform bacteria, 61, 101
- rate of yeast, effect of inorganic salts on, 42, 290 abs.
- variability in the coli-aerogenes group, 33, 315
- — of *Shigella sonnei*, 31, 309
- Fermenting ability detected by tetrazolium, 56, 695
- Fermentor for submerged cultures, 54, 689
- Ferrets convalescent from influenza, reinfection of, 39, 56 abs.
- , fatal virus disease of, 31, 48 abs.
- , isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes* from, 59, 313
- , *Salmonella typhi-murium* isolated from, 55, 419
- Fertilizers, influence of mineral, on symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 40, 154 abs.
- , phosphatic and potassic, influence of, on nitrification, 40, 331 abs.
- Fever, artificial, effect of, on development of antibodies, 32, 120 abs.
- , artificially induced, effect of, on antibody production in rabbits, 35, 29 abs.
- producing bacterial contaminants, 50, 397
- therapy, constitutional changes in rabbits subjected to, 36, 570 abs.
- Fibrinogen, precipitated, lysis of, by staphylococci, 43, 313
- Fibrinolysis in streptococci, 32, 621
- inhibition by halogens, 53, 401
- , presence of, in staphylococci, 34, 243
- , streptococcal, 36, 16 abs.; 39, 717
- —, antigenicity of, for monkeys, 36, 272 abs.
- —, effect of sulfonamides on, 41, 83 abs.
- —, factors influencing production of, 43, 63 abs.
- test, identification of streptococci by, 39, 752 abs.
- Fibrinolysins from gas gangrene anaerobes, 46, 475
- Fibrinolysis in gram-negative bacilli, 58, 501
- inhibited by penicillin, 48, 253
- , streptococcal, mechanism of, 47, 471 abs.
- Fibrinolytic activity of streptococci of human and animal origin, 36, 569 abs.
- test in streptococcal infections, 35, 339 abs.
- Fibroma virus, Berry transformation of, 39, 40 abs.
- —, nonlethal mutant strain of, 36, 285 abs.
- Figs, yeasts associated with "sugaring" of, 36, 317 abs.
- — occurring in souring, 44, 441
- Filamentous forms of influenza and fowl pest viruses, 60, 129
- Filter paper, decomposition of, by cellulose decomposing bacteria, 48, 281
- — disc method, 50, 701
- —, use of, in a method for testing fungicides, 43, 779 abs.
- , pressure, from glasses, 51, 531
- , trickling, for treatment of creamery waste, 32, 115 abs.
- —, isolation of *Vibrio rubicundus* n.sp. from, 43, 61 abs.
- Filterability of different races of bacteriophage, 33, 495
- Filterable forms of *Bacterium tularense*, 49, 233
- Filters for bacteriophage not reliable, 52, 459
- , fritted glass, a new assembly for, 47, 379
- , sintered glass, use of in bacteriological work, 34, 461; 35, 6 abs.; 46, 312
- , spun glass, removal of bacteria and viruses from air by, 63, 377
- , trickling, characterization of streptococci from, 43, 59 abs.
- "Filterable agent" transferring hereditary traits in species of *Salmonella*, 64, 679
- Filtration affecting pH, 48, 420
- experiments with mycobacteria, 33, 113 abs.
- of small amounts of fluid, 36, 197
- — *Treponema pallidum* and *Treponema noriyi* through collodion membranes, 33, 307
- , sand, effect of, on poliomyelitis virus, 45, 77 abs.

- through Seitz filters, change in pH of solutions by, 43, 315
- Firefly, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Fish, anaphylaxis in, 54, 82 abs.
- , cultures of *Bacillus salmonicida* isolated from diseased, 34, 49
- , streptomycete and pseudomonad pathogenic to, 58, 659
- (trout) eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, disinfection of, 44, 111
- Fixation of atmospheric nitrogen by *Azotobacter* at ordinary temperatures and pressures, 32, 329 abs.
- — carbon dioxide, heavy carbon as a tracer in, 41, 20 abs.
- — complement, basic principles governing, 35, 335 abs.
- — —, quantitative determination of, 35, 336 abs.
- — — with gonococcal antigens, 35, 337 abs.
- — electron microscopic specimens by electron beam, 60, 641
- — neutralized influenza virus to susceptible cells, 63, 437
- — nitrogen by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 62, 747
- — — — Leguminosae, mechanism of, 32, 116
- Fixed rabies virus, immunogenic characteristics of, 43, 397
- Flagella and motility, bacterial, effect of shaking on, 61, 703
- , bacterial, method of staining, 62, 377
- —, study of, by motion microphotography and electron micrography, 45, 305 abs.
- —, studies of nature of, 61, 421
- not cause but product of motility, 53, 257
- of *Spirillum volutans*, differing from *Salmonella*, 57, 111
- on eorynebacteria, 62, 1
- — treponemes, electron micrographs of, 46, 15
- staining as a routine test for bacteria, 36, 517
- , structure of, 63, 701
- , technique for staining bacterial, 36, 656 abs.
- Flagellation and motility, 54, 681
- of *Azotobacter*, 48, 697
- — —, electron microscope studies on, 47, 415 abs.
- — *Listeria monocytogenes*, 48, 114
- — spirochetes, 60, 678
- — *Treponema* sp., electron microscopy of, 61, 455
- Flat sour organisms, spore formation by, 60, 205
- — thermophilic bacteria in foods, 40, 156 abs.
- surfaces, method for bacteriological examination of, 41, 273 abs.
- Flavacidin, production of, by *Aspergillus flavus*, 47, 187
- , relationship to penicillin, 47, 187
- Flavin associated with purified elementary bodies of vaccinia, 41, 57 abs.
- Flavobacterium acidificum*, characteristics of, 42, 757
- *arborescens*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- *chlorum* n.sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *esteroaromaticum*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- *fecale*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- *flavus*, oxygen uptake by, 39, 307
- , genus definition, 50, 124 abs.
- species, degradation of α -conidindrin by, 63, 771
- *suaveolens*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- Flavonols as disinfectants, 54, 34 abs.
- Flax, butyric acid plectridia isolated from, 40, 665
- Flea, cat, role of, in transmission of typhus fever, 47, 215 abs.
- , fate of *Pasteurella pestis* in, 43, 120 abs.
- Fleas carrying typhus, 51, 609 abs.
- Flexner dysentery antigen, detoxification of, 58, 643
- Flies carrying poliomyelitis virus, 54, 279 abs.
- raised aseptically, 48, 120 abs.
- spreading poliomyelitis, 50, 236 abs.
- Floc-forming organisms in chlorinated water, 39, 583
- Flocculation methods for concentrating tubercle bacilli in sputum, 35, 57 abs.
- , specificity of, 31, 69 abs.
- test for syphilis, rapid slide, 38, 593 abs.
- — —, use of Mazzini type antigen in, 40, 334 abs.
- tests for diagnosis of syphilis, 39, 341 abs.
- Flocculative reaction for testing toxins, 49, 203 abs.
- Fluorescence microscopy, demonstration of acid-fast bacteria by, 44, 721 abs.
- — — tubercle bacilli by, 43, 267 abs.
- Fluorescent bacteria, characteristics of, 41, 94 abs.
- Fluorinated aromatic mercurials, antibacterial activity of, 39, 243; 40, 363
- 4-Fluoro-2-acetoxyl-mercuriphenol, antibacterial activity of, 39, 243
- 4-Fluoro-3-chloro-mercuribenzoic acid, antibacterial activity of, 39, 243
- p-Fluoro-phenylalanine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- 2-Fluorophenylmercuric chloride, antibacterial activity of, 39, 243
- 3-Fluorophenylmercuric chloride, antibacterial activity of, 39, 243
- 4-Fluorophenylmercuric chloride, antibacterial activity of, 39, 243; 40, 363
- Foam beaker, mechanical, 54, 689

- Folic acid assay, dehydrated medium for, 55, 869
- — —, species used, 48, 611
- — — content of culture media, 47, 293
- — — deficiency and susceptibility to poliomyelitis, 52, 105
- — —, disappearance of, from bacterial cells, 59, 751
- — —, effect on dextran synthesis by *Leuconostoc*, 58, 143
- — — from *Streptococcus lactis* R factor, 50, 219
- — — in media replaced by thymine, 48, 201
- — —, relationship of, to citrovorum factor, 62, 753
- — —, replacement by thymine in nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 47, 433 abs.
- — —, requirement of streptococci for, 51, 128 abs.
- — — — enterococci for, 47, 335
- — —, see also Vitamin
- Food bacteriology, boned chicken, 54, 47 abs.
- — —, multiple *Salmonella* types in egg powder, 54, 48 abs.
- — —, poultry evisceration, 54, 46 abs.
- — —, *Staphylococcus* in frozen foods, 54, 49 abs.
- — — concentration and surface for bacterial growth, relation between, 40, 547
- — — containing cryophilic bacteria, 54, 31 abs.
- — —, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, bacteriology in the enforcement of the Federal, 43, 269 abs.
- — —, frozen, bacteriology of, 51, 639 abs.
- — — industries, bacteriological control in, 49, 414 abs.
- — — poisoning by *Clostridium perfringens* (welchii), 50, 229
- — — — micrococci, 48, 262 abs.
- — — — staphylococcus, 49, 110 abs.
- — —, coagulase test for staphylococci in, 60, 481
- — —, experimental staphylococcus, 33, 49 abs.
- — —, ham as a problem in, 39, 343 abs.
- — — micrococci, cultural characteristics of, 35, 656 abs.
- — —, study of, 41, 272 abs.
- — —, milk-borne epidemic of staphylococcus, 31, 84 abs.
- — — outbreak, characteristics of a paratyphoid organism from, 39, 108 abs.
- — — — due to staphylococci, 33, 50 abs.
- — —, prevention of, 45, 60 abs.
- — —, staphylococcal, from canned oysters, 35, 72 abs.
- — — staphylococci, comparative study of, 59, 545
- — — in milk, use of Chapman's tests for, 42, 286 abs.
- — — — pasteurized milk, 45, 577 abs.
- — — — persons with low-grade illness, 41, 74 abs.
- — — poisonings by staphylococci, 51, 405 abs.
- — — problems in wartime, 45, 47 abs.
- — — spoilage, 51, 633 abs.
- — — organisms in beet sugar, 35, 75 abs.
- — — supply, effect on growth of *Escherichia coli*, 48, 579
- — — utensils, bacteriological study of, 44, 391 abs.
- — — wraps and containers, sanitation of paper mills in relation to, 34, 347 abs.
- Foods, canned acid, sporeforming anaerobes causing spoilage in, 36, 315 abs.
- — —, bacteriological examination of, 40, 153 abs.
- — —, dried microbiology of, 31, 86 abs.
- — —, home canned, factors responsible for spoilage of, 47, 438 abs.
- — —, thermophilic flat-sour bacteria in, 40, 156 abs.
- Foodstuffs, microbiological assay of riboflavin in, 43, 3 abs.
- Forest litter, enumeration of ammonia-oxidizing bacteria in, 39, 100 abs.
- Formaldehyde disinfection, rôle of concentration and temperature, 50, 469
- — —, effect of, on antipneumococcus serum and diphtheria antitoxin, 35, 26 abs.
- — — — pneumococci, 35, 32 abs.
- — — — reaction of bacteria with basic dyes, 59, 617
- — —, mutagenic action of, on bacteria, 63, 1
- — — resistant *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 58, 343
- Formate, decomposition of, by *Methanococcus vannielii*, 62, 269
- — — fermentation not inhibited by sulfonamides, 49, 129
- — — ricinolate broth for the detection of colon organisms in milk, 34, 348 abs, 349 abs.
- — — lactose broth for water analysis, 54, 661
- — — medium for coliform bacteria, 32, 119 abs.
- — — utilizing organisms from a trickling filter, 31, 91 abs.
- Formic acid accumulation in growth of H₂-producing *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 269
- — —, production of, by streptococci, 44, 260 abs.
- — — — hydrogen from, by *Escherichia coli*, 38, 199
- — — dehydrogenase, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 415, 793
- — —, influence of nitrate on, 62, 793
- — — hydrogenlyase, adaptation of, in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- — —, adaptive formation of, 63, 533
- — — and formic dehydrogenase, nutritional requirements for production of, in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 515
- — — in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 415, 793
- — — — *Escherichia coli*, effect of age of cells on, 64, 337
- — — — *Escherichia coli*, effect of X radiation on, 63, 533
- — —, influence of nitrate on, 62, 793
- — —, preparation and properties of, from *Escherichia coli*, 63, 661

- Formylkynurenine, metabolism of, by *Pseudomonas* species, 62, 691
- Foulbrood, American, of the honeybee, 59, 471
- bacteria, nutrition of, 53, 83
- Fowl, bactericidins in the plasma of, 45, 575 abs.
- — of, 41, 102 abs.
- coryza bacillus, cultural requirements of, 31, 161
- —, coccobacillary bodies of, 34, 131 abs.
- pest virus, 60, 129
- pox elementary bodies, 53, 449
- typhoid treated with sulfa drugs, 51, 401 abs., 599 abs.
- Fox encephalitis virus, histological adaptation of, 44, 253 abs.
- —, types of, 32, 119 abs., 120 abs.
- Foxes, grey, distemper in, 38, 113 abs.
- Foxing and deterioration of paper, 36, 323 abs.
- Fractionation of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 57, 617
- Francis' agar for growth of *Sporotrichum schenckii*, 50, 233
- Frantz medium, and *Neisseria meningitidis*, 58, 1
- Freeze-drying of *Brucella abortus*, physical factors influencing, 61, 309
- — yeast cultures, 57, 575
- Freezing and drying, preservation of pneumococci by, 42, 680
- as cause of death of bacteria, 50, 413
- , effect on bacteria, 52, 71
- small volumes of biological preparations, machine for, 43, 525
- Frei antigen prepared from infected yolk-sac of chick embryo, evaluation of, 41, 785 abs.
- Freshwater bacteria, characteristics of, 37, 97
- —, quantitative studies of, 32, 265
- —, seasonal fluctuations in relation to plankton, 35, 123
- lakes, factors affecting bacterial population of, 36, 653 abs.
- Friedländer and cili-aerogenes groups, comparative study of, 42, 699, 721
- Friedländer's bacillus, antigenicity of, 35, 24 abs.
- bacterium, agent from soil inhibiting formation of capsule by, 40, 325 abs., 415
- Frogs, *Proteus hydrophilus* the etiological agent in red leg disease of, 44, 673
- Frozen eggs, microbiology of, 43, 47 abs.; 45, 49 abs.
- food with surviving *Staphylococcus*, 54, 49 abs.
- Fructosan synthesis by soil bacteria, 50, 349
- Fructose, fermentation of, by *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 32, 303
- — — *Streptococcus thermophilus*, 36, 77
- , oxidation of, by pneumococci, 46, 225
- utilization by *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 61, 524
- — of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 599
- — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 64, 773
- Fruit flies, Hawaiian, riboflavin production by yeasts from, 59, 481
- juices, preservation of, 43, 115 abs.
- Fuchsin, basic, toxicity of, for bacteria, 39, 346 abs.
- , inhibition of *Brucella suis* by, 46, 219 abs.
- Fucose, utilization by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- Fuller formamide method, fractionation of *Trichomonas foetus* by, 47, 505
- Fumarate fermentation by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 269
- reductase system in bacteria, 49, 112 abs.
- Fumaric acid, effect of zinc on production of, by *Rhizopus nigricans*, 37, 599
- — made by *Rhizopus nigricans*, 56, 329
- —, stimulation of growth of *Escherichia coli* by, 63, 735
- Fumigacin, production of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 45, 233; 47, 391
- , properties of, 45, 233
- Fumigants, efficiency of in baking industry, 33, 96 abs.
- Fumigatin, production of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 47, 391
- Fungi causing otitis, 51, 495
- decomposing cellulose, 50, 667
- — pectin, 50, 667
- — tartrate, 50, 691
- , filamentous, biochemistry of, 62, 253
- in animal tissue, periodic-acid-Schiff stain for, 60, 415
- , microculture slide for culture of, 43, 16 abs.
- not utilizing α -hydroxyisobutyric acid, 50, 333
- , pathogenic, effect of cations on growth of, 43, 16 abs.
- , growth of, on chorion-allantoic membrane of chick embryo, 39, 110 abs.
- —, selective medium for, 54, 91 abs.
- , relation to actinomycetes, 50, 122 abs.
- , sexual hormones in, 43, 118 abs.
- , streptomycin tolerance, 54, 399
- surviving exposure to radioactive isotopes, 56, 397
- tolerant to extreme acidity and high concentrations of copper sulfate, 45, 196 abs.; 45, 509
- Fungicides, 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, 51, 406 abs.
- for athlete's foot, evaluation of, 41, 37 abs.
- , laboratory method for testing, 36, 108 abs.
- , proposed standard method for testing, 39, 8 abs.
- , testing of, 53, 127 abs.
- , use of filter paper in a method for testing, 43, 779 abs.
- used in prevention of athlete's foot, 42, 225
- Fungistatic activity, determination of, 63, 249
- effects of fatty acids, 53, 372 abs.
- properties of antibiotics, 49, 535

- , growth-promoting substances for bacteria from, 36, 57
- hydrolysate medium for diphtheria toxin production, 35, 8 abs.
- liquefaction by staphylococci, 40, 151 abs.
- , standard method for bacteriological examination of, 47, 436 abs.
- Gelatinase, inhibition of, from clostridia by serum, 38, 221
- Gelatinous variants of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 58, 367
- Gels, silica, use of, for cultivation of halophilic organisms, 40, 409
- Gene mutations and growth factor requirements, 49, 202
 - in *Serratia marcescens*, 34, 255
 - recombination in diploid heterozygous *Escherichia coli*, sexual basis for, 61, 351
 - — — *Escherichia coli*, 53, 673
 - — — luminous bacteria, 62, 129
- Generation time of rhizobia at different temperatures, 39, 365
- Genetic analysis of mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 63, 707
 - exchange in species of *Salmonella*, 64, 679
 - recombination in *Escherichia coli*, method for study of, 63, 421
 - — — *Escherichia coli*, nonfiltrability of agents of, 60, 507
 - recombinations, selection of, 59, 211
 - — in *Escherichia coli*, stimulation of, 59, 375
 - studies of bacteria, simple single-cell technique for, 61, 345
 - — on microbial cross resistance to toxic agents, 64, 489
- Genetics of bacteria, 52, 503 abs.
 - yeast, 44, 623 abs.
- Genitourinary infections, characteristics of gram negative bacilli isolated from, 31, 39, 105 abs.
 - tract, study of streptococci from, 41, 485
- Gentian violet, antiseptic properties of, 48, 439
- Gentisate, inhibition of phage multiplication by, 62, 323
- Geotrichoides*, practical classification of genus, 34, 99
- Germ-free animals, 52, 399 abs.
- Germicidal action and redox systems, 48, 379 abs.
 - of phenol and amytricrosol, effect of salts on, 35, 633
 - efficiency of chlorine, effect of ammonia on, 40, 145 abs.
 - — — halogen compounds, 39, 50 abs.
 - lamps, 49, 203
 - properties of aliphatic amine acetates, 43, 53 abs.
 - — — cetylpyridinium chloride, 39, 51 abs.
 - — — soaps, effect of chemical constitution on, 31, 489
 - — — sodium hydroxide, evaluation of, 34, 134 abs.
- Germicide, a new method for the evaluation of, 33, 33 abs.
- , azochloramid, properties of, 32, 116 abs.
- , hypochlorite, germicidal efficiency of, 33, 32 abs.
- , toxicity index of, 33, 33 abs.
- Germicides, effect of alcohol on, 41, 35 abs.
 - — —, on viability of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
 - — — — surface-active agents, 45, 43 abs.
 - — — vacuum on destruction of bacteria by, 43, 52 abs.
 - , efficiency of in baking industry, 33, 96 abs.
 - — —, used in obstetrical and gynecological procedures, 43, 52 abs.
 - , evaluation of, by manometric method, 37, 583; 38, 391; 41, 557
 - — — — tissue culture technique, 36, 264 abs.; 37, 639
 - for "cold sterilization" of surgical instruments, 36, 265 abs.
 - , manometric method for evaluation of, 36, 265 abs.
 - , method for determining effect of, on phagocytosis, 39, 337 abs.
 - , mixtures of, against gram negative rods, 47, 427 abs.
 - , new method for evaluation of, 34, 267
 - , phenolic and mercurial, comparative study of the activity of, 33, 120 abs.
 - , plate tests and phenol coefficient determinations on, 47, 109
 - , studies on penetration of, 45, 97 abs.
 - , toxicity index of, 34, 267
 - , see also Antibacterial agents, Antiseptics, Disinfectants
- Germination of bacterial spores, effect of rancid fatty acids on, 63, 429
 - — spores of *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 23
 - — — — thermophilic bacilli, 47, 437 abs.
- Gila monsters, *Pseudomonas reptilivorous* pathogenic for, 39, 323
- Glanders organism, cell inclusions of, 44, 141 abs.; 49, 97
- Glass filter for pressure filtration, 51, 531
 - filters, for removal of organisms from air, 63, 377
 - —, use of, in bacteriological work, 34, 461; 35, 6 abs., 199 abs.; 46, 312
 - , growth of bacteria on surface of, 46, 39
 - wool filters, removal of bacteria from air by, 41, 270 abs.
- Glasses, beverage, sanitization of, 43, 114 abs.
 - , drinking, bacteria on, 45, 46 abs.
- Glassware bacteriostatic by adhering detergents, 55, 43

- Gliocladium fimbriatum*, chemical nature of gliotoxin produced by, 42, 815 abs.
- Gliotoxin, acquired resistance to, 55, 139
- , chemical nature of, 42, 815 abs.
- , production of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 47, 391
- , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
- Globoid bodies, nature of, 51, 245
- Globulin preventing microbial association, 56, 139
- Globulins, normal serum, chemical properties of, 59, 34 abs.
- Glucose, utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- Gluconic acid, production of, by *Pseudomonas* and *Phytomonas* species, 41, 22 abs.; 42, 51
- — — —, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 62, 181
- Glucose, aerobic and anaerobic dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria, 33, 119 abs.
- — dissimilation of, by *Achromobacter*, 64, 811, 821
- , dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 32, 123 abs.
- — — — *Bacillus* species, 38, 235 abs.
- — — — *Bacillus subtilis*, 64, 501
- — — — *Citrobacter freundii*, 31, 5 abs.
- — — — lactic acid bacteria, 31, 4 abs.
- — — — various bacteria, 33, 100 abs.
- — —, in the presence of organic acids, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 15
- fermentation by *Escherichia coli*, 57, 147
- — gram-positive sporeless anaerobes, 50, 475
- — in presence of sodium azide, 47, 253
- — of, by *Aeromonas hydrophilus*, 47, 411 abs.
- — — — a *Borrelia* species, 64, 325
- — — — *Bacterium tularensis*, 43, 343
- — — — *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 32, 303
- — — — *Lactobacillus lyopersici*, 31, 603
- — — — *Streptococcus allantoicus*, 46, 251
- — — — *Streptococcus thermophilus*, 36, 77
- , fermentative products of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* from, 34, 419
- , formation of isopropyl alcohol from, by *Clostridium butylicum*, 34, 443
- , growth of *Neisseria meningitidis* in presence of, 61, 203
- inactivates cysteine upon autoclaving, 53, 368 abs.
- , influence of nicotinic acid on fermentation of, by colon-typhoid-dysentery bacteria, 38, 309
- — — pH on dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 67
- , inhibitory effect of, for amino acid deaminase, 62, 711
- , intermediate dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 33, 603
- metabolism by *Streptococcus faecalis*, influence of pyruvate oxidizing factor in, 60, 443
- — of *Ashbya gossypii*, 59, 659
- — —, by *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 44, 533
- — — — hemolytic streptococci, 36, 433
- — — — *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 271
- — — — *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 62, 253
- — — — *Clostridium perfringens*, 59, 387
- — negative *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 53, 729
- , new type fermentation of, by *Clostridium thermoaceticum*, 43, 701
- , oxidation of, by marine bacteria, 31, 517
- — — — pneumococci, 46, 225
- — — — *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 62, 181
- , oxidative assimilation of, by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 113
- , phosphorylation and first stage in breakdown by propionic acid bacteria, 33, 101 abs.
- purification for citric fermentation, 56, 577
- , replacement of, by lipids in media for *Streptomyces griseus*, 63, 253
- , requirement of *Neisseria meningitidis* for, 58, 1
- , role of nicotinic acid and thiamin in the metabolism of, by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 393
- — — phosphoglyceric acid in dissimilation of, 32, 123 abs.
- sirup, inhibition of growth of microorganisms by, 43, 55 abs.; 44, 367
- utilization affecting pH in different ways, 49, 108 abs., 109 abs.
- — by bacilli, 47, 418 abs., 419 abs.
- — — *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- —, mutation of *Pseudomonas putrefaciens* to, 59, 739
- — of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 39, 485
- — — — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 599
- — — — *Neisseria meningitidis*, 63, 515
- — — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 64, 773
- Glucuronic acid, utilization of, by bacteria and yeasts, 33, 119 abs.
- Glucuronidase, production of, by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 64, 719
- Glutamic acid, accumulation of, in cultures of *Brucella*, 63, 681
- —, carbon dioxide fixation into, by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 64, 223
- —, metabolism of, by brucellae, 64, 709
- — — —, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 46, 277
- —, necessity of, for adaptation of formic hydroxylase in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- —, requirements of *Mycobacterium phlei* for, 64, 659
- — — — *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 415
- —, stimulation of growth of *Streptococcus rheumaticus* by, 37, 567
- —, suppression of pigment formation by *Serratia* species, 62, 785
- —, synthesis of, by *Bacillus anthracis*, 60, 89
- —, utilization of, by *Clostridium tetani*, 44, 179
- — — —, by the diphtheria bacillus, 32, 297

- Glutamine, a growth factor for *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 45, 410
- and growth of Reiter treponeme, 60, 57
- requirements of *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343
- Glutamyl polypeptide, synthesis of, by *Bacillus anthracis*, 60, 89; 63, 363
- Glutathione, determination of, in microorganisms, 41, 47 abs.
- , effect of, on cystine requirement for *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 62, 669
- , occurrence of, in microorganisms, 36, 248 abs.
- Glycerite of hydrogen peroxide, germicidal power of, 53, 793
- Glycerol, aerobic and anaerobic dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria, 33, 119 abs.
- , bacteriological comparison between synthetic and natural, 44, 233
- , dissimilation of, by coliform bacteria, 39, 709
- , effect of, on size and density of vaccinia elementary bodies, 36, 286 abs.
- , fermentation of, by *Bacterium lularense*, 43, 343
- — — — streptococci, 45, 155
- — — — *Streptococcus faecalis*, 54, 239
- Glycerol formation by yeast affected by oxygen, 54, 23 abs.
- , metabolism of, by hemolytic streptococci, 36, 433; 43, 22 abs.
- , oxidation of, by *Escherichia freundii*, 51, 574 abs.
- — — — *Streptococcus faecalis*, 49, 347; 59, 533
- , utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 32, 499
- — — — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 599
- — — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 64, 773
- Glycine, attenuation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by, 63, 715
- , bacteriostatic effect of, on streptococci, 45, 97 abs.
- , effect of, on rhizobia, 39, 344 abs.
- , fermentation of, by *Diplococcus glycinophilus*, 62, 632
- , uptake of C¹⁴ from, by *Torula utilis*, 58, 151
- , utilization of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 39, 485
- Glycogen substituted for natural body fluids in cultivation of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 61, 535
- Glycolysis affected by amino acids, 54, 21 abs.
- Goat, staphylococcal mastitis in, 45, 414 abs.
- Gold compounds, curative effect of, on experimental arthritis in mice, 40, 823
- , preparation of colloidal, 36, 215 abs.
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- Gomori staining method applied to bacteria, 55, 307
- Gonococcal antigens, complement fixation with, 85, 337 abs.
- antiserum, antigens for complement-fixation test with, 33, 644 abs.
- arthritis, bacteriolysins in, 35, 34 abs.
- infection, diagnosis of, 49, 415 abs.
- — in women, cultural studies on, 40, 147 abs.
- —, laboratory diagnosis of, 41, 687 abs.
- infections, chemotherapy in, 35, 35 abs.
- meningitis, recognition of, 35, 35 abs.
- septicemia in mice, 35, 37 abs.
- "toxin," inactivation of, by sulfanilamide, 36, 280 abs.
- Gonococci, alkali-solubility test for identification of colonies of, 44, 237
- , antigenic fractions from, 47, 129
- , carbohydrate content of, 47, 129
- , chemical constituents of the cells of, 47, 129
- , degeneration of, 36, 111
- , detection of, by culture methods, 47, 217 abs.
- , effect of animal sera on the fermentation of sugars by, 43, 733
- , effect of sulfanilamide and its derivatives on, 35, 36 abs.; 39, 44 abs., 46 abs.
- , lipid content of, 47, 129
- , liver extract as an enrichment for growth of, 47, 399
- , medium for transportation of specimens for culture of, 47, 458 abs.
- , method for staining, 31, 61 abs.
- , nucleoprotein content of, 47, 129
- , quantitative agglutinative reactions of, 47, 149
- , resistance of, to sulfathiazole, 57, 217 abs.
- , serological classification of, 34, 353; 36, 111
- , sulfonamide resistance of, 45, 201 abs.
- , survival of, in collodion sacs in rabbits, 38, 241 abs.
- , toxicity of fractions isolated from, 47, 129
- , variation of, 36, 111
- Gonococcus, bactericidal effect of sulfapyridine in vitro on, 38, 118 abs.
- , differential medium for, 34, 645
- , effect of germicides on respiratory enzymes of, 46, 151
- — — — on viability of, 46, 151
- , nutrition of, 43, 100 abs.; 44, 139 abs.; 45, 321; 46, 220 abs.
- , role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in sulfanilamide-fastness in, 44, 261 abs.
- , sulfanilamide death time of, 41, 473
- , sulfapyridine-fast strains of, 39, 47 abs.
- , survival of, in mailed cultures, 51, 266 abs.
- , see also *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*
- Gonorrhea, Cox method for cultural diagnosis of, 47, 218 abs.
- in the male, bacteriological diagnosis of, 37, 656 abs.
- , organisms invalidating diagnosis of, by the smear method, 38, 119 abs.
- Gopher, susceptibility of, to *Leptospira icterohemorrhagiae*, 36, 279 abs.
- Grain mashes, effect of fermentation on thiamin and riboflavin content of, 40, 869 abs.

- wort, growth of yeast in, 34, 136 abs.
- Grains used in a distillery, bacterial population of, 35, 71 abs.
- Gram negative bacilli, fibrinolysis in, 58, 501
- reaction of bacteria, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 63, 779
- stain, ribonucleic acid and the, 47, 415 abs.; 48, 567; 51, 584 abs.; 60, 499
- —, biochemical study of, 56, 387
- — decreased by penicillin, 54, 283
- — reversal, mechanism of, 64, 435
- —, role of halogens in, 54, 3 abs.
- staining, evaluation of, 40, 143 abs.
- Gramicidin, action of, against gram negative rods, 47, 427 abs.
- and penicillin, comparative bacteriostatic activity of, 43, 12 abs.
- , effect of, on gram negative cocci, 45, 137
- — — rhizobia, 45, 29 abs.
- — — various bacteria, 44, 392 abs.
- , mode of action of, 45, 64 abs., 66 abs.
- , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
- Graminic acid, bactericidal effect of, on gram negative bacteria, 41, 32 abs.
- Granule-like bodies in streptococci, 40, 464 abs.
- Granules, cytoplasmic, in bacteria and yeast, 62, 729
- , in mycobacteria, 62, 459
- Granuloma caused by *Donovania granulomatis*, 55, 667
- inguinale, causative agent, 54, 91 abs.
- —, serology of, 51, 628 abs.
- Granulose reaction by clostridia, 55, 79
- Granulosis of cutworm, caused by virus, 57, 219
- virus, development of inclusion bodies in a, 64, 375
- Grape juice, preservation of, 35, 72 abs.
- Grapefruit juice, effect of, on oral bacteria, 41, 605
- Grapes, genera of yeasts occurring on, 36, 316 abs.
- , yeasts occurring on, 40, 395
- Grass, powdered, enrichment medium of, for acid-forming anaerobes, 43, 463, 473
- roots, *Bacterium tabacum* on, 45, 577 abs.
- Grassberger's bacillus, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617
- Grasshopper, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Great Salt Lake, autochthonous bacterial flora in, 33, 118 abs.
- —, indigenous bacterial flora in, 33, 87 abs.
- — — water, bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of, 33, 253
- Green algae, oxygen production by, in the absence of carbon dioxide, 45, 13 abs.
- fluorescent pigment-producing bacteria, characteristics of, 41, 94 abs.; 46, 491
- pigment from *Candida stellatoidea* and *Candida albicans*, 39, 605
- sulfur bacteria, cultural and physiological characteristics of, 64, 187
- Grinding equipment for small samples, 50, 675
- Grisein, antibiotic from *Streptomyces griseus*, 55, 739
- Group-specific A substances, microorganisms decomposing, 36, 333
- Grouping of hemolytic streptococci, 39, 689
- — whole blood, 45, 98 abs.
- Growth and mutation of *Escherichia coli*, 53, 181, 191, 201
- — pantothenic acid, 59, 229
- — sporulation of *Bacillus larvae*, complex organic media for, 59, 463
- , bacterial, and cobalt, 58, 811
- —, at constant pH, 31, 287
- —, optical density as a measurement of, 31, 16 abs., 17 abs.
- —, physical factors influencing, 31, 11 abs.
- by fermentative assimilation, 56, 115
- cycle for *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 32, 307
- factor for *Listeria monocytogenes*, 47, 433 abs.
- — — *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 33, 227
- — from vegetables, 51, 381
- — in maltose, 56, 122
- —, new, required by some bacteria, 62, 712 abs.
- — requirements of *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, 60, 349; 64, 467
- — — certain pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 61, 395
- — — halophilic bacteria, 64, 97
- — — lactic acid bacteria, 34, 132 abs.; 38, 293; 50, 373
- — — propionic acid bacteria, 32, 122 abs., 157, 167; 34, 132 abs.; 38, 293
- — — *Proteus vulgaris* and related species, 39, 429
- — — *Rhizobium trifolii*, 36, 306 abs.
- — — root nodule bacteria, 37, 161; 41, 84 abs.
- — — *Streptococcus epidermicus*, 38, 285
- — — *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 39, 287
- —, rotational, in *Bacillus mycoides*, 33, 120 abs.
- —, soil microorganisms requiring, 63, 219
- —, unidentified, of *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, 61, 195
- factors affected by gene mutations, 49, 202
- — and nitrogen fixation by *Rhizobium trifolii*, 36, 654 abs.
- —, effect of, on root nodule bacteria, 32, 117 abs.
- — for *Brucella abortus*, 37, 495
- — butyl alcohol-producing bacteria, 37, 270
- — — *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 33, 207
- — — *Lactobacillus helveticus*, 39, 273
- — — pneumococci, 40, 695
- — — the butyl alcohol bacteria, 35, 205 abs.
- — from gelatin for bacteria, 36, 57

- in cells of *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 43, 7 abs.
- — rice bran extract, 31, 505
- of *Bacillus polymyxa* and *Bacillus maccranns*, 48, 495
- — *Escherichia coli*, mutation in, 48, 401
- — *Leptospira canicola*, 50, 39
- — meningococcus, 49, 111 abs.
- — *Rhizobium trifolii*, 50, 383
- — streptococci, 48, 117
- — yeasts, 48, 385
- , production of, by ultraviolet irradiated microorganisms, 39, 437
- required by *Agrobacterium*, 52, 187
- — — protozoa, 52, 503 abs.
- — — rhodobacteria, 52, 213
- — — *Treponema*, 56, 163
- , streptogenin, 52, 501 abs.
- , unidentified, for *Lactobacillus*, 53, 669 abs.
- inhibiting factors, production of, by ultraviolet irradiated microorganisms, 39, 437
- inhibition by D-serine and L-aspartic acid in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 733
- of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 60, 369
- — *Escherichia coli*, 33, 525
- — *Escherichia coli* by 2,4-dinitrophenol and phage T2, 59, 367
- , patterns of, 64, 315
- inhibitors, bacterial, and selection of genetic recombinations, 59, 211
- , "invisible," and mutation in *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 58, 171
- , logarithmic, effect of temperature on, 31, 11 abs.
- metabolism vs. resting cell metabolism, 49, 177
- of *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli*, effect of aeration on, 61, 433
- *Bacillus megaterium* in a synthetic medium, 63, 187
- bacteria and yeasts, effect of heparin on, 60, 171
- — in a charcoal-cellophane system, 61, 507
- bacteriophages in host cells, 63, 59
- *Clostridium bifermentans*, 60, 9
- *Coziella burnetii* in embryonated eggs, 63, 73
- *Escherichia coli* surviving sublethal temperatures, 38, 563
- lactic acid bacteria at the maximum growth temperature, 42, 151 abs.
- *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 62, 319
- *Neisseria meningitidis* in presence of glucose and maltose, 61, 203
- *Nucrospora*, phase corresponding to logarithmic growth in, 60, 221
- Reiter treponemc in chick embryo, 60, 5
- *Staphylococcus aureus*, and bound penicillin, 58, 361
- — *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, substitution of starch, glycogen, and dextrin for natural body fluids in, 61, 535
- — *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 61, 709
- — tubercle bacilli, determination of rate of, 58, 247
- — yeast in a magnetic field, 35, 109
- , rapid assay for, 60, 249
- rate, direct and indirect methods for measuring, 48, 285
- of bacteriophage, 50, 131
- — pneumococci, effect of carbon dioxide on, 43, 387
- rates of phytopathogenic bacteria, 35, 487
- — rhizobia at different temperatures, 59, 365
- requirements of *Allscheria boydii*, 59, 1
- — *Bacillus anthracis*, 37, 232 abs.
- — *Bacillus coagulans*, 59, 717
- — brucellae, 59, 777
- — *Clostridium tetani*, 43, 763
- — fusobacteria, 33, 27 abs.
- — *Hemophilus piscium* n.sp., 59, 699
- — lactic acid bacteria, inorganic, 59, 783
- — meningococcus, 43, 757
- — *Salmonella*, organic, 59, 361
- — the genus *Fusobacterium*, 34, 535
- response of *Saccharomyces cerevisiac* to inositol, 62, 677
- with constant food supply, 48, 579
- Guanine, effect of, on production of riboflavin by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- , fermentation of, by *Micrococcus acrogens*, 63, 163
- Guayule plants, aerobic decomposition of, 48, 159
- resins, decomposition of, 47, 559
- Guinea pig complement, factors influencing production of, 35, 29 abs.
- , intestinal flora of, 41, 686 abs.; 43, 20 abs., 22 abs.; 46, 1
- , septicemia in, caused by *Pseudomonas caviac* n. sp., 31, 83 abs.
- , susceptibility of, to influenza virus, 39, 56 abs.
- — —, to tuberculosis, 31, 59 abs.
- — —, to vaccinia, 31, 59 abs.
- pigs, effect of toxic bacterial products on adrenals of, 33, 645 abs.
- Gulls, Herring, aspergillosis in, 40, 321
- Gum, bacterial, galacturonic acid in, 44, 390 abs.
- Gums produced by fungi, industrial use of, 31, 90 abs.

H

- H agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in sera of persons, incidence of, 36, 298 abs.
- H-antigens of *Salmonella poona*, loss of, through action of bacteriophage, 43, 102 abs.

- disappears after streptomycin treatment, 52, 404 abs.
- , effect of washing on old strains of, 35, 55 abs.
- hyperimmune serum, 49, 520 abs.
- , maintenance of phase I of, 39, 255
- , morphologic changes in, on different media, 31, 44 abs.
- , phase I of, 33, 70 abs.
- , sensitivity of animals to, 53, 597, 603, 613
- , simplified medium for growth of, 54, 71 abs.; 58, 127
- , stimulation of agglutinin titer by intradermal injection of, 45, 72 abs.
- studied with the electron microscope, 54, 275 abs.
- , toxins in the several phases of, 43, 265 abs.
- vaccine, antigenic action, 50, 716 abs.
- virulence enhanced on chick embryo, 51, 629 abs.
- *piscium* n. sp. from ulcer disease of trout, 59, 699
- Hemorrhage in transplanted tumors, agents in bacteria inducing, 45, 81 abs.
- Hemorrhagic septicemia pasteurellae, characteristics of, 37, 69
- Hemp bark decomposition by fungi, 50, 667
- , butyric acid plectridia isolated from, 40, 665
- retting, 50, 667
- Hen feces, bacterial flora affected by food, 54, 35 abs.
- Henrici, Arthur Trautwein (1889-1943), necrology of, 46, 489
- Heparin, anticoagulative action of, 33, 109 abs.
- , effect on bacteria and yeasts of, 50, 171
- Hepatitis, infectious, 49, 201
- Herellea*, genus, 49, 512; 57, 659
- Herpes, effect of specific antibodies on, 47, 469 abs.
- in mice, effect of route of inoculation on, 47, 468 abs.
- simplex, electron microscopy of, 59, 61
- , isolation of, 53, 503 abs.; 54, 60 abs.
- , preservation of, 63, 369
- , stability and preservation of egg-adapted, 61, 253
- virus, effect of temperature on growth and survival of, 43, 90 abs.
- , role of humoral immunity in protection of suckling mice against, 39, 64 abs.
- zoster microscopically similar to varicella, 56, 293
- Herring Gulls, aspergillosis in, 40, 321
- Hesse, Fanny Eilshemius (1850-1934), introduction of agar into bacteriology by, 35, 21 abs.; 37, 485
- Heteroallergy, variation in, 39, 62 abs.
- Heterosauxin and growth of *Escherichia coli*, 36, 559
- , production of, by root nodule bacteria, 33, 232 abs.
- Heterofermentative lactobacilli, pH requirements of, 40, 649
- Heterokaryosis in *Penicillium notatum*, 47, 581 abs.
- Heterolactic fermentation, mechanism of, 62, 499
- Heteromorphic colonies of *Phylomonas rhein-caginis* associated with ring formation, 43, 237
- Heterophile antigen, effect of, on protective properties of antipneumococcal sera, 38, 238 abs.
- antigenicity of *Brucella abortus*, 37, 231 abs.
- Hexachlorophene bacteriostatic for human skin, 56, 323
- Hexamethylenetetramine, action of, on the colon-aerogenes group, 32, 281
- Hexenolactone, antibacterial action of, 54, 268 abs., 667 abs.
- Hexokinase, yeast, inhibition of, 58, 621
- Hexoses, interconversion of, in alkaline solutions, 32, 175
- Hexylresorcinol, evaluation of germicidal action of, 37, 583, 639
- , resistance of enterococci to, 32, 41
- — — streptococci to, 31, 323, 333, 339
- , toxicity index of, 34, 267
- Hippurate, sodium, hydrolysis of, by streptococci, 33, 643 abs.
- Histamine-azo-protein conjugate, immunological specificity of, 44, 259 abs.
- , detection of, in bacterial cultures, 37, 187, 205
- production in experimental trichinosis, 45, 95 abs.
- of, by intestinal bacteria, 37, 187, 205
- shock in reptilia, 42, 286 abs.
- , utilization of, by the genus *Pseudomonas*, 42, 287 abs.
- Histidine, effects of deficiency of, in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 505
- , synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- , stimulation of growth of *Streptococcus rheumaticus* by, 37, 567
- independent mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 18, 181, 191, 201
- Histidineless mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 58, 181, 191, 201
- Histoplasma capsulatum*, cultural study of, 41, 563; 54, 30 abs., 655
- , factors important for growth of, 62, 137
- , infection of mice with, 62, 613
- , isolation of, from tissues, 62, 613
- , yeastlike phase of, 54, 263; 59, 312
- Histoplasmin formation, optimal conditions for, 56, 541
- Histoplasmosis, identification of, 63, 255
- History of bacterial pigmentation, 31, 215

- bacteriology at Butler University, 46, 576 abs.
- — — — De Pauw University, 46, 576 abs.
- — — — Indiana University, 46, 576 abs.
- — — — Notre Dame University, 46, 577 abs.
- — — — Purdue University, 46, 576 abs.
- — — — in Baltimore, 35, 559 abs.
- Hitchens, Arthur Parker (1877-1949), necrology of, 60, 1
- Hodgkin's disease, coexistence of, with *Brucella* infection, 39, 75 abs.
- syndrome, cytopathology of, 54, 273 abs.
- Hog cholera, swine influenza associated with, 45, 303 abs.
- Hogs, hemolytic streptococci in lymph nodes of, 47, 213 abs.
- , incidence of *Salmonella* in normal, 40, 463 abs.
- Holden's gasometric method for determination of carbon dioxide formed by yeast, modification of, 43, 773 abs.
- Homobiotin, antibiotic effect of, 58, 579
- , inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 63, 39
- Homocysteine, formation of methionine from, 62, 221
- , metabolism of, 62, 669
- Homodendrum herbarum*, isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- Homoserine and *Bacillus subtilis*, 59, 93
- Homosulfanilamide, mode of action of, 47, 449 abs.
- Honey, thermal resistance of *Bacillus larvae* spores in, 64, 9
- Honeybee, American foulbrood of, 59, 471
- , bactericidal activity of "royal jelly" of, 36, 324 abs.
- larvae and *Bacillus pulvificiens* n.sp., 59, 153
- Hormone, estrogenic, influence of, on H-ion concentration and bacterial flora of human vagina, 35, 341 abs.
- Hormones, sexual, in fungi, 43, 118 abs.
- Horse feces, isolation of *Streptococcus equinus* from, 33, 283
- hemoglobin as an antigen, 39, 32 abs.
- meat infusion, 49, 106 abs.
- serum in complement-fixation reaction, 33, 109 abs.
- Hospital air, bacteriological analysis of, 46, 549
- Host-induced variation of bacterial viruses, 64, 557
- Host-virus system of *Streptococcus lactis*, 58, 601, 611
- Hotchkiss-McManus stain, 60, 415
- Hotis test for detecting streptococcal mastitis, 38, 233 abs.
- —, role of agglutinins in, 36, 311 abs.
- —, streptococci giving positive, 38, 447
- Human blood groups, administration of anti-pneumococcal serum in relation to, 38, 237 abs.
- feces, coliform intermediates in, 36, 1
- infection from a human bite, bacteriological findings in, 35, 203 abs.
- mycoses, key to, 63, 385
- stools, cellulose-splitting bacteria from, 40, 146 abs.
- throat, characteristics of streptococci from, 45, 249
- —, incidence of viral inclusion bodies in, 46, 110 abs.
- — inclusion bodies, cultivation of, 33, 646 abs.
- vagina, influence of estrogenic hormone on H-ion concentration and bacterial flora of, 35, 341 abs.
- Humic acid, stimulation of rhizobia by, 31, 94 abs.
- Humus cultures, numbers of rhizobia in, 31, 95 abs.
- Hyaluronic acid, production of, by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 63, 301
- viscosity reduced by hemolytic streptococci, 54, 55 abs., 282 abs.
- Hyaluronidase, action of, on polysaccharide from *Achromobacter fischeri*, 62, 779
- , assay of, 62, 741
- , formation of, by streptococci, 62, 405, 741
- , inhibition of, by serum, 62, 405
- , production of, by *Clostridium perfringens*, 47, 456 abs.
- , staphylococcal, 58, 717
- Hybridization of commercial yeasts, 46, 405
- Hydantoin, utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- Hydrocarbon bacteria, oxidation of carbohydrates by, 47, 311 abs., 373
- oxidation, anaerobic, by sulfate reduction, 54, 664
- production by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 47, 447 abs.
- Hydrocarbons attacked by bacteria, 49, 522 abs.
- , carcinogenic, effect of, on growth of *Escherichia communior*, 38, 13
- from fatty acids, 49, 522 abs.
- , respiratory behavior of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 45, 14 abs.
- , utilization of, by microorganisms, 40, 461 abs.; 41, 653; 43, 18 abs.
- Hydrogen acceptors, diversion of normal heterolactic dissimilation by, 31, 603
- —, effect of, on metabolism of *Acrobacter indologenes*, 36, 657 abs.
- , an inhibitor of symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 33, 79 abs.; 35, 205 abs.; 36, 305 abs.
- carbon dioxide ratios of *Escherichia-Acrobacter*, 36, 659 abs.
- , gaseous, effect of, on growth of *Bacillus subtilis*, 31, 151

- inhibition of nitrogen-fixation by *Azotobacter*, 41, 86 abs.
- in the metabolism of *Azotobacter*, 44, 250
- ion, adsorption of, by bacteria, 41, 775
- concentration, difference between intracellular and extracellular, in coliform bacteria, 64, 769
- ions affecting antiseptics, 50, 655
- , molecular, fixation by *Clostridium* of, 59, 83
- , photoproduction of, by *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa* and *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 215
- , production of, by *Chromatium* species, 63, 147
- — — —, by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 58, 239
- peroxide, and discolorations of sausages, 58, 639
- — destruction by streptococci, 45, 16 abs.
- — formation by *Lactobacillus brevis*, 54, 272 abs.
- — — of, by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 649
- — induces mutation of *Staphylococcus*, 54, 767
- — production by streptococci in saliva, 54, 53 abs.
- — — of, by β -hemolytic streptococci, 39, 21 abs.
- — similar to irradiation in effect, 56, 51
- —, sporicidal action of, 40, 423
- producing bacteria in ocean, 49, 522 abs.
- , production of, from sugars and formic acid by *Escherichia coli*, 38, 199
- sulfide, detection of, by salts of cobalt and nickel, 39, 346 abs.; 40, 449
- — — —, in bacterial cultures, 33, 30 abs.; 35, 185; 54, 28 abs.; 62, 717
- — — —, in coli-aerogenes group, 31, 24 abs.; 32, 65; 35, 20 abs.
- — formation by *Shigella alkalescens*, 52, 143
- , utilization of, by *Desulfovibrio* species, 62, 117
- — — — *Escherichia coli*, 63, 111
- — — — *Hydrogenomonas facilis* n. sp., 63, 87
- — — — *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 63, 111
- — — — sulfate-reducing marine bacteria, 60, 747
- — —, in sulfate reduction, 50, 238 abs.
- Hydrogenase and nitrogen fixation, 61, 481
- in *Azotobacter*, properties of, 43, 7 abs.
- — *Desulfovibrio* species, 62, 117
- — *Escherichia coli*, 63, 111
- — *Hydrogenomonas facilis*, n. sp., 63, 87
- — nitrogen fixation, 42, 142 abs.
- — — by *Azotobacter*, 45, 17 abs.
- — *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 63, 111
- , influence of nitrate on, 62, 793
- , nutritional requirements for production of, in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 311; 61, 515
- , purification of, 63, 111
- Hydrogenylase, formic, adaptation of, in *Escherichia coli*, 64, 151
- —, adaptive formation of, 63, 533
- —, nutritional requirements for production of in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 515
- —, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 415, 793; 63, 661
- — — *Escherichia coli*, effect of age of cells on, 64, 337
- — — *Escherichia coli*, effect of X radiation on, 63, 533
- —, influence of nitrate on, 62, 793
- not inhibited by sulfonamides, 49, 129
- Hydrogenomonas facilis* n. sp., characteristics of, 63, 87
- , hydrogenase in, 63, 87
- sp. and relationship between nitrogen fixation and hydrogenase, 61, 481
- Hydrolysis, cellulose, mechanism of, 59, 485
- of butterfat by lactobacilli and micrococci, 53, 701
- Hydroquinone, inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 38, 411
- Hydrostatic pressure denaturing antibodies and proteins, 52, 257 abs.
- , effect of, on marine bacteria, 60, 771
- α -Hydroxyisobutyric acid as buffer for media, 50, 333
- , nonassimilability of, by molds, 41, 43 abs.
- Hydroxylamido ovomucoid, antibacterial activity of, 64, 629
- Hydroxylamine as an indicator for oxidation by *Azotobacter*, 44, 256 abs.
- , inhibition of respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes* by, 43, 421
- , not utilizable as N source by *Azotobacter*, 57, 55
- theory of N-fixation improbable, 56, 517
- Hydroxymaleic acid, α -naphthol color test for, 44, 249
- p-Hydroxyphenylglycine, inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 38, 411
- Hydroxypyruvic aldehyde, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 36, 599
- 8-Hydroxyquinoline, suppression of colonial variation in *Brucella abortus* by, 64, 817
- Hydroxystreptomycin, production of, by *Streptomyces griseocarneus*, 62, 487
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 459
- Hydrosxyheholic acid media for counting coliform organisms in milk and water, 45, 45 abs.
- Hypersensitiveness, antibodies in human, 33, 62 abs.
- Hypersensitivity, cutaneous, transferable, 51, 613 abs.
- in streptococcal infections, 31, 635 abs.
- , relationship of length of incubation period to development of, 33, 69 abs.
- to bacterial extracts, 31, 62 abs.
- Hyphomicrobium vulgare*, relationship between and *Rhodomicrobium rannellu* n.sp., 58, 499

Hypochlorite, effectiveness in destroying *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 57
 —, effect of, on poliomyelitis virus, 41, 51 abs.
 —, germicidal efficiency of, 33, 32 abs.; 34, 1; 35, 3 abs., 4 abs.
 Hypoxanthine, fermentation of, by *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 63, 163

I

Ice cream, bacteriological study of home-made, 39, 345 abs.
 —, brilliant green lactose bile and formate-ricinoleate media for detection of coliform organisms in, 34, 348 abs.
 —, isolation of *Escherichia-Aerobacter* from, 36, 568 abs.
 Icterogenic agent in yellow fever vaccine, 48, 45
 Ide precipitation test for syphilis, 38, 482 abs.
 Identification of *Clostridia* by egg yolk media, 51, 577 abs.
 — pathogenic fungi by slide culture, 51, 689
 Ileitis, regional, 40, 462 abs.
 Illinois Branch (Society of Illinois Bacteriologists) S.A.B., Proceedings:
 January 17, 1936, 31, 321;
 May 1, 1936, 32, 128;
 January 21, 1938, 35, 453;
 May 5, 1939, 38, 351;
 November 11, 1939, 39, 337;
 February 2, 1940, 39, 473;
 May 3 and 4, 1940, 40, 143;
 October 18, 1940, 40, 870;
 January 31, 1941, 41, 547;
 November 28, 1941, 43, 268;
 February 20, 1942, 43, 648;
 February 11, 1944, 47, 406;
 May 12, 1944, 48, 120;
 January 17, 1947, 53, 379
 — River, effect of sewage treatment on sanitary conditions of, 40, 146 abs.
 —, salmonella problem in, 47, 406 abs.
 — virus of pneumonia, 51, 616 abs., 617 abs.
 Image contrast in electron microscopy, 57, 313
 Immune reactions with tubercle bacillus anti-serum, 43, 642 abs.
 — serum agar plates, precipitation reaction in, 35, 24 abs.
 —, effect of, on bacterial metabolism, 55, 381
 Immunity development influenced by starvation, 51, 403 abs.
 — in canine oral papillomatosis, 38, 111 abs.
 — monkeys to staphylococcal toxin, 36, 297 abs.
 — streptococcal infections, 31, 635 abs.
 —, passive, to distemper, 33, 118 abs.
 —, with Western equine encephalomyelitis serum, 47, 467 abs.
 — response of guinea pigs to diphteria toxoid, 33, 114 abs.

— to experimental type II pneumococcal infection with artificial antigen containing a synthetic saccharide, 39, 33 abs.
 — tuberculosis, mechanism of, 32, 671 abs.; 43, 267 abs.
 — virus diseases, 45, 62 abs.
 Immunization, active, with *Shigella paradysenteriae* Flexner, 47, 477 abs.
 — against diphteria by non-toxic strains, 54, 54 abs., 609
 — endocarditis, 56, 391
 — rabies, 36, 287 abs.
 — tetanus, 33, 113 abs.
 —, diphteria, of human beings by intranasal route, 36, 332 abs.
 — in war time, 45, 98 abs.; 46, 577 abs.
 — of children against pertussis and diphteria, 42, 294 abs.; 43, 269 abs.
 — experimental animals with antigen extracted from avirulent pneumococci, 36, 274 abs.
 — with BCG, 40, 150 abs.
 — with heat-killed *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in mineral oil, 58, 271; 59, 541
 — *Shigella dysenteriae*, 58, 387
 Immunizing substances in pneumococci, 38, 579
 Immunochemistry of type specific substance of meningococcus type II, 39, 34 abs.
 Immunogenic characteristics of fixed rabies virus, 43, 397
 Immunogenicity of *Cryptococcus neoformans*, 59, 263
 Immunological characteristics of *Clostridium paraputrificum* and *Clostridium capitovialis*, 32, 401, 411
 — variants of *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 31, 407
 — reactions in poliomyelitis, 36, 293 abs.
 — of bacteriophage, 45, 74 abs.
 — relationships of polysaccharides of *Eberthella-Salmonella* group, 36, 270 abs.
 — polysaccharides of typhoid-paratyphoid group, 37, 389
 — response following vaccination of mice with *Proteus* species, 38, 352 abs.
 — study of anaerobic streptococci, 39, 83 abs.
 — systems, effect of surface-tension depressants on, 40, 466 abs.
 Immunology, role of bacterial enzymes in, 36, 255 abs.
 Inclusion bodies, human throat, cultivation of, 33, 646 abs.
 — in a granulosis virus, development of, 64, 375
 — *Neisseria perflava*, 32, 119 abs.
 —, incidence of, in human throats, 46, 110 abs.
 —, intranuclear, naturally present in wild rats, 45, 80 abs.
 Inclusions in *Spirillum* species, 40, 271

- India ink reaction, detection of antigens and antibodies by, 31, 61 abs.
- Indiana Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 May 12, 1939, 38, 595;
 March 8, 1940, 39, 631;
 May 3 and 4, 1940, 40, 143;
 May 24, 1940, 40, 330;
 December 6, 1940, 41, 269;
 May 24, 1941, 42, 289;
 November 14, 1941, 43, 117;
 April 18, 1942, 43, 776;
 April 2, 1943, 45, 413;
 October 29, 1943, 46, 574;
 May 26, 1944, 48, 119;
 November 10, 1944, 49, 205;
 October 19, 1945, 50, 715;
 February 8, 1946, 51, 564;
 May 10, 1946, 52, 399;
 October 18, 1946, 53, 253;
 February 21, 1947, 53, 801
- University, history of bacteriology at, 46, 576 abs.
- Indigo, relation to violacein, 35, 11 abs.
- Indole-3-acetic acid and growth of *Escherichia coli*, 36, 453 abs., 559
- Indole, and *Neurospora crassa*, 58, 433
- , bacteria in trickling filter using, 35, 53 abs.
- formation from tryptophan: a correction, 64, 893
- , photoelectric determination of, 41, 251
- production by bacteria, vanillin as a test reagent for, 45, 413 abs.
- — — gas gangrene anaerobes, 44, 425
- tolerance of the colon-aerogenes group, 32, 211
- Indophenol oxidase, maximum growth temperatures of bacilli in relation to, 34, 489
- Industrial importance of bacteriophage, 45, 75 abs.
- Industry, use of microorganisms in, 33, 97 abs.
- Infections, latent, 31, 109
- Infectious bronchitis virus, interference between influenza virus in chicken embryos, 63, 295
- — — of chickens, 58, 23
- enterohepatitis (blackhead) of turkeys, 59, 197
- Infectious hazards of bacteriological techniques, 64, 473
- myxomatosis virus, transformation of rabbit fibroma virus into, 32, 356 abs.
- Influenza A and B viruses, nature of, 45, 82 abs.
- — virus, a new strain of, 54, 277 abs.
- — —, complement-fixing antigen of, 41, 59 abs.
- — —, factors influencing propagation in chick embryo, 46, 314 abs.
- in Europe, 51, 632 abs.
- mice, production of experimental airborne, 43, 648 abs.
- — swine, effect of human strains of *Hemophilus influenzae* on, 40, 505
- , preparedness for defense against, 46, 111 abs.
- , reinfection of ferrets convalescent from, 33, 56 abs.
- , swine, 40, 327 abs.
- —, associated with hog cholera, 45, 303 abs.
- vaccination, 51, 631 abs.
- vaccine and antiserum, 46, 577 abs.
- virus, adapted and unadapted, in mouse lung, 60, 489
- —, affecting *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, 53, 503 abs.
- — and *Streptococcus hemolyticus*, response of mice to inoculation of mixtures of, 41, 59 abs.
- —, antigenic differences in strains of, 36, 284 abs.
- — — pattern and mouse virulence of, 53, 399
- — changing chicken erythrocytes, 55, 183
- —, clinical and immunological response of monkeys inoculated intranasally with, 45, 82 abs.
- —, concentration and preservation of, 33, 573 abs.
- —, factors affecting stability of, 53, 380 abs.
- —, false hemagglutination tests, 52, 307
- —, filamentous forms of, 60, 129
- —, fixation of, by susceptible cells, 63, 437
- — hemagglutination-inhibition, quantitative theory of, 64, 865
- —, hematological changes in white mice infected with, 45, 83 abs.
- —, human and swine, antigenic analysis of, 45, 83 abs.
- — —, susceptibility of swine to, 31, 37 abs.
- —, effect of *Hemophilus influenzae* in swine, on, 39, 55 abs.
- — — ultraviolet radiation on, 47, 471 abs.; 48, 447; 53, 373 abs.
- —, inactivation of, by vapors, 53, 61
- — — —, by antiseptics, 43, 85 abs.
- — — —, by human nasal secretions, 39, 54 abs.
- —, inactive, interfering with active virus, 48, 255 abs.
- — increases susceptibility to hemolytic streptococci, 54, 56 abs.
- —, inhibited by aeridines, 54, 64 abs.
- — inhibiting substances evaluated, 54, 63 abs.
- — interacting with red cells, 55, 823
- — interaction with red cells, 54, 62 abs.
- —, interference between human and swine strain, 53, 253 abs.
- — — infectious bronchitis virus in chicken embryos, 63, 295
- — multiplication inhibited by polysaccharides, 54, 63 abs.
- — multiplies in eggs, 48, 269
- —, neurotropic, 39, 54 abs.
- —, neutralizing antibody for, in human test, 39, 52 abs., 53 abs.

- , passage of in eggs and in mice, 56, 201
- , passive immunization of mice against, 39, 53 abs.
- , pattern of variation in, 64, 619
- , pneumonia in mice, 57, 399
- , propagation of, in chick embryo, 54, 61 abs.
- — —, in guinea pig fetus, 36, 217 abs.
- , properties of, 51, 632 abs.
- , quantitative determination of, by red cell agglutination, 43, 84 abs.
- — relationship between antiserum and, 39, 37 abs.
- , rapid method for identification of, 64, 253
- , reactivation of overneutralized, 51, 631 abs.
- receptors on fowl and sheep erythrocytes, a comparison between, 64, 547
- , relation between human and swine types of, 31, 37 abs.
- — — to filtrable components of normal lungs, 42, 433 abs.
- , serological response following human inoculation with, 39, 51 abs.
- storage, 49, 507
- , subtype of, virulent for mice, 63, 341
- susceptibility of guinea pigs to, 39, 56 abs.
- , toxicity of, 51, 632 abs.
- , transmission of, in mice by contact, 39, 229
- , type A, distribution of, in infected eggs, 47, 462 abs.
- — —, effect of monochromatic ultraviolet radiation on, 59, 449
- vaccine, quantitative assay, 54, 60 abs.
- Inhibition of bacterial growth in vitro, experiments using collodion sacs to study, 45, 147
- enzyme formation by amino acid analogues, 64, 207
- Inhibitor for gonococcus in agar, 52, 453
- Inhibitors of bacteriophages, 55, 257
- spore germination present in many media, 55, 623
- Inoculating device, automatic bacteriological, 63, 561
- Inoculum, variation in actinomycetes due to amount of, 43, 26 abs.
- Inositol, bacterial synthesis of, and its economy in mice, 43, 5 abs.
- , fermentation of, 61, 469
- —, by *Propionibacterium pentosaccum*, 64, 347
- , growth response of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to, 62, 677
- , microbiological assay for, 47, 434 abs.
- , osmophilic yeast requirements for, 44, 343
- phospholipids, and streptomycin, 58, 547
- requirement of yeasts, 44, 343; 47, 159; 48, 385
- , response of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to, 43, 17 abs.
- , synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- Insect digestive tract, passage of bacteria in, 54, 447
- menace in bacteriology laboratories, 33, 619
- virus, development of inclusion bodies of an, 64, 375
- , *Morator nudus* n.sp., in diseased larvae of armyworm, 64, 787
- Insects, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- , controlled feeding of, 58, 573
- , microbial flora of, 40, 161 abs.
- , nature of polyhedra in, 59, 189
- , survival of poliomyelitis virus in, 45, 77 abs.
- Interference between different bacteriophages, 53, 49
- International Microbiological Congress in London, 1936, actions taken by, 33, 435
- Intestinal antiseptics, oral aureomycin for, 59, 309
- antiseptic action of pbthylsulfatiazole, 47, 218 abs.
- bacteria, action of, on ascorbic acid, 35, 340 abs.; 37, 501
- — agglutinated by host serum, 52, 257 abs.
- —, medium for identification of, 49, 516
- disorders, atypical gram negative organisms from, 36, 283 abs.
- flora affected by streptomycin and streptomycin, 50, 613
- — — — *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 52, 400 abs.
- — — — succinylsulfatiazole, 51, 513
- — after anus obstruction, 48, 119 abs.
- — and succinylsulfatiazole, 48, 119 abs.
- — — sulfaguanidine, 48, 120 abs.
- — changed by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 53, 367 abs.
- — — — penicillin, 51, 594 abs.
- — of guinea pig, 41, 686 abs.; 43, 20 abs., 22 abs.; 46, 1
- — — ben influenced by nutrition of host, 56, 619
- — — rats controlled by diet of host, 56, 783
- — — — on various diets, 34, 81
- —, persistence of strains of *Escherichia coli* in, 63, 47
- lactobacilli of chickens, 58, 689
- microflora of normal chickens, 58, 531
- tract, *Escherichia coli* strains in, 59, 293
- of insects, passage of bacteria in, 54, 447
- Intestine contents, reduction potential of, 49, 453
- , human, lymphogranuloma venereum virus in, 35, 45 abs.
- , nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria in, 40, 287, 309
- , rat, influence of diet on bacteria in, 35, 72 abs.
- Intracellular bacteroids in the cockroach, 53, 173
- disease agents and chemotherapy, 49, 527
- Intranasal diphtheria immunization of human beings, 36, 332 abs.

- Intranuclear inclusion bodies naturally present in wild rats, 45, 80 abs.
- Iodine compounds, effect of, on growth and metabolism of tubercle bacilli, 43, 31 abs.
- disinfection stimulated by redox potential, 49, 521 abs.
- , evaluation of germicidal action of, 37, 583, 639; 47, 454 abs.
- , tincture of, inactivation of influenza virus by, 43, 85 abs.
- Iodonium compounds as disinfectants, 54, 33 abs.
- Ion antagonism and inorganic nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 59, 783
- — in microorganisms, 60, 401
- Irish moss as a substitute for agar, 45, 20 abs.
- Iritis in rabbits, production of, by coliform bacteria, 39, 76 abs.
- Iron and growth factor requirement in *Rhizobium*, 50, 383
- , dissolved metallic, as an indicator of acid production by coliform bacteria, 32, 359 abs.
- , effect of, on carbohydrate metabolism of *Clostridium perfringens*, 47, 413 abs.
- — — — metabolism of *Rhizopus nigricans*, 37, 599
- — — — pigmentation of microorganisms, 32, 533
- — — — the growth of yeast, 45, 13 abs.
- — — — the production of riboflavin by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 46, 575 abs.
- , importance of, in nutrition of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 36, 499
- — — — the nutrition of *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 42, 1
- in glucose metabolism of *Clostridium perfringens*, 59, 387
- — medium affecting assimilation, 49, 181
- — spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli 43, 25 abs.
- , influence of, on production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 217; 61, 17
- influencing *Clostridium* metabolism, 51, 568 abs.
- , limiting factor in growth and toxin production by *Clostridium tetani*, 45, 553, 563
- , metallic, acid production by coliform bacteria as indicated by dissolved, 33, 185
- , oxidation of, by *Thiobacillus ferrooxidans*, 62, 605
- oxidizing bacterium from bituminous coal mines, 59, 317
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- stimulating penicillin production, 53, 155
- sugar agar for Enterobacteriaceae, 49, 516
- Irradiation of air, factors involved in bactericidal, 39, 18 abs.
- — broth similar in effect to addition of peroxide, 56, 51
- — *Escherichia coli* with ultraviolet and visible radiation, method for, 46, 531
- , X-ray, detoxification of Shiga dysentery vaccines by, 31, 575
- "Islands" in bacterial colonies, factors governing formation of, 38, 5
- Isocitric acid utilization by colon bacteria, 56, 89
- dehydrogenase in bacteria, triphosphopyridine linked, 64, 443
- Isoelectric point of concanavalin A, 32, 227
- Isolation of infected animals, 40, 569
- Isoleucine precursor, 61, 365
- , synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- Isomerase-aldolase equilibria in bacterial metabolism, 42, 665
- Isopropanol, oxidation of, by *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*, 59, 693
- Isopropyl alcohol, formation of, by *Clostridium butylicum*, 33, 102 abs.
- —, mechanism of formation by *Clostridium butylicum*, 34, 443
- Isotopes, radioactive, effect on fungi, 56, 397
- Isotopic nitrogen fixed by *Clostridium*, 57, 413
- J
- Japanese B encephalitis virus, differentiation of from St. Louis encephalitis and louping-ill viruses, 35, 42 abs.
- beetle killed by two bacilli, 54, 267 abs.
- — larvae, blue disease, of, 63, 743
- — —, cultivation of *Bacillus larvae* from, 58, 763
- encephalitis vaccine, 54, 76 abs., 77 abs.
- Jaundice, catarrhal, outbreaks of, 51, 608 abs.
- from yellow fever vaccine, 48, 45
- Jordan, Edwin Onkes (1866-1936), necrology of, 33, 243
- Journal of Bacteriology*, editorial policy of, 42, 695
- Juice, vegetable, bactericidal activity of, 47, 421 abs.
- Jute, butyric acid pleetridin isolated from, 40, 665
- K
- k values for strong disinfectants, apparatus for determination of, 35, 2 abs.
- Kahn reaction, false positive tests in, 61, 265 abs.
- — in young and old rabbits, 54, 773
- — with animal sera, effect of salt concentrations on, 45, 73 abs.
- test, evaluation of, 39, 751 abs.
- —, standardization of antigen for, 39, 82 abs.
- verification test in rabbits before and after inoculation with *Treponema pallidum*, 45, 72 abs.
- Kamen-Gest reaction, absence of, in *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 62, 513
- Kaolin, adsorption of bacteria on, 33, 401

- Kauffmann-White classification of the *Salmonella*, 47, 323
- Kentucky Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 June 28, 1940, 40, 462;
 October 25, 1940, 40, 869;
 May 24, 1941, 42, 289;
 April 18, 1942, 44, 387;
 October 10, 1942, 45, 95;
 April 24, 1943, 45, 577;
 October 30, 1943, 47, 213;
 April 29, 1944, 48, 122;
 October 28, 1944, 49, 523;
 November 10, 1945, 51, 401
- Tennessee Branch, S.A.B. Proceedings:
 November 16, 1946, 53, 371;
 April 26, 1947, 54, 280
- Kerosene, utilization of, by microorganisms, 41, 653
- Ketene, effect of, on diphtheria toxin, 37, 228 abs.
- Keto acid substituting for CO₂, 57, 579
- β -Ketoadipic acid, oxidation of protocatechuic acid to, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 59, 117, 129, 137, 527
- 2-Ketogluconic acid, oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 62, 181
- , production of, by species of *Pseudomonas* and *Phytomonas*, 41, 22 abs.; 42, 51
- Ketoglutaric acid substituting for CO₂, 57, 579
- Key for the identification of sporulating anaerobes, 32, 135
- to species of the genus *Cytophaga*, 45, 565
- the human mycoses, 63, 385
- Kidney damage from scarlatinal toxin, 62, 627
- Kinetics of lysis of *Escherichia coli* by bacteriophage, 31, 441
- Kittens for detecting *Clostridium perfringens* toxin, 53, 255 abs.
- Klebsiella*, genus description, 51, 637 abs.
- *pneumoniae*, agent from soil inhibiting formation of capsule by, 40, 325 abs., 415
- , antigenic variation in, 38, 461
- , antigenicity of, 35, 24 abs.
- , bacteriophage for, 39, 70 abs.; 40, 529
- , capsule-dissolving factor of, 53, 373 abs.
- , colonial variation in, 38, 461
- , diagnosis of, 57, 159
- , effect of electrolytes on formation of capsules by, 39, 649
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- , optimal conditions for capsule formation by, 38, 367
- , polysaccharide inhibition of bacteriophagy in, 59, 681
- *rhinoscleromatis*, cause of scleroma, 54, 269 abs.
- with phage, producing capsule lysis, 56, 653
- Klino finger blood test in serodiagnosis of syphilis, 35, 560 abs.
- Kloeckeri lindneri*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- Koch-Weeks bacillus (*Hemophilus aegyptius*), hemagglutination of, 59, 427
- — —, identification of, 59, 413
- , occurrence of, in acute ophthalmia, 44, 140 abs.
- Kodachrome photomicrography, 44, 146 abs.
- pictures of luminous bacteria taken by their own light, 44, 687
- Kojic acid, production by *Aspergillus luteovirescens*, 50, 579
- , toxicity and antibacterial activity, 50, 579
- Kolmer complement fixation tests on spinal fluids with and without the addition of egg albumin to the complement, 45, 96 abs.
- Kynurenic acid, oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas* strains, 64, 49
- Kynurenin and kynurenic acid as postulated intermediates in tryptophan oxidation, 58, 53
- , oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas* strains, 64, 49
- , formation of, from tryptophan, 62, 355, 367
- L
- L₁ associated with *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 43, 780 abs.
- L forms of *Salmonella* and *Shigella*, isolation and properties of, 59, 765
- — — typhoid bacilli, conditions of transformation to, 59, 755
- , transformation of bacteria into, by amino acids, 64, 770
- L₁ of Klieneberger related to *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 54, 231
- L type colonies in bacterial cultures, 44, 37
- — — of *Bacteroides*, 48, 125
- cultures from *Bacteroides* by penicillin, 56, 445, 589
- Laboratory infection with *Shigella dysenteriae*, 38, 238 abs.
- Lactalbumin, biological titration of, in cow's milk casein, 39, 61 abs.
- Lactase in *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 37, 355; 41, 29 abs.
- — —, "activation" of, 37, 473
- — slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, 31, 453
- Lactate, assimilation of, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 62, 187
- fermentation by *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, 56, 35
- fermented to butyrate, 54, 381
- fermenting organisms in silage, 42, 140 abs.
- Lactic acid, aerobic dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria, 31, 5 abs.
- bacteria, acidity and pH relationships among, 46, 221 abs.
- —, activity of vitamin B₆ analogues for, 41, 40 abs.
- —, amino acid decarboxylases of, 63, 393
- —, amino acid requirements of, 36, 655 abs.

- — —, and discolorations of sausages, 58, 633
- — —, cultivation of, on sorbic acid media, 63, 487
- — —, desoxyribosides and vitamin B₁₂ for growth of, 59, 727
- — —, dissimilation of glucose by, 31, 4 abs.
- — —, fermentation of citric acid by homofermentative, 44, 721 abs.
- — —, growth and activity at the maximum growth temperature, 42, 151 abs.
- — —, factors for, 34, 132 abs.; 38, 293
- — —, heat resistance of, when grown with *Mycoderma*, 36, 664 abs.
- — —, influence of *Candida krusei* on heat resistance of, 43, 181
- — —, ion antagonism and inorganic nutrition of, 59, 783
- — —, nutritional requirements of, 50, 373; 60, 49
- — —, pantothenic acid requirements of, 61, 283
- — —, physiological characteristics of, near maximum growth temperature, 42, 467, 501
- — —, pyridoxine in nutrition of, 44, 479
- — —, significance of fermentation studies in classification of, 41, 267 abs.
- — —, substitution of thymine for folic acid in nutrition of, 47, 433 abs.
- — —, dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria, 31, 595
- — —, enzymatic racemization of, 32, 122 abs.
- — —, fermentation of molasses by *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 35, 70 abs.; 36, 149
- — — — streptococci, 41, 101 abs.; 43, 725
- — —, formation of, from xylose, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 575, 581
- — —, inhibition of sulfur oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 45, 14 abs.
- — —, metabolism of, by hemolytic streptococci, 36, 433
- — — produced by lactobacilli, optical activity of, 33, 89 abs., 331
- — —, production of, by *Rhizopus*, mechanism of, 35, 70 abs.
- — — — —, in presence of sodium azide, 47, 253
- — —, significance of, type of, 51, 129 abs.
- — —, utilization of, by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 195
- D-Lactic acid fermentation, 35, 69 abs.
- — — forming organism, physiology of, 34, 133 abs.
- Lactic fermentations, pH and titratable acid, 48, 559
- Lactobacillae, effect of sulfanilamide on, 42, 289 abs.
- Lactobacilli, and hydrolysis of butterfat, 58, 701
- encountered in abnormal musts, 36, 318 abs.
- fermenting citric acid, 43, 71
- from turkeys, 60, 543
- , gas-producing species of, 33, 90 abs.
- , heterofermentative, effect of pH on growth and metabolism of, 39, 86 abs.
- — —, pH requirements of, 40, 649
- in Cheddar cheese manufacture, 54, 276 abs.
- — — ripening brick cheese, 43, 45 abs.
- — the intestinal tract of the chicken, 58, 689
- , induced colonial variation in, 59, 303
- , intestinal, relation to anaerobic nonsporulating bacteria, 43, 35 abs.
- , medium for, 51, 560
- , microbial dissociation of, 50, 637
- , occurrence of, in intestinal tract, 40, 287, 309
- , oral, 39, 337 abs.
- — —, and dental caries, 58, 261
- — —, serology of, 54, 14 abs.
- , oxidation-reduction potential studies on, 35, 621
- requiring pantothenic acid, 49, 41
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , stimulation of growth of, by extracts of *Streptococcus lactis* and *Streptococcus cremoris*, 41, 41 abs.
- , variation in morphology of colonies of, 51, 627
- , viability after drying, 51, 587 abs.
- identification for nutrition research, 51, 575 abs.
- Lactobacillus acidophilus*, acid production by under anaerobic conditions, 32, 567
- — —, action of sulfanilamide on, 39, 28 abs.
- — —, adsorption on inert particles, 33, 401
- — —, content of the rat intestine, 36, 515
- — —, effect of constant pH on growth of, 31, 287
- — —, growth and fermentation at minimal temperature, 32, 485
- — —, implantation of oral and intestinal strains of, in albino rat, 37, 51
- — — in intestine of guinea pig, 46, 1
- — —, optical activity of lactic acid produced by, 33, 89 abs.; 331
- — —, oxidation-reduction potential of cultures of, under anaerobic conditions, 32, 567
- — — — — potential studies on, 36, 621
- — —, population cycle of, under anaerobic conditions, 32, 567
- — —, presence of, in intestinal flora of rats on various diets, 34, 81
- — — — —, in the intestinal tract, 44, 301
- — —, relationship of, to *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 41, 152 abs.
- — — — —, to *Lactobacillus casei*, 53, 407
- — —, tests for differentiation of, from *Lactobacillus bulgaricus*, 40, 11
- — — arabinosus, activities of nicotinamide derivatives for, 61, 463
- — —, amino acid decarboxylases in, 63, 333
- — —, anthranilic acid in nutrition of, 63, 123
- — —, growth factors of, 61, 99
- — —, nutrition of, 33, 293, 63, 133
- — —, tyrosine-independent strains of, 60, 719

- *bifidus*, branched and unbranched strains of, 60, 681
- , characteristics of, 44, 301
- , growth requirements of, 61, 41
- , nutrition of, 62, 771
- , oxidation-reduction potential studies on, 36, 621
- , presence of, in the intestinal tract, 44, 301
- , relationship of, to *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 42, 152 abs.
- — —, to *Bacteroides bifidus*, 35, 17 abs.
- *brevis*, characteristics of, 35, 95
- , pH requirements of, 40, 649
- hydrogen peroxide production by, 54, 272 abs.
- *buchneri*, amino acid requirements of, 36, 655 abs.; 38, 112 abs.
- , characteristics of, 35, 95
- *bulgaricus*, dissociants of, 47, 418 abs.
- , effect of growth at low temperature on heat resistance of, 44, 255 abs.
- factor, 61, 283
- — —, bioautographic studies of, 61, 195
- — — and pantothenic acid, 61, 737
- , implantation of, in albino rat, 37, 51
- , maintenance of viability of, by growth with yeasts, 45, 51 abs.
- , optical activity of lactic acid produced by, 33, 89 abs., 331
- , oxidation-reduction potential studies on, 36, 621
- , physiological characteristics of, near maximum growth temperature, 40, 158 abs.; 42, 151 abs., 467, 501
- , tests for differentiation of, from *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 40, 11
- , viability of dry cells, 52, 657
- *casei*, amino acid decarboxylases in, 63, 393
- , characteristics of, 43, 56 abs.
- , fermentation rate in different media, 54, 39 abs.
- , fixation of carbon dioxide by, 63, 525
- , growth factors of, 61, 99
- , nutrition of, 44, 479
- , turbidimetric-titrimetric disparity in oleic acid stimulation of, 60, 215
- *caviae*, characteristics of, 42, 818 abs.
- , occurrence in intestine of guinea pigs, 43, 20 abs.
- , characterization of species of the genus, 43, 56 abs.
- *delbrueckii*, action of sulfanilamide on, 39, 28 abs.
- , activity of vitamin B₆ analogues for, 41, 40 abs.
- , nutrition of, 33, 207; 35, 70 abs.; 36, 149; 38, 293
- , desoxyribosides and vitamin B₁₂ for growth of, 59, 727
- *enzymothermophilus*, 54, 12 abs.
- *fermentum*, characteristics of, 35, 95
- *fructovorans*, pH requirements of, 40, 649
- , gas-producing species in the genus, 35, 95
- *gayoni*, adaptations in growth factor requirements for, 61, 489
- , nutrition studies of two variants of, 61, 497
- *gracilis*, pH requirements of, 40, 649
- growth factors, unidentified, 53, 669 abs.
- *helveticus*, activity of vitamin B₆ analogues for, 41, 40 abs.
- , adaptability of, to certain environmental conditions, 39, 96 abs.
- , characteristics of, 43, 56 abs.
- , dissociants of, 47, 418 abs.
- , heat resistance of, 36, 658 abs.
- , nutrition of, 39, 273
- *hilgardii*, pH requirements of, 40, 649
- ion antagonism and inorganic nutrition of, 59, 783
- *lactis*, activity of vitamin B₆ analogues for, 41, 40 abs.
- , dissociants of, 47, 418 abs.
- , effect of analogues of vitamin B₁₂ on, 63, 821
- — — benzimidazoles on the growth of, 62, 633
- , utilization of small amounts of organic matter by, 45, 555
- *leichmannii*, and vitamin B₁₂, 58, 709
- , effects of sodium chloride on dosage-response curve of, to vitamin B₁₂, 64, 889
- , purine and pyrimidine requirements of, 64, 141
- , use in vitamin B₁₂ assay, 62, 15, 433
- *lycopersici*, amino acid requirements of, 36, 655 abs.; 38, 112 abs.
- , fermentation of glucose by, 31, 603
- *mannitopoeus*, amino acid requirements of, 36, 655 abs.; 38, 112 abs.
- , effect of, on activity of *Acetobacter aceti*, 36, 357
- , nutrition of, 38, 293
- *odontolyticus*, electrical conductivity of cultures of, 33, 645 abs.; 36, 571
- *pastorianus*, characteristics of, 35, 95
- *pentoaceticus*, pH requirements of, 40, 649
- *pentosus*, fermentation of pentoses by, 62, 281
- , fermentation of 1-C¹⁴-n-xylose by, 61, 97
- , nutrition of, 38, 293; 55, 683, 693
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- *plantarum*, characteristics of, 31, 217
- , metabolism of R and S variants of, 36, 467
- var. *mobilis* from cecal feces of turkeys, 59, 444
- species, cytochemistry of, 62, 561
- , glutathione content of, 41, 47 abs.
- , nutrition of, 62, 599

- , sorbic acid media for the cultivation of, 63, 487
- , surface growth of, with various peptones, 54, 14 abs.
- , vitamin requirements of, 54, 13 abs.
- symbiosis with *Alcaligenes*, 49, 204
- , taxonomy of genus, 54, 12 abs.
- *thermophilus* in milk, 36, 310 abs.
- types, fermentation products of, 50, 475
- washed cells glycolytically active, 63, 719
- Lactose, facultative sporulating bacteria producing gas from, 33, 163
- , fermentation of, by *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 32, 303
- — — *Streptococcus thermophilus*, 36, 77
- fermenting bacteria, biological activities of slow, 36, 260 abs.
- — —, dissociation of slow, 31, 453
- — —, influence of medium on metabolism of, 32, 519
- — —, lactase in slow, 31, 453
- — organisms in water, incidence of slow, 40, 335 abs.
- — yeasts, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- — —, response of, to riboflavin, pantothenic acid, and nicotinic acid, 45, 306 abs.
- — —, synthesis of riboflavin by, 45, 459
- in whey, commercial fermentation of, to lactic acid, 39, 88 abs.
- , utilization of, by *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 31, 625; 33, 19 abs.
- — — — slow-lactose fermenting bacterial, 39, 14 abs.
- Lag period, effect of ultraviolet radiations on, 63, 687
- phase in growth of *Aerobacter aerogenes*, factors influencing, 60, 369
- —, indispensable factor for continued growth of bacterial cultures, 43, 32 abs.
- Lake bacteria, aerobic decomposition of lignin by, 38, 115 abs.
- , effect of oxygen tension on oxygen consumption by, 38, 115 abs.
- — — — oxygen tension on oxygen uptake of, 39, 307
- —, seasonal fluctuation of, 34, 137 abs.
- Eric, bacteriology of, 47, 446 abs.
- , Great Salt, autochthonous bacterial flora in, 33, 118 abs.
- Lakes, distribution of heterotrophic bacteria in bottom deposits of, 33, 84 abs.
- , freshwater, factors affecting bacterial population of, 36, 653 abs.
- , salt, adsorption of bacteria in, 32, 11
- Landolin, effect of emulsions of, on toxicity of snake venom, 41, 263 abs.
- Lanthanum salts, bacteriostatic action of, 54, 417
- Large bodies in *Proteus vulgaris*, formation and development of, 61, 321, 337
- of *Azotobacter agilis*, 60, 525
- body production by luminous bacteria, influence of penicillin on, 60, 279
- scale production of cells of *Azobacter vinelandii* for enzymatic studies, 43, 60 abs.
- Larvae, honeybee, and *Bacillus pulvificiens* n. sp., 59, 153
- Laryngitis caused by *Hemophilus influenzae*, 49, 520 abs.
- Latent infections, presidential address by K. F. Meyer, 1935, 31, 109
- Lauryl sulfate lactose tryptose broth, detection of coliform bacteria with, 40, 143 abs.
- , broth for detecting coliform bacteria, 33, 596 abs.
- Lavendulin, antibiotic from actinomyces, 53, 695
- Lead, presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- salts and staining for polar bodies, 59, 357
- Leaf spot bacteria, isolation of, from soil, 43, 271 abs.
- — on tobacco plants caused by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 43, 40 abs.
- spots of tobacco, relation of, to ammonification and nitrification, 37, 234 abs.
- Leafhopper, isolation of aster yellows virus from, 34, 132 abs.
- Lecithin in the antigen used in precipitation test for syphilis, 47, 581 abs.
- Lecithinase activity of *Clostridium welchii* toxin, 58, 491
- by *Clostridium hemolyticum*, 53, 255 abs.
- for identification of *Bacillus* species, 54, 11 abs.
- , in *Serratia* species, 63, 597
- of *Bacillus cereus*, 55, 777
- — *Vibrio comma*, 48, 155
- Lecithovitellin, inhibition of *Clostridium welchii* toxin by, 58, 491
- Leeuwenhoek's method of seeing bacteria, 34, 313
- Legume bacteria, application of, to chemically treated pea seed, 44, 262 abs.
- , effect of certain chemicals on growth of, 33, 232 abs.
- — — — magnesium on, 36, 569 abs.
- —, see also Nodule bacteria and *Rhizobium* sp.
- nodules, destination of nitrogen fixed within, 36, 664 abs.
- , diffusion of nitrogenous compounds from, 31, 93 abs.
- , nonnodulating, 50, 123 abs.
- roots, excretion of nitrogen compounds from, 44, 358 abs.
- seeds, disinfection of, by heat, 35, 53 abs.
- —, commercial inoculation of, 51, 500 abs.
- Leguminosae, chromosome numbers in nodules of, 35, 663 abs.

- Leguminous plants, nitrogen excretion by, 36, 660 abs.
- , enzyme-systems in nodules of, 36, 261 abs.
- , specificity studies in "E" group of, 36, 664 abs.
- Leishmania tropica*, structure of, 60, 617
- Leprosy bacilli in tissue culture, 51, 611 abs.
- , respiratory metabolism of murine, 64, 305
- , serological comparison of strains of, 32, 671 abs.
- , bacteriology and immunology of, 31, 41 abs.
- , experimental rat, in developing chick embryo, 41, 785 abs.
- , intradermal tests in, 35, 27 abs.
- , serological reaction with lipid antigen, 54, 84 abs.
- Leptospira canicola*, growth requirements of, 50, 39
- , metabolism of, 42, 165
- , morphology of, 43, 64 abs.
- , morphology of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 143
- , free-living, in water, 53, 376 abs.
- , *icterohemorrhagia*, morphology of, 43, 64 abs.
- — —, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 143
- , preservation by freezing, 50, 118
- , susceptibility of gopher to, 36, 279 abs.
- Leptospirosis, a public health hazard, 40, 329 abs.
- , canine, in Pennsylvania, 40, 329 abs.
- in Minnesota, survey of, 44, 254 abs.
- of dogs, 53, 369 abs.
- Leptotaenia dissecta*, antibiotic from, 55, 615
- Leptotrichia buccalis* from human mouth, 38, 263
- Lethal agent produced in broth by hemolytic streptococci, 43, 739
- effect of ultraviolet light on bacteria suspended in air, 35, 589
- Leucine, requirements of *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- , synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- , utilization of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 39, 485
- Leucocidin, production of, by β -hemolytic streptococci, 34, 238 abs.; 35, 15 abs.
- — — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 589
- Leucocytes, agglutination of, by *Escherichia coli*, 45, 545
- Leucocytic extracts, susceptibility of antigenic types of staphylococci to, 36, 302 abs.
- Leuconostoc citrovorum*, citrovorum factor requirements of, 62, 753
- *dextranici*, production of slime by, 43, 24 abs.
- , nutrition of, 62, 583
- , synthesis of polysaccharide by, 37, 230 abs.
- , effect of PABA, folic acid, and sulfanilamide on dextran synthesis by, 58, 143
- *mesenteroides*, adaptations in growth factor requirements for, 61, 489
- , bacteriophage of, 54, 709
- , effect of, on cane juice and sirup, 37, 471 abs.
- from cane juice, 54, 697, 709
- , heterolactic fermentation by, 62, 499
- identified by phage and serology, 54, 709
- , identity of strain P-60 with *Streptococcus equinus*, 64, 140
- in cane sugar plants, 35, 74 abs.
- , ion antagonism and inorganic nutrition of, 59, 783
- , nutrition of, 38, 293; 44, 259 abs.; 46, 441
- , polysaccharide from, 63, 129
- , production of dextranucrase by, 64, 521
- — — polysaccharide from sucrose by, 43, 24 abs.
- — — slime by, 43, 24 abs.
- , synthesis of polysaccharide by, 37, 230 abs.; 63, 293
- , use of, to assay for B-vitamins, 45, 35 abs.
- , vitamin requirements of, for dextran synthesis, 58, 135
- Leucylidiglycine, hydrolysis of, by bacteria, 36, 521
- Leucylglycine, hydrolysis of, by bacteria, 36, 521
- — — *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 37, 541
- Leucylglycylglycine, hydrolysis of, by *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 37, 541
- Leukemias, phagocytic activity of circulating cells in, 31, 570 abs.
- Leukosis of chickens, relationship to sarcoma, 31, 47 abs.
- Levan, production of, from sucrose by *Streptococcus salivarius*, 47, 472 abs.
- Levulose, fermentation of, by *Bacterium tularense*, 43, 343
- Life cycle of *Azotobacter* species, 34, 191
- — — *Bacillus larvae*, 40, 705
- — — *mycoides* studied with electron microscope, 53, 525
- — — *Histoplasma capsulatum*, cultural study of, 41, 563
- — — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 45, 415
- — — the organism causing yeast meningitis, 32, 89
- Light, effect of, on pigment production by acid-fast bacteria, 35, 625
- intensity and nitrogen hunger period in soybeans, 35, 205 abs.
- microscopy for bacterial nuclei, 59, 561, 575
- Lignin, aerobic decomposition of, by lake bacteria, 38, 115 abs.
- , biological degradation of, 63, 771
- , decomposition of, by *Micromonospora chalconeae*, 41, 277
- , effect of, on cellulose decomposition by bacteria from soil, 46, 291
- Lima beans, ascorbic acid content of, 32, 359 abs.
- Limburger cheese, surface microflora of, 33, 90 abs.
- Linoleic acid, required by *Neurospora*, 58, 595

- Linolenic acid, required by *Neurospora*, 58, 595
 Lipase, bacterial, adaptive nature of, 63, 269
 —, influence of medium on production of, 63, 269
 — bioassay, 55, 11
 — formation by *Myceotorula lipolytica*, 55, 581
 — production by *Candida lipolytica*, vitamin requirements for, 61, 591
 —, properties of, 55, 55, 593
 —, staining method for intracellular, 55, 307
 — as inhibitor in media containing esters, 55, 11
 Lipid content in bacteria affected by temperature, 53, 506 abs.
 — of gonococci, 47, 129
 — hydrolysis in cells by penicillin, 54, 127
 — inclusions in *Hansenula*, 52, 487
 — material in bacteria, staining method, 52, 665
 — production by yeast, 47, 579 abs.; 51, 33
 — substrates and oxygen uptake by bacteria, 59, 645
 Lipids changed by anaerobic bacteria, 51, 600 abs.
 — in serum, methods for determination of, 33, 110 abs.
 — of enteric bacteria, 35, 670 abs.; 37, 301
 — on bacterial surfaces, 55, 821
 — surface of *Micrococcus aureus*, 54, 17 abs.
 —, replacement of glucose by, in media for *Streptomyces griseus*, 63, 253
 —, utilization of, by *Streptomyces griseus*, 63, 253
 Lipoclastic anaerobes, 49, 521 abs.
 Lipoid content of immune aggregates, 31, 69 abs.
 — granules in *Malleomyces*, 49, 97
 Lipolysis of corn oil, 48, 1
 Lipoproteins present only in aerobes, 49, 1
Listerella group, biochemical and hemolytic reactions of, 42, 677
 — infection in cow, 49, 110 abs.
 — isolation technique, 55, 471
 — *monocytogenes*, characteristics of, 39, 58 abs.
 —, biological and immunological studies of, 42, 367
 —, effectiveness of penicillin on, 47, 110
 —, flagella of, 48, 114
 —, isolation of, from ferrets, 59, 313
 —, nutrition of, 42, 141 abs.; 43, 629; 47, 433 abs.
 —, response during immunization to individual components of the antigenic mosaic of, 47, 461 abs.
 —, selective medium for, 59, 443
 —, unidentified growth factor for, 47, 433 abs.
 —, ovine encephalitis associated with, 33, 112 abs.
 —, relation of to *Erysipelothrix*, 42, 385
 — species, relation to *Erysipelothrix* species, 41, 44 abs.
 Litmocidin from *Proactinomyces cyanus*, 51, 649
 —, isolation, purification, and properties, 51, 655
 Lithium chloride, dissociation of *Candida albicans* by, 39, 633
 —, effect of, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
 Liver extract, an enrichment for growth of gonococci, 47, 399
 Lizard, tumor-like condition in, caused by a new species, *Serratia anolium*, 33, 369
 Lizards as carriers of *Salmonella* and paracolon, 53, 715
 —, *Pseudomonas reptilivorous* pathogenic for, 33, 323
 Lobster, bacterial disease in, 54, 47 abs., 48 abs.
 Local branch proceedings, *see*
 California (Northern)-Hawaiian Branch
 California (Southern) Branch
 Connecticut Valley Branch
 Illinois Branch (Society of Illinois Bacteriologists)
 Indiana Branch
 Kentucky Branch
 Kentucky-Tennessee Branch
 Maryland Branch
 Michigan Branch
 Missouri (Eastern) Branch
 Missouri Valley Branch
 New Jersey Branch (Theobald Smith Society)
 New York (Central) Branch
 New York City Branch
 New York (Eastern) Branch
 North Central Branch
 Northwest Branch
 Ohio Branch
 Pennsylvania (Central) Branch
 Pennsylvania (Eastern) Branch
 Texas Branch
 Washington Branch
 Loessial subsoil, influence of microorganisms on physical properties of, 44, 388 abs.
 Löffler's medium, preparation of, 50, 551; 52, 111
 Logarithmic growth phase, sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* to heat-shock during, 39, 475
 Longevity of bacteria, mechanism of, 51, 553
 — bacterial spores, 51, 567 abs.
 — cultures under paraffin oil, 53, 669 abs., 681
 Long's synthetic medium, growth of small numbers of tubercle bacilli in, 44, 149
 Louping-ill virus, relationship to Japanese B virus, 35, 42 abs.
 Lubricating oils, bacteria attacking, 44, 169
 Lumichrome, formation by bacteria from riboflavin, 47, 27
 Luminescence, inhibition of, by quinine, 47, 106 abs.
 —, physiology of, by bacteria, 40, 325 abs.
 Luminescent enzyme and sulfanilamide, equilibrium between, 45, 24 abs.
 Luminous bacteria, a new species (*Achromobacter harveyi*) of, 31, 565
 —, anaerobic metabolism of, 44, 461

- , antigenic structure of, 49, 519, 547
- as a tool in fundamental research, 43, 645 abs.
- , immunological reactions of, 41, 67 abs.
- , influence of penicillin on large body production of, 60, 279
- , nuclei and large bodies of, 58, 675; 60, 279
- , nutrition of, 44, 451; 46, 323
- , physiology of luminescence in, 40, 326 abs.
- , rate of mutation, 57, 595
- , study of, with electron microscope, 46, 167
- bacterial auxanograms in relation to heavy metals and narcotics, 44, 687
- colonies, photographs of, taken with their own light, 44, 687; 46, 323
- Lung infection with *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 45, 97 abs.
- Lungs, normal, relation of influenza virus to filterable components of, 42, 433 abs.
- Lycopene in *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 605
- Lymphocyte role in antibody formation, 49, 201
- Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, immunization against, 51, 622 abs.
- virus, association of, with erythrocytes of infected animals, 46, 482
- — cultivation of, 31, 46 abs.
- — grown on chick embryos, 54, 275 abs.
- —, identification of, 41, 415
- Lymphogranuloma diagnosed by complement fixation, 53, 371 abs.
- psittacosis antigenic relation, 51, 617 abs.
- group of viruses, a new member of, 47, 312 abs.
- — of viruses, life cycle of, 54, 637
- venereum, complement-fixation test in, 41, 55 abs.; 47, 464 abs.
- , effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid on the chemotherapeutic activity of the sulfonamides in, 45, 205
- , in human intestine, 35, 45 abs.
- , preservation of, 63, 369
- , reversal of sulfonamide inhibition of, 58, 73
- Lyophilization, 57, 137
- , effect on properties of yeast, 57, 575
- Lysin from phage-lysed *Klebsiella* cultures, 56, 683
- Lysine assay by *Neurospora*, 49, 315 abs.
- , requirements of *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- Lysis, anaerobic, and phage output of lysogenic strains of *Bacillus megatherium*, 61, 153
- of bacteria by lysozyme, 52, 375
- — *Clostridium madisonii*, 59, 13
- — *Escherichia coli* by bacteriophage, kinetics of, 31, 441
- — *Rhizobium meliloti* by bacteriophage, 31, 467
- Lysogenesis of *Bacillus megatherium*, 58, 627
- , studies on, 62, 293
- Lysolecithin in clostridial toxins, 56, 665
- inhibiting *Lactobacillus*, 56, 195
- possibly identical with hemolysis, 53, 801
- Lysozyme, action of, on *Staphylococcus aureus* and *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*, 61, 171
- and autolytic enzymes in lysing bacteria, 57, 489
- antiserum, production and properties, 54, 101
- , determination of, 58, 731
- , effect of, on production of tetanus toxin, 64, 299
- — — structure of *Achromobacter fischeri*, 64, 483
- , factors affecting the lytic activity of, 63, 665
- in tissues from animals deficient in vitamin A, 33, 39 abs.
- , susceptibility of antigenic types of staphylococci to, 36, 302 abs.
- Lytic principle in culture of *Pseudomonas pyocyanea*, 49, 633
- substance from *Escherichia coli*, 49, 413 abs.
- Lyxose utilization by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373

M

- Machine for shell freezing small volumes of biological preparations, 46, 525
- Madura foot, *Cephalosporium* present in, 50, 491
- Magnesium, adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- effect of, on *Brucella abortus*, 60, 283
- — — formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- — — legume bacteria, 36, 569 abs.
- in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- , interference with metabolism of, by other trace elements, 69, 401
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- , role of, in phage multiplication, 62, 331
- , requirements of, for *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 337
- Magnetism, effect of, on growth of bacteria, yeasts, and molds, 33, 15 abs.
- — — growth of yeasts, 32, 358 abs.; 35, 109
- Maitland media, growth of rickettsiae in, 35, 41 abs.
- medium, multiplication of vaccinia virus in, 36, 217 abs.
- Mal del pinto, 49, 107 abs.
- Malachite green as an antiseptic, 48, 439
- , bacteriostasis by, 53, 381
- Malaria, artificial transmission of, 40, 148 abs.
- , complement fixation in, 41, 66 abs.
- , duck, effect of sulfamethyldiazine on, 45, 205
- , experimental, effect of sulfanilamide on, 39, 30 abs.
- Malarial antigen in serum of monkeys infected with *Plasmodium knowlesi*, 36, 270 abs.
- patients, Vi agglutinins for *Bacterium typhosum* in serum from, 47, 582 abs.

- Malate fermentation by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, — utilization of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 61, 269
 32, 599
- Malic acid, stimulation of growth of *Escherichia coli* by, 63, 735
- Malleomyces mallei*, cell inclusions in, 44, 141 abs.; 49, 97
- species, morphology, culture, and viability of, 55, 115
- —, virulence and infectivity of, 55, 127
- Malonic decarboxylase, in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 63, 813
- Malt diastase, effect of, on antitoxic and normal plasma, 43, 30 abs.
- Maltose, fermentation of, by *Bacterium tularense*, 43, 343
- , growth of *Neisseria meningitidis* in presence of, 61, 203
- , phosphorylation of, by cell-free extracts of *Neisseria meningitidis*, 64, 287
- , utilization of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 599
- — — *Neisseria meningitidis*, 63, 545
- Mammary gland, permeability to sulfonamides, 53, 367 abs.
- Manganese, adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- , importance of, in the nutrition of *Phylomonas tumefaciens*, 42, 1
- in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- , influence of, on production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 217; 61, 17
- , inhibition of citric fermentation by, 56, 577
- ion and growth of lactic acid bacteria, 59, 783
- ions, role of, in phage multiplication, 62, 331
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- requirements of *Clostridium tetani*, 46, 563
- — —, for *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 337
- salts retarding citric acid formation, 54, 161
- , stimulation of sporulation in bacilli by, 62, 145
- Manganous sulfate, stimulation of tubercle bacilli by, 37, 377
- Manitol, dissimilation of, by propionic acid bacteria, 35, 206 abs.
- — — — *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 63, 693
- , fermentation of, by staphylococci, 37, 245
- fermented anaerobically by staphylococci, 54, 266
- negative *Shigella* types, 51, 315
- , utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- — — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 64, 773
- Mannonic acid, fermentation of, by bacteria, 39, 393
- Mannose, fermentation of, by *Bacterium tularense*, 43, 343
- , metabolism of, by *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 44, 533
- , oxidation of, by pneumococci, 45, 225
- Manometric method for evaluation of germicides, 36, 265 abs.; 37, 583
- Maple syrup darkening, 52, 404 abs.
- Marine agar-digesting bacteria, 42, 537
- anaerobes, cultivation of, in oval tubes, 35, 553 abs.
- bacteria, effect of pressure on, 37, 179; 60, 771
- — fermenting organic acids, 51, 600 abs.
- —, growth of, on solid surfaces, 46, 39
- —, influence of temperature on, 36, 452 abs.
- —, thermal sensitivity of, 40, 223
- —, thermophilie, 57, 655
- —, uptake of oxygen by, 31, 517
- microbiology, membrane filter in, 64, 783
- microorganisms, role of, in formation of films on submerged surfaces, 36, 451 abs.
- sediments, chitinoclastic bacteria in, 35, 575
- —, methane-oxidizing bacteria in, 68, 463
- Maryland Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
- February 11, 1936, 31, 569;
- December 17, 1937, 35, 559;
- February 25, 1938, 35, 559;
- May 10, 1938, 36, 451;
- February 23, 1939, 37, 581;
- October 17, 1940, 41, 687;
- November 4, 1941, 43, 120;
- June 4, 1942, 44, 262;
- December 9, 1943, 47, 405
- Mashes, distillery, bacteria in, 47, 412 abs.
- Mastitis, bovine, agglutinability of streptococci associated with, 37, 352 abs.
- —, diagnosis and control of, 37, 352 abs.
- —, group C hemolytic streptococci in, 40, 331 abs.
- —, *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in, 37, 353 abs.
- —, staphylococci associated with, 31, 88 abs.; 35, 66 abs.
- — — — effect of sulfanilamide on streptococci in

- infusion from horse meat, 49, 106
- — media, vegetable media as a substitute for, 46, 395
- Meats, luncheon, riboflavin content of, 47, 113 abs.
- , *Salmonella* in retail market, 43, 49 abs.
- Mechanical aids in counting bacteria, 47, 495
- Mechanism of conversion of benzoic acid to catechol, 62, 657
- — heterolactic fermentation, 62, 499
- Media, agar contamination affecting sterilization of, 46, 269
- , boric acid, for growth of coliform bacteria, 31, 24 abs.
- , chemically defined, for growth of brucellae, 59, 777; 60, 661
- , complex organic, antisporulation factors in, 61, 145
- — —, for *Bacillus larvae*, 59, 463
- containing reducing agents, studies on, 43, 36 abs.
- , control of mold contaminants on, 60, 104
- , effect of electrolytes in, on the electrophoretic mobility of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 235
- , fluid, for *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 59, 312
- for *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli*, 61, 433
- — *Bacillus coagulans*, 59, 717
- — biotin function in succinic acid decarboxylation by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 59, 439
- — *Brucella suis*, 53, 5
- — *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, 60, 349
- — citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 220
- — comparing activities of pantothenic acid, pantethine, and coenzyme A, 61, 290
- — cholera vibrios, 62, 175
- — clostridia, 40, 645
- — *Clostridium botulinum*, 53, 213; 62, 425
- — cultivation of rhizobia, 34, 455
- — *Escherichia-Aerobacter* species, 31, 171
- — genus *Erwinia*, 60, 669
- — foul brood bacteria, 53, 83
- — gonococcus, 56, 83
- — growth inhibition of *Escherichia coli*, 59, 367
- — *Hemophilus pertussis*, 58, 127
- — — *piscium* n.sp., 59, 699
- — *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 62, 137, 613
- — inorganic nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 59, 783
- — iron-oxidizing bacterium from coal mines, 59, 318
- — isolation of bacteria in *Rhizobiaceae* family, 62, 247
- — — — typhoid bacilli from feces and urine, comparison of, 36, 329 abs.
- — lactic acid bacteria, 59, 727, 783; 61, 627
- — *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 62, 771
- — — *gayoni*, 61, 497
- — *Listeria monocytogenes*, 59, 443
- — *Mycobacterium avium*, 62, 75
- — — *tuberculosis*, 33, 451; 58, 549; 60, 561, 569; 61, 1; 62, 244, 319
- — myxococci, 53, 129
- — *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 59, 277
- — — *meningitidis*, 51, 628 abs.; 53, 33; 58, 1; 61, 203
- — photosynthetic bacteria, 59, 157
- — *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 337
- — — *lactis* and *Streptococcus cremoris*, 59, 69
- — sulfate-reducing bacteria, 62, 117
- — sulfur metabolism of *Escherichia coli*, 60, 234
- — production of diphtherial toxin, 62, 549
- — *Trypanosoma cruzi*, 61, 709
- — virulent and avirulent tubercle bacillus, 61, 1
- — vitamin B₁₂ assay, 62, 15
- , hexamine, for growth of coliform bacteria, 31, 24 abs.
- , inositol-free, for studying growth of yeast, 62, 677
- , liquid, for recently isolated strains of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, 60, 569
- , Maitland, growth of rickettsiae in, 36, 41 abs.
- , moisture preservation in, 53, 504 abs.
- , organic, for *Salmonella*, 59, 362
- , presumptive test, comparison of, 31, 19 abs., 20 abs.
- , selective, for isolation of *Proteus morgani* and paracolon bacilli, 47, 459 abs.
- — — of *Salmonella* species, 47, 453 abs.
- , silicic acid, for isolation of bacteria, 31, 29 abs.
- , sodium selenite, effect on growth of enteric bacteria, 31, 26 abs.
- , substitutes in, 47, 400
- , synthetic, heat resistance of *Bacillus cereus* spores in, 61, 551
- —, relation between growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and yield of tuberculin on, 33, 451
- Medical bacteriologists, training of, 45, 84 abs.
- Medium, acid fuchsin methylene blue agar, for enteric bacteria, 58, 429
- , amino acid, for growth of *Escherichia coli*, 63, 647
- , and riboflavin production by *Ashbya gossypii*, 58, 737
- , Bordet Gengou, 58, 130
- , brilliant-green bile, growth promoting and inhibiting substances in, 32, 375, 385
- , chemically defined, for *Neisseria meningitidis*, 58, 1
- — — — *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 785
- , crystal-violet agar, specificity for staphylococci, 32, 199
- , curdled blood, for the cultivation of anaerobes, 32, 131

- , cysteine, for hydrogen sulfide production by the colon group, 32, 65
- , effect on endogenous respiration of *Streptomyces coelicolor* of, 61, 305
- — morphology of colonies of lactobacilli of, 61, 627
- , Eijkman, reaction of coliform bacteria from milk on, 33, 93 abs.
- , enrichment, sodium selenite for the isolation of typhoid bacilli, 31, 569 abs.
- , for biotin content of yeasts, 58, 34
- — *Clostridium* diagnosis, the egg yolk plate, 53, 139
- — development of tyrosine-independent strains of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 60, 719
- — differentiating coliform bacteria, 53, 504 abs.
- — human strains of pleuropneumonia-like organisms, 58, 270
- — hydrogenase production by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 311
- — streptolysin O formation by hemolytic streptococcus, 60, 301
- — the production of streptolysin O by β -hemolytic streptococci, 63, 692
- — yeast classification, 53, 37
- , formate-ricinoleate, in testing for coliform bacteria, 32, 119 abs.
- , gelatin hydrolysate, for diphtheria toxin production, 35, 8 abs.
- , glycine, attenuation of *Agrobacterium tumefaciens* by, 63, 715
- , hexamethylenetetramine, growth of coliform bacteria in, 32, 281
- , improved Bernheimer's, 53, 417
- , influence of, on metabolism of slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, 32, 519
- — — carbon dioxide fixation by *Serratia marcescens*, 61, 617
- , Koser's citrate, for *Escherichia coli*, 60, 119
- , Ludlam's, and isolation of staphylococci that clot blood, 58, 823
- , metal-deficient, for study of nutrition of *Clostridium perfringens*, 63, 279
- , oxidation-reduction potential changes in, during growth of anaerobes, 31, 101 abs.; 137
- , potato, variable properties of, 33, 30 abs.
- prepared from human red cells, 45, 575
- , relation between constituents of, and bacteriophage in lactic *Streptococcus*, 60, 533
- , selective, for isolation of *Streptococcus salivarius*, 42, 284 abs.
- , semi-solid, for detection of bacterial motility, 31, 575
- — — study of *Clostridium butyricum*, 33, 22 abs.
- — — study of *Clostridium perfringens* migration, 60, 275
- — — the cultivation and identification of sporulating anaerobes, 32, 135
- —, growth zones of brucellae in, 33, 41 abs.
- , silica-gel, for growth of nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 33, 83 abs.
- , silicic acid, preparation of, 32, 639
- , solid, for detecting colonial variants of *Pasteurella pestis*, 61, 523
- , sorbic acid, for cultivation of lactic acid bacteria and clostridia, 63, 487
- , sucrose, ultraviolet irradiated and bacterial growth, 32, 75
- , synthetic, and growth of *Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans*, 58, 777
- —, for growth and variation of *Brucella abortus*, 60, 291
- — — — of *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 187
- — — — of *Clostridium bifermentans*, 60, 9
- — — — of *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, 58, 379
- — — hydrogen production by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 58, 240
- —, growth and toxin production of diphtheria bacillus in, 33, 54 abs.
- —, rapid production of tuberculin on, 32, 465 abs.
- —, see also Synthetic medium
- to supplant meat infusion as a base for blood agar, 43, 33 abs.
- , tryptophan-free, for *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Lactobacillus casei*, 61, 99
- , urotropin, growth of coliform bacteria in, 33, 281
- Melanin, formation of, by actinomycetes, 31, 135 abs.
- Melibiose broth for yeast classification, 63, 37
- fermenting yeasts, technique for detection of, 43, 42 abs.; 46, 501
- Membrane filter in marine microbiology, 64, 7-9
- Mendelian laws applied to *Escherichia coli*, 63, 673
- Meningitis caused by atypical gram negative cocci, 37, 401

- meningitis, bacteriological and immunological studies of, 43, 99 abs.
- cases, biological properties of meningococci isolated from, 35, 338 abs.
- —, complement fixation tests in, 35, 337 abs.
- strains from horses immunized with meningococci, 36, 220 abs.
- toxins, skin test with, 41, 71 abs.
- Meningococci, action of sulfanilamide on, 37, 225 abs.
- , agglutination tests using formalinized-heated and phenolized, 39, 79 abs.
- , bactericidal and phagocytic activity of human blood on, 41, 72 abs.
- , biological properties of strains of, 35, 338 abs.
- , carbon dioxide requirement of, 64, 171
- , medium for maintenance of, 53, 33
- , meningitis caused by atypical, 37, 401
- — in an infant, 33, 115 abs.
- , preparation of specific polysaccharide from, 46, 221 abs.
- , resistance of, to drying and light, 47, 71, 79
- , study of strains isolated in United States, 34, 275
- Meningococcus agglutinins in human serum, 47, 459 abs.
- — significant for diagnosis, 51, 408 abs.
- antiserum, protection of mice with, 35, 24 abs.
- , atypical, from 1934-35 Calcutta meningitis epidemic, 32, 293
- , carbon dioxide requirement of, 48, 260 abs.
- , detoxification of, by urea, 43, 77 abs.
- , differential medium for, 34, 645
- , group II, serological and immunological studies of, 39, 80 abs.
- growth requirements, 49, 111 abs.
- infection, serum studies in experimental, 31, 40 abs.
- , medium for, 51, 628 abs.; 53, 33; 58, 1; 61, 203
- , nutrition of, 43, 100 abs., 757
- , type II, immunochemistry of type specific substance of, 39, 34 abs.
- , see also *Neisseria meningitidis*
- Meningopneumonitis virus, preservation of, 63, 369
- Mercurial compounds, agar cup plate method for study of, 35, 2 abs.
- , comparative study of germicidal activity of, 33, 120 abs.; 35, 198 abs.; 39, 391
- , organic, antibacterial effects of, 37, 581 abs.; 38, 391; 39, 243; 40, 363; 49, 108 abs.
- Mercuric chloride, bacteriostasis of, in the presence of sulfanilamide and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 45, 373
- , evaluation of germicidal action of, 37, 583
- Mercurochrome, agar cup plate method for study of, 35, 2 abs.; 198 abs.
- Merthiolate, agar cup plate method for study of 35, 2 abs., 198 abs.
- , bactericidal action of, 31, 8 abs.; 37, 583, 639
- , effect of, on antigenic potency of diphtheria toxoid, 33, 644 abs.
- , effect of, on viability of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
- , manometric method for germicidal evaluation of, 38, 391
- , resistance of enterococci to, 32, 41
- Metabolic pathway for oxidation of benzoic acid by mycobacteria, 63, 273
- products affecting *Escherichia coli*, 53, 455
- state, influence of, on carbon dioxide fixation by *Serratia marcescens*, 61, 617
- Metabolism, acetone, by *Rhodospseudomonas gelatinosa*, 60, 595
- , amino acid, in cultures of brucella, 63, 681
- bacterial, function of vitamin B₁₂ in, 61, 581
- during growth and rest, 49, 177
- glucose, by *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 62, 253
- , of *Ashbya gossypii*, 59, 659
- of ammonia by clostridia, 62, 747
- — bacteria affected by immune serum, 54, 88 abs.
- — benzoic acids labeled with C¹⁴, 62, 657
- — *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 60, 333, 341
- — *Coziella burnetii* in embryonated eggs, 63, 73
- — cystine and cysteine by *Proteus vulgaris* and *Proteus morganii*, 60, 607
- — *Escherichia coli*, influence of peptone on, 32, 470 abs.
- — — T2 bacteriophage, 60, 393
- — fusiform bacteria, 61, 101
- — methionine by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
- — molecular nitrogen by clostridia, 62, 747
- — *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 59, 277
- — photosynthetic bacteria, 59, 693; 61, 215
- — *Salmonella* species, 59, 361
- — *gallinarum* during the culture cycle, 31, 15 abs.
- — slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, influence of medium on, 32, 519
- — *Streptomyces* species, 61, 305, 63, 459
- — submerged *Penicillium notatum*, 50, 517, 549
- — sugars by S and R forms of pneumococci, 32, 473
- — sulfur by *Brucella suis*, 62, 571
- — — compounds by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
- — tryptophan by *Pseudomonas* species, 62, 355, 367
- , phosphorus, of *Escherichia coli*, 59, 251
- Metabolites, effect on variation in *Brucella abortus* of, 60, 291
- , response of virulent and avirulent tubercle bacillus to, 61, 1

- Metal catalysts and growth of tubercle bacilli, 37, 377
- complexing compounds, suppression of colonial variation in *Brucella abortus* by, 64, 847
- Metallic ions controlling type of fermentation, 49, 167, 181
- , effect of, on growth and morphology of *Clostridium perfringens*, 63, 279
- Metals, effect of, on pigmentation of microorganisms, 32, 533
- Metaphen, agar cup plate method for study of, 35, 2 abs.
- , evaluation of germicidal action of, 37, 583, 639
- , toxicity index of, 34, 267
- Methane fermentation, tracer experiments in, 61, 67, 81
- oxidizing bacteria in marine sediments, 58, 463
- , production of, by *Methanococcus rannielii* n.sp., 62, 269
- Methanococcus rannielii* n. sp., characteristics of, 62, 269
- Methanol fermentation by *Methanosarcina*, origin of methane in, 61, 81
- Methanomonas methanica*, characteristics of, 58, 463
- Methionine, an essential growth factor for *Escherichia coli* in the presence of sulfanilamide, 44, 717
- and growth of *Neurospora* mutant, 59, 105
- , antagonist for sulfanilamide, 44, 717
- , anti-biotin activity of, 45, 33 abs.
- , *Escherichia coli* mutants requiring, 60, 17; 64, 87
- , formation of, from homocystine, 62, 221
- , metabolism of, 62, 669
- , by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63; 64, 87
- , requirements of, for luminous bacteria, 44, 451
- , — *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- requiring mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 59, 93
- , synthesis of, by *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 675
- , — *Escherichia coli*, 63, 309
- , inhibited by chemicals, 53, 555
- threonine antagonism in *Neurospora*, 60, 191
- , utilization of, by mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 64, 432
- D-Methionine, toxicity of, for *Brucella abortus*, 63, 263
- Method, direct microscopic, for studying fresh-water bacteria, 32, 265
- for identifying antibacterial substances, 54, 761
- investigation of electrophoresis, 31, 531
- isolating and purifying rumen organisms, 64, 17
- making bacterial counts in a test tube, 38, 246 abs.
- multiple tests of a microorganism, 63, 147
- staining gonococci, 31, 61 abs.
- the purification of diphtheria toxin, 31, 347, 367
- , microscopic, for evaluating bacteria in the sea, 32, 423
- , plate, for evaluating bacteria in the sea, 32, 423
- Methods, chemical, for analysis of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 32, 470 abs.
- for determination of reducing sugars in bacterial cultures, 32, 1
- of classification of hemolytic streptococci, 31, 423
- N-Methyl alanine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- 2-Methyl-4-amino-5-pyrimidyl methyl-(2-methyl-3- β -hydroxyethyl) pyridinium bromide, antithiamin action of, 46, 483
- Methyl-bis(beta-chloroethyl)amine, see Nitrogen mustard
- bromide, germicidal and sporicidal effect of, on *Bacillus anthracis*, 59, 401
- Methylcellulose and bacterial motility, 63, 237
- Methylcholanthrene, effect of, on growth of *Escherichia communior*, 38, 13
- — — growth rate of *Escherichia coli* and *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 391 abs.
- S-Methyl-L-cysteine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 61, 207
- α -Methylglucoside fermentation, 67, 318
- Methyl isothiocyanate, bactericidal properties of, 38, 353 abs.
- red test, effect of temperature and test reagents on, 36, 313 abs.
- Methylene blue, adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23
- , antagonist to sulfathiazole, 58, 585
- plus arsenate, indicator for anaerobiosis, 65, 373
- reduction affected by organic acids, 54, 275
- of, by pathogenic fungi, 35, 305
- Mice, effect of age of, on response to eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, 39, 43 abs.
- route of inoculation on herpes in, 47, 468 abs.
- , infection of, with *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 62, 613
- , prophylaxis of experimental gas gangrene in, 61, 571
- , temperature of, with reference to sulfanilamide therapy, 39, 45 abs.
- , transmission of influenza virus in, by contact, 39, 229
- Michigan Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings
- January 15, 1937, 34, 555;
- February 12, 1937, 34, 555;
- May 4, 1940, 40, 169;
- May 17, 1941, 42, 203;
- June 7, 1944, 48, 255;

- November 17, 1944, 49, 202;
 March 16, 1945, 49, 525;
 June 1, 1945, 50, 129;
 November 16, 1945, 51, 255;
 March 29, 1946, 52, 151;
 November 20, 1946, 53, 369;
 February 6, 1947, 53, 671;
 March 27, 1947, 54, 271;
 June 12, 1947, 54, 545
 Microaerophilic organisms, study of, 44, 142 abs.
 Microanalytical differentiation of various sugars, 57, 95
Microbacterium flavum, occurrence and characterization of, 45, 50 abs.
 — *lacticum*, nutrition of, 54, 18 abs.; 57, 51
 — —, occurrence and characterization of, 45, 50 abs.
 —, study of the genus, 51, 579 abs.
 —, taxonomy of genus, 56, 47
 Microbe as a biological system, 45, 1
 Microbial fermentation, 39, 84 abs.
 Microbic dissociation and penicillin assay, 49, 411
 —, apparent cycles in, 53, 251
 —, effect of serum on, 52, 243
 —, environment affecting, 51, 327
 — of *Brucella abortus*, 51, 327, 579 abs.; 54, 2 abs.
 — — — *lactobacilli*, 50, 537
 — — — *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 50, 585
 — — — *intracellularis*, 54, 175
 — — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 51, 217
 — — — *Salmonella hormaechei*, 51, 523
 — — — *Schizosaccharomyces* species, 50, 597
 — — — *Shigella alkalescens*, 50, 7
 — — — *Torulopsis rotundata*, 53, 291
 — — — yeasts (*Candida*), 49, 317
 — — prevented by acetate, 56, 547
 — —, R type *Shigella* less antigenic, 57, 517
 — —, serology of S and M phase, 49, 187
 Microbiological susceptibility, determination of, 60, 249
 Microbiology of the upper air, 35, 61 abs.
 Microburette system, 47, 582 abs.
 Microcinematography of the agglutination of typhoid bacilli, 42, 395
 Micrococci, anaerobic gram-positive, 52, 153 abs.
 —, taxonomy of, 56, 25, 35
 —, and hydrolysis of butterfat, 58, 701
 — causing food poisoning, 48, 262 abs.
 —, comparative resistance of desiccated and wet, 47, 437 abs.
 —, cultural characteristics of food poisoning, 36, 666 abs.; 41, 272 abs.
 Micrococcus, a motile, 39, 17 abs.
Micrococcus aerogenes, characteristics of, 56, 31
 — —, fermentation of purines by, 63, 163
 — *aurantiacus*, respiratory activities of, 44, 215
 — *aureus*, surface lipids of, 54, 17 abs.
 — *cinnebareus*, respiratory activities of, 44, 215
 — *conglomeratus*, isolation of, from sweet corn, 36, 315 abs.
 — *cryophilus*, evidence for mitosis in, 64, 787
 — —, n. sp., characteristics of, 62, 723
 — —, cytoplasmic granules in, 62, 729
 — *flavus*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
 — —, respiratory activities of, 44, 215
 — *freundenreichii*, respiratory activities of, 44, 215
 — *halodenitrificans*, mechanism of halophilism in, 64, 69
 — *lactilyticus*, fermentation of purines by, 61, 505
 — — nov. nom., characteristics of, 56, 30
 — *luteus*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
 — —, respiratory activities of, 44, 215
 — *lysodeikticus*, action of lysozyme on, 61, 171; 63, 565
 — —, and determination of lysozyme, 58, 731
 — —, cultivation of, 52, 375
 — —, cytochrome system in, 41, 21 abs.
 — —, metabolism of C₄-decarboxylic acids by, 42, 139 abs.
 — —, oxidation of acetyl phosphate by, 47, 412 abs.
 — *moricolor*, characteristics of, 49, 311
 — *nonfermentans* n.sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
 — *pillonensis*, utilization of indole by, 35, 53 abs.
 — *prevotii* n.sp., characteristics of, 56, 31
 — *pyogenes* var. *albus*, inhibitory action of conalbumin and hydroxylamido ovomucoid on, 64, 529
 — — — —, see also *Staphylococcus albus*
 — — — *aureus*, action of pairs of antibiotics on, 64, 29
 — — — —, effect of cathode rays on catalase activity of, 63, 337
 — — — —, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on gram reaction of, 63, 779
 — — — —, effect of ultraviolet on resistance of, to antibiotics, 63, 513
 — — — —, effects of radiation on, 62, 39
 — — — —, evidence for production of neurotoxin by, 64, 890
 — — — —, inhibitory effect of triphenyltetrazolium on, 63, 297
 — — — —, mutant strains of, 62, 19
 — — — —, resistance of, to antibiotics, 63, 623
 — — — —, resistance of, to subtilin and streptomycin, 63, 353
 — — — —, streptomycin resistance in, 61, 51; 63, 243
 — — — —, see also *Staphylococcus aureus*
 — *roseus*, characteristics of, 45, 455
 — *rubens*, characteristics of, 45, 455
 — *saccharolyticus* n.sp., characteristics of, 56, 31
 — *sphaeroides*, utilization of indole by, 35, 53 abs.
 — *tetrangens*, description of variant forms of, 31, 385, 407

- , immunological characteristics of variants of, 31, 407
- , lipolytic activity of, 33, 331
- , pigments from variants of, 42, 435 abs., 605
- , variants of, 33, 499, 513; 34, 350 abs.
- *variabilis* n.sp., characteristics of, 56, 32
- Microcultures, use of wire mesh grids in preparation of, 64, 595
- Microdiplococci in filtrates of natural and experimental poliomyelitic virus, 44, 253 abs.
- Micro-glucide dish, description and use of, 48, 491
- Micromanipulator handling does not injure cells, 54, 30 abs.
- Micromonospora chaliceae*, characteristics of, 41, 277
- , classification of, 39, 549
- *propionici* fermenting cellulose, 51, 51
- Micromonosporaceae*, classification of, 39, 549
- Micromonosporin, characteristics of the antibiotic, 53, 355
- Microorganisms, ability of, to utilize soluble glucose derivatives, 59, 485
- , action of fats on, 59, 645
- , intestinal, of normal chickens, 58, 531
- Microscope, electron, principles of, 42, 283 abs.
- and light, studies on cytology of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* with, 60, 423
- , studies of artifacts and influenza and fowl pest viruses, 60, 129
- objectives and a new stereo-polarizer, 43, 116 abs.
- , phase contrast, demonstration of chromatinic bodies in *Escherichia coli* and *Proteus vulgaris* by, 60, 81
- Microscopic enumeration of bacteria, 39, 297
- measurement of bacterial dimensions, 49, 375
- method for differentiation of living and dead bacteria in milk, 35, 62 abs.
- of counting bacteria, mechanical aids in, 47, 495
- Microscopy, bright phase, of large bodies of *Proteus vulgaris*, 61, 321
- , dark phase, of large bodies of *Proteus vulgaris*, 61, 337
- , electron and light, of bacterial nuclei, 60, 635
- , "fixation" of specimens for, by electron beam, 60, 641
- , of bacterial flagella, 61, 422
- , of bacteriophage active against lactic streptococci, 61, 643
- — — flagellation of *Treponema* sp., 61, 455
- , phase and electron, structure of *Leishmania tropica* revealed by, 60, 617
- , see also Electron microscopy and Light microscopy
- Microsporon audouinii*, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
- , reduction of methylene blue by, 35, 385
- *gypsum*, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
- , reduction of methylene blue by, 35, 385
- Microtechniques for identification of species, 31, 565 abs.
- Migration, electrophoretic, of *Escherichia coli* after cultivation on various media, 35, 213, 441
- Milk agar, comparison of old and new, 39, 345 abs.
- , use of, for plate counts of dairy products, 39, 263
- , amylase and phosphatase tests and pasteurization of, 36, 670 abs.
- as stabilizing agent for herpes simplex virus, 61, 253
- bottle caps, identification of bacteria isolated from, 32, 239 abs.
- , Chapman's tests for food-poisoning staphylococci in, 42, 286 abs.
- , characteristics of "primitive forms" of bacteria in, 39, 95 abs.
- , citrate-ricinoleate agar for detection of coliform organisms in, 34, 348 abs.
- , coliform organisms in certified, 36, 411
- , counting bacteria in, use of different media for, 35, 200 abs.
- , differential stain for direct examination of, 35, 311 abs.
- , effect of operations at pasteurizing plant on bacteria in, 39, 94 abs.
- , evaporated, causing gastroenteritis, 49, 413 abs.
- , factors influencing bacterial content of aseptically drawn, 36, 309 abs.
- , formate-ricinoleate broth for detection of coliform organisms in, 34, 348 abs., 319 abs.
- , heat-resisting bacteria in, 40, 157 abs.
- , hyodesoxycholic acid media for counting coliform organisms in, 45, 45 abs.
- , isolation of brucellae from, 42, 286 abs.
- — — *Escherichia-Aerobacter* from, 33, 93 abs.
- , *Lactobacillus thermophilus* in, 36, 310 abs.
- , microscopic method for differentiation of living and dead bacteria in, 35, 62 abs.
- , occurrence of *Streptococcus lactis* var. *tardei* and *Bacillus albolactis* in, 43, 61 abs.
- , pasteurized, confirmation of tests for *Escherichia-Aerobacter* in, 33, 419 abs.
- , food-poisoning staphylococci in, 45, 577 abs.
- , influence of dead bacteria on micro-plate counts of, 34, 555 abs.
- , prevalence and classification of lactating streptococci in, 35, 65 abs.
- , recontamination of, 31, 163 abs.
- , pathogenicity of staphylococci from, 33, 175 abs.

- peroxidase, reduction in heat resistance of bacteria by, 35, 67 abs.
- plant control problems, 40, 159 abs.
- , protection of public supplies of, 31, 106 abs.
- quality, 51, 589 abs.
- — and cheese quality, 51, 590 abs.
- , quantitative determination of *Proteus* in, 57, 266
- , reconstituted, factors controlling plate count, 52, 711 abs.
- , results of five-year quality control program on Detroit's, 34, 565 abs.
- , resazure test for grading, 38, 233 abs.
- , results of laboratory control of, 42, 146 abs.
- , significance of agglutinins for *Brucella abortus* in, 39, 345 abs.
- — coliform bacteria in pasteurized, 31, 574 abs.
- , sodium laurylsulfate tryptose broth for detection of *Escherichia coli* in, 45, 413 abs.
- , standard plate counts, incubation temperature for, 53, 372 abs.
- , streptococci from raw retail, 40, 333 abs.
- , *Streptococcus uberis* in, 47, 440 abs.
- , thermoduric bacteria in, 40, 157 abs.
- Milkweed bug, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Mima polymorpha* causing meningitis, 55, 764
- Mimeae*, description of tribe, 49, 511; 57, 659
- Mineral content of yeast, spectroscopic analysis of, 39, 739
- deficiency retarding sporulation, 57, 613
- diet influencing susceptibility to encephalomyelitis, 51, 619 abs.
- nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 59, 783
- — — *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 59, 51
- — — *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 337
- oil for preservation of cultures, 54, 264
- —, immunization with *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in, 58, 271; 59, 541
- —, source of carotenoid pigments, 48, 219
- —, utilization of, by microorganisms, 41, 653
- Mink, botulism in, 36, 282 abs.
- Missouri, Eastern, Branch, S.A.B. Proceedings:
 - April 12, 1938, 36, 107;
 - November 8, 1938, 37, 235;
 - February 7, 1939, 37, 655;
 - April 11, 1939, 37, 656;
 - November 9, 1939, 39, 109;
 - May 14, 1940, 40, 335;
 - November 6, 1940, 41, 275;
 - March 11, 1941, 41, 785;
 - October 21, 1941, 43, 116;
 - April 14, 1942, 44, 623;
 - January 26, 1943, 45, 305;
 - October 10, 1944, 49, 107;
 - November 27, 1944, 49, 202;
 - February 20, 1945, 49, 635
- Valley Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - May 14, 1938, 36, 567;
 - December 3, 1938, 38, 231;
 - May 6, 1939, 38, 479;
 - December 9, 1939, 39, 344;
 - May 4, 1940, 40, 331;
 - May 2-3, 1941, 42, 284;
 - May 2, 1942, 44, 388;
 - June 4-5, 1943, 46, 485;
 - November 30 and December 1, 1945, 52, 149
- Mitochondria, and inhibition of bacterial esterases by chloramphenicol, 58, 807
- , in mycobacteria, 62, 459, 729
- Mitogenetic rays, stimulation of mold cultures by, 31, 10 abs.
- Mitosis in *Micrococcus cryophilus*, evidence for, 64, 787
- like activity in a *Bacillus* strain, 35, 347
- Mobilities, electrophoretic, variations in, of coliform bacteria, 31, 211
- , electrophoretic, changes in, during various phases of the bacterial culture cycle, 32, 433
- —, constancy of, with *Escherichia coli* after diversified cultivation, 33, 17 abs.
- —, effect of electrolytes in media on, of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 235
- — — X-rays on, of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 275
- —, of *Micrococcus halodnitrificans*, 64, 69
- —, standard method for investigation of, 31, 531
- Mode of action of penicillin, 62, 663
- — phage liberation, 62, 293
- Modulant phase of streptothrix, 44, 1
- Moisture preservation in media, 53, 504 abs.
- Molasses, citric acid formation from, 52, 555
- , lactic acid fermentation of, by *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 35, 70 abs.
- — — of, by *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 36, 149
- , organisms causing fermentation flavor in, 33, 577
- Mold allergy, 42, 435 abs.
- amylase, commercial uses of, 51, 595 abs.
- — from submerged cultures, 51, 401 abs.
- —, manufacture of, 51, 594 abs., 595 abs.
- amylases as conversion agents in the alcoholic fermentation of grains, 45, 577 abs.
- contaminants, control of, with actidione, 60, 104
- contamination by bacteria rapidly discovered, 54, 280 abs.
- content of cream, 41, 271 abs.
- cultures, variability of crop weight determinations in liquid, 33, 105 abs.
- growth not supported by α -hydroxy-isobutyric acid, 50, 333
- mycelia in butter, 41, 271 abs.
- spores killed by electronics, 54, 668 abs.
- variation, natural and induced, 53, 379 abs.

- Molds as protein food in diets, 36, 252 abs.
 — source of riboflavin, 54, 519
 —, breakdown of dextran by enzymes from, 64, 513
 —, frequency of antibiotics production by, 52, 357
 —, growth of, on optical instruments, 58, 453
 — in submerged culture produce amylase, 54, 149
 —, slime, growth of, on pathogenic bacteria, 38, 431
Monera, kingdom of, 42, 437
Monilia albicans, characteristics of, 33, 336 abs.
 —, chlamydospore production by, 35, 39 abs.
 —, classification of, 39, 609
 —, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
 —, factors governing morphology of, 36, 333 abs.
 —, incidence of, in sputum specimens, 34, 657 abs.
 —, infection of human gall bladder with, 33, 646 abs.
 —, isolation of, from skin, 35, 38 abs.
 — — —, from sputum, 39, 16 abs.
 —, occurrence in mouths of normal persons, 33, 117 abs.
 —, reduction of methylene blue by, 35, 305
candida, classification of, 39, 609
 —, isolation of, from sputum, 39, 16 abs.
 —, classification of the genus, 33, 28 abs.
 —, dissociation of, 33, 117 abs.
 — identification of, by simple fermentation test, 60, 337
krusei, classification of, 39, 609
 —, isolation of, from sputum, 39, 16 abs.
mortifera, classification of, 39, 609
parapsilosis, classification of, 39, 609
 —, isolation of, from skin, 35, 38 abs.
 —, practical classification of genus, 34, 99
pseudotropicalis, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
silophilis, occurrence of glutathione in, 36, 248 abs.
stellatoidea, classification of, 39, 609
Monilias in tuberculous sputum, 33, 117 abs.
Monilias, characteristics of, 39, 113
Moniliasis (candidiasis), identification of, 63, 385
 Monkey, bacillary dysentery in, 35, 57 abs.
 —, rearing a caesarian-born, under sterile conditions, 43, 778 abs.
 — resistance to *Shigella dysenteriae*, 54, 57 abs.
 —, shock reaction in, 35, 28 abs.
 Monkeys, clinical and immunological response of, to intranasal inoculations with *Streptococcus hemolyticus* and influenza virus, 45, 82 abs.
 —, scarlatinal streptococci in, 34, 241 abs.; 39, 727
 Mononucleosis, relation to Newcastle disease, 67, 31
Morator nudus n.sp., insect virus of armyworm, 64, 787
Morganella, a new genus for *Proteus morganii* and *Bacterium columbensis*, 45, 79
 Morphogenesis, plant viruses as factors in, 36, 268 abs.
 Morphological characteristics of species in the genus *Bacteroides*, 31, 255
 Morphology of anaerobes, 49, 1
 — avian erythromycloblastic leucosis virus, 63, 151
 — bacteria changed by penicillin, 49, 623; 60, 123 abs., 291
 — *Chlorobium limicola*, 63, 145
 — *Clostridium perfringens*, effect of metallic ions on, 63, 279
 — growing pleuropneumonia bacteria, 61, 635 abs.
 — *Proteus* cells, 51, 585 abs.
 — *Monilia albicans*, factors governing, 36, 337 abs.
 — Newcastle disease virus, 63, 151
 — sulfonamide-susceptible and resistant *Staphylococcus aureus*, 60, 315
 Mosaic disease of peppers, 31, 52 abs.
 Mosquitoes making different sounds, 60, 239 abs.
 —, role of, in epidemiology of equine encephalomyelitis, 39, 42 abs.
 Motile colonies of *Bacillus alvei*, 36, 69 abs.
 —, production of, by *Bacillus aporrhoeus*, 45, 273
 — micrococci, 39, 17 abs.
 Motility and flagella, bacterial, effect of shaking on, 61, 703
 — and flagellation, 54, 681
 — in the genus *Acetobacter*, 46, 391
 — of bacteria not due to flagella, 63, 257
 — *Clostridium perfringens*, 60, 275
 — *Enterobacteriaceae*, 52, 519
 — *Protaminobacter rubrum*, 36, 58 abs.
 —, semi-solid medium for detection of, 31, 675
 Motion microphotography, study of flagella on bacteria by, 45, 305 abs.
 — of colonies of *Bacillus alvei*, cinematographic analysis of, 36, 419
 — colonies of *Bacillus alvei*, 39, 22 abs.
 — picture of the development of bacteria from a single cell, 31, 636 abs.
 Mouse catarrh, coccobacillary bodies of, 34, 171 abs.
 —, infection and immunity in, 43, 227
 — encephalomyelitis virus, 60, 175
 —, cultivation of, in the chick embryo, 45, 80 abs.
 —, infection by *Salmonella*, control of, 60, 771
 — lung, adapted and unadapted influenza virus in, 60, 459

- pneumonitis, reversal of sulfonamide inhibition of, 53, 73
- protective test, assay of antibacterial sera by, 45, 70 abs.
- — — of type III antipneumococcal serum by, 39, 77 abs.
- — — of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae* antiserum by, 43, 57 abs.
- — — of pertussis antiserum by, 43, 80 abs.
- , Swiss albino, response to Newcastle disease virus of, 61, 453
- test, for toxicity of Flexner dysentery antigen, 58, 643
- , thiosemicarbazones and analogues in experimental tuberculosis in, 59, 675
- Mouth, human, characteristics of filamentous bacteria from, 38, 263
- , microrganisms of the, 49, 635
- Moving picture: "A lecture on the spirochetes," 44, 144 abs.
- Much granules in tubercle bacilli, 50, 563
- Mucic acid, fermentation of, by bacteria, 36, 53; 39, 399
- Mucoid bacteria from paper pulp, 48, 211
- forms of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 53, 506 abs.
- strains of bacteria, bacteriophages active against, 40, 529
- variants of *Escherichia coli*, 38, 239 abs.
- Mucopolysaccharide from *Clostridium perfringens*, 54, 274 abs.
- Multiplication of cells in Warburg respirometer measurable, 50, 31
- Mumps, complement fixation antigens in, 54, 278 abs.
- Murine leprosy bacilli, hydrogen transfer capacity of, 62, 521, 529
- — —, respiratory metabolism of, 64, 305
- poliomyelitis, 47, 215 abs.
- Muskrats, tularemia in, 45, 56 abs.
- Musts, fermentation of ameliorated, 39, 89 abs.
- , lactobacilli associated with abnormal, 36, 318 abs.
- Mutability of *Bacillus anthracis* spores during germination, 61, 357
- Mutagenic action of formaldehyde, 63, 1
- Mutant of *Neurospora sitophila*, production of pyridoxine by, 46, 109 abs.
- strain of myxomatosis from fibroma virus, 36, 235 abs.
- Mutants, bacterial, selection of, by replica plating, 63, 399
- from *Achromobacter fischeri*, 62, 129
- of actinomycetes forming antibiotics, 57, 73, 429
- — *Brucella abortus*, effect of ionic Mn and Mg on, 60, 233
- — coliform bacteria, utilization of citrate by, 40, 467
- — *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, purine and pyrimidine requiring, 63, 707
- — *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 60, 509
- resistant to pH sensitive antibiotics, 64, 765
- , separation from parent strain, 57, 595
- , smooth, method for separation of, 60, 366
- , threonine-resistant and threonine-susceptible *Salmonella typhimurium*, 62, 639
- Mutation and genetic recombinations, 59, 211
- — growth of *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 58, 171
- — killing of *Escherichia coli*, ultraviolet-induced, 61, 243
- — microbic dissociation, 51, 327
- — surface-active agents, in *Serratia marcescens*, 59, 241
- , back, of streptomycin-dependent *Mycobacterium ranae*, 61, 167
- , biochemical, and growth of *Escherichia coli*, 58, 181, 191, 201
- by peroxides, 56, 51
- — ultraviolet irradiation, 56, 51
- , chemically induced, in *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 61, 293
- , effect of formaldehyde on, 63, 1
- , frequency in *Neurospora crassa*, 62, 163
- in *Azotobacter*, and nitrogen fixation, 59, 237
- — *Escherichia coli*, 59, 375
- — *Neurospora*, 49, 315 abs.
- , induced by ultraviolet, 57, 595
- — in *Escherichia coli* by cepharantine, 59, 310
- of *Aspergillus* by X-rays, 51, 404 abs.; 54, 274 abs.
- — *Azotobacter* induced by X-rays, 56, 671
- — bacteriophages, 56, 1
- — *Bacterium tularense*, 61, 557
- — *Eberthella typhosa* to tryptophan independence, 56, 374
- — *Escherichia coli*, 48, 401
- — — — by X-rays, 54, 731
- — — —, delay in, 51, 351
- — — — to purine requirement, 57, 39
- — *Mycobacterium ranae*, 51, 479
- — *Neisseria* in regard to streptomycin resistance, 54, 467
- — *Penicillium* by neutron bombardment, 51, 9
- — — *chrysogenum*, 57, 15
- — *Phytomonas stewartii*, 54, 745
- — poliomyelitic virus into encephalitic virus, 36, 654 abs.
- — *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, to glucose utilization, 59, 739
- — *Staphylococcus* by H₂O₂, 54, 767
- — *Streptomyces flavocolor* by X-rays or ultraviolet light, 56, 457
- — — giving higher streptomycin yields, 57, 429
- — rate, of *Achromobacter fischeri*, 57, 595

- — — *Escherichia coli* in streptomycin resistance and dependence, 57, 565
- rates of *Escherichia coli-mutabile*, 49, 413 abs.
- resulting in streptomycin resistance, 56, 63
- , temperature coefficient and, 54, 745
- to streptomycin resistance, genetically recessive, 51, 549
- , ultraviolet-induced, 58, 511
- Mutations, auxotrophic, in *Salmonella typhimurium*, and X-ray dosage, 60, 145
- in bacteria, 54, 2 abs., 4 abs.
- — *Escherichia coli*, 52, 504 abs.
- induced by penicillin, 55, 153, 161
- —, of *Absidia glauca*, 52, 504 abs.
- of actinomycetes, 50, 236 abs.
- bacterial viruses, 47, 416 abs.
- plant pathogens induced by acenaphthene, 51, 699
- — *Salmonella*, 51, 235
- to sulfonamide resistance, 52, 152 abs.
- , see also Microbic dissociation
- Mycelium fragmentation by blender, 52, 385
- — for fungus culture, 53, 360
- Mycobacteria, artifacts in staining, 50, 563
- , benzoic acid metabolism inhibited by streptomycin, 54, 671
- containing desoxyribonucleic acid, 48, 347
- , desoxyribonucleic acid content of, 51, 539
- producing carotenoid pigments, 48, 219
- — pigment from *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 48, 337
- reaction to NaF, 55, 677
- related to actinomycetes and fungi, 50, 122 abs.
- Mycobacteriaceae*, classification of, 39, 549; 46, 337
- Mycobacterium avium*, inhibition of diamine oxidase by streptomycin and other compounds, 62, 53
- , medium for growth of, 62, 75
- *berolinense*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , classification of, 36, 39
- *butyricum*, oxidation of benzoic acid by, 63, 273
- *chelonae*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , classification of, 39, 549
- culture with "tween," 55, 11
- *graminis*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- *krassilnikov* same as *Corynebacterium*, 54, 291
- *leprae*, action of Disulon on, 37, 226 abs.
- — — — Neoprontosil on, 37, 226 abs.
- — — — sulfanilamide on, 37, 226 abs.
- , characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- distinguished from Hansen's bacillus, 52, 679
- in tissue culture, 51, 611 abs.
- , intradermal tests in leprosy with antigens of, 35, 27 abs.
- , oxidation of benzoic acid by, 64, 131
- *lepraemurium*, hydrogen transfer capacity of, 62, 521, 529
- , respiratory metabolism of, 64, 305
- *marinum*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , nature of acid-fastness in, 54, 777
- *paratuberculosis*, characteristics and classification, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , in mineral oil, immunization with, 58, 271; 59, 541
- *phlei*, carotenoid synthesis in, 63, 600
- , characteristics and classification of, 34, 617
- , formation of citrate in, 64, 609
- , hydrogen transfer capacity of, 62, 521, 529
- , nutrition of, 64, 651, 659
- , oxidation of benzoic acid by, 63, 273
- , pigment production by, 31, 18 abs.
- variant resistant to subtilin, 55, 463
- , quantitative measure of streptomycin resistance, 56, 177
- *rauae*, characteristics and classification of, 31, 617; 36, 39
- , streptomycin-dependent mutation from sulfathiazole-resistant variant, 61, 167
- , sulfonamide-resistant strain, 51, 479
- variant requiring streptomycin, 55, 470, 57, 169
- *schlangen*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- *smegmatis*, assimilation of cholesterol by, 57, 377
- , bacteriophage for, 54, 272 abs.
- , characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , effect of surface-active compounds on growth of, 33, 479
- , oxidation of benzoic acid by, 64, 131
- , producing vitamin B₁₂, 51, 568 abs.
- , variation of, 36, 334 abs.
- *stercoris*, oxidation of benzoic acid by, 64, 131
- *stercusis*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- *thamnopneus*, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617; 36, 39
- , fusion of nuclei in, 64, 859
- granules in, 62, 459
- *tuberculosis*, action of Disulon on, 37, 226 abs.
- — — — Neoprontosil on, 37, 226 abs.
- — — — sulfanilamide on, 37, 226 abs.
- , *p*-aminosalicylic acid-resistant, 61, 747
- and streptomycin, 63, 29
- arrested and killed by streptomycin, 64, 277
- — by *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 64, 65 abs., 479
- — — tissue extracts, 64, 65 abs.
- , artifacts and, 48, 83
- as indicator of air infection, 62, 25 abs.
- , avian strain, cytology of, 60, 423

- , chemical studies on wax fractions of, 32, 355 abs.
- , counting method for, 52, 258 abs.
- , destruction of, by hot hypochlorite solutions, 32, 57
- — —, by hypochlorites, 31, 6 abs.
- , detection of, by fluorescence microscopy, 41, 266, 274 abs., 275 abs.
- , differences between virulent and avirulent strains, 54, 66 abs.
- , effect of diet on susceptibility of mice to, 54, 66 abs.
- — — thiosemicarbazides, thiosemicarbazones, and related compounds on, 59, 667, 675
- , enumeration *in vivo*, 52, 259 abs.
- , factors affecting beading of, in stained preparations, 44, 667
- , filtration experiments with, 33, 113 abs.
- , glycerol and carbohydrate utilization by, 32, 599
- , granules in, 62, 459
- , growth affected by "tween 80," albumin, glycerol, and glucose, 56, 335
- — — in chick embryo, 53, 256 abs.
- — — measurement of, 53, 501 abs.
- — — rate of, 51, 703; 58, 549
- , increasing resistance to streptomycin, 54, 67 abs.
- infection prevented by B.C.G., 54, 89 abs.
- inhibited by alkylresorcinols, 51, 507
- — — *Nocardia* extracts, 57, 509
- — — *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 57, 573
- — — β -2-thienyl-aniline, 56, 257
- , inhibition of, by analogues of biotin, 63, 39
- — — growth of, 58, 223
- killed by viridans streptococci, 49, 110 abs.
- , linear growth of, 62, 319
- , media for routine isolation, 52, 149 abs.
- , medium for growth of, 62, 244
- , metabolic changes through streptomycin, 54, 68 abs.
- , metal catalysts and growth of, 37, 377
- , morphological variation of, 39, 659
- , myomycin, a new antibiotic against, 54, 281 abs.
- , non-acid-fast strains of, 49, 415 abs.
- , oxidation of benzoic acid by, 63, 273; 64, 131
- , penicillin sensitivity of, 55, 555
- , phthioic acid in wax fraction of, 32, 355 abs.
- , potassium requirements of, 32, 393
- producing pigments from *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 48, 93
- , proteins of culture filtrates, 54, 68 abs.
- , rapid production of tuberculin from, on a synthetic medium, 32, 465 abs.
- , relation between growth of, and yield of tuberculin, 33, 451
- , resistance of, to heat and acetic acid, 35, 223
- , sensitivity to antibacterial substances, 48, 547
- — — streptomycin, 51, 608 abs.
- , serum albumin for, 48, 479
- , simple medium for, 54, 278 abs.
- , slightly affected by subtilin, 57, 453
- , streptomycin resistance prevented by *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 57, 459
- , susceptibility of different strains of mice to, 54, 66 abs.
- , synthesis of amino acids and vitamins by, 64, 25
- , diamine oxidase inhibition by streptomycin and other compounds, 62, 53
- , growth of, in agitated culture, 64, 431
- — — recently isolated strains in liquid media, 60, 569
- *in vitro* effect of vitamin K analogs on, 60, 469
- , bovine plasma fractions and, 60, 561
- , zooglear forms of, 54, 64 abs.
- Mycoderma cerevisiae*, type culture of, 41, 91 abs.
- Mycology, contrasting terminology of medical and botanical, 43, 776 abs.
- Mycoplasma*, classification of, 39, 549
- Mycoses, characteristics of, 39, 113
- , human, key to, 63, 385
- Mycotic infections, biological therapy in, 41, 270 abs.
- Mycotorula lactis*, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *lipolytica*, lipase formation by, 55, 581, 593
- Myochrysin (sodium aurothiomalate), curative effect of, on experimental arthritis in mice, 40, 823
- Myomycin, a new antibiotic from an actinomycete, 54, 281 abs.
- Myoral (calcium aurothioglycolate), curative effect of, on experimental arthritis in mice, 40, 823
- Myositis, clostridial, 51, 271
- Myxobacteria, biology of, 41, 26 abs.; 43, 28 abs.
- , differentiation and taxonomy, 53, 307
- , elasticotaxis in, 44, 405
- , fish-pathogenic, killed by quaternaries, 57, 225
- , morphology and physiology of, 40, 155 abs.; 51, 579 abs.
- decomposition of chitin by, 53, 297
- Myxobacterales*, phylogeny of, 40, 619
- , taxonomy of, 42, 437
- Myxococcaceae*, biology of, 41, 26 abs.
- Myxococcus crinitus*, elasticotaxis in, 44, 405
- *fulvus*, morphology and physiology of, 40, 155 abs.
- , metabolism and growth of, 53, 129
- *viridans*, morphology and physiology of, 40, 155 abs.

- *xanthus* n.sp., characteristics of, 42, 193
 - Myxoma virus, effect of temperature on growth and survival of, 41, 53 abs.; 43, 90 abs.; 44, 253 abs.
 - , soluble antigens of, 42, 591
 - Myxomatosis, effect of radioactive phosphorus on, 47, 462 abs.
 - in rabbits, soluble antigen from infectious, 36, 285 abs.
 - virus, growth of, in chick embryo, 35, 353; 36, 286 abs.
 - , relationship to rabbit fibroma virus, 31, 49, 50, 105 abs.
 - , transformation of rabbit fibroma virus into, 32, 356 abs.; 34, 349 abs.
 - Myxophyla*, taxonomy of, 42, 437
- N
- Naphthalene acetic acid, virus inhibition by, 60, 763
 - , oxidation of, by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 46, 16 abs.
 - , respiratory behavior of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* on, 45, 14 abs.
 - , utilization of, by bacteria, 43, 18 abs.
 - α -Naphthol color test for dihydroxyacetone and hydroxymaleic acid, 44, 249
 - α -Naphthylphenylamine, inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 38, 411
 - Nasal cavity, method of counting bacteria in, 54, 51 abs.
 - portal of entry in poliomyelitis, 36, 290 abs.
 - secretions of human beings, inactivation of influenza virus by, 39, 54 abs.
 - Nasopharyngeal cultures in the diagnosis of whooping cough, 44, 260 abs.
 - washings, concentration of poliomyelitis virus, in, 35, 493
 - National Meeting of Society of American Bacteriologists, see Society of American Bacteriologists, scientific proceedings
 - Nature of globose bodies, 31, 245
 - Navy bean juice, bactericidal action of, for *Rhizobium phaseoli*, 34, 567
 - Necrology of Ludvig Hektoen (1863-1951), 61, 519
 - Arthur Trautwein Henri (1883-1943), 46, 489
 - Arthur Parker Hitchens (1877-1949), 60, 1
 - William Hallock Park (1863-1939), 38, 1
 - Milton Joseph Rosensau (1869-1946), 53, 1
 - Hans Zinnasser (1878-1940), 40, 747
 - Needle-holder, a new type of, 35, 267 abs.
 - Needles, streaking, advantages of tungsten wire for, 36, 267 abs.
 - Neisseria catarrhalis*, antigenic fraction from broth cultures of, 43, 76 abs.
 - , fatty acid metabolism by, 60, 627
 - , metabolism of, 59, 277
 - , phosphatase in, 59, 24 abs.; 40, 435
 - , physiology of, 43, 101 abs.
 - , quantitative agglutinative reactions of, 47, 149
 - gonorrhoeae, alkali-solubility test for identification of colonies of, 44, 237
 - , *p*-aminobenzoic acid synthesis by, 47, 418 abs.
 - , antigenic fractions from, 43, 76 abs.; 47, 129
 - , chemical constituents of cells of, 47, 129
 - , cultivation of, in chick embryo, 36, 280 abs.
 - , culture methods for, 48, 255 abs.
 - , dissociation of, 50, 585
 - , effect of germicides on respiratory enzymes of, 46, 151
 - — — germicides on viability of, 46, 151
 - — — gramicidin and tyrocidine on, 45, 137
 - , glutamine as a growth factor for, 45, 410
 - , medium for, 46, 220 abs.; 47, 237; 55, 531; 56, 83 abs.
 - , growth requirements of, 47, 237, 432 abs.; 55, 531; 56, 83 abs.
 - , identification of, 50, 595; 54, 71 abs.
 - , inhibited by substance in agar, 52, 453
 - , internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
 - , isolation and detection of, 40, 162 abs.
 - — — depending on menstrual cycle, 54, 72 abs.
 - — — of pleuropneumonia organisms from cultures of, 43, 82 abs.
 - , liver extract as an enrichment for growth of, 47, 399
 - , nutrition of, 46, 220 abs.; 47, 237, 432 abs.; 55, 531; 56, 83 abs.
 - , oxidase positive bacteria associated with, 31, 82 abs.
 - , phosphatase in, 39, 24 abs.; 40, 435
 - , quantitative agglutinative reactions of, 47, 149
 - , requirement of CO₂, 50, 589
 - , resistance of, to sulfanilamide, 37, 226 abs.
 - , selective bacteriostatic agents for, 43, 353 abs.
 - , surviving in mailed samples, 51, 266 abs.
 - , transparent agar for, 57, 574
 - , use of tyrothricin in media for the isolation of, 45, 31 abs.
 - intracellularis, agarless media for detection of, 45, 233
 - , antigenic fraction from broth cultures of, 43, 76 abs.
 - , growth requirements of, 50, 169
 - , microbial dissociation of, 51, 175
 - , occurrence in acute ophthalmia, 44, 149 abs.
 - , phosphatase in, 40, 435
 - , preparation of specific polysaccharide from, 46, 221 abs.

- , quantitative agglutinative reactions of, 47, 149
- , resistance of, to drying and light, 47, 71, 79
- made gram-positive by magnesium ribonucleate, 51, 584 abs.
- *meningitides*, utilization of sugars by, 63, 545
- , carbon dioxide requirement of, 64, 171
- , chemically defined medium for, 58, 1
- , effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on, 45, 137
- , growth of, with glucose and maltose, 61, 203
- , internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
- , nutrition of, 64, 171
- , pbosphatase in, 39, 24 abs.
- , phosphorolysis of maltose by cell-free extracts of, 64, 287
- , streptomycin-resistant variants of, 54, 467
- , see also *Ncisseria intracellularis* and *Meningococci*
- *perflava*, inclusion bodies in, 32, 119 abs.
- producing starchlike polysaccharide, 55, 197
- *sicca*, antigenic fractions from, 43, 76 abs.
- , biotin requirement of, 51, 791
- , phosphatase in, 40, 435
- , quantitative agglutinative reactions of, 47, 149
- species, isolated during 1934-35 Calcutta meningitis epidemic, 32, 293
- , nutrition of, 43, 100 abs.
- , occurrence of, in human mouth, 59, 349
- , pathogenic manifestation of, 31, 102 abs.
- Neoarphenamine in endocarditis, 49, 603
- , spirocheticidal action of, 36, 278 abs.
- Neomycin, *in vivo* activity of, 58, 229
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- sensitivity of freshly isolated bacteria, 61, 715
- , synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 64, 29
- Neopeptone antagonizing sulfonamides, 49, 79
- Neoplastic diseases, relation of viruses to, 33, 573 abs.
- Neoprontosil, action of, on acid-fast bacilli, 37, 226 abs.
- — — *Mycobacterium leprae*, 37, 226 abs.
- — — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 37, 226 abs.
- , effect of, on streptococcal fibrinolysin, 41, 83 abs.
- Neosilvol, effect of, on viability of *Ncisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
- Nephelometric estimation of bacterial numbers, source of error in, 42, 285 abs.
- Nephrolysin in streptococci, 32, 621
- Netropsin, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- Neurospora*, a lysine-requiring mutant of, 49, 315 abs.
- , acetate production from fatty acids by, 60, 185
- , arginine metabolism of, 49, 315 abs.
- , biochemistry of, 54, 29 abs.
- *crassa*, activation of ascospore germination in, 55, 327
- —, and indole, 58, 433
- —, mutation frequency in, 62, 163
- , effect of *p*-aminobenzoic acid and methionine on, 55, 551; 59, 105
- , growth phase corresponding to logarithmic growth, 60, 221
- mutant requiring sulfonamide, 54, 195
- , requiring unsaturated fatty acids, 58, 595
- *sitophila*, synthesis of pyridoxine by a mutant of, 46, 109 abs.
- , sulfonamide-requiring mutant of, 60, 191
- Neurotoxin of *Shigella paradysenteriae*, relation to poliomyelitis, 35, 202 abs.
- , staphylococcal, evidence for, 64, 890
- Neurotropic virus antibody, detection of, by agglutination of antigen-coated bacteria, 43, 116 abs.
- — diseases, diagnosis by specific antigens, 51, 613 abs.
- viruses, complement-fixation test with, 36, 294 abs.
- —, neutralization test with, 36, 294 abs.
- Neutralization test with neurotropic viruses, 36, 294 abs.
- — — sera of poliomyelitis patients, 36, 293 abs.
- Neutron bombardment producing variants in *Penicillium*, 51, 9
- Neutrophiles, degenerative changes of, 34, 352 abs.
- Newcastle disease, diagnosis of, 53, 369 abs.
- — immune sera, antiviral activity of, 60, 557
- —, related to mononucleosis, 57, 31
- — virus, morphology of, 63, 151
- — —, pneumopathogenicity of, for mice, 62, 545
- — —, response of Swiss albino mouse to, 61, 453
- — — in cave bat, 61, 37
- — — changing chicken erythrocytes 55, 183
- New Jersey Branch, S.A.B. (Theobald Smith Society), Proceedings:
 - March 20, 1941, 42, 283;
 - May 15, 1941, 42, 283;
 - October 2, 1941, 42, 815;
 - November 6, 1941, 43, 644;
 - December 4, 1941, 43, 644;
 - December 11, 1941, 43, 645;
 - February 12, 1942, 43, 645;
 - March 27, 1942, 43, 645;
 - May 16, 1942, 44, 394;
 - November 5, 1942, 45, 195;
 - December 29, 1942, 45, 202;
 - May 15, 1943, 45, 109;
 - November 4, 1943, 47, 311;

- December 2, 1943, 47, 312;
 January 13, 1944, 47, 312;
 February 24, 1944, 47, 406;
 April 20, 1944, 47, 579;
 June 10, 1944, 48, 259;
 November 2, 1944, 49, 204;
 December 14, 1944, 50, 121;
 January 18, 1945, 50, 121;
 February 20, 1945, 50, 122;
 March 22, 1945, 50, 236;
 June 16, 1945, 50, 237;
 April 18, 1946, 52, 257;
 June 15, 1946, 52, 501;
 January 9, 1947, 53, 501;
 March 13, 1947, 54, 267;
 June 21, 1947, 54, 668
- New York, Central, Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 November 23, 1935, 31, 103;
 June 17 and 18, 1936, 32, 355;
 November 21, 1936, 33, 449;
 June 5, 1937, 34, 347;
 November 13, 1937, 35, 200;
 May 21, 1938, 36, 665;
 November 19, 1938, 37, 223;
 May 20, 1939, 38, 117;
 October 28, 1939, 38, 679;
 May 18, 1940, 40, 165;
 November 9, 1940, 41, 272;
 May 17, 1941, 42, 135;
 November 1, 1941, 43, 113;
 May 16, 1942, 44, 260;
 October 31, 1942, 44, 721;
 May 15, 1943, 46, 220;
 October 23, 1943, 46, 573;
 July 1, 1944, 48, 260;
 October 28, 1944, 49, 111;
 May 26, 1945, 50, 123;
 December 1, 1945, 51, 128;
 June 20, 1946, 52, 403
- — City Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 April 4, 1936, 31, 635;
 October 13, 1936, 32, 587;
 February 9, 1937, 33, 336;
 May 11, 1937, 33, 645;
 October 19, 1937, 34, 657;
 May 16, 1942, 44, 394;
 December 29, 1942, 45, 202;
 May 15, 1943, 46, 109;
 March 30, 1944, 48, 120;
 November 14, 1944, 49, 203;
 December 28, 1944, 49, 413;
 March 13, 1945, 49, 525;
 June 16, 1945, 50, 237;
 December 27, 1945, 51, 405;
 April 2, 1946, 52, 151;
 October 22, 1946, 53, 127;
 January 3, 1947, 53, 504;
 March 27, 1947, 54, 270
- —, Eastern, Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 March 28, 1936, 31, 572;
 October 30, 1946, 33, 109;
 April 3, 1937, 33, 643;
 November 19, 1937, 35, 335;
 April 29, 1938, 36, 218;
 December 2, 1938, 37, 227;
 May 26, 1939, 38, 239;
 September 29, 1939, 38, 505;
 April 26, 1940, 40, 163;
 November 29, 1940, 41, 267;
 April 25, 1941, 42, 133;
 November 28, 1941, 43, 409;
 April 17, 1942, 43, 773;
 April 16, 1943, 45, 521;
 December 3, 1943, 47, 214;
 April 21, 1944, 47, 581;
 December 8, 1944, 49, 109;
 April 20, 1945, 50, 124;
 November 30, 1945, 51, 127;
 December 6, 1946, 53, 374;
 April 18, 1947, 54, 275
- Niacin requirements of certain yeasts, 46, 435
 —, role of, in metabolism of glucose by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 309
 "Nibbled" colonies due to phage mutants, 49, 235
 Nickel, interference of magnesium metabolism by, 60, 401
 — salts, use of, for detection of hydrogen sulfide, 40, 449
 Nicotinamide assay problems, 50, 235 abs.
 — containing nutrilites for *Hemophilus influenzae*, 44, 139 abs.
 — derivatives, N-substituted, activities for *Lactobacillus arabinosus* of, 61, 463
 — possesses V-sparing activity, 53, 561
 — requirement of dysentery bacilli, 46, 239
 —, requirements of *Pasteurella* species for, 41, 38 abs.
 — riboside, growth of *Hemophilus influenzae* on

- , requirements of enterococci, 47, 335
- — — *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 46, 441
- — — *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343
- — — *Streptococcus salivarius*, 45, 445
- — — yeasts, 46, 435; 48, 383 abs.
- , role of, in metabolism of glucose by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 399
- , utilization of, by *Proteus* species, 39, 429
- Nile blue, detection of fat hydrolysis with, 42, 587
- Nitratase, in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 793
- *Micrococcus halodenitrificans*, 64, 69
- Nitrate and nitrite reduction, influence of oxygen on, 58, 11
- , influence on enzymes in *Escherichia coli*, 62, 793
- , inhibition of formic hydrogenlyase by, 64, 151
- reductase in *Escherichia coli*, effect of age of cells on, 64, 337
- reduction by gas gangrene anaerobes, 44, 425
- , detection of, 31, 225; 54, 28 abs.; 60, 365
- of, by *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, 64, 397
- sugar meat media, production of gas by *Bacillus* species in, 40, 157 abs.
- Nitrification by heterotrophic soil bacteria, 64, 596
- , effect of potassium chloride on, 42, 290 abs.
- in soils under white pine forests, 36, 320 abs.
- , influence of phosphatic and potassic fertilizers on, 40, 331 abs.
- , relation of, to leaf spots of tobacco, 37, 234 abs.
- Nitrifying bacteria, preparation of silica gel for cultivation of, 43, 317
- Nitrite, inhibition of formic hydrogenlyase by, 64, 151
- reduction by gas gangrene anaerobes, 44, 425
- of, by *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, 64, 397
- —, to N_2 by *Pseudomonas denitrificans*, 64, 247
- Nitrofurans compounds as antiseptics, 51, 293
- , mode of action of, 54, 119
- Nitrogen, amino acids as a sole source of, for *Escherichia coli*, 63, 647
- — — a source of, for *Brucella* species, 63, 681
- assimilation controlled by vitamins, 52, 293
- test for yeasts, 51, 567 abs.; 52, 293
- , atmospheric, metabolism of, by *Azotobacter chroococcum*, 36, 304 abs.
- availability, aid in differentiation of coliform bacteria, 35, 19 abs.; 36, 587
- , combined, utilization of, by *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 45, 17 abs.
- compounds, excretion of, from legume roots, 36, 660 abs.; 44, 388 abs.
- , effect of, on evolution of hydrogen by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 62, 513
- excretion by leguminous plants, 36, 660 abs.; 44, 388 abs.
- fixation and hydrogenase, 61, 481
- — — mutants of *Azotobacter*, 59, 287
- at ordinary temperatures and pressures by *Azotobacter*, 32, 329 abs.
- by *Azotobacter*, factors influencing, 42, 141 abs.
- — —, hydrogen inhibition of, 41, 86 abs.
- — — *vinelandii*, carbon monoxide inhibition of, 45, 219
- — *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 38, 120 abs. 57, 413; 59, 83
- — *Nostoc muscorum*, carbon monoxide as an inhibitor of, 47, 410 abs.
- — photosynthetic bacteria, 58, 313
- — *Rhizobium trifolii*, growth factors and, 36, 654 abs.
- — *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 58, 242
- , detection of, with isotopic nitrogen, 43, 7 abs.
- , efficiency of *Rhizobium meliloti* in, 38, 480 abs.; 39, 98 abs.
- , hydrogen inhibition of symbiotic, 36, 308 abs.
- , hydrogenase in, 42, 142 abs.
- in vitro by *Rhizobium* species, 54, 37 abs.
- , influence of various nitrogen compounds on, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- , mechanism of, 32, 116 abs.; 33, 79 abs.
- , NH_3 as intermediate in, 52, 505
- , relation of hydrogenase and nitrogenase in, 45, 17 abs.
- , respiratory enzymatic systems in symbiotic, 39, 187
- , symbiotic, hydrogen as a specific inhibitor of, 35, 205 abs.
- —, influence of mineral fertilizers on, 40, 154 abs.
- —, respiratory enzyme systems in, 35, 601; 41, 529
- — theories, 55, 517
- fixed within leguminous nodules, destination of, 36, 664 abs.
- fixing bacteria, silica-gel media for growth of, 33, 83 abs.
- capacities of soil, influence of cropping on, 36, 308 abs.
- , formation of, by denitrifying bacteria, 58, 11
- gas production by rhizobia, 52, 403 abs.; 61, 47
- hunger period in soybeans, light intensity and, 35, 205 abs.
- in various compounds, utilization of, by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 61, 475
- , isotopic, detection of nitrogen fixation with, 43, 7 abs.
- metabolism of coliform bacteria, 37, 11
- — — termites, bacteria and, 33, 95 abs.
- , molecular, effect on metabolism of photosynthetic bacteria, 61, 215

- , metabolism of, by clostridia, 62, 747
- — —, compared with ammonia, 63, 563
- mustard, bacterial mutation caused by, 64, 767; 56, 423
- resistance parallel to ultraviolet tolerance, 56, 423
- nutrition and growth of yeast in grain wort, 34, 136 abs.
- requirements of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum*, 57, 465
- — — *Mycobacterium phlei* for, 64, 659
- source, and growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 58, 549
- sources, and oxygen consumption in growth of *Serratia marcescens*, 58, 417
- of, for brucellae, 59, 777
- uptake gasometric methods for determination of free, 36, 661 abs.
- Nitrogenase in nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, 45, 17 abs.
- Nitrogenous substances in sea water, decomposition of, 35, 477
- Nitrophenol bacteriostasis affected by pH, 56, 277
- Nitrosomonas*, isolation of, on silicic acid medium, 32, 653
- Nitrous oxide, intermediate role of, in denitrification by *Pseudomonas stutzeri*, 64, 397
- utilization in denitrification by *Pseudomonas denitrificans*, 64, 247
- Nocardia coeliaca*, antibiotic effect of tubercle bacteria, 57, 509
- *corallina*, decomposition of pyridines by, 64, 271, 279
- , cytological studies of, 59, 589
- *erythropolis*, decomposition of steroids by, 68, 117
- Nodulation of alfalfa, relationship to presence of bacteriophage for *Rhizobium meliloti*, 31, 467
- — soybeans by strains of *Rhizobium japonicum*, 33, 121 abs.
- Nodule bacteria, cross infection between pea and clover, 48, 673
- inhibited by products of aspergilli, 51, 129 abs.
- — of Chinese vetch, 48, 483
- —, serological study of, 48, 661
- —, serology and phage resistance of, 48, 670
- — viability of, 49, 110 abs.
- —, see also *Rhizobium*
- Nodules of leguminous plants, enzyme-systems in, 36, 261 abs.
- Nomenclature, bacteriological, actions taken on, at Second International Microbiological Congress in London, 1926, 33, 15 abs.; 435
- , international code of, 55, 287
- of the actinomycetes, 46, 337
- Nonmotile variants of *Bacillus alvei*, 38, 491
- Nonsporulating anaerobic bacilli from intestinal tract, cultivation of, 36, 567 abs.
- bacteria, nutrition of, 40, 332 abs.; 43, 153 abs.
- — — of the intestinal tract, occurrence and taxonomic relationships of, 40, 287, 329
- — —, temperature relationships of, 39, 232 abs.
- Norbiotin, antibiotic effect of, 58, 579
- , inhibition of tubercle bacilli by, 63, 39
- DL-Norleucine, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- North Central Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - May 1 and 2, 1936, 32, 115;
 - November 13-14, 1936, 33, 116;
 - May 7-8, 1937, 34, 132;
 - November 5-6, 1937, 35, 201;
 - May 20-21, 1938, 36, 653;
 - October 21, 1938, 36, 652;
 - May 5-6, 1939, 38, 109;
 - May 3 and 4, 1940, 40, 143;
 - May 16-17, 1941, 42, 137;
 - May 8, 1942, 44, 253;
 - November 22 and 23, 1946, 63, 376
- Northern California-Hawaiian Branch, S.A.B., see California (Northern)-Hawaiian Branch, S.A.B.
- Northwest Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - April 3, 1946, 52, 153;
 - November 23, 1946, 53, 370;
 - April 5, 1947, 54, 272
- DL-Norvaline, effect of, on growth and adaptation of yeast, 64, 207
- Nostoc muscorum*, carbon monoxide as an inhibitor of nitrogen fixation by, 47, 410 abs.
- Notre Dame University, history of bacteriology at, 46, 576 abs.
- Nuclear changes in *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 337
- cytology of spore germination in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 23
- — sporulation in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 13
- — — vegetative diplophase of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 60, 321
- material in bacteria, 51, 177
- structures, cytochemistry of, 62, 551
- Nuclease production by streptococci, 60, 673
- Nuclei and large bodies of luminous bacteria, 63, 675
- , electron and light microscopy of, 63, 561, 571, 60, 635
- , fusion of, in *Mycobacterium thermophiles*, 61, 859
- in *Escherichia coli*, 67, 319
- Nucleic acid, antagonistic to penicillin, 57, 9
- —, electrophoretic removal of, from tubercle bacilli, 23, 60 abs.
- — free T2 virus "ghosts," 61, 752
- —, isolation of, from *Salmonella typhosa*, 62, 475

- — pneumococcal horse serum reaction, 39, 32 abs., 755 abs.
- — preventing bacteriostasis by diamidines, 55, 33
- — reversing benzimidazole inhibition, 56, 253
- — synthesis by *Escherichia coli*, 53, 505
- — — *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage, 60, 511
- —, utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- acids and growth of *Escherichia coli*, 59, 251
- — from different acid-fast bacteria, 48, 347
- —, ribose and desoxyribose components of, 61, 41
- —, synthesis of in *Escherichia coli* cultures, 58, 317
- Nucleoprotein antigen from group A hemolytic streptococci, 36, 329 abs.
- content of gonococci, 47, 129
- extracts of bacteria alter drug resistance, 54, 282 abs.
- Nucleoproteins, antigenic, from hemolytic streptococci, 54, 54 abs.
- from *Streptococcus pyogenes*, properties of, 38, 243 abs.
- of *Escherichia coli*, incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in, 39, 19 abs.
- , reactions of sulfanilamide with, 36, 330 abs.
- Nucleus, in a staphylococcus, 43, 365
- — *Rhizobium*, 50, 249
- — *Bacillus mycoides*, 54, 4 abs.
- — *Escherichia coli*, 51, 556 abs.
- Nutrient concentration, effect of, on spore formation by flat sour organisms, 60, 205
- deficiencies in soil, 38, 117 abs.
- Nutrition and growth of yeast in grain wort, 34, 136 abs.
- , effect of, on streptolysin O formation, 60, 301
- of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 45, 183
- — *Agrobacterium tumefaciens*, 52, 445
- — *Bacillus anthracis*, 37, 232 abs.
- — — larvae, 44, 185
- — — *subtilis*, 64, 501
- — bacteria, 35, 5 abs.; 42, 155
- — *Bacterium tularense*, 41, 38 abs.; 45, 361
- — *Brucella abortus*, 37, 495; 40, 637
- — — species, 41, 37 abs.; 60, 561
- — butyl alcohol bacteria, 35, 205 abs.
- — *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, 54, 467
- — butyric acid-butyl alcohol bacteria, 38, 631
- — *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 36, 245 abs.; 37, 259; 38, 531
- — — *beijerinckii*, 36, 245 abs.; 38, 531
- — — *bifermentans*, 60, 9
- — — *butylicum*, 35, 246 abs.; 37, 259; 38, 531
- — — *felsineum*, 35, 245 abs.; 38, 531
- — — *parabotulinum*, 37, 429
- — — *pectinovorum*, 36, 245 abs.; 38, 531
- — — *perfringens*, role of metallic ions in, 63, 279
- — — *sporogenes*, biotin and arginine replacements in, 60, 39
- — — *tetani*, 43, 753; 45, 559, 563
- — *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 35, 7 abs.; 36, 499; 41, 581
- — *Diplococcus pneumoniae*, 40, 695; 47, 432 abs.; 509; 49, 401
- — *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 43, 529
- — *Escherichia coli*, 36, 250 abs.; 40, 547
- — fungi, 50, 129 abs., 333
- — gonococcus, 46, 220 abs.
- — group B streptococci, 45, 573 abs.
- — *Hemophilus gallinarum*, 31, 151
- — — *influenzae*, 35, 215 abs.; 44, 139 abs.
- — — *parainfluenzae*, 58, 379
- — heterofermentative lactobacilli, 62, 599
- — host and response to poliomyelitis, 45, 85 abs.
- — lactic acid bacteria, 38, 293; 50, 373; 60, 49; 62, 599
- — *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, role of anthranilic acid in, 63, 133
- — — *bifidus*, 62, 771
- — — *casei*, 44, 479
- — — *gayoni*, 51, 497
- — — *dclbrueckii*, 35, 70 abs.; 36, 149
- — — *helveticus*, 39, 273
- — — *lactis*, 62, 633
- — *Leptospira canicola*, 42, 165
- — *Leuconostoc citrovorum*, 62, 753
- — — *dextranicum*, 62, 583
- — — *mescnteroides*, 44, 259 abs.; 46, 441
- — *Listerella monocytogenes*, 42, 141 abs.; 43, 529; 47, 433 abs.
- — luminous bacteria, 44, 451; 46, 323
- — meningococcus, 43, 757
- — microorganisms, rice bran extract and, 31, 505
- — *Mycobacterium phlei*, 54, 651, 559
- — *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 44, 139 abs.; 45, 321, 410; 47, 432 abs.
- — — *meningitidis*, 64, 171
- — — species, 43, 100 abs.
- — nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria, 40, 332 abs.; 43, 155; 44, 389 abs.
- — osmophilic yeasts, 43, 18 abs.; 44, 343
- — *Pasteurella pestis*, 41, 38 abs.; 63, 575, 785
- — — *pseudopestis*, nutrition of, 41, 38 abs.
- — — *tularense*, 41, 38 abs.; 45, 361
- — *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 42, 1
- — phytopathogenic bacteria, 60, 669
- — pneumococcus, 40, 695; 47, 432 abs.; 509; 49, 401
- — propionic acid bacteria, 32, 122 abs., 157, 167; 33, 227; 34, 132 abs.; 35, 201; 38, 293
- — *Proteus morganii*, 40, 144 abs.; 43, 6 abs.

- — — —, sulfur requirement, 50, 373
- — — — *vulgaris* and related species, 39, 429
- — *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 42, 291 abs.
- — *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 43, 329
- — — — *meliloti*, 43, 329
- — — — *trifolii*, 36, 306 abs.; 37, 161; 43, 329
- — *Rhizophlyctis rosea*, 43, 499
- — root nodule bacteria, 36, 306 abs.; 37, 161; 41, 84 abs.; 43, 329
- — *Saccharomyces anamensis*, 46, 435
- — — — *cerevisiae*, 43, 17 abs.; 45, 191; 46, 435
- — *Salmonella gallinarum*, 41, 41 abs.; 43, 103 abs.; 45, 127
- — — — *pullorum*, 41, 41 abs.; 43, 103 abs.; 45, 127
- — — — *typhosa*, 36, 250 abs.; 41, 41 abs.; 43, 103 abs.; 45, 127
- — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 36, 215 abs., 249 abs.; 41, 173
- — streptococci, 35, 429; 48, 117
- — *Streptococcus eremoris*, 47, 343
- — — — *epidemicus*, 38, 285
- — — — *faecalis*, 62, 337
- — — — *lactis*, 45, 199 abs.; 46, 369; 47, 343
- — — — *pyogenes*, 43, 481, 495; 62, 669
- — — — *rheumaticus*, 37, 567; 40, 163 abs.
- — — — *salivarius*, 44, 260 abs.; 45, 445
- — — — *thermophilus*, 42, 291 abs.
- — — — *uberis*, 62, 107
- — — — *zymogenes*, 39, 287
- — the crown-gall organism, 42, 1
- — — — enterococci, 47, 335
- — — — gonococcus, 44, 139 abs.; 45, 321, 410; 47, 432 abs.
- — — — propionic acid bacteria, 36, 201
- — — — Reiter treponeme, 64, 265
- — — — soybean, 31, 92 abs.
- — treponemata, 60, 57; 64, 265
- — tubercle bacilli, 39, 197
- — type III pneumococcus, 47, 509
- pattern of plant-pathogenic bacteria, 57, 253
- , see also Growth requirements, Media
- Nutritional requirements for hydrogenase production by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 311
- — — — production of formic hydrogenlyase, formic dehydrogenase, and hydrogenase in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 515
- Ohio Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - April 30, 1938, 36, 215;
 - December 3, 1938, 37, 230;
 - May 27, 1939, 38, 236;
 - December 2, 1939, 39, 342;
 - May 4, 1940, 40, 160;
 - November 9, 1940, 41, 263;
 - May 3, 1941, 42, 146;
 - November 29, 1941, 43, 641;
 - May 9, 1942, 44, 258;
 - December 1, 1945, 51, 402;
 - December 7, 1946, 53, 501;
 - April 12, 1947, 54, 273
- Oil, bacteria attacking fractions of, 44, 17
- oxidation, 48, 1
- seal for cultivation of sporulating anaerobes, 35, 60 abs.
- , see also Fat
- Ointments, phenolic, antiseptic value of, 37, 65 abs.
- Oleate requirements of lactic group of streptococci, 59, 69
- Oleic acid, effect on formic hydrogenlyase and formic dehydrogenase, 62, 415
- — preventing germination of *Clostridium* spores, 55, 495
- —, required by *Neurospora*, 58, 595
- —, role of, in nutrition of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 41, 531
- — stimulating *Lactobacillus*, 56, 195
- —, stimulation of growth of *Mycobacterium phlei* by, 64, 651
- — — — *Lactobacillus casei*, turbidimetric titrimetric disparity in, 60, 215
- Oligodynamic action of silver, factors controlling, 41, 33 abs.
- Olives, characteristics of butyric acid bacteria from, 45, 315
- — — — coliform bacteria from, 41, 341
- , floral changes in the fermentation of, 41, 61 abs.
- Onion juice, inhibition of bacterial growth by, 41, 33 abs.

O

- O agglutinins for typhoid and paratyphoid bacilli in sera of persons, incidence of, 36, 293 abs.
- Ocean, thermophiles from bottom of, 57, 658
- Oceanic water, occurrence of coliform bacteria in, 42, 284 abs.
- Oetodecanol-2, a new alcohol in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- Ocular strains of staphylococci, biological characteristics of, 40, 151 abs.

- glass spoiled by microbes, 54, 45 abs.
- instruments, fungous contaminants of, 58, 453
- Optochin and sulfapyridine, bacteriostatic action of, on pneumococci, 41, 273 abs.
- effect on pneumococcus dehydrogenase, 50, 629 abs.
- Oral bacteria associated with dental caries, acid production by, 41, 78 abs.
- , effect of citrus juices on, 39, 24 abs.; 41, 605; 42, 149 abs.
- hygiene, evaluation of antiseptics for use in, 31, 9 abs.
- immunity tests of dysentery antigen, 54, 371
- lactobacilli, oxidation-reduction potential studies on, 36, 621
- , studies on, 39, 337 abs.
- microorganisms, 49, 635
- , effect of citrus fruit juices and mouth prophylaxes on, 39, 24 abs.
- spirochetes, isolation of, 42, 818 abs.
- strains of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, implantation of, in albino rat, 37, 51
- streptococci, media for isolation of, 44, 388 abs.
- Orange juice, effect of, on oral bacteria, 41, 605
- Orcein stain for bacterial chromatinic material, 64, 183
- Organic acids as substrates for streptococci, 46, 573 abs.
- , synthesis of, by *Streptomyces coelicolor*, 63, 459
- , utilization of, by *Aerobacter* and *Escherichia* strains, 53, 363
- matter, utilization of, by bacteria, 45, 555
- Organomercurials as antiseptics, 49, 108 abs.
- Ornithine, formation of, by streptococci, 64, 455
- Ornithodoros* ticks carrying relapsing fever, 48, 609
- Ornithosis virus, intraocular infection, 51, 618 abs.
- Osmophilic yeasts, nutrition of, 43, 18 abs.; 44, 343
- Osmotic pressure, and nuclei of luminous bacteria, 58, 675
- as possible cause of action of quaternary ammonium compounds, 55, 571
- , effect of, on morphology of pathogenic fungi, 35, 409
- Osteomyelitis in rats by *Salmonella typhimurium*, 54, 57 abs.
- , staphylococcal, immunological studies in, 35, 53 abs.
- Otitis, external, caused by *Pseudomonas* or fungi, 51, 495
- Out of the furrow, presidential address by Charles Thom, 1940, 41, 1
- "Outbursts" in bacterial colonies, factors governing formation of, 38, 5
- Oval tube method for testing disinfectants, 54, 42 abs.
- Ovine encephalitis, association of *Listerella* with, 33, 112 abs.
- Oxalacetate decarboxylase system, relation of biotin coenzyme to, 60, 485
- , effect of, on oxidation of succinate by *Azotobacter* extracts, 63, 619
- , formation of citrate from, in streptomycin-sensitive *Escherichia coli*, 61, 595
- pyruvate condensation, and action of streptomycin, 58, 747, 761, 769
- Oxalacetic acid, presence and significance of, in plant tissues, 36, 307 abs.
- , substituting for CO₂, 57, 579
- Oxalate decomposition by *Vibrio oxaliticus*, 55, 359
- Oxidase of L-amino acid in molds, 55, 401
- positive bacteria associated with *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 31, 82 abs.
- Oxidation, acetic acid, by *Escherichia coli* and *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 59, 499
- , aerobic, of fatty acids by bacteria, 61, 653, 661
- , bacterial, of aromatic compounds, 59, 117, 129, 137, 527
- — — tryptophan, 58, 45
- by a mutant strain of *Escherichia coli*, effect of vitamin B₁₂ on, 61, 581
- , fatty acid, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 59, 29
- , glycerol, by *Streptococcus faecalis*, vitamin requirements for, 59, 533
- of corn oil, 48, 1
- — cystine and peptone toxicity for brucellae, 60, 655
- — fatty acids by *Neisseria catarrhalis*, 60, 627
- — — by *Serratia marcescens*, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on, 64, 197
- — phenylacetic acid by *Vibrio* species, 63, 327
- — tryptophan, 62, 355, 367
- reduction phases of propionic dissimilation, 33, 102 abs.
- — potential, change of, during growth of anaerobic bacteria, 31, 101 abs.
- — —, change of, during growth of butanol-producing clostridia, 31, 137
- — — in milk, effect of, on activity of Swiss cheese starters, 41, 264 abs.
- — — requirements of *Bacteroides vulgatus*, 39, 139
- — — stimulating iodine disinfection, 49, 521 abs.
- — — studies on aerobacilli, 33, 112 abs. 36, 633
- — — — on lactobacilli, 31, 14 abs.; 36, 621
- — — — on sporeforming anaerobes, 32, 126 abs.; 36, 605; 45, 309
- — potentials in skin, 35, 339 abs.
- — — of cultures of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 32, 567
- — — — intestine contents, 49, 453

- — — platinum electrodes in synthetic media, 36, 337
 - — — skin of guinea pigs with scurvy, 38, 240 abs.
 - — — sulfate-reducing bacteria, 45, 39 abs.
 - — systems and germicidal activity, 48, 379 abs.
 - Oxidations produced by hemolytic streptococci, 36, 433
 - Oxidative ability of *Streptomyces griseus*, action of streptomycin on, 61, 639
 - assimilation of glucose by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 113
 - dissimilation of amino acids by *Brucella abortus*, 60, 459
 - metabolism of *Streptococcus faecalis*, influence of pyruvate oxidative factor on, 60, 449
 - rancidity in unsaturated acids, effect of, on bacterial spores, 63, 429
 - Oxidizing agents, selective bacteriostatic effect of slow, 42, 295 abs.
 - Oxime theory of N-fixation improbable, 56, 401
 - Oxybiotin, inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 63, 39
 - metabolism in *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 55, 693
 - Oxygen absorption by *Chaetomium globosum* growing on cotton, 43, 171
 - affecting fermentation rate of yeast, 53, 371 abs.
 - consumption, and growth of *Serratia marcescens*, 58, 417
 - — — NH_3 utilization for growth, 54, 599
 - — by bacteria, 31, 18 abs.
 - —, correlation of bacterial growth with, 41, 549 abs.; 60, 249
 - —, effect of oxygen tension on, by lake bacteria, 38, 115 abs.
 - controlling growth of *Brucella*, 54, 16 abs.
 - decreasing fermenting activity of yeast, 53, 621
 - demand and oxygen supply, 41, 225; 44, 321
 - of thermophilic cellulose fermentation, 60, 716 abs.
 - , effect of, on growth of *Bacillus subtilis*, 31, 151
 - — — site of growth of pathogenic fungi, 35, 9 abs.
 - — — salts on the rate of absorption of, by *Bacillus cereus*, 38, 613
 - , influence of, on nitrate and nitrite reduction, 58, 11
 - influencing glycerol formation by yeast, 54, 23 abs.
 - production in green algae in the absence of carbon dioxide, 45, 13 abs.
 - supply affecting sporulation, 49, 473
 - tension, effect of, on oxygen consumption by lake bacteria, 38, 115 abs.; 39, 307
 - — —, on respiration of pneumococci, 31, 181
 - uptake, affected by fatty acids, 57, 93
 - — by bacteria in the presence of lipoteichostrates, 59, 645
 - — in lactose, by slow lactose-fermenting bacteria, 32, 519
 - —, inhibited by streptomycin, 57, 447
 - —, effect of immune serum on, 55, 387; 59, 571
 - — of, by marine bacteria, 31, 547
 - —, see also Respiration
 - utilization and penicillin resistance, 53, 371 abs.
 - see also Aeration
 - Oxyhemoglobin, conversion of, to methemoglobin by streptococci and pneumococci, 62, 335
 - Oysters, staphylococcal food poisoning from canned, 35, 72 abs.; 40, 870 abs.
 - Ozone, influence of pH on bactericidal action of, 47, 445 abs.
 - Ozonides of olive oil, bactericidal effects of, 32, 47
- P
- Paints, destruction by marine bacteria, 62, 571 abs.
 - Pancreas, antibacterial basic protein in beef, 61, 855
 - Pancreatic digest chocolate blood agar for gonococcus, 56, 83
 - digestion of meat for culture media, 55, 571
 - Pantethine, requirements of, for *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 62, 771
 - Pantothenate, metabolism of, effect of sulcylate on, 63, 227
 - synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, interference by D-serine and L-aspartic acid, 60, 733
 - Pantothenic acid and coenzyme A, 60, 757
 - — — growth of Reiter treponeme, 60, 57
 - — — *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* factor, 61, 737
 - — — yeast growth, 49, 31
 - — assay, 50, 717 abs.
 - — —, medium for, 51, 574 abs.

- , pantethine, and coenzyme A, comparative activities of, 61, 283
- replaced by thiamine plus choline, 51, 398
- requirement of lactic acid bacteria, 49, 41
- requirements of a pH-sensitive multiple mutant of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 64, 353
- — — — *Acetobacter suboxydans* for, 45, 183
- — — — enterococci, 47, 335
- — — — *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 62, 771
- — — — *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 46, 441
- — — — *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343
- — — — *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- — — — yeasts, 47, 159; 48, 385
- — — — *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to, 43, 17 abs.
- , see also Vitamin
- Pantoyl synthesis by *Clostridium septicum*, 53, 417
- Paperboard, microbial flora of, 38, 679 abs.
- , thermophilic bacteria from, 43, 113 abs.
- Paper chromatographic method, to differentiate various penicillins, 57, 101
- disc assay of antibiotic substances, 50, 459, 701
- , foxing and deterioration of, 36, 323 abs.
- industry, bacteriology in, 40, 155 abs.
- mill sanitation, 34, 347
- partition chromatography, 58, 307
- pulp, microbial flora of, 38, 679 abs.; 43, 113 abs.; 48, 211
- strip chromatogram for streptomycin detection, 55, 231
- Papillae-forming strains of *Escherichia coli*, anaerogenic derivatives of, 43, 19 abs.
- Papilloma virus, effect of roentgen radiation on, 35, 47 abs.
- , experimentally enhanced susceptibility of rabbit epidermis to, 43, 90 abs.
- , serological studies on, 39, 349
- Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* isolation from blastomycosis, 53, 376 abs.
- Paracolobactrum*, distribution and pathogenicity of, 53, 317
- *intermedium*, antigenic relationships, 56, 411
- — antiserum, 58, 545
- Paracolon bacilli, differentiation of, 54, 1 abs.
- — from chickens, 38, 234 abs.
- —, selective media for isolation of, 47, 459 abs.
- bacteria affecting triple-sugar iron agar, 50, 609
- —, anaerogenic, in Florida, 53, 649
- — —, serologically like *Shigella sonnei*, 54, 179
- —, antigenic relations of, 40, 101
- — (Bethesda group), antigenic study of, 55, 711; 58, 695
- —, biochemical and antigenic relationships of, 45, 101
- —, carried by lizards, 53, 715
- — fermenting adonitol, 51, 578 abs.
- — from man, classification of, 51, 578 abs.
- — in egg powder, 53, 667 abs.
- —, pathogenic, from man, 51, 107
- — — — rattlesnake, 51, 397
- — — — turkey, 51, 281
- —, phase variation of, 53, 372 abs.
- — with *Salmonella* antigens, 51, 611 abs.
- group, study of, 35, 20 abs.
- like bacterium, 49, 513
- type causing gastro-enteritis, 54, 277 abs.
- — resembling *Proteus* and *Shigella*, 52, 431
- Paraffin oil for preservation of bacterial cultures, 35, 163
- wax, utilization of, by microorganisms, 41, 653
- Paramectium*, antigenic variation of, 49, 519
- *aurelia*, production of antisera for, 46, 576 abs.
- behavior in specific antiserum, 51, 626 abs.
- Paratyphoid bacilli, H and O agglutinins for, incidence of in sera of persons, 36, 298 abs.
- epidemic in mice, control of, 56, 771
- Park, William Hallock (1863-1939), necrology of, 38, 1
- Particle size of Coxsackie viruses, 64, 237
- Particles in fluid suspension, direct smear method for counting, 42, 297
- Parvobacteriaceae*, origin of, 51, 636 abs.
- Pasteur mechanism and effect of aeration on growth phase of *Acrobacter acrogens* and *Escherichia coli*, 61, 433
- Pasteurella bronchiseptica*, characteristics of, 35, 561
- —, rat pneumonia and, 37, 351 abs.
- *hemolytica*, characteristics of, 37, 69
- *multocida*, characteristics of, 37, 69
- *pestis*, amino acid requirements of, 63, 675
- — bacteriophage lysing other species, 53, 705
- —, detection of rough dissociants of, with tetrazolium chloride, 60, 508
- —, fate of, in flea, 43, 120 abs.
- —, "giant" cells of, 60, 102
- —, internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
- —, nutrition of, 41, 38 abs.; 63, 785
- —, optimum and limiting pH for growth of, 46, 33
- — — — limiting temperatures for growth of, 46, 25
- — phage acting on *Salmonella* and *Shigella*, 54, 70 abs.
- —, solid medium for detecting colonial variants of, 61, 523
- —, synthesis of methionine from cystine by, 63, 675
- *pseudopstis*, nutrition of, 41, 38 abs.
- *pseudotuberculosis*, endotoxin of, 56, 187
- *tularensis*, activity of catalase in, 63, 751
- — considered nonvalid, 49, 209
- —, effect of disinfectants on, 43, 102 abs.
- —, nonfatal infections in snowshoe hare caused by, 38, 114 abs.
- —, nutrition of, 41, 38 abs.

- , spread of, through water, 32, 243
- , see also *Bacterium tularensis*
- Pasteurization, effect of, on bacteria in milk, 39, 94 abs.
- — — nutritive requirement of bacteria in milk, 43, 116 abs.
- , flash, effect of, on phosphatase in cream, 43, 118 abs.
- of crab meat, 43, 44 abs.
- , phosphatase test as an indication of, 33, 111 abs.
- , resistance of coliform bacteria to, 45, 265
- , thermotolerant bacteria in short-time high-temperature, 44, 387 abs.
- Pasteurized milk, food-poisoning staphylococci in, 45, 577 abs.
- , thermotolerant bacteria in, 41, 273 abs.
- Pasteurizing equipment, growth of thermophiles in, 45, 51 abs.
- Pasture plants, tobacco leafspot bacteria on roots of, 47, 214 abs.
- Pathogenesis of tetanus, 37, 107 abs.; 41, 75 abs.
- Pathogenicity, correlation of resistance of streptococci to chemicals with, 31, 339
- for *Corynebacterium renale* for mice, 62, 763
- of paracolon bacteria, 45, 101
- Patulin, relationship of, to clavacin, 47, 422 abs.
- Patuxent River, bacteriological investigations of, 35, 61 abs.
- Pea nodule bacteria, see Nodule bacteria
- seeds, compatibility of Spergon and *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on, 42, 142 abs.
- Peanut, cytology and histology of root nodules of, 36, 305 abs.
- Peas, bacteriophage as a factor in reducing yields of, 45, 39 abs.
- Pectic acid, fermentation of, by *Clostridium felsineum*, 64, 701
- Pectin, chemical method for sterilization of, 42, 289 abs.
- decomposition by fungi, 50, 667
- , effect of, on dysentery-typhoid organisms, 42, 288 abs.
- , fermentation of, by *Clostridium felsineum*, 45, 507; 54, 36 abs.; 64, 701
- fermenting coliform bacteria, sanitary significance of, 43, 103 abs.
- Penatin, action of, on coli bacteriophage, 46, 110 abs.
- , production of, by *Penicillium notatum*, 46, 313 abs.
- Penetration of germicides, studies on, 45, 97 abs.
- Penguins, generalized aspergillosis in, 36, 453 abs.
- Penicillia, habitat of, 48, 120 abs.
- Penicillin, action of, affected by sulfadiazine, 49, 416 abs.
- — —, enhanced by sodium azide, 55, 549
- — — on *Actinomyces*, 51, 145, 199
- — — *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 53, 57 abs.
- — — different types of spirochetes, 54, 57 abs.
- — — enterococci and other streptococci, 31, 353
- — — *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 60, 177
- — — gram-positive and gram-negative bacteria, 54, 719
- — — intestinal bacteria, 49, 623
- — — *Listerella monocytogenes*, 47, 110
- — — psittacosis virus, 51, 618 abs.
- — — staphylococci, 51, 403 abs.
- — — *Treponema pallidum*, 47, 428 abs.; 49, 525 abs.
- — — viridans streptococci, 52, 33
- , acquired resistance to, 55, 139
- activity enhanced by caronamide, 53, 670 abs.
- — of the different types in vitro, 52, 81
- added for isolation of *Brucella*, 52, 401 abs.
- affected by pH and temperature, 49, 55
- , affecting morphology of bacteria, 49, 623; 50, 128 abs., 291; 52, 539
- amounts from submerged and surface cultures, 48, 646
- and bacitracin, similarity in action on staphylococcus, 61, 259
- — development of L forms of typhoid bacilli, 59, 755
- — gramicidin, comparative bacteriostatic activity of, 43, 12 abs.
- — isolation of L forms of *Salmonella* and *Shigella*, 59, 765
- antagonized by serum albumin, 53, 581
- , antibacterial action of, 43, 11 abs.
- — reactions and clinical applications of, 47, 405 abs.
- assay affected by human serum, 56, 59
- — and microbial dissociation, 49, 111
- — by cylinder-plate method, 49, 101
- — — F. D. A. method, 50, 187
- — — micro-plate method, 51, 407 abs.
- — — reductase test, 52, 251
- —, device for placing cylinders on plate, 49, 277
- —, employing *Bacillus adhaerens*, 45, 377
- — inhibited by detergent-cleaned glassware, 53, 43
- — methods, 47, 402; 48, 121 abs., 256 abs., 51, 401 abs.
- — —, comparison of, 53, 17
- — of mixtures, 54, 425
- —, standardization of, 47, 470 abs.
- , bacterial resistance to, 53, 623
- , bactericidal action of, 52, 623
- , biological experiments with, 43, 645 abs.
- , bound, and growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 58, 351

- causing morphological changes of *Escherichia coli*, 54, 183; 55, 537
- changing flora of throat and intestine, 51, 594 abs.
- chemotherapy of polyarthritis of rats, 47, 427 abs.
- concentration to inhibit *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 55, 555
- , cottonseed meal for manufacture of, 51, 597, abs. 695
- , cytochemical mode of action, 55, 525
- destruction by penicillinase, 49, 7, 9
- — — of, by bacteria, 47, 426 abs.
- , development of resistant strains of *Treponema pallidum* to, 47, 428 abs.
- , differentiation by chromatographic method, 57, 101
- does not affect staphylococcus bacteriophage, 48, 261 abs.
- — — — tetanus toxin, 48, 261 abs.
- , effect of, increased by impurities, 54, 305
- — — — different concentrations, 54, 6 abs.
- — — —, increased by degradation products, 57, 247
- — — —, on genetic changes and modifications in populations of brucellae, 64, 41
- — — — pH and certain temperatures on, 47, 425 abs.
- — — — ultraviolet irradiation on resistance of bacteria to, 63, 513
- — — — on experimental streptococcal, pneumococcal and staphylococcal infections of egg embryo, 47, 573
- — — — phosphatase, 55, 307
- effects after short exposure, 56, 75
- , efficacy of, in experimental relapsing fever, 47, 427 abs.
- efficiency enhanced by cobalt, 55, 75, 727
- — increased by sulfonamides, 51, 95, 125 abs., 447, 605 abs.
- enhancing growth inhibition by blood, 50, 279
- fermentation, metabolism of, 51, 385
- fermentations, submerged, biochemistry of, 50, 517
- formation by different strains, 52, 129
- — — — *Penicillium notatum*, role of zinc in, 46, 421
- — — — depending upon two factors, 51, 465
- — — —, effect of environment, 52, 119
- — — — — minerals on, 50, 236 abs.; 51, 385
- — — —, mechanism of, 50, 549
- — — —, microbiological aspect of, 45, 65 abs.
- — — — formed by several fungi, 48, 260 abs.; 49, 19
- G, concentration in serum after injection, 57, 119
- — and O, compared with other agents, 58, 61
- identification, biological, 48, 121 abs.
- in endocarditis, 49, 603
- — experimental pneumonia, 49, 525 abs.
- — — fibrinolysis, 48, 253
- — — superficial infections, 48, 380 abs.
- — *in vitro* and *in vivo*, for streptococci, pneumococci, and *Treponema pallidum*, 59, 625
- inactivated by rubber, 51, 594 abs.
- inactivates SH groups, 54, 727
- inactivation by enzymes, 49, 47, 57
- — — — hydroxylamine, 54, 32 abs.
- — — inactivators produced by staphylococci, 53, 253 abs.
- — — —, increase in mutants of *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 57, 15
- — — — — resistance by *Actinomyces bovis*, 57, 501
- — — — — induced resistance to, 51, 580 abs., 581 abs.
- — — — — inducing L type colonies, 56, 445
- — — — — influence of, on large body production by luminous bacteria, 60, 279
- — — — — inhibiting *Corynebacterium diphtheriae in vitro* and *in vivo*, 50, 205
- — — — — penicillinase-producing species, 55, 843
- — — — — phosphatase, 56, 99
- — — — — inhibition of *Staphylococcus aureus*, turbidimetric studies on, 46, 377
- — — — —, intracranial, therapy, 49, 312
- — — — — level determination in urine, 54, 27 abs.
- — — — — in animals, prolongation of, 54, 90 abs.
- — — — — levels in body fluids, determination of, 48, 599, 603
- — — — — manufacture, factors in, 52, 385, 711 abs.
- — — — — protected by antiseptics, 50, 505
- — — — — with cottonseed meal, 51, 597 abs., 695
- — — — — mechanism of action, 45, 64 abs., 65 abs., 66 abs.; 47, 425 abs.; 48, 393; 51, 181; 52, 539, 639; 53, 378 abs., 657; 54, 6 abs., 127, 283; 55, 525, 727; 57, 9
- — — — — methods of assay of, 46, 187; 47, 199, 424 abs.; 54, 425
- — — — —, microbiological aspects of, 46, 187
- — — — — mist for pneumonia treatment, 51, 612 abs.
- — — — — mode of action of, 45, 64 abs., 65 abs., 66 abs.; 47, 425 abs.; 48, 393; 51, 181; 52, 539, 639; 53, 378 abs., 657; 54, 6 abs., 127, 283; 55, 525, 727; 57, 9
- — — — —, oral administration effective, 49, 525 abs.
- — — — —, potentiation by enzyme inhibitors, 52, 502 abs.
- — — — — precursors, 56, 339
- — — — —, procedure for cup assay of, 47, 43
- — — — — production, 59, 51
- — — — — — affected by minerals, 53, 115
- — — — — — by a thermophilic fungus, 53, 368 abs., 565
- — — — — — — aspergilli, 49, 19
- — — — — —, development of, 49, 201
- — — — — — in submerged cultures, 51, 79, 465
- — — — — — — surface cultures, 51, 57
- — — — — — — of, by *Penicillium notatum*, 46, 421; 47, 423 abs.
- — — — — — —, optimal conditions, 51, 57, 79

- , rapid and accurate method for testing, 47, 308
 - , variation of, 48, 639
 - , prophylactic effect on gas gangrene of, 61, 571
 - , *protein binding*, pharmacology, and antibiosis, 53, 551
 - , recovery of bacteria from toxic effects of, 58, 475
 - , relationship to flavacidin, 47, 187
 - , resistance and oxygen utilization, 53, 374 abs.
 - by gene mutation, 56, 63
 - , in vitro and in vivo, 53, 481
 - , mode of development, 53, 670 abs.
 - of bacterial spores, 52, 89
 - — — endocarditis streptococci, 55, 393
 - — — *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
 - — — pleuropneumonia-like organisms to, 61, 395
 - prevented by other drugs, 54, 363
 - resistant staphylococcus, physiological changes of, 55, 153, 161
 - strains, 48, 121 abs.
 - screened auxotrophic mutations in *Salmonella typhimurium* and X-ray dosage, 60, 145
 - , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
 - selectivity, cause of, 54, 719
 - stability by buffering, 54, 546 abs.
 - of, 48, 380 abs.; 50, 127 abs.; 51, 291
 - , standardization of assay of, 47, 430 abs.
 - , sterility test for, 49, 47
 - sulfonamide combinations, efficiency of, 51, 95, 125 abs., 447, 605 abs.; 52, 33
 - suppressing syphilis, 55, 341, 347
 - , synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 64, 29
 - , therapeutic action of, 47, 430 abs.
 - , turbidimetric assay of, employing *Bacillus adhaerans*, 46, 377
 - therapy, 48, 122 abs.
 - in relapsing fever, 50, 127 abs.
 - , uptake by bacteria, not by yeast, 57, 415
 - , use of, in media for isolation of *Hemophilus influenzae*, 46, 543
 - X production in submerged culture, 51, 761
 - yield and *Penicillium* variation, 53, 231
 - decreased by beta rays, 51, 598 abs.
 - , effect of certain chemicals on, 50, 549
 - increased by corn oil, 49, 313
 - — — phenylacetic acid, 53, 329
 - on synthetic media plus adjuvants, 51, 598 abs.
 - stimulated by borax, 50, 505, 549
 - — — citric acid, 50, 549
 - Penicillinase and antipenicillinase, 53, 241
 - assay, 55, 801
 - , bacterial, 47, 425 abs.; 49, 7
 - , extracellular, 49, 9
 - from staphylococci, characteristics of, 55, 801
 - isolation and utilization, 54, 32 abs.
 - producing bacteria, sensitivity to penicillin, 51, 581 abs.; 55, 543
 - , production, nature, and significance, 51, 122 abs.
 - Penicillium camemberti*, variability in crop weights in liquid cultures of, 33, 105 abs.
 - *chrysogenum*, carbon dioxide fixation into amino acids of, 64, 223
 - , metabolism of, 51, 385
 - , natural variation and penicillin production by, 47, 423 abs.
 - , mineral nutrition of, 59, 51
 - , oxidative metabolism of glucose by, 51, 253
 - , variation and mutation of, 57, 15
 - *citrinum*, utilization of carbon and nitrogen compounds by, 47, 411 abs.
 - , conidia in submerged culture, 51, 731
 - cultures from fragmented mycelium, 53, 230
 - *funiculosum*, breakdown of dextran by enzymes from, 64, 513
 - *glabrum*, isolation of, from upper air, 53, 175
 - *lanosum*, isolation of, from upper air, 35, 115
 - *lilacinum*, breakdown of dextran by enzymes from, 64, 513
 - , mechanical fragmentation by blender, 52, 343
 - *notatum*, conidiospores in submerged cultures of, 50, 365
 - , heterokaryosis in, 47, 531 abs.
 - , metabolism of submerged cultures, 50, 317
 - , method for testing penicillin production by, 47, 308
 - , natural variation and penicillin production by, 47, 423 abs.
 - — — of, 53, 231
 - — oxidizes carbohydrates, 64, 280 abs.
 - , production of penatin by, 46, 313 abs.
 - — — penicillin in surface cultures of, 45, 421
 - , relation of cultural characteristics to production of antibiotic, 44, 469
 - , respiration of, 54, 16 abs.
 - *chrysogenum*, varying penicillin yields, 53, 129
 - — variants by neutron bombardment, 51, 9
 - , producing sulfur-containing compounds, 53, 405
 - *terraculosum*, breakdown of dextran by enzymes from, 64, 513
 - species in upper air, 35, 61 abs.
 - , isolation of proteolytic enzymes from, 45, 13 abs.
 - — producing antibiotics, 51, 410 abs.
 - variants by ultraviolet, 51, 761
- Pennsylvania, Central, Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 May 16, 1936, 32, 229;
 October 10, 1936, 32, 672;
 May 15, 1937, 34, 459;

- October 30, 1937, 35, 199;
- May 21, 1938, 36, 665;
- November 26, 1938, 37, 233;
- May 13, 1939, 38, 234;
- May 25, 1940, 40, 461
- , Eastern, Branch, S.A.B., history of, 39, 753 abs.
- — — —, Proceedings:
 - January, 28, 1936, 31, 439;
 - March 24, 1936, 31, 570;
 - October 27, 1936, 32, 671;
 - November 24, 1936, 33, 114;
 - January 26, 1937, 33, 335;
 - February 23, 1937, 33, 573;
 - March 23, 1937; 34, 237;
 - May 1, 1937, 34, 131;
 - May 25, 1937, 34, 350;
 - October 26, 1937, 35, 197;
 - November 23, 1937, 35, 641;
 - January 25, 1938, 35, 641;
 - February 22, 1938, 35, 642;
 - March 22, 1938, 35, 642;
 - April 26, 1938, 36, 329;
 - May 24, 1938, 36, 331;
 - October 18, 1938, 37, 107;
 - November 22, 1938, 37, 108;
 - January 24, 1939, 38, 242;
 - February 28, 1939, 38, 243;
 - March 28, 1939, 38, 245;
 - April 25, 1939, 38, 246;
 - May 23, 1939, 38, 246;
 - October 24, 1939, 39, 338;
 - November 28, 1939, 39, 339;
 - January 23, 1940, 39, 341;
 - February 27, 1940, 39, 753;
 - March 26, 1940, 39, 754;
 - April 23, 1940, 40, 325;
 - May 28, 1940, 40, 327;
 - October 22, 1940, 41, 259;
 - November 26, 1940, 41, 260;
 - January 28, 1941, 42, 431;
 - February 25, 1941, 42, 431;
 - March 25, 1941, 42, 433;
 - April 22, 1941, 42, 434;
 - May 27, 1941, 42, 435;
 - October 28, 1941, 43, 265;
 - November 25, 1941, 43, 266;
 - January 27, 1942, 44, 142;
 - February 24, 1942, 44, 142;
 - March 24, 1942, 44, 143;
 - May 26, 1942, 44, 145;
 - October 27, 1942, 45, 193;
 - November 24, 1942, 45, 194;
 - January 26, 1943, 45, 303;
 - February 23, 1943, 45, 304;
 - May 15, 1942, 46, 109;
 - March 23, 1943, 46, 313;
 - April 27, 1943, 46, 313;
 - May 15, 1943, 46, 314;
 - May 25, 1943, 46, 314;
 - October 26, 1943, 47, 113;
 - November 23, 1943; 47, 113;
 - January 25, 1944, 48, 257;
 - February 22, 1944, 48, 257;
 - March 28, 1944, 48, 258;
 - May 23, 1944, 48, 259;
 - October 24, 1944, 49, 200;
 - November 28, 1944, 49, 201;
 - January 23, 1945, 49, 519;
 - February 27, 1945, 49, 520;
 - March 27, 1945, 50, 125;
 - April 26, 1945, 50, 126;
 - May 22, 1945, 50, 126;
 - October 23, 1945, 51, 125;
 - November 27, 1945; 51, 402;
 - January 22, 1946, 51, 563;
 - February 26, 1946, 52, 150;
 - March 26, 1946, 52, 258;
 - October 22, 1946, 53, 256;
 - November 26, 1946, 53, 373;
 - January 28, 1947, 53, 670;
 - February 25, 1947, 53, 802;
 - March 26, 1947, 54, 270;
 - April 22, 1947, 54, 277
 - Pentamidine as disinfectant, 55, 27, 33
 - Pentose oxidation by *Pseudomonas*, 52, 581
 - Pentoses, fermentation of, by *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 62, 281
 - , ribose phosphate, an intermediate in the fermentation of, 62, 281
 - Pepper mosaic virus, susceptibility of plants to, 31, 52 abs.
 - Pepsin, effect of, on antitoxic and normal plasma, 43, 30 abs.
 - Peptidases in *Bacillus megatherium*, 36, 521
 - — — *mesentericus*, 36, 521
 - — — *subtilis*, 36, 521
 - — *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 36, 521
 - — — *butylicum*, 36, 521
 - — — *sporogenes*, 36, 521
 - — *Escherichia coli*, 36, 521
 - — *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 36, 521
 - — *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 36, 521
 - — *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 36, 521
 - — *Proteus vulgaris*, 36, 521
 - — *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 36, 521
 - — rabbit cells during experimental tuberculosis, 36, 302 abs.
 - Peptide nitrogen, utilization of, by coliform bacteria, 37, 11
 - Peptides, synthesis of, by *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 363
 - , utilization of, by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 62, 669
 - Peptone, effect of, on growth of *Salmonella* species, 43, 776 abs.

- — — — spore formation by *Clostridium sporogenes*, 42, 265
- , influence of, on metabolism of *Escherichia coli*, 32, 470 abs.
- , relation of, to production of hemolysin by streptococci, 34, 585
- toxicity for brucellae, 57, 1; 60, 655
- Peptones, chemical and bacteriological studies of, 41, 30 abs., 31 abs.
- , preparation of, 38, 111 abs.
- , utilization of, by bacteria, 44, 391 abs.
- , vitamin content of, 47, 293
- Perchloric acid and bacterial cytology, 59, 185
- Perfringens antitoxin, titration of, 47, 457 abs.; 48, 255 abs.
- toxin, inactivation of, by Roentgen radiation, 49, 75 abs.
- Peridroma margaritosa*, virus disease of, 57, 219
- Periodic acid in microbial staining, 57, 163
- — — Schiff stain for fungi in animal tissue, 60, 415
- Peritoneum, retention of antitoxin by, 36, 297 abs.
- Peritonitis, bacteriology of perforation, 38, 114 abs.
- Peroxidase, maximum growth temperatures of bacilli in relation to, 34, 489
- Peroxidation, adaptive, by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 61, 27
- Peroxide-glycerol as germicide, 53, 793
- Perry's medium for fecal streptococci, 49, 526 abs.
- Perseitol, oxidation of, by *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 37, 471 abs., 629
- Perseulose, preparation of, by oxidation of perseitol with *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 37, 629
- Pertussis antigen, complement-fixation test with undenatured, 36, 300 abs.
- antiserum, potency determination of, by mouse-protective test, 43, 80 abs.
- complement-fixing antibodies in normal guinea pigs, 48, 257 abs.
- hyperimmune serum, 49, 520 abs.
- , immunization of children against, 42, 294 abs.
- , nasopharyngeal cultures in the diagnosis of, 44, 260 abs.
- , skin test for, 45, 193 abs.
- toxin, immunological studies on, prepared free of agglutinin, 43, 80 abs.
- , treatment of, with pertussis antitoxin and antibacterial serum, 45, 72 abs.
- — with sulfadiazine and serum, 49, 111 abs.
- vaccine assay, 54, 85 abs.
- — carried from mother to child, 48, 257 abs.
- —, effect of booster dose of, 49, 202
- —, rapid agglutination tests following use of, 43, 79 abs.
- , see also *Hemophilus pertussis*
- Petri dish, a multiple compartment, 35, 256 abs.
- — covers with absorptive disks, 59, 237
- —, maintenance of aerobic, microaerophilic, and anaerobic conditions in, 41, 155
- dishes, simple method for sealing, 55, 548
- Petroff medium, rapid preparation of, 50, 561
- Petroleum fractions, bacteria attacking, 39, 51 abs.; 41, 21 abs.; 44, 169; 49, 522 abs.
- hydrocarbons, assimilation of, by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 47, 447 abs.
- pH affecting antiseptics, 50, 655
- — bacteriostasis by nitrophenols, 56, 277
- — penicillin, 49, 85
- — respiration of *Azotobacter*, 49, 659
- — sporulation, 49, 473
- — streptococcus fermentation, 49, 455
- and chlorine disinfection, 49, 279
- — growth of *Bacillus coagulans*, 59, 717
- — histidine mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 19, 181, 191, 201
- — lysis of *Clostridium madisonii*, 59, 13
- — titratable acidity in acid fermentations, 49, 559
- , bacterial growth at constant, 32, 567
- changed by filtration, 48, 429
- control in cultures of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 32, 307
- , effect of, and aeration of bacterial cultures, 61, 763
- — —, on bactericidal action of ozone and chlorine, 47, 445 abs.
- — — — dissimilation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 36, 67
- — — — fermentation rate of yeast, 43, 270 abs.
- — — — fermentative efficiency of rye molasses, 39, 85 abs.
- — — — germicidal action of phenolic compounds, 42, 117
- — — — growth and metabolism of heterofermentative lactobacilli, 39, 86 abs.; 40, 619
- — — — growth of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 31, 257
- — — — growth of *Pasteurella pestis*, 46, 31
- — — — growth of *Propionibacterium species*, 39, 95 abs.
- — — — isolating and purifying rumen organisms, 54, 17
- — — — lysis of cells, 58, 603
- — — — penicillin, 47, 425 abs.
- — — — proliferation of lactic streptococci bacteriophage, 61, 87
- — — — respiration of *Bacillus cereus*, 40, 619
- — — — respiration of *Blasomyces dematidius*, 60, 311
- — — — spore formation by *Clostridium sporogenes*, 42, 265
- — produced and glucose used, 49, 168 abs.
- — sensitive multiple mutant of *Streptococcus cerevisiae*, 64, 353

- stability of toxic filtrates of bacteria, 42, 135 abs.
- tolerance of strains of *Aerobacter* and *Aerobacillus*, 51, 263
- Phage, biochemical studies on reproduction of, 62, 323, 331
- , mode of liberation of, 62, 293
- , multiplication, inhibition of, by sodium salicylate, and sodium gentisate, 62, 323
- — —, by sulfhydryl compounds, 62, 331
- , mutual exclusion between infecting and carried, 62, 301
- plaque count method for detection of bacterial infections of seed, 61, 689
- resistance and carbohydrate metabolism, 52, 527
- — to ultraviolet, 62, 301
- , serological characteristics of, 62, 301
- , see also Bacteriophage and Virus
- Phagocytes, activity of, in leukemias, 31, 570 abs
- , effect of, on eastern equine encephalomyelitis virus, 39, 42 abs.
- Phagocytosis affected by temperature, 51, 626 abs.
- and ascorbic acid, 54, 53 abs.
- — number of bacteria, 57, 606
- , increased by surface-active agents, 57, 603
- influenced by temperature, 52, 337; 53, 343
- , method for determining effect of germicides on, 39, 337 abs.
- observed in dark-field, 54, 271 abs.
- of *Brucella suis* by dog blood leucocytes, 64, 121
- — encapsulated bacteria, 54, 52 abs.
- — tubercle bacilli, 39, 339 abs.
- Phase microscope for bacteriophage study, 53, 781
- — in colony studies, 54, 4 abs.
- , observation of nuclear changes in *Bacillus anthracis* by, 63, 537
- — to demonstrate virus inclusion bodies in cells, 57, 297
- — — measure size of bacteria, 51, 585 abs.
- microscopy, 51, 563 abs.
- variation in paracolon bacteria, 53, 372 abs.
- — — *Salmonella abortus-equi*, 38, 63
- Phenazine pigments characteristic for *Pseudomonas*, 49, 459
- Phenol, bactericidal action of, 31, 8 abs.; 37, 583, 639
- bile effect of *Escherichia* and *Aerobacter*, 57, 385
- coefficient as a measure of disinfectants, 32, 215
- — improvement, 53, 504 abs.
- , lack of correlation between plate tests and, 47, 109
- , comparative study of germicidal activity of, 33, 120 abs.
- , concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- disinfection, reversal of lethal reaction, 50, 591
- , effect of, on antigenic potency of diphtheria toxoid, 33, 644 abs.
- — — salts on the germicidal action of, 35, 633
- — — temperature on bactericidal activities of, 43, 521
- , mechanism of bactericidal action of, on *Escherichia coli*, 41, 35 abs.
- production by coliform bacteria, 60, 101
- — — marine bacteria, 54, 268 abs.; 57, 555
- — from tyrosine, 54, 39 abs.
- resistance, maintenance of constancy, 52, 499
- — of enterococci to, 32, 41
- — — staphylococci, stabilization of, 51, 205
- tolerance, differentiation of human and chicken strains of *Escherichia coli* on the basis of, 45, 99 abs.
- — of *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 39, 228 abs.
- Phenolic compounds, effect of pH and wetting agents on the germicidal action of, 42, 117
- ointments, antiseptic value of, 37, 653 abs.
- Phenols and their corresponding phenoxyacetic acids, fungicidal activity of, 41, 36 abs.
- , growth inhibition of *Aerobacter aerogenes* by, 60, 369
- , halogenated, enhancement of germicidal action of, by wetting agents, 45, 293
- Phenotypic variation induced by chemicals in *Corynebacterium michiganense* and *Xanthomonas juglandis*, 61, 293
- Phenoxyacetic acid, fungicidal activity of, 41, 36 abs.
- Phenoxy-ethyl-dimethyl-dodecyl-ammonium bromide, 54, 668 abs.
- Phenylacetic acid as precursor to penicillin G, 56, 339
- , bacterial oxidation of, 63, 327
- — increasing penicillin yield, 53, 329
- Phenylalanine analogues and growth of tubercle bacilli, 58, 223
- and growth of Reiter treponeme, 60, 57
- D-Phenylalanine, toxicity of, for *Brucella abortus*, 63, 263
- Phenylarsenoxides, treponemicidal effect of, 39, 49 abs.
- Phenylmercuric nitrate counteracted by SH, 53, 501 abs.
- — mode of action, 54, 527
- Phenylphenols, chlorinated, antiseptic action of, 45, 200 abs.
- Phenylpyruvic acid reaction and the urease test for *Proteus*, 60, 225
- Phosphatase affected by penicillin, 55, 307
- as an indicator of pasteurization, 33, 111 abs.
- , demonstration of, in thermophilic species of genus *Bacillus*, 40, 166 abs.
- , effect of flash pasteurization on, in cream, 43, 118 abs.

- in dairy products, methods for detection of, 38, 595 abs.
- — *Neisseria* species, 39, 24 abs.; 40, 435
- inhibition by penicillin, 56, 99
- , staining method for intracellular, 55, 307
- test and pasteurization of milk, 36, 670 abs.
- , errors in, 38, 683 abs.
- Phosphate, inorganic, and growth of *Neisseria meningitidis* in presence of glucose and maltose, 61, 203
- Phosphoglyceric acid in the dissimilation of glucose by *Citrobacter freundii*, 31, 5 abs.
- , role in bacterial dissimilation, 32, 123 abs.
- Phospholipids, inhibition of bacteriophage by, 37, 223 abs.; 40, 517
- of enteric bacteria, 37, 301
- — *Escherichia coli*, incorporation of radioactive phosphorus in, 39, 10 abs.
- Phosphorescent bacteria, antigenic structure of, 49, 519, 547
- , rate of mutation, 57, 595
- Phosphorolysis of maltose by cell-free extracts of *Neisseria meningitidis*, 64, 287
- — sucrose by *Pseudomonas*, 57, 423
- Phosphorus, content of microorganisms, 62, 352
- in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- metabolism of *Escherichia coli*, radioactive studies of, 59, 251
- — — *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, and vitamin B₁₂, 58, 709
- , origin in bacteriophages, 62, 169
- , radioactive, effect of, on infectious myxomatosis, 47, 462 abs.
- , growth of bacteria in presence of, 62, 352
- , in metabolism of T2r⁺ bacteriophage with *Escherichia coli*, 60, 511
- isotope of, as indicator of nucleic acid synthesis, 58, 319
- , transfer of, from T2r⁺ bacteriophage to progeny, 64, 597
- Phosphorylation in chemosynthesis by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 45, 14 abs.
- — living bacterial cells, 34, 132 abs.
- — photosynthesis by *Spirillum rubrum*, 45, 14 abs.
- Phosphotungstic acid as selective stain for bacterial flagella, 51, 425
- Photobacterium *fischeri*, a purine-requiring strain, 58, 653
- , anaerobic metabolism of, 44, 461
- , nutrition of, 44, 451
- *phosphoreum*, anaerobic metabolism of, 44, 461
- , effects of heavy metals and narcotics on the luminescence of, 44, 657
- , nutrition of, 44, 451
- , study of, with electron microscope, 45, 167
- *picrantonii*, study of, with electron microscope, 46, 167
- *sepiae*, anaerobic metabolism of, 44, 461
- , nutrition of, 44, 451
- , study of, with electron microscope, 45, 167
- *splendidum*, anaerobic metabolism of, 44, 461
- , nutrition of, 44, 451
- , study of, with electron microscope, 45, 167
- Photoelectric densitometer, estimation of bacterial populations with, 32, 307
- Photographic negatives spoiled by microbes, 41, 45 abs.
- Photographs of luminous bacterial colonies taken with their own light, 46, 323
- Photoheterotrophic bacterium, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 58, 409
- Photomicrographic study of rate of growth of bacteria and yeasts, 40, 247
- Photomicrography, Kodachrome, 44, 116 abs.
- Photoreactivation, effect on mutation frequency in *Neurospora crassa*, 62, 163
- in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 243
- of bacteriophages with ultraviolet radiation, 59, 329; 63, 199
- — ultraviolet-induced mutagenic and lethal effects in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 243
- — — irradiated *Escherichia coli*, 58, 511; 62, 477
- Photosynthesizing bacteria, metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen by, 63, 643
- Photosynthetic bacteria, metabolism of, 58, 279; 59, 693; 61, 215
- , nitrogen fixation by, 58, 313
- , pigments of, 59, 169
- , reproductive mechanism of, 59, 157
- , acetone metabolism by, 60, 595
- non-sulfur bacteria, oxidation of alcohols by, 47, 355
- Photoreflexometer, determination of precipitation with, 41, 61 abs.
- , use of, in precipitin titrations of a multiple antigen-antibody mixture, 43, 95 abs.
- Phthalylsulfathiazole, intestinal antiseptic action of, 47, 218 abs.
- Phthiocerol in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- Phthiocol, antibiotic activity of, 52, 145
- Phthioic acid in wax fraction of tubercle bacilli, 32, 355 abs.
- Phylogeny of *Myxobacteriales*, 40, 619
- — the *Salmonella*, discussion of, 44, 289
- Phytotrichum omanorum*, elimination of, from soil, 43, 141 abs.
- Physical factors influencing bacterial growth, 31, 11 abs.
- methods in bacteriology, 51, 562 abs.
- properties of Coxsackie virus, 61, 227
- Physicochemical behavior of bacteria, 41, 57 abs.

- Physiological youth of bacteria, adaptive formation of enzymes and, 36, 259 abs.; 37, 145
- Physiology of *Desulfovibrio* species, 62, 117
- — luminescence by bacteria, 40, 326 abs.
- — microorganisms, recent advances in our knowledge of, 47, 431 abs.
- — *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 785
- — *Streptococcus uberis*, 62, 107
- — *Streptomyces lavendulae*, 62, 149
- Phytomonas apii*, growth rate of, 35, 487
- *fascians*, growth rate of, 35, 487
- *flaccumfaciens*, growth of slime molds in association with, 38, 431
- — — rate of, 35, 487
- *medicaginis*, heteromorphic colonies of, 43, 237
- *michiganense*, growth rate of, 35, 487
- *phaseoli*, action of acetic acid on, 39, 499; 40, 255
- —, growth of slime molds in association with, 38, 431
- — — rate of, 35, 487
- *polycolor*, relationship to *Pseudomonas acroginosa*, 44, 633
- *pruni*, growth rate of, 35, 487
- *sepedonica*, use of disinfectants to control spread of, 45, 42 abs.
- Phytomonas* species, production of gluconic and 2-ketogluconic acid by, 41, 22 abs.; 42, 51
- *stewartii*, factors influencing attenuation of, 39, 171
- —, isolation of, from sweet corn, 36, 315 abs.
- —, mutations of, 54, 745
- —, studies on the cultural, physiological and pathogenic characteristics of, 35, 235
- strains, cultural and serological study of, 39, 92 abs.
- *syringae*, growth rate of, 35, 487
- *tabaca*, characteristics of, 37, 234 abs.
- —, relation of soluble specific substance to virulence of, 38, 235 abs.
- *tumefaciens*, carbon metabolism of, 34, 221
- —, changes in infective ability of, by culturing on media containing glycine, 33, 29 abs.
- —, effect of biotin on growth of, 38, 110 abs.
- —, growth rates of, 35, 487
- —, life history of, 52, 695
- —, nutrition of, 42, 1
- —, peptidases in, 36, 521
- —, relationship to *Alcaligenes radiobacter*, 47, 420 abs.
- —, serology of S and M phase, 49, 187
- —, tumor formation by, in presence of growth factors, 45, 196 abs.
- *utiformica*, growth rate of, 35, 487
- Phytopathogenic bacteria, growth rates of, 35, 487
- —, nutrition of, 57, 253; 60, 669
- Pichia alcoholophila*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *belgica*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *kluveri*, in souring figs, 44, 441
- *membranaefaciens*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *neerlandica*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- Pickle fermentation, effect of added sugar on, 39, 88 abs.
- —, lactic acid bacteria from, 52, 593
- spoilage, cause of, 35, 73 abs.
- Picric acid, conversion of *Bacillus cereus* to gram negative state with, 64, 435
- Pigeons, studies on variants of *Salmonella typhimurium* isolated from, 35, 123
- Pigment, blue, produced by a new *Clostridium*, 43, 117 abs.
- formation by *Actinomyces*, 51, 267
- from *p*-Aminobenzoic acid, 48, 93
- — — by mycobacteria, 48, 337
- , green, from *Candida stellatoidea* and *Candida albicans*, 39, 605
- in *Staphylococcus aureus*, requirements for, 48, 495
- producing micrococcus, 49, 311
- production by acid-fast bacteria, effect of light on, 35, 625
- — — *Actinomyces coelicolor* varied by pH, 54, 213
- — — coliform bacteria, 45, 499
- — — *Mycobacterium phlei*, 31, 18 abs.
- — of, by *Serratia* species, 45, 495; 62, 785
- Pigmentation, bacterial, history of, 31, 205
- , factors influencing, 32, 533
- induced by *Staphylococcus* extracts, 55, 787
- of actinomycetes, relation of H-ion concentration to, 39, 21 abs.
- — actinomycetes, value of, in classification, 42, 791
- — *Serratia marcescens*, effects of visible radiation on, 42, 127
- Pigments, bacterial carotenoid, isolation and determination of absorption spectra of, 43, 27 abs.
- — estimation of, using a spectrophotometer, 41, 46 abs.
- —, use of spectrophotometer and photoelectric colorimeter for measuring, 43, 149
- , black, production of, by bacilli, 36, 252 abs.; 37, 277
- , carotenoid, from mineral oil, 48, 219
- —, isolation and absorption spectrum maxima of bacterial, 44, 265
- from variants of *Micrococcus luteus*, 42, 435 abs., 605
- of *Rhodocrobium vannielii*, 59, 169
- Pigs as test animals for staphylococcal enterotoxin, 43, 269 abs.
- Pilocarpine, failure of, to influence production of agglutinins for *Salmonella schottmülleri*, 42, 152 abs.

- Pimelic acid, a growth stimulant for *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 34, 163
 — —, stimulation of growth of rhizobia by, 38, 232 abs.
 Pineapple, relation of saccharolytic clostridia to swells in canned, 31, 85 abs.
 — spoilage of, 48, 25
 Pinitol, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 36, 599
 Pipettes, apparatus for calibration of, 42, 134 abs.
 Pipetting machine, demonstration of a multiple, 34, 241 abs.
Piricularia oryzae, nutritional requirements, 54, 401
 Plague bacillus, optimum and limiting pH for growth of, 46, 33
 — — — limiting temperatures for growth of, 46, 25
 — —, see also *Pasteurella pestis*
 Plankton, seasonal variation of bacteria in relation to, 34, 137 abs.; 35, 129
 Plant growth regulators destroyed by soil microorganisms, 54, 37 abs.
 — juices, bactericidal properties of, 31, 96 abs.
 — —, growth and respiration of soil bacteria in, 34, 567
 — materials, calorimeter for measuring evolution of heat in decomposing, 38, 116 abs.
 — —, enrichment media of, for acid-forming anaerobes, 43, 463, 473
 — —, microbial thermogenesis in decomposition of, 47, 499
 — nutrition and disease resistance, 38, 234 abs.
 — pathogenic bacteria, nutrition of, 57, 253
 — residues decomposed by fungi, 52, 149 abs.
 — roots, localization of microorganisms about, 33, 77 abs.
 — tissues, presence and significance of oxalacetic acid in, 36, 307 abs.
 — tumors, etiology of, 46, 103 abs.
 — virus diseases in California, control of, 36, 289 abs.
 — viruses as factors in morphogenesis, 36, 288 abs.
 — —, host ranges of, 39, 38 abs.
 — —, serological reactions of, 31, 53 abs.
 Plants, antibiotic substances from, 47, 422 abs.; 49, 611; 55, 235, 241
 —, leguminous, nitrogen excretion by, 36, 699 abs.
 Plaque-type variation of bacteriophage, 49, 107 abs.
 Plasma, coagulation of, by staphylococci, 34, 243; 41, 431
 — fractions, bovine, and *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, 60, 561
 —, normal and antitoxic, effect of diastase and pepsin on, 43, 39 abs.
 —, use of sulfonamides in preservation of, 43, 265 abs.
Plasmodium cathemerium inhibited by drugs, 34, 669 abs.
 — in cold-blooded animals affected by, 34, 61, 127 abs.
 — *knowlesi*, effect of sulfanilamide on, 31, 26 abs.
 — —, malarial antigen in serum of rhesus monkey infected with, 36, 270 abs.
 — *lophurae*, effect of sulfamethyldiazine on, 43, 205
 Plasmolysis of yeast by sugar, 49, 445
 Plastic tubes, use of, for isolation of sporulating anaerobes, 43, 35 abs.
 Plastics, growth of bacteria on surface of, 43, 71
 Plate counts, errors of, 39, 389; 54, 611
 — — for evaluating bacteria in the sea, 32, 121
 — —, relationship to microscopic count, 31, 11 abs.
 — —, relation between, and direct microscopic counts of *Escherichia coli* during logarithmic growth, 33, 461
 — —, variability of, 53, 372 abs.
 Platelets, adhesion to bacteria, 51, 621 abs.; 52, 439
 Plectridia from flax, hemp and jute, characteristics of, 40, 665
 Pleomorphism bacillus in milk, 53, 501 abs.
 Pleomorphism in *Bacteroides*, 48, 123
 — — *Mycobacterium*, 48, 83; 54, 61 abs.
 Pleural effusions, effect of, on growth of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 43, 101 abs.; 45, 341
Pleuropneumonia botum, biological characteristics of, 43, 211
 — group, biological characteristics of, 43, 211
 — —, morphology of, 47, 523; 50, 411; 51, 583 abs.; 56, 559
 — —, reproductive process, 51, 636 abs.
 Pleuropneumonia-like colonies from *Proteus*, 57, 529
 — organism infecting chick embryos, 50, 47
 — — from *Hemophilus*, 54, 3 abs.
 — —, growth factor required by, 51, 265
 — —, isolation of, from man, 43, 83 abs.
 — — —, from cultures of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 43, 82 abs.
 — —, medium for, 57, 473; 58, 270
 — —, nature of, 43, 81 abs.
 — —, pseudocolonies simulating, 49, 437
 — — similar to *Bacteroides funduliformis*, 56, 561
 Pneumococcal antibodies in anti *Herpesvirus* serum, 44, 722 abs.
 — capsular polysaccharide, elaboration of, in relation to growth phases, 42, 26
 — — —, photometric titration of, 42, 15
 — — swelling phenomenon, electrophoretic study of, 45, 56 abs.
 — catalyzed autoxidation of glucose, 33, 27 abs.

- carbohydrates, decomposition of, by soil micro-organisms, 31, 573 abs.; 33, 664 abs.; 36, 219 abs.
- carriers in a rural community, 40, 164 abs.
- hemolysin, preparation of concentrates of, 43, 607
- —, reaction of, with certain sterols, 33, 67 abs.; 39, 59 abs.
- —, toxic and immunological properties of, 43, 93 abs.
- horse serum-nucleic acid reaction, 39, 32 abs.
- infection, effect of sulfapyridine on immune response to, 39, 110 abs.
- —, immunity to experimental type II, with artificial antigen containing a synthetic saccharide, 39, 33 abs.
- infections, effect of sulfonamides in experimental, 40, 149 abs.
- — in mice, action of immune serum and sulfanilamide on, 36, 219 abs.
- — —, action of 2-(*p*-aminobenzencsulfonamido)pyridine on, 37, 228 abs.
- — of egg embryos, effect of penicillin on, 47, 573
- —, therapeutic sufficiency tests in, 40, 161 abs.
- pneumonia, appearance of agglutinins and skin reactions in, 37, 227 abs.
- —, skin test for controlling serum dosage in, 36, 275 abs.
- —, sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide and antiserum in treatment of, 38, 236 abs.
- polysaccharide as a paralyzing agent on the mechanism of immunity in mice, 43, 94 abs.
- —, assay of, 54, 273 abs., 333
- —, effect of acetyl group on antigenicity of, 35, 31 abs.
- — —, on circulation of blood in small blood vessels, 43, 94 abs.
- — —, on red blood cells, 35, 33 abs.
- — —, on therapeutic action of antipneumococcal serum in rats, 39, 78 abs.
- polysaccharides, antisera for enzymes that decompose, 42, 133 abs.
- soluble specific substance, broth for production of, 40, 164 abs.
- strains, reaction with more than one type-specific serum, 41, 69 abs.
- —, virulence of, for mice, 36, 218 abs.
- toxemia, treatment of, with carbon preparation, 36, 272 abs.
- toxin, study of, 32, 588 abs.
- type III antiserum, cross-reaction of, with *Streptococcus faecalis*, 37, 225 abs.
- — differentiation in a general hospital, 37, 227 abs.
- typing sera, standardization of, 39, 227 abs.
- Pneumococcus*, action of soil microorganisms on carbohydrates of, 31, 573 abs.; 33, 664 abs.; 36, 219 abs.
- — — various sulfonamides against, 43, 73 abs.
- affected by carbonic anhydrase, 48, 77
- , antagonism to sulfathiazole in respiration of, 58, 585
- , antigenicity and acetyl group on type I polysaccharide of, 38, 579
- , avirulent, immunization of experimental animals with antigen extracted from, 36, 274 abs.
- , bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamides for, 44, 277
- , clinical studies on sulfonamide-resistant, 45, 27 abs., 28 abs.
- , dehydrogenases of, 50, 629 abs.
- , distribution of, in tissues of pneumonic rats, 35, 33 abs.
- , effect of acetic acid and formaldehyde on, 35, 32 abs.
- — — atabrine on, 45, 521 abs.
- — — carbon dioxide on the growth rate of, 43, 387
- — — derivatives of sulfanilamide on, 39, 46 abs.
- — — various substances on the oxidation of sugars and pyruvic acid by, 46, 225
- , effective concentrations of, penicillin for, 59, 625
- , essential immunizing antigen of, 33, 335 abs.
- , germicidal action of unsaturated soaps on, 31, 479
- , growth of, at 41 C, 41, 627
- , immunizing substances in, 38, 579
- , influence of culture medium on action of sulfapyridine on, 43, 72 abs.
- — — oxygen tension on respiration of, 31, 181
- , *in-vitro* susceptibility of, to sulfapyridine and sulfathiazole, 43, 72 abs.
- , metabolism and variation of, 62, 395
- — of sugars by, 32, 473
- , morphological changes in, induced by sulfapyridine, 39, 26 abs.
- , nutrition of, 40, 695; 47, 432 abs., 509; 49, 401
- , occurrence of sulfonamide-resistant, 43, 641 abs.
- pneumonia treated with penicillin mist, 51, 612 abs.
- , preservation of, by freezing and drying, 42, 689
- , production of hydrogen peroxide by, in relation to sensitivity to sulfapyridine, 41, 82 abs.
- reacting with *Hemophilus influenzae* antiserum, 57, 443
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- — — sulfapyridine, 50, 23
- , sulfonamide-inhibitor-free media for, 43, 774 abs.
- , survival rates of, in daylight and darkness, 43, 545
- , toxic lysate from, effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on, 39, 27 abs.

- , transformation of type V to type II, 32, 557
- type incidence in Texas during 1940-1941, 43, 123 abs.
- — I, effects of sulfapyridine on, 33, 236 abs.
- — III, biological characteristics of, cultivated at temperatures below 37 C, 39, 517
- — III, electron micrographs of, 46, 203
- — VIII, activity of an enzyme from *Bacillus palustris* on, 38, 241 abs.
- , ultimate R culture phase of, 33, 18 abs.
- , use of sodium desoxycholate to lyse, 41, 60 abs.
- , volume change accompanying quelling reaction of, 47, 312 abs.
- , see also *Diplococcus pneumoniae*
- Pneumocenteritis of calves, isolation of a virus from, 43, 89 abs.
- Pneumonia, atypical, isolation of virus from cases of, 41, 53 abs.; 47, 465 abs.
- campaign 1937, general practitioner and, 35, 199 abs.
- , experimental, and penicillin, 49, 525 abs.
- , production of immunity to, with artificial antigen, 36, 273 abs.
- , immunization by inhaled polysaccharide, 54, 87 abs.
- in calves by *Corynebacterium equi*, 49, 159
- — rats, production of, by intravenous injection of pneumococci, 42, 205 abs.
- — the rat, method for study of therapy of, 33, 72 abs.
- , intestinal, in mice, 31, 37 abs.
- , mechanism of lowered resistance to, 35, 32 abs.
- , new virus of, 51, 616 abs., 617 abs.
- , observations on sputum from cases of, treated with sulfonamides, 41, 80 abs.
- , pneumococcal, appearance of agglutinins and skin reactions in, 37, 227 abs.
- , metabolic capacity as a factor in defense against, 31, 82 abs.
- , sulfapyridine, sulfanilamide and antiserum in treatment of, 33, 236 abs.
- , precipitin reaction in, 36, 656 abs.
- , primary atypical, cold hemagglutinins in, 47, 460 abs.
- virus neutralization test, 51, 613 abs.
- Pneumonic lesion in rat, penetration of antipneumococcal serum in, 35, 274 abs.
- sputum, polysaccharide content of, 45, 54 abs.
- Pneumonitis virus interfering with psittacosis virus, 55, 627
- Pneumopathogenicity of Newcastle disease virus, 62, 545
- Podagium erectum*, morphology and physiology of, 49, 155 abs.
- Podophyllin does not affect *Escherichia typhosa*, 54, 757
- Polar bodies, new stain for, 53, 357
- Poliomyelitis, active immunity in reaction, 31, 76 abs.
- and folic acid deficiency, 32, 125
- , antibodies against, 31, 51 abs.
- in monkeys infected with, 33, 53 abs.
- , attempts to produce, by intracerebral route, 32, 120 abs.
- , concentration of virus and pathogenicity of, 35, 291 abs.
- contact infection in mice, 32, 517 abs.
- , epidemiology of, 45, 88 abs.
- , establishment of infection in mice, 31, 53 abs.
- , experimental, anomalies in, 43, 51 abs.
- , blood stream in, 35, 13 abs.
- , effect of fatigue, chilling and treatment on resistance of monkeys to, 45, 78 abs.
- , factors of resistance in, 31, 52 abs.
- , in monkeys, action of zinc sulfate spray on, 35, 41 abs.
- , induced in monkeys by intracerebral inoculation, 31, 527
- , prevention of intracranially inoculated by irrigation with chemical agents, 32, 121 abs.
- , protection of monkeys against, with vaccine and antiserum from streptococci, 35, 614 abs.
- , protective action of chemicals against, 31, 35 abs.
- , streptococcal antigen-antibody reactions in monkeys during attacks of, 41, 253 abs.
- Poliomyelitis, experimental, tissue immunity to, 42, 143 abs.
- , vitamin C therapy in, 31, 31 abs.
- , immunological reactions in, 35, 293 abs.
- in cotton rats, attempts to produce, 41, 50 abs.
- mice, effect of amino acid deficiency on, 64, 571
- rats can be accelerated, 31, 275 abs.
- Texas, field and laboratory studies of, 45, 218 abs.
- induced in monkeys by inoculation of virus in cavities, 45, 311, 47, 465 abs.
- , influence of fatigue, chilling and treatment on experimental, 47, 167 abs.
- in the chimpanzee, 47, 165 abs.
- murine, 47, 215 abs.
- strain virulent after age reduction, 42, 712 abs.
- , nasal portal of entry in, 32, 519 abs.
- , neutralization test with sera from patients with, 32, 291 abs.
- , reaction in Africa, 32, 125
- , reformation in, 37, 655 abs.
- , relation of pathogenicity of poliomyelitis virus to, 35, 292 abs.
- , spinal fluid in patients with, 45, 614 abs.
- , growth of virus in tissue, 32, 121 abs.
- spread of virus, 35, 291 abs.

- transmission favored by brain tissue, 53, 380 abs.
- treatment with globulin, 50, 124 abs.
- virus, adsorption of, by sterols, 36, 218 abs.
- —, antigenic properties of, 35, 25 abs.
- —, attempts to cultivate, on various living culture media, 33, 574 abs.
- — — — transmit, to rabbits, guinea pigs, rats, mice, chickens, and ferrets, 33, 574 abs.
- —, behavior of, in monkeys infected by oral route, 43, 86 abs.
- —, comparison of Los Angeles and M.V. strains of, 35, 42 abs.
- —, concentration and preservation of, 33, 573 abs.
- — — — of, in nasopharyngeal washings, 35, 493
- —, cultivation of, 58, 112
- —, detection of, in nose, throat and gastrointestinal tract, 36, 290 abs.
- —, distribution and elimination of in human cases, 41, 49 abs.
- —, effect of aluminum hydroxide sedimentation, sand filtration and chlorination on, 45, 77 abs.
- — — — hypochlorites on, 41, 51 abs.
- —, epidemiology study, 54, 75 abs.
- —, experiments in small animals with SK strain of, 43, 87 abs.
- —, fate of nasally instilled, in normal and convalescent monkeys, 35, 44 abs.
- —, field studies on recovery of, 35, 341 abs.
- —, globoid bodies in suspensions of, 31, 245
- —, immunity to, by intracutaneous immunization, 39, 64 abs.
- —, immunological differences between the MV and Philadelphia-1932 strains, 39, 64 abs.
- — in flies, 54, 279 abs.
- — — — medullated nerves, 39, 64 abs.
- — — — sewage, 39, 63 abs.
- —, interference between monkey and murine strains of, 43, 85 abs.
- —, isolation of, from cases and contacts in an outbreak of poliomyelitis, 43, 87 abs.
- —, microdiplococci in filtrates of, 44, 253 abs.
- —, mutation of, into encephalitic virus, 36, 654 abs.
- — neutralization test, 51, 614 abs.
- — not affected by soil actinomycetes, 54, 276 abs.
- —, purification of, 41, 51 abs.; 42, 63
- —, relationship between nasal and humoral neutralizing substances for, 32, 463 abs.
- — — — of streptococci to, 33, 61 abs.
- —, spontaneous acquisition of, by rhesus monkeys, 45, 87 abs.
- —, survival of, in insects, 45, 77 abs.
- —, susceptibility of mice to, 53, 668
- —, transmission of Lansing strain of, to cotton rat, 39, 63 abs.
- — — — transmitted to mice, 54, 74 abs.
- — — —, variation in strains of, 36, 292 abs.
- Pollen, agglutination of, by *Escherichia coli*, 45, 545
- — increasing sporulation of *Bacillus larvae*, 57, 213
- Pollution indicated by enterococci, 53, 197
- of Rochester, N. Y. water supply, Decmbsr, 1940, 42, 134, 135 abs.
- Polyamines preventing bacteriostasis by diamidines, 55, 33
- Polyangium fuscum*, morphology and physiology of, 40, 155 abs.
- Polyarthritis of rats, penicillin chemotherapy of, 47, 427 abs.
- Polygalitol, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 32, 499
- Polyhedra, demonstration of nature of, with alkaline solutions, 59, 189
- Polymyxin assay by agar diffusion method, 54, 535
- — method, modification of, 55, 286
- B and D, compared with other agents, 58, 61
- —, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- —, characteristics of, 54, 549
- —, mode of action similar to penicillin, 57, 12
- — production by *Bacillus polymyxa*, 54, 549; 55, 286, 573
- Polypeptidase in *Clostridium parbotulinum*, 37, 541
- Polypeptides, glutamyl, synthesis of, by *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 363
- Polypeptin, naming of, 58, 115
- Polyphasic potencies of bacterial cell, 44, 1
- Polyphenolic intermediates in bacterial oxidation of aromatic compounds, 59, 117, 129, 137, 527
- Polysaccharide antigens of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 40, 197
- content of pneumonic sputum, 45, 54 abs.
- , electrophoretic removal of, from tuberculin, 39, 60 abs.
- formation by *Neisseria*, 55, 197
- fractions from hemolytic streptococci, 38, 511
- from *Achromobacter fischeri*, metabolism of, by hyaluronidase, 62, 779
- — *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 63, 129
- — type I meningococci, 46, 221 abs.
- , haptene, of O antigen in *Enterobacteriaceae*, 62, 621
- , intracellular, of *Enterobacteriaceae*, 62, 621
- of *Clostridium perfringens*, 48, 31
- — tuberculin, properties of, 36, 331 abs.
- , pneumococcal, assay of, 54, 273 abs.
- —, effect of acetyl group on antigenicity of, 35, 32 abs.
- — — —, on red blood cells, 35, 33 abs.
- —, method for measurement, 54, 333
- of *Clostridium perfringens*, 54, 274 abs.

- plants immunizes against pneumonia, 54, 87 abs.
- pneumococcus immunizes, 54, 87 abs.
- , production of, by *Streptococcus salivarius*, 41, 479
- , synthesis of, by bacteria, 50, 349
- — — — *Achromobacter fischeri*, 62, 779
- — — — *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, 37, 230 abs.
- — — — *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 37, 230 abs.
- "twirls" and bacterial flagella, 61, 421
- as cause of motility, 53, 257
- Polysaccharides, bacterial, quantitative determination of, 43, 97 abs.
- in cells, detected by sodium periodate, 57, 163
- , influence of, on bacteriophagy, 39, 71 abs.; 59, 681
- of *Eberthella-Salmonella* group, immunological relationships of, 36, 270 abs.
- — mucoid organisms of the typhoid-paratyphoid group, 37, 389
- — *Shigella dysenteriae*, decomposition of by enzyme from *Pullulomyza botrytis*, 38, 355
- produced from sucrose by certain streptococci and *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 43, 24 abs.
- , staphylococcal, estimation of, by leuco crystal violet reagent, 33, 65 abs.
- Polyvinyl alcohol, and growth of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 58, 783
- Population and food supply, *Escherichia coli*, 48, 579
- change through mutation, 54, 751
- changes, effect of threonine on, 62, 639
- cycle, cell size and metabolic activity at various phases of, 33, 123
- —, changes in electrokinetic potential of bacteria during, 32, 433
- — for *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 32, 307
- — of *Coziella burnetii* in embryonated eggs, 63, 73
- — — *Lactobacillus acidophilus* under anaerobic conditions, 32, 567
- Porcelain, growth of bacteria on surface of, 46, 39
- Porcupine intestine containing cellulose-decomposing bacteria, 57, 135
- Pork controls antigenicity of diphtheria bacteria, 54, 54 abs., 609
- Porphyrin production by corynebacteria, 31, 519 40, 163 abs.
- Poststorage heating of bacterial spores, 53, 103
- Potassium, adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- chloride, effect of, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- — —, on nitrification, 42, 290 abs.
- content of vegetative cells and bacterial spores, 46, 485
- cyanide, effect of, on dehydrogenases of root nodule bacteria, 41, 529
- —, protection of vitamin B₁₂ by, 62, 15
- important for sporulation, 57, 613
- in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- , metabolism of, by bacteria and fungi, 32, 393
- permanganate, inactivation of influenza virus by, 43, 85 abs.
- , presence of, in yeast asb, 39, 739
- pyroantimonate, stimulation of tubercle bacilli by, 37, 377
- , substitutes for, in metabolism of bacteria and fungi, 32, 393
- tellurite, effect of, on dehydrogenases of *Escherichia coli*, 43, 643 abs.
- — in medium for *Listeria monocytogenes*, 59, 443
- —, reduction of by *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 41, 25 abs.
- Potato beetle, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- , yellow dwarf of, comparison of, with streak of potato, 40, 869 abs.
- Potential, electrokinetic, changes in, during various phases of the bacterial culture cycle, 32, 433
- , oxidation-reduction, differentiation of lactobacilli by, 36, 621
- — — — sporeforming anaerobes by, 36, 605
- —, of cultures of *Lactobacillus acidophilus*, 32, 567
- Potentialization of antimalarial agents, 54, 669 abs.
- Poultry evisceration, bacteriology of, 54, 46 abs.
- Powdered milk, factors controlling plate count, 52, 711 abs.
- Precipitin tests of actinomycetes, 58, 90
- Precipitation reaction in immune serum agar plates, 35, 24 abs.
- test as an aid in the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 35, 337 abs.
- — for syphilis, antigen used in, 47, 581 abs.
- Precipitin production in the albino rat, 40, 144 abs.
- reaction in pneumonia, 36, 656 abs.
- —, typing of hemolytic streptococci by, 46, 117
- titrations of a multiple antigen-antibody mixture, use of photorefractometer for, 43, 95 abs.
- Precipitins for tuberculin proteins of acid-fast bacteria, 37, 461
- in various *Shigella* cell fractions, 57, 617
- , serum dilution procedure for titration of, 45, 71 abs.
- Preheating of bacterial spores, 53, 103
- Premedical bacteriology, value of, 32, 240 abs.
- Preservation of alfalfa silage, 43, 59 abs.
- — bacteria and yeasts by cryogenic means, 42, 152 abs.
- — — in vacuo, 39, 10 abs.
- — bacterial cultures, 35, 163
- — —, apparatus for, 37, 230 abs.
- — — — by freezing and drying, 33, 411

- blood and plasma, use of sulfonamides in, 43, 268 abs.
- Concord grape juice, 31, 85 abs.
- cultures under oil, 53, 669 abs., 801; 54, 264
- fruit juices, 43, 115 abs.
- pneumococci by freezing and drying, 42, 689
- sputum for pneumococcal typing, 33, 112 abs.
- viruses, 63, 369
- Preservatives, study of two, 48, 255 abs.
- Presidential addresses:
 - 1935. Latent infections, K. F. Meyer, 31, 109;
 - 1936. Viruses and Koch's postulates, T. M. Rivers, 33, 1;
 - 1937. The enterococci and related streptococci, James M. Sherman, 35, 81;
 - 1938. Alice in virusland, Paul F. Clark, 36, 223;
 - 1939. Characteristics of fungous diseases, Arthur T. Henrici, 39, 113;
 - 1940. Out of the furrow, Charles Thom, 41, 1;
 - 1942. The microbe as a biological system, Selman A. Waksman, 45, 1
- Pressure, effect of, on nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter*, 32, 329 abs.
- , hydrostatic, denaturing proteins and antibodies, 52, 257 abs.
- , influencing bacterial growth, 57, 179
- , retarding death by heat of spores, 57, 353
- Presumptive test media for use in water analysis, comparison of, 33, 87 abs.
- tests for coliform bacteria in seawater and shellfish, comparison of, 43, 48 abs.
- Preventive medicine in the army, 43, 648 abs.
- Primulitol, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 36, 599
- Proactinomyces actinomorphus*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *aquosus* n. sp., breakdown of cholesterol by, 47, 487
- *asteroides*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *cyaneus*, source of antibiotic, 51, 649
- decomposing steroids, 54, 557
- *erythropolis*, breakdown of cholesterol by, 47, 487
- , characteristics of, 38, 73
- *flavescens*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *maculatus*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *mesentericus*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *opacus*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *paraffinae*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *polychromogenus*, characteristics of, 38, 73
- *restrictus* n. sp., breakdown of cholesterol by, 47, 487
- *ruber*, morphology of, 59, 589
- species, cell inclusions in, 44, 529
- , distribution of, in soil, 47, 487
- , studies on, 38, 73
- Proactinomycetaceae*, classification of, 39, 549
- Prodigiosin, not antibiotic, 52, 145
- production linked to catalase, 56, 375
- Proflavine affecting bacteriophage and host, 56, 795
- blocking late reaction in phage production, 56, 795
- inhibiting bacteriophage, 53, 801
- Proline stimulating streptomycin formation, 56, 315
- , utilization of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 39, 485
- Promin, effect of, on tuberculosis in rabbits, 45, 194 abs.
- Prophylaxis against dysentery by phage injection, 49, 245
- Propionaldehyde, action of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- — — *Streptococcus liquefaciens* in milk, 31, 479
- Propionate, effect on bacteria, 50, 235 abs.
- Propionibacterium acnes*, taxonomy of, 52, 15
- *arabinosum*, B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- , dissimilation of lactic acid by, 31, 595
- , growth factors for, 34, 132 abs.
- , factors influencing growth of, 39, 227 abs.
- *freudenreichii*, nutrition of, 36, 201
- , utilization of coenzyme A by, 60, 757
- *jensenii*, B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 89
- *pentosaceum*, adaptation of, to vitamin B₁ synthesis, 38, 25
- , assay of thiamin with, 38, 25
- , B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- , details of fermentation, 56, 811
- , dissimilation of lactic acid by, 31, 595
- , fermentation of inositol by, 64, 347
- , nutrition of, 32, 157, 167; 33, 227; 34, 132 abs.; 36, 201; 38, 293
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- , sensitivity of, to sodium fluoride, 36, 260 abs.
- *ptersonnii*, B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- , nutrition of, 36, 201
- *rubrum*, B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- , nutrition of, 36, 201
- *shermanii*, metabolic studies on, 33, 119 abs.
- , nutrition of, 36, 201
- species, effect of pH on growth of, 39, 95 abs.
- , glutathione content of, 41, 47 abs.
- *technicum*, action of sulfanilamide on, 39, 28 abs.
- , B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- *thonii*, B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- , nutrition of, 36, 201
- , vitamin requirements of, 58, 395
- *zeae*, action of sulfanilamide on, 39, 28 abs.
- , B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 99
- , nutrition of, 36, 201
- Propionic acid bacteria, adaptation of, to vitamin B₁ synthesis, 38, 25

- — —, aerobic and anaerobic dissimilation of, 33, 119 abs.
- — —, B-vitamin requirements of, 46, 89
- — —, dissimilation of lactic acid by, 31, 5 abs., 595
- — — — of mannitol by, 35, 206 abs.
- — —, ether-soluble factor essential for growth of, 33, 227
- — —, metabolic studies on, 33, 119 abs.
- — —, nutrition of, 32, 122 abs., 157, 167; 33, 227; 34, 132 abs.; 36, 201; 38, 293
- — —, oxidation-reduction phases during dissimilation of glucose by, 33, 102 abs.
- — —, phosphorylation and first stage in glucose breakdown by, 33, 101 abs.
- — —, utilization of carbon dioxide by, 36, 247 abs.
- — —, effect of, on fermentation of glucose by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 37, 619
- — — formation, mechanism of, 56, 811
- — — from lactic acid by a micrococcus, 56, 35
- Propylene glycol, fermentation of, by members of the *Escherichia-Aerobacter* intermediate groups, 34, 9
- — —, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 32, 499
- — — vapor, prevention of experimental air-borne influenza in mice with, 43, 648 abs.
- Proshigella dispar*, relationships of, 51, 578 abs.; 57, 633
- — —, taxonomy of genus, 57, 636
- Protamine, antibacterial effect on *Bacillus subtilis*, 62, 7
- Protaminobacter rubrum*, motility of, 35, 58 abs.
- Protargol, effect of, on viability of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
- Protection test for anti-meningococci serum, 33, 115 abs.
- Protein carboxyl groups, and staining of bacterial cells, 58, 347
- fortification of distillery mash, 49, 524 abs.
- fractions from hemolytic streptococci, 38, 511
- hydrochloride from wheat flour, bactericidal and fungicidal properties of, 43, 14 abs.
- metabolism, immunological aspects, 51, 582 abs.
- of *Torula utilis*, uptake of C^{14} into, 58, 151
- — tuberculin, properties of, 36, 331 abs.
- —, radioactive, location in tissues, 54, 95 abs.
- synthesis by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 505
- Protein-sparing action of carbohydrates, 31, 27 abs.; 49, 108 abs.
- Proteinase in *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 37, 541
- of *Bacillus subtilis*, 52, 227
- Proteinases in filtrates of clostridia, inhibition of, 39, 755 abs.
- — rabbit cells during experimental tuberculo-sis, 36, 302 abs.
- —, inhibition of, from clostridia by serum, 38, 221
- Proteins, bacterial, chemical and immunological properties of, 31, 68 abs.
- , detoxification of type C botulinum toxin by, 36, 569 abs.
- , influence of, on stability of rickettsiae, 59, 509
- , type specific, of antipneumococcal sera, 36, 275 abs.
- Proteolysis accompanying amylase formation, 57, 127
- by mold enzymes, 33, 104 abs.
- Proteolytic enzymes in *Clostridium parabolulinum*, 37, 541
- — — filtrates of clostridia, inhibition of, 39, 755 abs.
- — of microorganisms, 36, 255 abs., 521; 45, 18 abs.
- —, relation of, to phase of life cycle of *Bacillus larvac*, 40, 705
- Proteus americanus*, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- ammoniac, characteristics of, 45, 201 abs.; 46, 365; 51, 685
- —, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- *anindologenes*, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- , biochemical relationships of species of, 49, 419
- , biochemistry and serology of, 48, 123 abs.
- , changing to L form with penicillin, 57, 529
- , gas ratio and correlated distinguishing properties of, 44, 687
- , genus description, 51, 637 abs.
- *hydrophilus*, characteristics of, 45, 52 abs.
- —, etiologic agent in "red leg" disease of frogs, 44, 673
- —, fermentation of glucose and xylose by, 47, 411 abs.
- —, taxonomy of, 46, 213
- *ichthyosmus*, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- , inhibition of, on diagnostic media, 43, 23 abs.
- *insecticollens* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- *melanovogenes*, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- *mirabilis*, antagonism of certain bacteria for, 64, 163
- —, effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of urease by, 64, 63
- —, serology of, 54, 2 abs.
- —, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- *morganii*, amino acid interrelationships in nutrition of, 47, 435 abs.
- —, assay of pantothenic acid using, 41, 39 abs.
- —, cystine and cysteine metabolism by, 60, 607
- —, nutrition of, 40, 144 abs.
- —, pantothenic acid in the metabolism of, 43, 6 abs.

- , relationship to *Bacterium columbensis*, 46, 79
- , selective media for isolation of, 47, 459 abs.
- , sulfur requirements of, 47, 435 abs.; 50, 323
- , phenylpyruvic acid reaction and urease test for differentiation of, 60, 225
- , prevention of spreading of, by sodium azide, 42, 1653
- *pseudovaleriae*, utilization of nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- *recticolens* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 757
- , reproduction process of, 51, 535 abs.
- *rettgeri* an *Eberthella*, 48, 332 abs.
- , serological study of, 57, 259
- speciation, 49, 523 abs.
- species affecting triple-sugar iron agar, 50, 609
- , ecological study of, 43, 33 abs.
- , hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- , immunological response following vaccination of mice with, 33, 352 abs.
- in milk, formate-ricinoleate broth for detection of, 34, 384 abs.
- , selective medium for, 57, 266
- , urease formation by, 49, 419, 437
- *vulgaris*, chromatinic bodies of, 60, 81
- , cystine and cysteine metabolism by, 60, 607
- , decomposition of allantoin by, 47, 351
- , enzymatic properties of "O" forms of, 45, 273
- , effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of urease by, 64, 63
- , formation and development of large bodies in, 61, 321, 337
- , growth and oxygen uptake of, 41, 549
- — — of, and cobalt, 58, 811
- — —, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- , occurrence of glutathione in, 36, 248 abs.
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 35, 340 abs.; 37, 501
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , peptidases in, 36, 521
- , production of creatinine by, 37, 111
- , temperature activation of urease from, 41, 511
- , utilization of fats by, 42, 288 abs.
- — — nicotinic acid and related compounds by, 39, 429
- — — of small amounts of organic matter by, 45, 555
- Protocatechuic acid, enzymatic degradation of, 59, 117, 129, 137, 527
- Proteogen, role of, in nutrition of *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, 64, 467
- Protoplasm, bacterial, staining of, 58, 347
- Protozoa freed from bacteria by antibiotics, 51, 127 abs.
- , nutrition of, 53, 435, 441; 55, 169
- , physiology of, 52, 503 abs.
- Pseudomonad, pathogenic to fish, 58, 659
- Prunes, yeasts associated with "sugaring" of, 36, 317 abs.
- Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and streptomycin, 53, 128 abs.
- , bacteriophage of, 49, 633; 50, 301
- , characteristics of, 46, 491
- , creatinine-decomposing strain, 54, 359
- , dissociation of, 51, 217
- , ecological relations to *Clostridium botulinum*, type C, 45, 551
- , effect of sodium azide on the gaseous metabolism of, 47, 239
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- — — ultraviolet light on, suspended in air, 39, 535
- — — x-rays on, 40, 463 abs.; 63, 687
- , factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
- , gelatinous variants of, 58, 367
- , growth of, in the presence of sodium azide, 47, 221
- , heat resistance of, 44, 389 abs.
- in bovine mastitis, 37, 353 abs.
- — — cutting oil emulsions, 45, 37 abs.
- , incidence of, from natural sources, 64, 841
- , inhibitory action of conalbumin and hydroxylamido ovomucoid on, 64, 629
- , leaf spot on tobacco plants caused by, 43, 40 abs.
- , malonic decarboxylase of, 63, 813
- , mucoid variants of, 53, 506 abs.
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , pigments and antibiotics, 54, 109
- , production of lipase by, 63, 269
- , respiratory behavior of, on hydrocarbons, 45, 14 abs.
- , role as a plant pathogen, 44, 633
- , sarcosine oxidase in, 60, 767
- , selective medium for isolation of, 64, 841
- , unusual strains, 54, 30 abs.
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 64, 773, 841
- — — fats by, 42, 288 abs.
- , biochemical definition of genus, 49, 459
- *boreopolis*, decomposition of guayule resins by, 47, 559
- *caviae* n. sp., causing septicemia in guinea pigs, 31, 83 abs.
- , comparison of 56 strains of, 51, 495
- *culirubra*, taxonomic position of, 45, 574
- *denitrificans*, nitrogen production of, 58, 13
- , nitrous oxide utilization in denitrification by, 64, 247
- *droebachense* nov. comb., characteristics of, 42, 527
- *ephemerozyanca* n. sp., characteristics of, 46, 273

- *erythra* n. sp., characteristics of, 46, 273
- *fluorescens*, dissimilation of mannitol and sorbitol by, 63, 693
- —, effect of age on enzymatic adaptation in, 64, 337
- — — formaldehyde on mutation of, 63, 1
- —, electrical conductivity of cultures of, 33, 645 abs.; 36, 571
- —, fat-splitting by, 36, 666 abs.; 63, 269
- —, growth and oxygen uptake of, 41, 549
- —, inhibitory action of conalbumin on, 64, 629
- —, isolation of, from fermenting egg white, 44, 625
- —, metabolism of, 45, 277
- — — benzoic acid by, 62, 657
- —, oxidation of aromatic compounds by, 59, 117, 129, 137, 527
- — — glucose by, 62, 181
- — — tryptophan by, 62, 355, 367
- —, oxygen requirements of, 41, 225; 44, 321
- —, peptidases in, 36, 521
- —, production of lipase by, 63, 269
- —, relationship of growth and mutation of, 58, 171
- *fragi*, distribution of, 40, 463 abs.
- *harveyi* n. sp., 57, 559
- *iridescens* n. sp., characteristics of, 42, 527
- *lasia* n. sp., characteristics of, 46, 273
- *mephitica* n. sp., characteristics of, 37, 251
- *oleovorans* in cutting oil emulsions, 45, 37 abs.
- n. sp., characteristics of, 41, 373
- *ovalis*, isolation of, from fermenting egg white, 44, 625
- oxidizing alcohol to acetic acid, 54, 22 abs., 191
- — pentoses, 52, 581
- *phaseolicola*, rapid phage plaque count method for detecting, 61, 689
- *punctata*, characteristics of, 45, 52 abs.
- —, taxonomy of, 46, 213
- *putrefaciens*, distribution of, 41, 100 abs.
- —, fructose utilization by, 61, 524
- —, mutation of, to glucose utilization, 59, 739
- —, nutrition of, 42, 291 abs.
- *pyocyanea*, see *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
- reducing trimethylamine oxide, 51, 573 abs.
- *reptilivorous* n. sp., a pathogen for reptiles. 39, 323
- *riboflavinus* n. sp., oxidation of riboflavin to lumichrome by, 47, 27; 48, 97
- *saccharophila*, oxidative assimilation of organic compounds by, 62, 187
- —, synthesis by, 49, 177
- *salinaria*, taxonomic position of, 45, 574
- —, serological study of the genus, 49, 524 abs.; 57, 269
- species, hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- —, oxidation of tryptophan by, 62, 691
- — causing otitis, 51, 495
- —, strains, cultural and serological study of, 39, 91, 92, abs.
- —, effect of nitrogen source on acid production from carbon compounds by, 44, 254 abs.
- —, fermentation of carbohydrates by, 44, 387 abs.
- —, isolation of proteolytic enzymes from, 45, 18 abs.
- —, occurrence of, 45, 38 abs.
- — oxidizing aromatic compounds, 55, 477
- —, production of gluconic acid by, 42, 51
- — — gluconic and 2-ketogluconic acid by, 41, 22 abs.
- —, utilization of histamine by, 42, 287 abs.
- — — hydrocarbons by, 43, 18 abs.
- —, metabolism of tryptophan by, 64, 49
- *stutzeri*, characteristics of, 64, 413
- —, reduction of nitrates by, 64, 397
- *vendrelli*, characteristics of, 52, 685
- Pseudorabies* virus, growth of in chick embryo, 43, 646 abs.
- Pseudovitamin B₁₂*, utilization of, by mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 64, 432
- Psittacosis*, complement fixation test in, 39, 51 abs.
- lymphogranuloma group of viruses, a new member of, 47, 312 abs.
- — *venereum*, immunological studies on, 47, 464 abs.; 51, 617 abs.; 54, 59 abs.
- treatment with sulfadiazine and penicillin, 51, 618 abs.
- vaccines from chick embryo, 51, 622 abs.
- virus growth in chorioallantoic membranes, 56, 509
- — in chick embryos, 54, 59 abs.
- — interfering with pneumonitis virus, 55, 627
- —, preservation of, 63, 369
- —, propagation of, 38, 121, 153
- —, purification and concentration of, 38, 121, 153
- —, serological characteristics of, 38, 171
- —, size of, 38, 153
- Psittacosislike* virus from pigeons, 51, 616 abs.
- Psychrophilic* bacteria in foods, 54, 31 abs.
- Public health bacteriologists*, training of, 45, 84 abs.
- Pullorum* antigens, comparison of different types, 54, 36 abs.
- infection in chicks, agglutination test for, 35, 62 abs.
- Pullulomyxa botrytis* n. sp., characteristics of, 38, 355
- Purdue University*, history of bacteriology at, 46, 576 abs.
- Purification and examination of air*, 42, 292 abs.
- of Cocksackie viruses, 64, 237

- polluted water, functions of bacteria in, 39 527
- Purine, metabolism of, by *Escherichia coli*, role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 64, 537
- requirement for *Escherichia coli* obtained by mutation, 57, 39
- requirements of *Clostridium tetani*, 46, 563
- — — *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 64, 141
- — — *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, 62, 583
- — — the Reiter treponeme, 64, 265
- requiring mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 63, 707
- Purines, assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- , effect of, on production of riboflavin by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- , fermentation of, by *Clostridium aciduri* and *Clostridium cylindrosporum*, 43, 291
- — — *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 63, 163
- — — *Micrococcus lactilyticus*, 61, 605
- , required by *Photobacterium fischeri*, 58, 653
- Purple bacteria, calcium requirement of, 54, 18 abs.
- , oxidation of alcohol by, 43, 8 abs.
- , requiring unknown trace element, 51, 575 abs.
- , vitamin requirements, 51, 405 abs.
- Pus having little effect on sulfonamide action, 51, 605 abs.
- Putrefactive anaerobe, attempts to increase heat resistance of spores of, 61, 541
- , determination of temperature of spore germination, 61, 121
- Pyelitis, chronic, bacteriology of, 43, 776 abs.
- Pyelonephritis, diptheroids formed in bovine, 49, 202
- involved in, 50, 497
- Pyocyaneus*, see *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*
- Pyocyanin, acquired resistance to, 55, 139
- , effect of, on gaseous metabolism of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in the presence of sodium azide, 47, 239
- , fraction of, reacting with copper, 62, 767
- , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
- , production of, 54, 109
- Pyogenic infections, ultraviolet blood irradiation therapy in, 45, 303 abs.
- 2-(*p*-aminobenzenesulfonamido)Pyridine, action of, on pneumococcal infections in mice, 37, 228 abs.
- Pyridine analogue of thiamin, antibacterial action of, 46, 483
- compounds, utilization of, by *Proteus* species, 39, 429
- , in decarboxylation 50, 95
- phosphate as tryptophanase coenzyme, 54, 21 abs.
- in transamination, 51, 576 abs.
- Pyridoxine content of culture media, 47, 293
- , effect of, on tyrosine decarboxylation, 47, 413 abs.; 50, 95
- , *Lactobacillus casei*, requirements for, 44, 479
- requirement of yeasts, 47, 159; 48, 385
- requirements of enterococci, 47, 335
- — — *Streptococcus lactis*, 45, 199 abs.
- , response of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to, 43, 17 abs.
- , synthesis of, by a mutant of *Neurospora sitophila*, 46, 109 abs.
- Pyrimidine analogs in bacterial nutrition, 50, 237 abs.
- requirements of *Clostridium tetani*, 46, 563
- — — *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 64, 141
- — — *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, 62, 583
- — — the Reiter treponeme, 64, 265
- requiring mutants of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 63, 707
- Pyrimidines, assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- , decomposition of, by *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 271, 279
- , effect of, on production of riboflavin by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- Pyriethiamin, antibacterial action of, 46, 483
- Pyrogen, bacterial, 50, 129 abs.; 397
- , relationship of, to Dolman test for staphylococcal enterotoxin, 47, 213 abs.
- tests not affected by time of day, 54, 91 abs.
- Pyrogenicity of protein solutions, 53, 256 abs.; 54, 715
- Pyrrole, bacteriostatic action of derivatives of 56, 649
- Pyruvate dissimilation, anaerobic, in *Escherichia coli*, 61, 375
- formation and effect of aeration on growth of *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli*, 61, 433
- of citrate from, in streptomycin-sensitive *Escherichia coli*, 61, 595
- oxidation, accessory factor for, 54, 20 abs.
- factor, influence on metabolism of glucose by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 60, 449
- —, oxidation of acetaldehyde in the absence of, 64, 381
- — requirement of *Streptococcus cremoris*, 61, 240
- —, site of action of, 64, 381
- , protection of bacteria against radiation effects by, 62, 39
- , see also Oxalacetate-Pyruvate condensation
- Pyruvic acid competing with sulfathiazole, 49, 71
- , dissimilation of, by cell-free preparations of *Clostridium butylicum*, 44, 256 abs.
- , fermentation of, by *Aeromonas hydrophilus*, 47, 411 abs.
- — —, by *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, 61, 269

- , formation of acetylmethylcarbinol and 2,3-butyleneglycol from, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 137 abs.
- , importance of, in nutrition of nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria, 43, 155 abs.
- , inhibition of sulfur oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 45, 14 abs.
- , metabolism of, accessory factor for, 56, 499
- , —, by enzymes from *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 199
- , —, by streptococci, 36, 433; 54, 22 abs.
- , —, oxidation of, by pneumococci, 46, 225
- Pythium arrhenomanes*, effect of salicylic aldehyde on infection of wheat by, 38, 116 abs.

Q

- Q-fever, vaccination against, 54, 77 abs.
- Quail, occurrence of *Salmonella* sp., type Oranienburg infection in, 32, 259
- Quality control chart method for bacterial vaccine testing, 61, 407
- Quantitative studies of freshwater bacteria, 32, 265
- Quaternary ammonium compounds, antibacterial efficiency, 50, 481
- , —, assay difficulties, 54, 43 abs.
- , —, bacteriostatic effect of, for *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and *Bacillus megaterium*, 64, 805
- , —, decrease in disinfection powers of, by agar, 43, 778 abs.
- , —, do not kill spores, 55, 565
- , —, effect on growth of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 33, 479
- , —, efficiency of 51, 406 abs.; 53, 370 abs.
- , —, germicidal properties of, 49, 277
- , —, inactivation of, 53, 375 abs.
- , —, inefficient in milk, 51, 406 abs.
- , —, inhibitors for, 54, 44 abs.
- , —, mode of action of, 54, 43 abs.
- , —, PDDB, 54, 668 abs.
- , —, preceded by anionic agents, 53, 252
- , —, retarded by agar, 51, 602 abs.
- , —, reversal and specificity, 54, 245
- , —, testing method for, 53, 501 abs.
- , —, toxicity to fish and bacteria, 57, 225
- , —, see also Disinfectants
- Quellung reaction, change in volume of pneumococci during, 47, 312 abs.
- Quinhydrone electrode for correlating H-ion concentration and pigmentation of actinomycetes, 38, 679 abs.
- , inhibition of bacteria by, 33, 34 abs.
- Quinine acting on malaria in cold-blooded animals, 51, 127 abs.
- , affecting dehydrogenase, 48, 260 abs.
- , effect on bacteria, 50, 121 abs.

- inhibiting dehydrogenase of pneumococci, 50, 629
- , inhibition of bacterial enzyme systems by, 47, 406 abs.
- Quinoid structure and bacteriostasis, 51, 1

R

- Rabbit fibroma virus, relationship to myxomatosis, 31, 49, 50, 105 abs.; 32, 356 abs.; 34, 349 abs.
- papillomas, relationship of, to cancer, 31, 46 abs.
- serum in complement-fixation reaction, 33, 109 abs.
- Rabbits, effect of sulfanilamide on experimental streptococcal infections in, 39, 48 abs.
- , protection of, with *Shigella dysenteriae*, 58, 387
- Rabies antigen, methods of preparation, 48, 379 abs.
- , comparison of animal inoculation methods for, 37, 235 abs.
- , experimental, in mice, 31, 45 abs.; 43, 122 abs.
- , immunization against, 36, 287 abs.
- in cattle spread by blood-lapping bats, 42, 149 abs.
- hamster, 62, 391
- Pennsylvania, 40, 327 abs.
- infection studied on chick embryos, 54, 74 abs.
- vaccine, neutralizing antibodies produced in animals by, 38, 596 abs., 597 abs.
- , testing method for, 51, 564 abs.
- virus, age factor in susceptibility and immunizability of mice to, 39, 66 abs.
- , antigenic properties of tissue cultures of, 39, 67 abs.
- , effect of surface-active agents on, 43, 409 abs.
- , immunogenic properties of fixed, 41, 53 abs.; 43, 397
- , influence of snake venom in experimental infection with rabies virus, 39, 68 abs.
- , localization of, in mice after nasal installation, 39, 67 abs.
- , production of immunity with, 33, 62 abs.
- , purification of, 31, 45 abs.
- Racemization of lactic acid by bacteria, 32, 122 abs.
- Radiation, killing by production of cell poison, 57, 353
- Radiations, lethal and mutational effects of, 62, 39
- , ultraviolet, growth of bacteria on media subjected to, 32, 613
- Radioactive isotopes, effect on fungi, 56, 397
- phosphorus, growth of bacteria in presence of, 62, 352
- in metabolism of T2⁺ bacteriophage with *Escherichia coli*, 60, 511

- —, incorporation of, in nucleoproteins and phospholipids of *Escherichia coli*, 39, 19 abs.
- — lethal to *Escherichia coli*, 55, 705
- —, metabolism of, by *Escherichia coli*, 59, 251
- Radiocystine, metabolism of, by *Escherichia coli*, 60, 233; 62, 63
- Radiomethionine, metabolism of, by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
- Radiosulfate, metabolism of, by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
- Raffinose fermented by streptococci, 49, 111 abs.
- , utilization by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- Ragweed pollen, chemistry, and immunology of, 54, 271 abs.
- Rate of growth of bacteria and yeasts, photomicrographic study of, 40, 247
- Rat-bite fever, 53, 802
- —, isolation of *Actinomyces muris* from a case of, 38, 680 abs.
- — — of causative agent of, 31, 107 abs.
- , diet affecting cecal flora of, 56, 781
- , implantation of oral and intestinal lactobacilli in albino, 37, 51
- , incidence of *Salmonella* species in, 39, 77 abs.
- , intestinal flora of, 32, 359 abs.; 34, 81
- , intranuclear inclusion bodies naturally present in, 45, 80 abs.
- , *Lactobacillus acidophilus* content of intestine of, 35, 515
- , neurotropic viral infections in, 39, 69 abs.
- pneumonia, study of, 37, 351 abs.
- , production of pneumonia in, by intravenous injection of pneumococci, 42, 295 abs.
- , susceptibility of, to St. Louis encephalitis virus, 43, 88 abs., 642 abs.; 47, 465 abs.
- Rattle snake venom, preservation of, with alkyl-dimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, 38, 33
- Reagin content of normal and syphilitic rabbit sera, 44, 392 abs.
- titer of sera from rabbits infected with *Treponema pallidum*, 46, 485 abs.
- Rearing a caesarian-born monkey under sterile conditions, 43, 778 abs.
- Recombination, genetic, in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 421
- theory of multiplicity reactivation, critical test of, 63, 199
- Red blood cell agglutination by influenza virus, mechanism of, 55, 823
- — —, quantitative determination of influenza virus and antibodies by, 43, 84 abs.
- —, effects of pneumococcal polysaccharides on, 35, 33 abs.
- — extract for cultivating *Bacterium tularensis*, 55, 855
- —, see also Erythrocytes
- chromogenic bacteria, systematic relationships of, 32, 357 abs.
- leg disease of frogs, *Proteus hydrophilus* the etiological agent in, 44, 673
- Redox potential upset by furacin, 54, 119
- systems and germicidal activity, 48, 379 abs.
- Reducing activity of *Escherichia coli*, effect of age of culture on, 63, 639
- agents, effect on streptolysin O formation, 60, 301
- Reductase method for penicillin assay in body fluids, 52, 251
- Reduction of methylene blue by pathogenic fungi, 35, 305
- — nitrate by bacteria, 31, 225
- Reinfection in poliomyelitis, 37, 655 abs.
- of ferrets convalescent from influenza, 39, 56 abs.
- Reiter treponeme, nutrition of, 64, 265
- Relapse phenomena, in spirochetal relapsing fever, 62, 215
- Relapsing fever cured by intracranial penicillin therapy, 49, 312
- —, efficacy of penicillin in experimental, 47, 427 abs.
- — from one single spirochete, 52, 401 abs.
- —, observations on, 46, 220 abs.
- — — naturally induced human, 43, 123 abs.
- —, penicillin therapy, 50, 127 abs.
- —, serological aspects of, 52, 402 abs.
- — — diagnosis of, 45, 58 abs.
- — spirochete, studies on, 62, 215
- — recovered from *Ornithodoros* ticks, 48, 609
- —, vectors for, 45, 200 abs.
- Rennin, production of, by pathogenic streptococci, 36, 262 abs.
- Replica plating, for copying a pattern of microbial growth, 63, 399
- Reproduction of bacteriophage, 45, 74 abs.; 63, 59
- — sarcinae, 38, 641
- — yeasts in various nutrient solutions, 33, 99 abs.
- Resazurin as Eh indicator, 51, 22
- reaction rates and plate counts, correlation of, 36, 316 abs.
- test for grading milk, 38, 233 abs.
- —, role of carbon dioxide in, 38, 483 abs.
- Resin-decomposing organisms, 47, 559
- Resistance, inherited natural, to tuberculosis, 35, 197, 198 abs.
- of bacterial spores to heat, 31, 2 abs.
- — — to ultraviolet, 31, 3 abs.
- — bacteriophages to ultraviolet light, 63, 59
- — coliform bacteria to pasteurization, 45, 205
- — *Escherichia coli* to antibiotics, genetic studies on, 64, 489
- — mice to *Salmonella enteritidis* infection, effect of diet on, 34, 350 abs.
- — *Shigella sonnei*, 45, 25 abs.
- — spores to heat, significance of incubation

- temperature of recovery cultures in determining, 43, 39 abs.
- — streptococci to various antiseptics, 31, 323, 333, 339
- — tubercle bacilli to heat and acetic acid, 35, 223
- to chloraminobenzoic acid developed in *Escherichia coli*, 53, 555
- — ultraviolet increased by pre-irradiation, 55, 369
- Resorcinol, concentration exponent of, 38, 499
- derivatives inhibiting tubercle bacteria, 51, 507
- , effect of temperature on bactericidal activities of, 43, 521
- , inhibition of growth of tubercle bacilli by, 38, 411
- Respiration, endogenous, of *Bacillus cereus*, 38, 599, 613; 40, 683
- — — endospores of *Bacillus anthracis*, 63, 193
- — — endospores of *Bacillus subtilis*, 63, 193
- — — *Streptomyces coelicolor*, effect of substrate on, 61, 305
- inhibited by sulfonamides, 49, 129, 139
- of *Azotobacter* species affected by pH and minerals, 48, 689
- — *Blastomyces dermatitidis*, 60, 333, 341
- — cells affected by immune sera, 54, 88 abs.
- — *Escherichia coli* surviving sublethal temperatures, 38, 563
- — *Fusarium* and *Penicillium*, 54, 16 abs.
- — *Lactobacillus bulgaricus* near its maximal growth temperature, 40, 158 abs.
- — pneumococci, influence of oxygen tension on, 31, 181
- — root nodule bacteria, 35, 204 abs.; 36, 262 abs.
- Respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 43, 411, 421, 447
- — *Streptomyces griseus*, action of streptomycin on, 61, 639
- , relationship between assimilation and, in *Escherichia coli*, 37, 523
- — — synthesis and, 36, 248 abs.
- Respiratory activity of cell-free extracts from *Azotobacter vinelandii*, 63, 605, 619
- disease decreased by oiling floors, 54, 94 abs.
- enzyme systems in symbiotic nitrogen fixation, 35, 601; 41, 529
- enzymes in bacteria, 36, 255 abs.
- —, maximum growth temperatures of bacilli in relation to, 34, 489
- — of bacteria in relation to different gaseous environments, 43, 779 abs.
- — — root-nodule bacteria, 35, 204 abs.; 36, 262 abs.
- infections, effect of bacterial filtrates in prophylaxis of, 34, 657 abs.
- —, new filterable agent associated with, 38, 242 abs.
- studies of the micrococci, 44, 215
- tract, errors in determining bacterial flora of, 47, 470 abs.
- Respirometer, open system, for study of gaseous metabolism, 33, 291
- Restaurant utensils, bacteriological examination of, 37, 231 abs.
- Restaurants, methods of studying sanitary conditions in, 45, 46 abs.
- Reticulo-endothelial serum affecting blood, 50, 127 abs.
- Retting of guayule shrubs, 48, 159
- — hemp by fungi, 50, 667
- Reversion of mutation, see Back mutation
- Revival of bacteria killed by phenol, 50, 591
- Rh agglutininogen, facts concerning, 45, 305 abs.
- agglutinins in sera, 61, 299
- antigen in spontaneous abortion and erythroblastosis foetalis, 45, 201 abs.
- factor, transfusion reactions due to, 47, 219 abs.
- Rhamnose, inhibition of *Eberthella typhosa* by, 58, 103
- , utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- Rheumatic fever cases, bacteriological studies on, 35, 642 abs.
- — prophylaxis with sulfonamides, 54, 278 abs.
- —, serum precipitation reaction, 51, 625 abs.
- Rhizobia, absence of, in certain legume species, 50, 123 abs.
- , action of, on tissue containing selenium, 41, 274 abs.
- , a new culture medium for, 34, 455
- , bacteriophage for, 49, 112 abs.; 50, 71, 81; 53, 781
- , cell inclusions and life cycle of, 35, 573
- , changes in infective ability of, by culturing on media containing glycine, 33, 29 abs.
- , combination of, in single culture, 36, 306 abs.
- , commercial seed inoculation with, 51, 599 abs.
- decarboxylating aspartic acid, 57, 267
- , differentiation by physiological methods, 33, 81 abs.
- , effect of antibiotic substances on, 45, 29 abs.
- — certain chemicals on growth of, 38, 232 abs.
- — — glycine on, 39, 344 abs.
- — — magnesium on, 36, 569 abs.
- , effectivity of different strains of, 51, 411
- , electron microscope studies on bacteriophage of, 47, 415 abs.; 50, 249
- fixing nitrogen by means of hemoprotein of, 54, 37 abs.
- , flagellation of, 54, 681
- growth factors and iron requirement of, 50, 383
- , influence of host plant on, 31, 91 abs.
- , nitrogen gas production by, 61, 47

- , numbers of, in humus cultures, 31, 95 abs.
- of the pea-vetch group, infective ability of, 34, 135 abs.
- — — soybean, cowpea, and lupine cross-inoculation groups, antigenic relationships among, 34, 135 abs.
- , physiological effect of sodium thiosulfate on, 35, 201 abs.
- producing nitrogen gas from nitrate, 52, 403 abs.
- , production of heteroauxin by, 38, 232 abs.
- , simple assembly for testing cultures of, 45, 523
- , stimulation of, by natural humic acid, 31, 94 abs.
- , taxonomic relationships of, 39, 207
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 38, 481 abs.; 41, 323
- , variation and host specificity of, 36, 305 abs.; 51, 411
- viability of, 49, 110 abs.; 52, 209
- , see also Nodule bacteria and *Rhizobium* species
- Rhizobiaceae*, medium for isolation of, 62, 247
- Rhizobium japonicum*, antigenic characteristics of, 38, 401
- , cell inclusions and life cycle of, 35, 573
- , effect of growth factors on, 32, 117 abs.
- , growth of, in juice of soybeans, 34, 567
- , nodulation of soybeans by strains of, 33, 121 abs.
- , oxidation of carbonaceous materials by, 32, 183
- , respiration of, from legume nodules and laboratory cultures, 39, 187
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 41, 323
- *leguminosarum*, antigenic characteristics of, 38, 401
- , bacteriophage of, 45, 406
- , biotin as a growth factor for, 43, 329
- , cell inclusions and life cycle of, 35, 573
- , compatibility with Spergon on pea seeds, 42, 142 abs.
- , dehydrogenase systems in, 41, 529
- , effect of growth factors on, 32, 117 abs.
- — — temperature on growth rate of, 39, 365
- — — tetrachloroparabenzoquinone ("Spergon") on, 44, 262 abs.
- , infective ability of, 34, 135 abs.
- , respiration of, from legume nodules and laboratory cultures, 39, 187
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 41, 323
- *lupini*, antigenic characteristics of, 38, 401
- , effect of biotin on growth of, 38, 110 abs.
- *meliloti*, antigenic characteristics of, 38, 401
- , bacteriophage for, 31, 467; 39, 97 abs.
- , biotin as a growth factor for, 43, 329
- , cell inclusions and life cycle of, 35, 573
- , effect of growth factors on, 32, 117 abs.
- — — temperature on growth rate of, 39, 365
- , efficiency of nitrogen fixation with, 39, 98 abs.
- , influence of host plant on effectiveness of, 33, 121 abs.
- , nodule formation and nitrogen-fixing efficiency of, 39, 344 abs.
- , oxidation of carbonaceous materials by, 32, 183
- , percentage utilization of substrates by, 40, 154 abs.
- , physical characteristics of, 35, 501
- , respiration of resting cells of, 40, 332 abs.
- , synthesis of coenzyme R by, 39, 373
- , testing efficiency of, 38, 480 abs.
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 41, 323
- *phaseoli*, bactericidal action of navy bean juice for, 34, 567
- , effect of temperature on growth rate of, 39, 365
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 41, 323
- *trifolii*, adaptation of, to certain substrates, 41, 85 abs.
- antigenic characteristics of, 38, 401
- , aspartic acid decarboxylase of, 58, 215
- , biotin as a growth factor for, 43, 329
- , cell inclusions and life cycle of, 35, 573
- , dehydrogenase systems in, 41, 529
- , effect of biotin on growth of, 38, 110 abs.
- — — growth factors on, 32, 117 abs.
- — — temperature on growth rate of, 39, 365
- , growth factors and nitrogen fixation by, 36, 654 abs.
- , hydrogen as an inhibitor of nitrogen fixation by, 33, 79 abs.
- , nutrition of, 36, 306 abs.; 37, 161
- , percentage utilization of substrates by, 40, 154 abs.
- , respiration of, 35, 204 abs.
- , respiratory enzymes in nitrogen fixation by, 35, 601
- , synthesis of coenzyme R by, 39, 373
- , utilization of carbohydrates by, 41, 323
- Rhizophlyctis rosca*, cultivation and nutrition of, 43, 499
- Rhizopus nigricans*, effect of iron on metabolism of, 37, 599
- — — zinc on growth and production of fumaric acid by, 37, 599
- , producing fumaric acid, 56, 329
- *orrrhizus*, decomposition of guayule resins by, 47, 559
- species, glutathione content of, 41, 47 abs.
- , mechanism of lactic acid production by, 35, 70 abs.
- Rhodobacteria, growth factor requirements, 52, 213
- , requiring unknown trace element, 51, 575 abs.
- , vitamin requirements, 51, 405 abs.

- Rhodobacteriales*, taxonomy of, 42, 437
- Rhodococcus rosaceus*, effect of starvation medium on variation of, 32, 467 abs.
- Rhodomicrobium* n. gen., characteristics of, 58, 409
- *vannielii* n. sp., characteristics of, 58, 409
- n. sp., relationship between, and *Hypomicrobium vulgare*, 58, 409
- , nitrogen fixation and hydrogenase in, 61, 481
- , pigments of, 59, 169
- , reproductive mechanism of, 59, 157
- Rhodopseudomonas gelatinosa*, acetone metabolism by, 60, 595
- , metabolism of isopropanol by, 59, 693
- , photoproduction of H_2 by, 61, 215
- Rhodospirillum rubrum*, hydrogenase in, 63, 111
- , metabolism of ammonia and molecular nitrogen by, 63, 563
- , nitrogen fixation by, 58, 313
- , photoproduction of H_2 by, 61, 215
- , photosynthetic properties of, 58, 239
- species, oxidation of alcohols by, 47, 355
- Rhodotorula sanniei*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- Rhodoxanthin in *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 605
- Rhus hirta*, antibiotic from, 55, 607
- Riboflavin, antagonism to sulfathiazole, 58, 585
- , assay of, 41, 547 abs.; 42, 292 abs.; 43, 3 abs.; 45, 31 abs., 32 abs., 95 abs.; 60, 235 abs.
- , bacterial decomposition of, 45, 32 abs.
- , oxidation of, to lumichrome, 47, 27
- , characteristics of lactobacillus employed for assay of, 43, 56 abs.
- content of culture media, 47, 293
- — grain mash, effect of fermentation on, 40, 869 abs.
- — luncheon meats, 47, 113 abs.
- — yeast, 45, 34 abs.
- , effect of enzymatic treatment of distillers' solubles on the microbiological assay of, 45, 95 abs.
- — iron on the production of, by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 46, 575 abs.
- , fluorometric method for determination of, in fermentation materials, 45, 32 abs.
- , growth response of lactose-fermenting yeast to, 45, 306 abs.
- in cereals, microbiological assay of, 43, 3 abs.
- foodstuffs, microbiological assay of, 43, 3 abs.
- manufacture by *Ashbya gossypii*, 54, 38 abs.
- , microbiological assay of, in wheat products, 45, 31 abs.
- not needed by yeasts, 48, 385
- , oxidation by bacteria, 48, 97
- production by bacteria increased by sulfathiazole, 55, 833
- — molds, 54, 519
- of, by *Ashbya gossypii*, 58, 737
- — — *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- — — yeast from Hawaiian fruit flies, 59, 481
- , reduction of, by streptococci, 43, 3 abs.
- requirements of enterococci, 47, 335
- — *Streptococcus lactis*, 47, 343
- — — *salivarius* for, 45, 445
- , role of, in formation of hydrogen peroxide by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 649
- synthesis by *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 51, 569 abs.
- — *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 54, 40 abs.
- — *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 51, 563
- of, by bacteria and its role in symbiosis, 42, 151 abs.
- — — lactose-fermenting yeasts, 45, 459
- — — staphylococci, 41, 441
- Ribonuclease, conversion of *Bacillus cereus* to gram negative state with, 64, 435
- Ribonucleate dephosphorylation inhibited by penicillin, 57, 9
- Ribonucleic acid and gram stain, 47, 415 abs.; 48, 567; 60; 499
- Ribose and desoxyribose components of nucleic acids, 61, 41
- oxidation by *Pseudomonas*, 52, 581
- Rice blast disease by *Piricularia oryzae*, 54, 401
- bran extracts, stimulation of microbial growth by, 31, 505
- Rickettsia burneti*, antibodies against, 54, 77 abs.
- *orientalis* grown on hens' eggs, 51, 629 abs.
- , staining method, 53, 479
- , strain variation of, 54, 92 abs., 93 abs.
- *prowazeki* cultivated on embryo eggs, 53, 253 abs.
- , propagation of, in mice, 43, 91 abs.
- , survival of, in different diluents, 47, 519
- Rickettsiaceae*, bacteroids of cockroach probably belong to, 53, 173
- Rickettsiae and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 52, 402 abs.
- cell products, 51, 642 abs.
- classification, 53, 325
- , *Coziella popilliae* n. sp., cause of blue disease in Japanese beetle larvae, 63, 743
- , cultivation of spotted fever, 33, 62 abs.
- , growth of, in modified Maitland media, 35, 41 abs.
- , inhibition of, by streptomycin, 53, 803
- , media for, 59, 509
- Rickettsial diseases in war, 45, 63 abs.
- , laboratory diagnosis of, 49, 207
- , the problem of, 47, 214 abs.
- Robinow stain for cytological study of *Azotobacter*, 59, 75
- Roccal, bacteriostatic effect of, for *Bacillus stearothermophilus* and *Bacillus megaterium*, 54, 805
- Rochester, N. Y. water supply, pollution of, through cross connection December 1940, 42, 134 abs., 135 abs.
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever in laboratory ani-

- mals, treatment of, with immune rabbit serum, 39, 338 abs.
 — — — in New York, 43, 409 abs.
 — wood tick, microbial flora of, 43, 91 abs.; 44, 397
 Rodents, reservoir of coccidioidomycosis in, 45, 306 abs.
 Roentgen radiation, effect of, on papilloma virus, 35, 47 abs.
 — —, inactivation of bacterial toxins by, 43, 75 abs.
 Role of bacteria in autolyzing tissue, 31, 191
 Root canals of teeth, culture method of their bacteria, 54, 72 abs.
 — nodule bacteria, adaptation of, to certain substrates, 41, 85 abs.
 — — —, antigenic relationships among, 38, 401
 — — —, dehydrogenase systems in, 41, 529
 — — —, effect of growth factors on, 32, 117 abs.
 — — —, growth-factor requirements of, 41, 84 abs.
 — — —, nutrition of, 37, 161
 — — — of alfalfa, bacteriophage for, 31, 465
 — — —, percentage utilization of substrates by, 40, 154 abs.
 — — —, production of heteroauxin by, 38, 232 abs.
 — — —, respiration of, 35, 204 abs.
 — — —, respiratory enzymes of, 33, 78 abs.; 36, 262 abs.
 — — —, studies on, of wild plants of Wisconsin, 31, 93 abs.
 — — —, *see also* Nodule bacteria and *Rhizobium* species
 — nodules of peanut, cytology and histology of, 36, 305 abs.
 Roots as a medium for animal pathogens, 48, 122 abs.
 — — — for plant pathogens, 48, 122 abs.
 Rosaniline, antiseptic properties of, 48, 439
 —, bacteriostasis by, 53, 381
 Rosenau, Milton Joseph (1869–1946), necrology of, 53, 1
 Rotation, counterclockwise, in swarming of *Bacillus* species, 58, 351
 Round table on problems in poliomyelitis; nutrition; chemotherapy; epidemiology; etc., 45, 85 abs.
 — — — teaching of bacteriology; training public health and medical bacteriologists, 45, 84 abs.
 — — — problems, 47, 478 abs.
 Rous sarcoma virus, change in tissue specificity, 53, 376 abs.
 "Royal jelly" of honey bee, bactericidal activity of, 36, 324 abs.
 Rubber from *Cryptostegia* leaves by fermentation, 49, 563
 — guayule, improved by retting, 48, 159
 — inactivating penicillin, not streptomycin, 51, 594 abs.
 Rubixanthin in *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 605
 — — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 44, 265
 Rumen of cattle, isolation and culture of cellulose-decomposing bacteria from, 43, 122 abs.
 — organisms, improved techniques for isolating and purifying, 64, 17
 — spirochete, fermentation of glucose by, 64, 325
 Rusty spot in cheddar cheese, organisms causing, 36, 667 abs.
 Rye mash, influence of initial pH of, on fermentative efficiency of, 39, 85 abs.
- ### S
- Saccharic acid, fermentation of, by bacteria, 39, 399
Saccharobacterium acuminatum, action of, on carbohydrates of pneumococci, 36, 219 abs.
 — oval, action of, on carbohydrates of pneumococci, 31, 573 abs.; 36, 219 abs.
Saccharomyces anamensis, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
 — *carlsbergensis*, adaptive enzymes in, 42, 99
 — —, biochemical classification of, 40, 339
 — —, fermentation of melibiose by, 43, 42 abs.; 46, 501
 — —, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
 — *cerevisiae*, action of acetic acid on, 39, 499
 — —, adaptation of, to prefermentative oxidation of galactose, 64, 423
 — —, adaptive enzymes in, 42, 99
 — —, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561
 — —, assay for inositol using, 47, 434 abs.
 — —, biochemical classification of, 40, 339
 — —, coenzyme for, 60, 107
 — —, cytoplasmic granules in, 62, 729
 — —, effect of aureomycin on isolation and growth of, 64, 55
 — —, electron micrographs of, 64, 1
 — —, gaseous metabolism of, 33, 291
 — —, growth response of, to inositol, 62, 677
 — — — of, to ultraviolet radiation, 33, 16 abs.
 — —, heat reactivation of ultraviolet-inactivated, 61, 389
 — —, in souring figs, 44, 441
 — —, induced autotrophism in, 45, 329
 — —, inhibition of, by glucose and sucrose syrups, 44, 367
 — — — enzyme formation in, by amino acid analogues, 64, 207
 — —, inhibitory effect of acetic acid for, 40, 255
 — —, natural antibodies for, 46, 486 abs.
 — —, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
 — —, nuclear cytology of vegetative diplophase of, 60, 321
 — —, occurrence of, on dates, 43, 689
 — — —, on grapes, 40, 395
 — —, pH-sensitive multiple mutant of, 64, 353

- , production of growth promoting factors by irradiation of, 39, 437
- , purine and pyrimidine requiring, 63, 707
- , response of, to biotin, pantothenic acid, inositol, thiamin, and pyridoxine, 43, 17 abs.
- , selection and hybridization of, for commercial purposes, 46, 405
- , spectroscopic analysis of mineral content of, 39, 739
- , stimulation of growth of, by colchicine, 36, 187
- , sugar tolerance of, 47, 213 abs.
- , unable to ferment glucose, 53, 729
- , "unknown" growth factor for, 45, 191
- , vitamin requirements of, 47, 159
- , X-ray sensitivity of, 43, 119 abs.
- *chodati*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *ellipsoideus*, adaptive enzymes in, 42, 99
- , alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561
- , effect of, on activity of *Acetobacter aceti*, 36, 357
- , factors affecting alcohol formation by, 32, 469 abs.
- , sonic energy as a lethal agent for, 32, 361
- *fragilis*, in souring figs, 44, 441
- , nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *lactis*, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *oviformis*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *tubiformis*, in souring figs, 44, 441
- Salicylate, inhibition of phage multiplication by, 62, 323
- , interference of pantoate synthesis by, 63, 227
- Salicylic aldehyde, destruction of, by *Actinomyces erythropolis*, 38, 116 abs.
- , effect of, on infection of wheat by *Pythium arrhenomanes*, 38, 116 abs.
- Saliva, antibacterial properties of, 41, 77 abs.; 43, 573
- inhibiting diphtheria, 54, 53 abs.
- — bacteria because of streptococci, 51, 671
- Salmon, flora of North Pacific, 36, 314 abs.
- , production of staphylococcal enterotoxin in canned, 40, 870 abs.
- Salmonella*, a new type isolated from man and fowls, 47, 574
- *abortus-equi* found in man, 52, 147
- , phase variation in, 38, 63
- *aertrycke*, action of acetic acid on, 39, 499
- , antigenicity of, 31, 43 abs.
- , fermentation of mucic acid by, 36, 53
- infection in mice, relation of virulence to course of, 35, 30 abs.
- , inhibitory effect of acetic acid for, 40, 255
- , isolation of unstable variants from, 33, 349
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501
- , polysaccharides of, 37, 389
- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , toxic extracts of, 38, 353 abs.
- *anatum*, suppression of growth by utilizable nutrients, 63, 33
- , utilization of organic compounds by, 59, 361
- antigen in paracolon bacteria, 51, 611 abs.
- antigens 1, 2, 3, changes induced in, 55, 137
- *blegdam*, changes induced in the H antigens of, 64, 137
- found in the Philippines, 52, 146
- *canastel*, a new type, 49, 511
- *canoga* n. sp., characteristics of, 57, 135
- *carrau*, a new type, 47, 323
- , carried by lizards, 53, 715
- carrier, 50, 673
- *chandans* n. sp., characteristics of, 55, 870
- , changes in nonspecific antigens, 53, 359
- *cholerae-suis* producing acetylmethylcarbinol, 48, 498
- *colorado*, a new type, 58, 111
- *corvallis*, a new type, 58, 111
- *cubana*, a new type, 51, 123
- differentiation from paracolon, 52, 401 abs.
- distribution in North Africa, 53, 317
- *Eberthella* group, immunological relationships of polysaccharides of, 36, 270 abs.
- *emek*, a new type, 60, 213
- *enteritidis*, effect of diet on resistance of mice to infection with, 34, 350 abs.
- — — sulfathiazole and sulfamethylthiazole on, 41, 84 abs.
- , fermentation of D-arabinose by, 33, 557
- — — mucic acid by, 36, 53
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501
- , polysaccharides of, 37, 389
- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , toxic extracts of, 38, 353 abs.
- *gallinarum*, cell size and metabolic activity of, at various phases of culture cycle, 33, 123
- , electrophoretic mobility of, 32, 433
- , metabolic activity and cell volume of, 31, 15 abs.
- , nutrition of, 41, 41 abs.; 43, 103 abs.; 45, 127
- *gatuni* causing infection, 53, 497
- n. sp., characteristics of, 51, 561
- , genetic exchange in species of, 64, 679
- *haifa*, a new type, 60, 101
- *hormaechei* changed by dissociation, 51, 523
- identification, media for, 52, 403 abs.
- in normal hogs, incidence of, 40, 463 abs.
- retail market meats, 43, 49 abs.
- *infantis* n. sp., serology of, 46, 481
- infection in colonies of mice, control of, 56, 771
- infections, serodiagnosis of, 51, 610 abs.
- isolation by various media, 60, 129 abs.
- , lactose-fermenting, 54, 270 abs.
- lysed by *Pasteurella* phage, 53, 705
- *memphis* n. sp., characteristics of, 55, 285

- , monophasic, for serum production, 52, 493
- , isolated from diphasic cultures, 48, 609
- , variants of, 51, 235
- *monschaui* n. sp., characteristics of, 53, 249
- , multiple types in egg powder, 54, 48 abs.
- (var. *orion*) *nova varictas*, 50, 577
- O antigens changed by cultivation in H anti-serum, 55, 449
- *oranienburg*, suppression of growth by utilizable nutrients, 63, 33
- , transformed to *Salmonella montevideo*, 57, 387
- , utilization of organic compounds by, 59, 361
- *papuana*, a new type, 49, 514
- *paratyphi*, demonstration of nonspecific components in, 42, 467
- , effect of pectin on, 42, 288 abs.
- , growth of, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- , influence of nicotinic acid on fermentation of glucose by, 38, 309
- , phase 2 of, 59, 135
- , polysaccharides of, 37, 389
- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , role of nicotinic acid in the metabolism of, 42, 173
- , utilization of pinitol by, 36, 599
- — — — — primulitol by, 36, 599
- — — — — sorbitol by, 36, 599
- — — — — styracitol by, 36, 599
- — — — — sugar alcohols by, 32, 499
- phase-specific sera by monophasic variants, 52, 493
- phylogeny, discussion of, 44, 289
- *poona*, loss of H-antigens of, through action of bacteriophage, 43, 102 abs.
- , preliminary identification by polyvalent anti-serum, 53, 362
- problem in Illinois, 47, 406 abs.
- , properties of L forms isolated from, 59, 765
- *pueris* n. sp., serology of, 46, 481
- *pullorum*, agglutination test for detecting pul-lorum infection in chicks, 35, 62 abs.
- , anaphylactogenic properties of agglutinins for, 39, 35 abs.
- antiserum, comparison of methods for test-ing, 43, 58 abs.
- causing diarrhea, 54, 667 abs.
- , cell size and metabolic activity of, at various phases of culture cycle, 33, 123
- , electron microscope studies of bacteriophage for, 47, 277
- , nutrition of, 41, 41 abs.; 43, 103 abs.; 45, 127
- , oxidation of ascorbic acid by, 37, 501
- , polysaccharides of, 37, 389
- , rapid identification, 48, 255 abs.
- , utilization of organic compounds by, 59, 361
- , rapid grouping method for, 60, 117
- — identification by polyvalent serum, 51, 610 abs.
- — method of phase isolation, 52, 609
- respiration not affected by agglutinating serum, 56, 271
- *salinatis*, characteristics of, 44, 289
- *schottmuelleri*, antibiosis between, and *Escheri- chia coli*, 33, 38 abs.; 34, 301
- , antigenic stability of, 39, 13 abs.
- , failure of pilocarpine to influence produc- tion of agglutinins for, 42, 152 abs.
- , fermentation of D-arabinose by, 33, 587
- — — — — mucic acid by, 36, 53
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , sonic energy as a lethal agent for, 32, 361
- , stability of flagellar antigens of, 42, 643
- *senegal* n. sp., characteristics of, 52, 349
- , senftenberg type, in a disease of turkeys, 33, 193
- sensitivity to streptomycin, 54, 90 abs.
- , serological types isolated from paratyphoid in chicks, 32, 127 abs.
- serologically related to *Shigella*, 54, 4 abs.
- serotypes isolated from man, 46, 481
- , monophasic non-specific, 37, 365
- similar to type 10 paracolon, 51, 281
- , smooth "O" antigen preparation, 52, 367
- species, action of, on ascorbic acid, 35, 340 abs.
- , type Oranienburg infection in quail, 32, 259
- , effect of peptone and *p*-aminobenzoic acid on growth of, 43, 776 abs.
- , endoenzymes in, 31, 42 abs.
- , hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- , incidence of, in rats, 39, 77 abs.
- isolated from children, 47, 474 abs.
- , practical suggestion for serological typing of, 44, 719
- , properties of toxic extracts from, 36, 334 abs.
- — resembling *Salmonella sendai*, 50, 257
- , selective media for isolation of, 47, 458 abs.
- , serological variation in, 41, 127
- strains from the Pacific, 54, 265
- susceptible to *Pasteurella* phage, 54, 70 abs.
- *supestifer*, metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , polysaccharides of, 37, 389
- , taxonomy of the genus, 51, 638 abs.
- , treated with streptomycin, 53, 127 abs.
- types from one carrier, 50, 673
- — in Texas, 45, 202 abs.
- — of Maryland, 49, 518
- — — Southern California, 49, 522 abs.
- *typhimurium*, aromatic biosynthesis by, 64, 729
- — auxotrophic mutations of, 60, 145
- — causing osteomyelitis in rats, 54, 57 abs.

- , effect of threonine on population changes and virulence of, 62, 639
- , isolated from ferrets, 55, 419
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , observations on, 45, 200 abs.
- , stability of flagellar antigens of, 42, 643
- , studies on variants of, 35, 123
- , transformation of, into L forms, by amino acids, 64, 770
- , virulence of, 40, 171, 197
- *typhosa*, bacteriophage for, 31, 56 abs.
- , conditions of transformation to L forms of, 59, 755
- , effect of indole-3-acetic acid on multiplication of, 36, 453 abs.
- , lethal action of complement for, 45, 69 abs.
- , nutrition of, 36, 250 abs.; 41, 41 abs.; 43, 103 abs.; 45, 127
- , preparation of a polynucleotide complex from, 63, 495
- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , sonic energy as a lethal agent for, 32, 361
- , toxic extracts of, 38, 353 abs.
- , variant of, 41, 127
- , see also *Eberthella typhosa* and Typhoid bacilli
- typing in a public health laboratory, 46, 198 abs.
- , undescribed serotype of, isolated from chicks, 34, 240 abs.
- , unusual types of, 52, 401 abs.
- *venèziana*, description of, 50, 371
- *waycross* n. sp., characteristics of, 55, 561
- Salmonellosis, specific prophylaxis agent, 45, 61 abs.
- Salt concentration, and nuclei of luminous bacteria, 58, 675
- lakes, adsorption of bacteria in, 32, 11
- requirements of *Vibrio costicolus*, 64, 713
- tolerance of bacteria, 48, 7, 13
- — facultative halophiles, 34, 133 abs.
- Salts, effect of, on fermentative rate of yeast, 42, 290 abs.
- — — — germicidal action of phenol and amytrieresol, 35, 633
- — — — spore formation by flat sour organisms, 60, 205
- — — — stability of rickettsiae, 59, 509
- — — — the rate of absorption of oxygen by *Bacillus cereus*, 38, 613
- Sanitary air analysis, bacteriologic procedures in, 46, 549
- conditions of eating and drinking establishments, method of studying, 45, 46 abs.
- production of crabmeat, 32, 360 abs.
- significance of pectin- and lactose-fermenting bacteria in water, 44, 191
- ventilation, methods for measuring, 35, 642 abs.
- Sanitation of drinking glasses, 33, 94 abs.
- Sanitization of beverage glasses, 43, 114 abs.
- — eating and drinking utensils, 36, 453 abs.
- Sanitizing treatment of fabrics, 39, 101 abs.
- Sarcina aurantiaca*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- *flava*, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- —, isolation of, from sweet corn, 36, 315 abs.
- *littoralis*, effect of Eh and sodium chloride on physiology of, 33, 35 abs.; 35, 381
- *lutea*, action of streptocin on, 59, 525
- —, antagonistic action of other bacteria for, 36, 659 abs.
- —, carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- —, effect of starvation medium on variation of, 32, 467 abs.
- —, factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
- —, isolation of, from upper air, 36, 175
- —, senescent phase in cultures of, 38, 249
- *maxima*, organism resembling, in intestine of guinea pig, 46, 1
- strain, an unusual, 40, 465 abs.
- *ureae*, isolation and description of, 51, 287
- Sarcinae, cytology of, 38, 641
- , reproduction of, 38, 641
- Sarcoma, mouse, agents in bacteria inducing hemorrhage in, 45, 81 abs.
- , relationship of, to leukosis of chickens, 31, 47 abs.
- Sarcosine oxidase in *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 60, 767
- Sardines, bacteriological studies on, 43, 39 abs.
- Satellite phenomenon in mixed cultures of bacteria on agar containing sulfonamide, 45, 522 abs.
- Sauerkraut fermentation, 39, 87 abs.
- —, effect of added sugar on, 39, 88 abs.
- , *Serratia marcescens* as a cause of plnk, 43, 40 abs.
- Sausages, discoloration of, and lactic acid bacteria, 58, 633
- Scarlatinal serum in the prevention and treatment of streptococcal diseases, 34, 239 abs.
- streptococci in monkeys, 34, 241 abs.; 39, 727
- toxin, allergenic properties of, 62, 627
- —, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- Scarlet fever, streptococci concerned with, 31, 80 abs.; 34, 21
- —, variation in streptococci from, 32, 105
- —, virus forms present in, 35, 46 abs.
- Schizoblastosporion starkeyi-henricii*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- Schizomycetae*, taxonomy of, 42, 437
- Schizophrenia, streptococci in, 53, 503 abs.
- Schizosaccharomyces* adaptation through sporulation of, 49, 257
- *hominis*, isolation of, from skin, 35, 38 abs.
- *mellacei*, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561

- *octosporus*, effect of, on activity of *Acetobacter acetii*, 36, 357
- *pombe*, adaptive enzymes in, 42, 99
- , alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561
- , cellular division of, 41, 141
- , photomicrographic study of rate of growth of, 40, 247
- *versatilis* n. sp., characteristics of, 50, 597
- *vordermani*, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561
- Scientific Proceedings, S. A. B., see Society of American Bacteriologists, Scientific Proceedings
- Scleroma, bacteriology of, 54, 269 abs.
- Screening method for plant antibiotics, 55, 235
- , *Paracolobactrum intermedium* antiserum for, 58, 545
- Scrub typhus, complement-fixing antigens for, 51, 247
- Sea, chitinoclastic bacteria in, 35, 275
- , *Clostridium* species in, 36, 254 abs.
- , methods for evaluating bacterial populations in the, 32, 423
- , occurrence and importance of bacteria in, 36, 662 abs.
- Sealskin, quest of the Alaska, 36, 109 abs.
- Seawater, comparison of presumptive tests for coliform bacteria in, 43, 48 abs.
- , conditions controlling bacterial population in, 33, 86 abs.
- , decomposition of nitrogenous substances in, 35, 477
- , influence of solid surface on physiological activities of bacteria in, 33, 86 abs.
- , viability of bacteria in, 33, 85 abs.; 389
- Secondary colonies within bacterial colonies, factors governing the formation of, 38, 5
- Sections, stained, of bacterial colonies, 35, 261
- "Sectors" in bacterial colonies, factors governing formation of, 38, 5
- Sedimentation constant of Cocksackie viruses, 64, 237
- , factional, of *Shigella flexneri*, 38, 485
- Seed-bed "sterilization" and tobacco wildfire, 40, 168 abs.
- , legume, disinfection of, by heat, 35, 58 abs.
- , rapid phage plaque count method for detecting internally borne bacterial infections of, 61, 689
- Seeds, disinfection of, 35, 200 abs.; 37, 224 abs.; 40, 165 abs.
- Seitz filter affecting pH, 48, 429
- filters, change in pH of solutions by filtration through, 43, 315
- Selective antibacterial action of spleen extract, 50, 177
- bacteriostatic agents for gonococcus, 48, 383 abs.
- environments, and bacterial variation, 58, 291 299
- medium for staphylococci by NaCl concentration, 50, 201, 234
- Selenite, sodium, in enrichment media for the isolation of typhoid bacilli, 31, 569 abs.
- Selenium, action of rhizobia on tissue containing, 41, 274 abs.
- Senescent phase in aging cultures of bacteria, 38, 249
- Sensitivity, bacterial, clinical manifestations of, 32, 239 abs.
- Septicemia caused by *Hemophilus influenzae*, 49, 520 abs.
- Sera, animal, effect of, on the fermentation of sugars by gonococci, 43, 733
- , antibacterial, mouse protective test as a method of assay for, 45, 70 abs.
- , antimeningococcal, relative potency of monovalent and polyvalent, 33, 643 abs.
- , antipneumococcal, production of, by various animals, 35, 207
- , human, a heat-labile *Brucella*-agglutinin-blocking factor in, 61, 299
- Serine, assay of, 49, 204
- deaminase, coenzyme of, 58, 565
- , utilization of, by *Clostridium botulinum*, 39, 485
- — — *Clostridium tetani*, 44, 179
- D-Serine interference with pantothenate synthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 60, 733
- Serodiagnosis of infectious disease, 35, 335 abs.
- — syphilis, 39, 109 abs.
- —, purification of antigens for, 39, 80 abs.
- — trichinosis by complement fixation, 41, 65 abs.
- Serodiagnostic evaluation studies in Virginia, 45, 96 abs.
- tests for syphilis, 1941 evaluation study in Kansas, 44, 392 abs.
- Serological characteristics of bacteriophages, 62, 293
- — — *Clostridium paraprutificum* and *Clostridium capitovialis*, 32, 401, 411
- — — psittacosis virus, 38, 171
- — — species in the genus *Bacteroides*, 31, 255
- classification of gonococci, 34, 353; 36, 111
- groups in the genus *Bacillus*, 38, 682 abs.
- identification of *Streptococcus zymogenes* with Lancefield group D, 35, 415
- method for typing *Shigella*, 48, 703
- Serology for diagnosis of syphilis, biological and chemical studies of, 38, 231 abs.
- — separation of mixtures of bacterial species, 39, 5 abs.
- of bacterial spores, 33, 116 abs.
- black-leg aggrassin, 39, 753 abs.
- — *Clostridium histolyticum*, 34, 409
- — — *perfringens*, 40, 441
- — enterococci, 54, 501

- — *Erwinia amylovora*, 41, 87 abs.
- — *Escherichia coli*, 61, 126 abs.
- — genus *Proteus*, 49, 419
- — group A streptococci, comparison of agglutination and precipitin reactions in, 46, 117
- — legume nodule bacteria, 48, 661
- — *Salmonella* species, practical suggestion for, 44, 719
- — S, R, and G phases of *Bacterium salmonicida*, 36, 299 abs.; 38, 91
- — streptococcal bacteriophages, 44, 211
- — *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 39, 94 abs.
- — — *uberis*, 38, 352 abs.
- — syphilis, basis of biological false positives in, 43, 95 abs.
- Serotypes in the Enterobacteriaceae, 63, 319
- Serotyping in chick paratyphoid, epidemiological significance of, 36, 333 abs.
- Serratia anatum*, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- — n. sp., tumor-like condition in lizard caused by, 33, 369
- *cutirubra*, taxonomic position of, 46, 574
- *hawaiiensis*, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- *indica*, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- —, production of pigment by, 62, 785
- —, systematic relationships of 32, 357 abs.
- *kilensis*, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- *marcescens*, artificial medium for pigment production by, 46, 495
- — as a cause of pink sauerkraut, 43, 40 abs.
- —, color variants of, 39, 15 abs.; 108 abs.; 40, 57, 69; 43, 585, 593; 59, 241
- —, effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol on the oxidation of fatty acids by, 64, 197
- — — sublethal doses of ultraviolet radiation on growth of, 36, 17
- — — surface-active agents on color variation in, 59, 241
- — — visible radiation on pigmentation of, 42, 127
- —, effects of ultraviolet light on, suspended in air, 39, 535
- — — X-rays on, 40, 463 abs.; 483
- —, elaboration of pigment and polysaccharide of, 58, 114
- —, factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
- —, from a case of meningitis, 46, 218 abs.; 261
- —, growth of, and oxygen consumption, 58, 417
- —, influence of metabolic state and medium on carbon dioxide fixation by, 61, 617
- —, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- —, lethal effects of ultraviolet radiation on, 33, 16 abs.; 37, 447
- —, mechanism of fatty acid oxidation in, 61, 661
- —, oxygen and ammonia utilization by, 64, 599
- —, pigment production by, 62, 785
- — — by, history of, 31, 205
- —, resistance of, to disinfectants, 63, 453
- —, senescent phase in cultures of, 38, 249
- —, systematic relationships of, 32, 357 abs.
- —, utilization of ammonia in growth of, 62, 231
- — — fats by, 42, 288 abs.
- —, variation of characteristics of, 34, 255
- —, viability of dry cells, 62, 565
- *plymuthicum*, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- *rosea-alba*, isolation of, from sweet corn, 36, 315 abs.
- *rosea*, lecithinase activity of, 63, 597
- *rubida*, oxygen uptake by, 39, 307
- *rubra*, isolation of, from sweet corn, 36, 315 abs.
- species, hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- Serum albumin as food for tubercle bacteria, 48, 479
- and development of L forms of typhoid bacilli, 59, 755
- , anti-meningococci, protection test for, 33, 115 abs.
- , antituberculosis, antipolysaccharide titer of, 31, 101 abs.
- dosage in pneumococcal pneumonia, skin test for controlling, 36, 275 abs.
- factor, selective, affecting *Brucella abortus*, 58, 291, 299
- globulins, chemical properties of normal, 39, 34 abs.
- , growth factor for pleuropneumonia-like organisms in, 61, 395
- , human, meningococcus agglutinins in, 47, 450 abs.
- , inhibition of proteases of clostridia by, 38, 221
- , lipids, methods for determination of, 33, 110 abs.
- neutralization test in poliomyelitis, 39, 405
- neutralizing activity against Newcastle disease virus, 60, 557
- , phase-specific for *Salmonella*, 62, 493
- preventing microbial dissociation, 66, 139
- proteins antagonizing sulfonamides, 49, 79
- , rabbit, normal and *Brucella*-immune, 58, 307
- — immune, inhibition of hexokinase by, 58, 621
- reactions, universal, with lipid antigens, 61, 625 abs.
- , scarlatinal, prevention and treatment of streptococcal diseases by, 34, 239 abs.
- sickness-causing factor, treatment of antiserum to remove, 36, 300 abs.
- , see also Blood serum
- Settling rates of bacteria in air, 42, 321
- Sewage, chlorination of bacteria in, 42, 145 abs.
- , concentration of bacteriophage from, 40, 146 abs.
- , effect of trickling filters on bacterial count of, 33, 84 abs.
- , incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in, 64, 841

- , oxidation of, by pure cultures of bacteria, 34, 207
- , poliomyelitis virus in, 39, 63 abs.
- , purification by bacteria in pure culture, 33, 83 abs.
- treatment, effect of, on sanitary conditions of Illinois River, 40, 146 abs.
- Sex in bacteria, 53, 375 abs.
- — —, attempts to reveal, 33, 315
- — *Escherichia coli*, 53, 673
- Sexual fusion in bacteria, a test for, 44, 551
- bormones in fungi, 43, 118 abs.
- Sheep, disinfection of skin of, 51, 265 abs.
- , immunization of, with heat-killed *Mycobacterium paratuberculosis* in mineral oil, 59, 541
- , tuberculosis in, 39, 339 abs.
- , worm parasitism acquired by, 40, 166 abs.
- Shellfish, comparison of presumptive tests for coliform bacteria in, 43, 48 abs.
- , *Escherichia coli* versus coliform group as index of fecal pollution in, 36, 451 abs.
- , methods for bacteriological examination of, 41, 98 abs.
- Shick test, correlation with blood serum antitoxin, 38, 238 abs.
- Shiga dysentery vaccine, detoxification of, by X-rays, 31, 575
- Shigella alkalescens*, antigenic relationship of, to related bacteria, 38, 681 abs.
- — —, biochemical variants of, 50, 7
- — —, characteristics of, 45, 52 abs.
- — —, Eijkman reactions of, 43, 557; 46, 105
- — —, fermenting sucrose, 48, 497
- — —, formation of trimethylamine from choline by, 47, 309
- — —, forms hydrogen sulfide, 52, 143
- — —, influence of sulfonamides on infections in mice due to, 41, 263 abs.
- — —, isolation of, from urine, 36, 283 abs.
- — —, production of histamine by, 37, 205
- — — — trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- — —, relationship of, to *Shigella sonnei*, 37, 315
- — —, urinary tract infections due to, 36, 202 abs.
- *ambigua*, nonproduction of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- *arabintarda* n. sp., isolation of, from cases of enteritis, 47, 171
- bacteriophage in blood stream, 49, 237, 245
- *ceylonensis*, production of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- — —, relationship to other shigellae, 47, 419 abs.
- *dispar*, and coliform bacteria, 58, 497
- — —, biochemical and serological properties of, 47, 419 abs.
- — —, relationship of, to *Shigella sonnei*, 37, 315
- *dysenteriae*, a new bacterium antigenically related to, 31, 569 abs.
- — —, accidental laboratory infection with, 38, 238 abs.
- — —, adsorption relationship between, and *Escherichia coli*, 37, 27
- — —, an outbreak of enteric disease caused by, 33, 111 abs.
- — —, antigenic differences between S and R, 57, 617
- — — — relationship of, to *Escherichia coli*, 63, 319
- — — — toxoid by H₂O₂, 51, 621 abs.
- — — — by ultraviolet radiation, 51, 620 abs.; 621 abs.
- — —, decomposition of polysaccharide from, by enzyme from *Pullulomyxa botrytis*, 38, 355
- — —, effect of pectin on, 42, 288 abs.
- — — — sodium chloride on, 37, 659 abs.
- — —, Eijkman reactions of, 46, 105
- — —, fermentation of D-arabinose by, 33, 587
- — —, inactivation of, with X-rays, 31, 575
- — —, influence of nicotinic acid on fermentation of glucose by, 38, 309
- — —, metabolic products of, 35, 527
- — —, nonproduction of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- — —, phage for, 62, 293
- — —, production of histamine by, 37, 205
- — —, resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- — — tested on monkeys, 54, 57 abs.
- — —, toxins and antigens of, 58, 387
- — —, toxoid of, 46, 53 abs.
- — — vaccine for active immunization, 51, 620 abs.
- *equirulis*, nonproduction of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- *flezneri*, fractional sedimentation of, 38, 485
- *gallinarum* treated with sulfa drugs, 51, 599 abs.
- *madampensis*, production of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- — —, relationship to other shigellae, 47, 419 abs.
- *paradysenteriae*, active immunization with, 47, 477 abs.
- — —, agglutinins for, in normal human and animal sera, 36, 31 abs.
- — —, bacteriophage for, 36, 203 abs.
- — —, Boyd type, P274, variants, 51, 169
- — —, Eijkman reaction of, 46, 105
- — —, immunocchemistry of, 47, 476 abs.; 51, 642 abs.
- — —, influence of sulfonamides on infections in mice due to, 41, 263 abs.
- — —, Lavington I, 51, 433
- — —, lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 447
- — —, lipids in, 36, 670 abs.; 37, 301
- — —, method for rapid growth and high yields of, 53, 759
- — —, neurotoxin, relation to poliomyelitis, 35, 202 abs.
- — —, nicotinamide requirements of, 46, 239
- — —, nonproduction of trimethylamine by, 46, 106

- , production of histamine by, 37, 205
- , related to paracolons, 51, 107
- , relationship of, to *Shigella sonnei*, 37, 315
- , serological identification of, 38, 237 abs.
- , sulfonamide-resistant strains of, 45, 26 abs.
- , urinary tract infections due to, 35, 202 abs.
- var. *sonnei*, fermentative variability of, 31, 309
- *schmitzii*, nonproduction of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- *sonnei*, antigens of, 47, 579 abs.
- , cultural and antigenic properties of, 37, 315
- , Eijkman reactions of, 43, 557; 46, 105
- , fermentative variability of, 31, 309
- , for immunization against dysentery, 54, 274 abs.
- , production of trimethylamine by, 46, 106
- resembled by paracolon species, 54, 179
- , resistance and dissociation of, 45, 25 abs.
- , sulfonamide-resistant strains of, 45, 26 abs.
- species antagonized by coliform bacteria, 54, 26 abs.
- , distribution of, in North Africa, 53, 317
- , division of, based on trimethylamine test, 46, 106
- , heat-labile somatic antigens of, 51, 408 abs.
- , hydrolysis of disodium phenyl phosphate by, 38, 117 abs.
- identification, serological, 49, 526 abs.
- , incidence and identification of, 49, 203
- , isolation of L forms from, 59, 765
- lysed by *Pasteurella* phage, 53, 705
- , mannitol-negative types of, 51, 315
- , nomenclature of, 57, 533
- , reduction of trimethylamine oxide by, 47, 575
- , serological method for typing, 48, 703
- related to *Erwinia* species, 52, 405
- — — to *Salmonella* species, 54, 4 abs.
- susceptible to *Pasteurella* phage, 54, 70 abs.
- , variant of *Escherichia* resembling, 62, 243
- , variants resembling *Proteus* species, 52, 431
- *tietzi*, characteristics of, 55, 759
- types from the Mediterranean area, 53, 191
- of Southern California, 49, 522 abs.
- Shikimic acid, metabolic antagonism between 5-dehydroshikimic acid and, 64, 749
- Shock, anaphylactic, prolonged coagulation time subsequent to, 33, 69 abs.
- reaction in monkey, 35, 28 abs.
- Shwartzman phenomenon, influence of soaps on bacterial toxins as elicited by, 43, 54 abs.
- , significance of age of rabbits in, 31, 77 abs.
- Siderocapsa major*, characteristics of, 37, 97
- *treubii*, characteristics of, 37, 97
- Silage, alfalfa, fermentation of, 43, 59 abs.; 45, 40 abs.; 47, 441 abs.
- , lactate-fermenting organisms in, 42, 140 abs.
- prepared by phosphoric acid and molasses methods, fermentation studies on, 39, 89 abs.
- Silica gel as a culture medium, 43, 317
- for cultivation of halophilic organisms, 39, 9 abs.; 40, 409; 41, 96 abs., 305
- — growth of nonsymbiotic nitrogen-fixing bacteria, 33, 83 abs.
- , new method for, 57, 383
- , preparation and properties of, 31, 29 abs.; 32, 639; 44, 138
- jelly from *ortho*-silicic acid tetraethyl ester, 53, 364
- Silicon in spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.
- Silver nitrate, effect of, in viability of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 46, 151
- , evaluation of germicidal action of, 37, 639
- , oligodynamic action of, 41, 33 abs.
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- Simultaneous adaptation, 54, 339
- Single cell isolation does not injure bacteria, 54, 30 abs.
- — —, use of tungsten microneedles in, 43, 777 abs.
- — isolations of diploid heterozygous *Escherichia coli*, 61, 351
- — technique for genetic studies of bacteria, 61, 345
- Sintered glass filters, use of, in bacteriology, 35, 6 abs.
- Sinusitis in turkeys, 57, 515
- Sirup, cane, effect of *Lcuconostoc mesenteroides* on, 37, 471 abs.
- , glucose and sucrose, inhibition of growth of microorganisms by, 43, 55 abs.
- Skatole production by bacteria, vanillin as a test reagent for, 45, 413 abs.
- Skin bacteriostasis by hexachlorophene, 56, 323
- degerming agents, evaluation of, by a modification of Price method, 43, 51 abs.
- disinfectants, in-vivo test for evaluation of, 43, 49, 50 abs.
- , standardization of, 43, 50 abs.
- , injured, response of animals and fowls to certain viruses applied to, 43, 776 abs.
- , oxidation-reduction potentials in, 35, 339 abs.
- reactions to tuberculin, 51, 409 abs.
- , retention of antitoxin by, 36, 297 abs.
- test for controlling serum dosage in pneumococcal pneumonia, 36, 275 abs.
- — — susceptibility to whooping cough, 45, 193 abs.
- , yeast-like fungi from, 35, 37 abs.
- Skunk-like odor of bacterial origin in butter, 37, 251
- Slide, microculture, for culture of fungi, 43, 16 abs.
- Slime molds, growth of, on pathogenic bacteria, 38, 431

- produced by coliform bacteria, 48, 211
- production by members of the genus *Leuconostoc*, 43, 24 abs.
- Smallpox vaccine can be diluted with beef serum, 54, 281 abs.
- Smooth bacterial types, method for separation of, 60, 366
- rough variation in *Clostridium butylicum*, 64, 829
- Snake venom, effect of emulsions of lanolin on the toxicity of, 41, 269 abs.
- , influence of, in experimental infection with rabies virus, 39, 68 abs.
- , standardization of, in mice, 40, 330 abs.
- Snowshoe hare, nonfatal infections with *Pasteurella tularensis* in 38, 114 abs.
- Soap transmitting athlete's foot, 49, 109 abs.
- Soaps, chemical constitution and germicidal properties of, 31, 489
- , effect of, on *Streptococcus agalactiae*, 36, 312 abs.
- , influence of, on bacterial toxins, 43, 54 abs.
- Society of American Bacteriologists, original minutes of, 37, 107 abs.
- — — —, scientific proceedings:
 - 37th general meeting, December 26–28, 1935, 31, 1;
 - 38th general meeting, December 28–30, 1936, 33, 13;
 - 39th general meeting, December 28–30, 1938, 35, 1;
 - 40th general meeting, August 30, 31, and September 1, 1938, 36, 243;
 - 41st general meeting, December 28–30, 1939, 39, 1;
 - 42nd general meeting, December 27–29, 1940, 41, 17;
 - 43rd general meeting, December 29–31, 1941, 43, 1;
 - 44th general meeting, December 28–30, 1942, 45, 11;
 - 45th general meeting, May 3–5, 1944, 47, 409;
 - 46th general meeting, May 21–24, 1946, 51, 565;
 - 47th general meeting, May 13–16, 1947, 54, 1
- Illinois Bacteriologists, see Illinois Branch, S. A. B.
- Sodium acenaphthene sulfonate causing microbial dissociation, 54, 633
- acetate and growth of streptococci, 59, 69
- producing mucoid growth of *Streptococcus*, 56, 547
- , adsorption of, by bacteria, 40, 23, 33
- aurothiomalate (myochrysine), curative effect of, on experimental arthritis in mice, 40, 823
- azide, application of, to microscopic tests for bovine streptococcic mastitis, 42, 293 abs.
- , effect of, on bacterial catalase, 47, 231
- — — —, on dehydrogenases of root nodule bacteria, 41, 529
- — — —, on glucose fermentation by streptococci and lactobacilli, 47, 253
- — — —, on lactic acid production by streptococci and lactobacilli, 47, 253
- — — —, on microbial growth and respiration, 47, 221, 231, 239, 253
- — for measuring fermenting ability of yeast, 53, 371 abs.; 621
- —, fungistatic, fungicidal, toxic properties, 48, 331
- — in a selective medium for streptococci and *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 46, 343
- — medium for *Listeria monocytogenes*, 59, 443
- — increasing penicillin action, 55, 849
- —, inhibiting catalase of *Brucella*, 48, 382 abs.
- —, inhibition of bacterial catalase by, 43, 27 abs.
- — — — dissimilation of citric acid by, 41, 675
- — medium for streptococci, 48, 113
- —, prevention of *Proteus* "spreaders" by, 42, 653
- —, use of, for isolation of streptococci, 42, 293 abs.
- bismuth thioglycollate in endocarditis, 49, 603
- bisulfite, conversion of *Escherichia coli* to gram positive state with, 64, 435
- chloride, effect of, on dosage-response curve of *Lactobacillus leichmannii* to vitamin B₁₂, 64, 889
- — — —, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- — — —, on respiration of *Bacillus cereus*, 40, 683
- — — —, on the Eh of protogenous media, 35, 369
- — — —, on the physiology of halophilic bacteria, 35, 381
- — — —, on various organisms, 37, 659 abs.
- — permitting staphylococcus growth, 50, 201, 234
- desoxycholate, antigenic properties of pneumococci lysed by, 41, 69 abs.
- fluoride affecting mycobacteria, 55, 677
- — fortified by sodium chloride, 52, 612
- —, sensitivity of *Propionibacterium pentosaceum* to, 36, 260 abs.
- formate, increased growth of *Escherichia-Aerobacter* in brilliant-green bile medium containing, 32, 385
- hydroxide, concentration exponent in disinfection, 51, 779
- —, equation for evaluation of germicidal properties of, 34, 134 abs.
- iodoacetate, effect of, on dehydrogenases of root nodule bacteria, 41, 529

- ion, influence of, on viability of *Bacillus cereus*, 45, 373
- laurylsulfate broth for detecting coliform bacteria, 38, 596 abs.
- — lactose tryptose broth, detection of coliform bacteria with, 40, 143 abs.
- — tryptose broth for detection of *Escherichia coli* in milk, 45, 413 abs.
- laurylsulfonate, effect of, on the germicidal action of phenolic compounds, 42, 117
- —, enhancement of germicidal action of halogenated phenols by, 45, 293
- oleate, effect of, on the germicidal action of phenolic compounds, 42, 117
- pentachlorophenate, resistance of *Aerobacter aerogenes* to, 45, 573
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- propionate, effect on bacteria, 50, 235 abs.
- pyrophosphate, effect of, on dehydrogenases of root nodule bacteria, 41, 529
- selenite media, growth of enteric bacteria in, 31, 26 abs.
- tetrathionate, effect on *Aerobacter*, 49, 629
- thioglycollate as an antibacteriostatic agent, 45, 44 abs.
- — medium, elimination of bacteriostatic action by use of, 42, 147 abs.
- thiosulfate, physiological effect of, on growth of *Rhizobium* strains, 35, 201 abs.
- Soft-shell crabs, microbiological studies on freezing and storage of, 43, 43 abs.
- Soil, acid and neutral, decomposition of cellulose in, 42, 143 abs.
- actinomycetes, medium for rapid cultivation of, 44, 137
- , anaerobic bacteria in, 33, 76 abs.
- , antagonists from, for disease-producing bacteria, 40, 531
- as a bacterial medium, effect of moisture changes on, 36, 321 abs.
- bacillus, bactericidal fractions extracted from, 39, 49 abs.
- bacteria, methods for accurately comparing plate counts of, 39, 100 abs.
- —, physico-chemical behavior of, in relation to the soil colloid, 40, 33
- —, production of bactericidal substances by, 41, 33 abs.
- , *Clostridium perfringens* in, 58, 407
- , coli-aerogenes bacteria in, 42, 143 abs.
- colloid, physico-chemical behavior of, in relation to soil bacteria, 40, 33
- corynebacteria, 62, 1
- cytophages, characteristics of, 45, 565
- —, observations on, 44, 256 abs.
- diphtheroid, oxidation of acetone by, 64, 645
- , distribution of *Azotobacter* species in, 32, 117 abs.
- — — *Proactinomyces* species in, 47, 487
- — enriched with antibiotic species, 51, 305
- fungi decompose straw, 54, 35 abs.
- , fungus mycelia in, 33, 77 abs.
- heterotrophic bacteria, nitrification by, 64, 596
- improved by straw mulching, 54, 34 abs.
- , incidence of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* in, 64, 841
- , influence of cropping on nitrogen-fixing capacities of, 36, 308 abs.
- , isolation of acid-fast bacteria from, 33, 57 abs.
- — — *Actinomyces antibioticus* from, 42, 231
- — — *Cryptococcus neoformans* from, 62, 685
- — — leaf spot bacteria from, 43, 271 abs.
- — — sporeforming bacilli producing antibiotics from, 43, 253
- , microflora at various depths in, 42, 144 abs.
- microorganisms, action of, on carbohydrates of pneumococci, 36, 219 abs.
- —, auxin production by, 38, 595 abs.
- —, decomposition of steroids by, 58, 117
- — destroy plant growth regulators, 54, 37 abs.
- —, qualitative studies of, 63, 219
- nonsporeforming bacteria, generic relationships, 32, 357 abs.
- , nutrient deficiencies in, 38, 117 abs.
- , occurrence of *Caulobacteriales* in, 32, 117 abs.
- sterilization with ethylene oxide, 45, 40 abs.
- structure affected by microorganisms, 52, 150 abs.
- , survival of *Eberthella typhosa* in, 33, 74 abs.
- , taxonomic relationships of nonsporeforming rods in, 36, 320 abs.
- , use as a medium for bacteria, 34, 347 abs.; 36, 321 abs.
- yeast, lipid production by, 47, 579 abs.
- Soils, determination of bacteriophage in, 45, 407
- , distribution and activity of *Azobacter* strains in Arizona, 36, 303 abs.
- , nitrogen transformations in Colorado, 33, 82 abs.
- under white pine forests, nitrification in, 36, 320 abs.
- Solid surfaces, effect of, on bacterial activity, 46, 39
- Somatic antigens of typhoid cultures, 36, 655 abs.; 38, 419
- Sonic disintegration for enzyme extraction, 51, 487
- energy as a lethal agent for yeast and bacteria, 32, 361
- — to disperse bacterial aggregates, 54, 325
- vibrations, effect of, on bacterial constituents, 31, 570 abs.
- Sorbic acid media, cultivation of lactic acid bacteria and clostridia on, 63, 487
- Sorbitan monooleate, and growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 58, 549
- — — of streptococci, 59, 69

- Sorbitol, dissimilation of, by *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 63, 693
 —, fermentation of, by bacteria, 39, 399
 —, utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
 Sorbose, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 36, 599
 Sound waves, effect of, on bacterial constituents, 31, 570 abs.
 — —, killing effects of, for yeast and bacteria, 32, 361
 — —, supersonic, biological effects of, 35, 5 abs.
 — — —, observations on 36, 268 abs.
 Southern California Branch, S. A. B., *see* California (Southern) Branch, S. A. B.
 Soybean, efficiency of free and combined nitrogen for nutrition of, 31, 92 abs.
 — juice, growth of *Rhizobium japonicum* in, 34, 567
 —, nitrogen hunger period in, effect of light intensity on, 35, 205 abs.
 Soybeans, nodulation of, by strains of *Rhizobium japonicum*, 33, 121 abs.
 Species concept in bacteriology, implications of variability on, 40, 153 abs.
 — specific immunity to hemolytic streptococcal infections in mice, 35, 289
 Spectrochemical analysis of spores and vegetative cells of aerobic bacilli, 43, 25 abs.; 45, 485
 Spectrophotometer, use of, for measuring bacterial pigments, 43, 149
 Spectrophotometric method for determination of tobacco mosaic virus concentration, 60, 763
 Spergon, compatibility with *Rhizobium leguminosarum* on pea seeds, 42, 142 abs.
 Spermatozoa, agglutination of, by *Escherichia coli*, 45, 545
 Spicaria violacea, breakdown of dextran by enzymes from, 64, 513
 Spinulosin, production of, by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 47, 391
 Spirillum itersonii, characteristics of, 40, 705
 — minus, isolation of, from a case of rat-bite fever, 31, 107 abs.
 — rubrum, factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
 — —, inclusions in, 40, 271
 — —, phosphorylation in photosynthesis by, 45, 14 abs.
 — serpens, characteristics of, 40, 705
 — —, inclusions in, 40, 271
 — tenui, inclusions in, 40, 271
 — undula, characteristics of, 40, 705
 — —, inclusions in, 40, 271
 — virginianum, inclusions in, 40, 271
 — volutans, cytology of, 44, 597
 — —, flagella of, 57, 111
 — —, inclusions in, 40, 271
 Spirit still, disinfection of wooden grids in, 40, 870 abs.
 Spirochaeta cytophaga, decomposition of cellulose in acid and neutral soils by, 42, 143 abs.
 — —, observations on, 44, 256 abs.
 — novyi, electron microscopy of, 50, 679; 51, 583
 — —, structure and motility of, 50, 313
 — pallida, studies on, 34, 459 abs.
 — plicatilis, free-living, cultivation of, 54, 483
 Spirochaetales, taxonomy of, 42, 437
 Spirocbetal antigens in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 44, 144 abs.
 — relapsing fever, relapse phenomena in, 62, 215
 Spirochete in turkey disease, 51, 599 abs.
 —, isolation and characteristics of a, from bovine rumen, 64, 325
 —, single individuals cause relapsing fever, 52, 401 abs.
 Spirochetes, flagellation of, 60, 678
 —, growth of, in chick embryo, 60, 5
 —, incidence and significance of, on beverage glasses, 31, 523
 —, isolation and cultivation of mouth, 43, 65 abs., 66 abs.
 —, morphology of, 56, 755
 — of relapsing fever preserved by freezing, 50, 305
 —, oral, isolation of, 42, 818 abs.
 — —, serological identification of, 51, 603 abs.
 Spirocheticidal action of arsenic and bismuth compounds in vitro, 36, 278 abs.
 — — — sera from rabbits infected with Treponema pallidum, 46, 485 abs.
 Spirochetosis, icterobemorrhagic, outbreaks, 51, 608 abs.
 — in turkeys, Borrelia anserina, 57, 191
 Spleen, antibacterial basic protein in beef, 64, 855
 Splenic extract, selective effect upon bacteria, 50, 177
 — —, toxic effects of, on Streptococcus hemolyticus, 44, 661
 Spoilage of home canned foods, factors responsible for, 47, 438 abs.
 — — sweet wines, 33, 103 abs.
 Spore formation by Bacillus subtilis in peptone solutions altered by treatment with activated charcoal, 44, 653
 — — — Clostridium sporogenes, 42, 265
 — — — thermophilic flat sour organisms, 60, 205
 — —, cytological changes in Clostridium pasteurianum during, 43, 777 abs.
 — — in Bacillus cereus, 51, 187
 — — — penicillia in submerged culture, 51, 731
 Sporeformers, key for aerobic, 52, 400 abs.
 —, *see also* Bacillus species
 Sporeforming, aerobic bacilli, antigenic characters of, 40, 45
 — anaerobes, differentiation of, by potentiometric technique, 36, 605

- anaerobic bacilli, isolation of chromogenic, 43, 35 abs.
- bacilli, aerobic, procedure for identification of, 43, 101 abs.
- , production of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 39, 757 abs.
- , use of bacteriophage in classification of, 39, 757 abs.
- bacillus isolated from actinobacillotic-like lesions, description of, 42, 285 abs.
- , morphological variation of, 38, 641, 653
- , lactose fermenting bacilli in the Lexington (Ky.) water supply, 40, 464 abs.
- Spore germination in aerobic bacilli, accelerating effect of sublethal heat on, 46, 513
- — — N-free medium, 55, 753
- — — putrefactive anaerobe, determination of temperature characteristic of, 61, 121
- — — the genus *Bacillus*, mode of, 40, 347
- — inhibited by unsaturated fatty acids, 55, 495
- , physiology of, 55, 61, 69, 331
- production, physiological factors in, 45, 200 abs.
- resistance to quaternary ammonium compounds, 55, 561
- suspension for disinfection tests, 43, 53 abs.
- wall demonstrated with the electron microscope, 53, 647
- Spores, activation of, by furfural, 62, 130
- , aging due to oxidation, 55, 753
- , amino acid composition of bacterial, 64, 766
- and vegetative cells of same organism, heat resistance of, 61, 63
- , antigenic structure of bacterial, 38, 682 abs.; 55, 373
- , *Bacillus anthracis*, endogenous respiration of, 63, 193
- — —, mutability during germination of, 61, 357
- — — larvae, thermal resistance of, in honey, 64, 9
- — — *meliens*, use of, in disinfection tests, 43, 53 abs.
- — — *subtilis*, endogenous respiration of, 63, 193
- , bacterial, as antigens, 38, 682 abs.; 55, 373
- , effect of ultraviolet radiation on heat resistance of, 35, 4 abs.
- , germicidal action of cetyl pyridinium chloride on, 41, 34 abs.
- , heat resistance of, 31, 2 abs.; 32, 466 abs.; 589; 35, 4 abs.; 44, 29; 56, 555, 561; 59, 433; 61, 541, 551; 62, 81
- , importance of enrichments in the cultivation of, 34, 179
- , killing of, by agitation with inert particles, 43, 125
- — —, by shaking with abrasives, 41, 47 abs.
- , manganese effect on, 62, 145
- , preparation of precipitinogens from, 44, 611
- , resistance of, to ultraviolet, 31, 3 abs.
- , sensitizing of, to heat by exposure to ultraviolet, 36, 455
- , serology of, 33, 116 abs.
- , spectrochemical analysis of, 45, 485
- , treatments to increase viability, 53, 103
- , viability and heat activation, 51, 567 abs.
- , water content of, 32, 467 abs.; 33, 323
- , bound water in, 35, 11 abs.
- , dormancy of, 62, 425
- — — due to inhibitors in media, 55, 623
- , effect of sublethal heat on germination of bacterial, 45, 47 abs.
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on staining of, 63, 779
- , formation of, by *Bacillus subtilis*, 33, 37 abs.
- , fungus, in air, 43, 115 abs.
- , germination of, 47, 437 abs.; 63, 23, 429
- — —, in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 23
- , heat activation inducing germination of, 47, 437 abs.
- — — of bacterial, 49, 335
- — — resistance compared with drug resistance, 56, 561
- — — increased by selection, 56, 555
- , method of counting, 62, 425
- of a putrefactive anaerobe, attempts to increase heat resistance of, 61, 541
- — — bacilli, bound water content of, 36, 99
- — — *Bacillus cereus*, heat resistance of, 61, 551
- — — *meliens*, use of, for evaluation of germicidal efficiency of hypochlorite solutions, 35, 3, 4 abs.
- — — *Clostridium botulinum*, effect of subtilin on, 64, 145
- , resistance to penicillin, 62, 89
- — — streptomycin, 52, 142
- , significance of incubation temperature of recovery cultures in determining heat resistance of, 43, 39 abs.
- , spectrochemical analysis of, 43, 25 abs.
- , technique for staining and counting yeast, 36, 655 abs.
- , tetanus, effect of massive doses of, on immunized guinea pigs, 32, 33
- , thermal death time of *Clostridium botulinum*, 32, 466 abs.
- , transmission of a bacteriophage for *Bacillus mycoides* through, 32, 195
- , see also Endospores
- Sporicidal action of hydrogen peroxide, 40, 423
- Sporocytophaga*, a new genus of cytophages, 40, 619
- *congregata* n. sp., characteristics of, 45, 565
- *myxococcoides*, decomposition of cellulose by, 46, 281, 291
- species, 53, 389
- Sporotrichosis, an outbreak of, among florists, 39, 632 abs.
- , characteristics of, 39, 113

- , identification of, 63, 385
- Sporotrichum schenckii*, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
- — grown on Francis' agar, 50, 233
- Sporulation and growth of *Bacillus larvae*, complex organic media for, 59, 463
- as a means for adaptation, 49, 257
- , colony organization of sporeforming bacteria with reference to, 35, 261
- frequency in different media, 52, 51
- in *Bacillus megaterium*, 63, 13
- — complex organic media and saturated fatty acids, 61, 145
- , increased by shaking, 57, 615
- , independent of growth, 57, 613, 639
- medium for yeasts, 52, 611
- , of actinomycetes fluctuating, 57, 141
- — bacilli inhibited by mineral deficiency, 57, 613
- — *Bacillus cereus* increased by glucose, 57, 639
- — — larvae, 57, 213
- — *Streptomyces* species, cobalt-containing medium for, 64, 891
- , variation in, 52, 51
- , see also Endospores
- Spotted fever and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 52, 402 abs.
- — immune serum, protective effect of, in guinea pigs, 46, 218 abs.
- — in New York, 43, 409 abs.
- — rickettsiae, immunizing properties of, 35, 41 abs.
- — vaccination, antibody production in man following, 43, 93 abs.
- fevers, the problem of, 47, 214 abs.
- Spray apparatus for antibiotic microorganisms, 54, 443
- Spreading factor (hyaluronidase), production of by *Clostridium perfringens*, 47, 456 abs.
- Spun glass filters, removal of bacteria from air by, 63, 377
- Sputum, classification of strains of *Monilia* isolated from, 39, 15 abs.
- , concentration of tubercle bacilli from, 35, 57 abs.
- from cases of pneumonia treated with sulapyridine and sulfathiazole, observations on, 41, 80 abs.
- , occurrence of monilias in tuberculosis, 33, 117 abs.
- , pneumonic, polysaccharide content of, 45, 54 abs.
- , preservation of, for pneumococcus typing, 33, 112 abs.
- specimens, incidence of *Monilia albicans* in, 34, 657 abs.
- Stability of bacterial cultures, 43, 661
- Stain, acid-fast, nature of, 52, 99
- , differential, for direct examination of milk, 36, 311 abs.
- , flagellar, use of, as a routine test for bacteria, 36, 517
- , orcein, for bacterial chromatinic material, 64, 183
- , periodic-acid-Schiff, for fungi in animal tissue, 60, 415
- , selective, for bacterial flagella, 61, 425
- Stained sections of bacterial colonies, 36, 261
- Staining bacterial capsules, 45, 301
- — flagella, technique for, 36, 656 abs.
- , effect of esterification of protein carboxyl groups on, 58, 347
- — — heating bacteria for, 58, 153
- method for bacteriophage, 53, 781
- — — cell wall, 53, 498
- — — *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 47, 575
- — — rickettsiae, 53, 479
- of chromatin in phage-infected bacteria, 59, 551
- — *Serratia marcescens*, 58, 114
- producing artifacts, 48, 83
- technique for bacterial flagella, 62, 377
- — — nuclear chromatin, 59, 575
- — — polar bodies, 59, 357
- — — yeast spores, 36, 655 abs.
- Stains, biological, separation of, by filter paper electrophoresis, 63, 421
- —, war time standardization of, 45, 20 abs.
- , effect of war on production of, 47, 414 abs.
- Standardization of biological stains, 45, 20 abs.
- — skin disinfectants, 43, 50 abs.
- — of staphylococcal toxic products, 33, 47 abs.
- — tuberculins for cattle testing, 45, 69 abs.
- Staphylocoagulase, purification of, 56, 191
- , inhibitors of, 56, 193
- Staphylococcal alcoholic extracts inhibitory to bacteria, 51, 533
- antibodies in human subjects, production of, 33, 48 abs.
- antitoxin, potency estimation of, 35, 12 abs.
- arthritis in rabbits, 33, 45 abs.
- bacteriophage, absorption of, by enterococci, 36, 155
- —, a mixed strain of, 36, 296 abs.
- —, casein medium for preparation of intravenous, 43, 106 abs.
- —, interference of antistaphylococcal serum with, 39, 72 abs.
- —, preservation of, with alkylidimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, 38, 33
- —, relationship to bacillus bacteriophages, 34, 285
- carboxylase dependent upon glucose, 49, 63
- dehydrogenase, effect of sulfanilamide on, 40, 148 abs.
- enterotoxin, assay of, 35, 52 abs.

- , effect of, on isolated rabbit gut segments, 44, 201
- , pigs as test animals for, 43, 269 abs.
- , production of, 38, 351 abs.
- , —, in canned corn, salmon and oysters, 40, 870 abs.
- , —, in simplified medium, 41, 305
- , relationship to pyrogen, 47, 213 abs.
- , exotoxin, effects on leucocytes and bone marrow of rabbits, 33, 47 abs.
- , extracts induce pigmentation, 55, 787
- , food poisoning, 33, 49 abs.; 49, 110 abs.; 51, 405 abs.
- , —, from canned oysters, 35, 72 abs.
- , —, milk-borne epidemic of, 31, 84 abs.
- , α -hemolysin, fluid media for production of, 39, 84 abs.
- , role of agar in production of, 40, 601
- , hyaluronidase, 58, 717
- , infections of egg embryos, effect of penicillin on, 47, 573
- , intoxication from goats milk, 45, 414 abs.
- , mastitis in a goat, 45, 414 abs.
- , neurotoxin, evidence for, 64, 890
- , osteomyelitis, immunological studies in, 35, 53 abs.
- , pathogenicity, Chapman's system for determination of, 37, 657 abs.
- , polysaccharides, estimation of, by leuco crystal violet reagent, 33, 65 abs.
- , septicemia in rabbits, effect of bacteriophage in, 41, 61 abs.
- , toxic products, standardization of, 33, 47 abs.
- , toxin, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- , —, immunity in monkeys to, 36, 297 abs.
- , —, produced in chorioallantoic fluid, 51, 789
- , —, production of, in fluid media, 35, 13 abs.
- , —, sensitizing action of, 31, 570 abs.
- , toxins, 41, 74 abs.
- , —, studies on, 42, 817 abs.; 43, 105 abs.
- , toxoid, concentration of, by the kidneys, 34, 351 abs.
- Staphylococcemia in mice by injection of mucin-suspended staphylococci, 36, 281 abs.
- Staphylococci, absorption of enterococcal bacteriophage by, 36, 155
- , action of bacitracin and penicillin on, 61, 259
- , agglutination with chorioallantoic fluid, 50, 611 abs.
- , animal inoculation tests with, 31, 57 abs.
- , antigenic and biochemical properties of, 33, 51 abs.
- , associated with bovine mastitis, 31, 88 abs.; 35, 66 abs.
- , avian, pathogenicity of, 40, 464 abs.
- , bacteriophage therapy in infections with, 31, 56 abs.
- , biological characteristics of ocular, 40, 151 abs.
- , blood-clotting, 58, 823
- , chemolactic response to, 40, 239
- , coagulase in, 37, 657 abs.; 41, 431
- , —, positive, as a homogeneous group, 55, 793
- , comparison of solid and liquid media for testing coagulase activity of, 43, 107 abs.
- , correlated antigenic and biochemical properties of, 34, 69
- , demonstration of a nucleus in, 43, 365
- , determination of the chromogenic property of, 45, 405
- , differential growth of the antigenic types in blood, 35, 51 abs.
- , differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic types of, 35, 311
- , digestion of casein by, on milk agar containing serum, 46, 392
- , dissociation of, by X-rays, 42, 148 abs.
- , fermentation of mannitol by, 37, 245; 54, 266
- , fibrinolytic, anticoagulating and plasma-clotting properties of, 34, 243
- , food-poisoning, comparative study of, 59, 545
- , —, in persons with low-grade illness, 41, 74 abs.
- , from milk, pathogenicity of, 38, 479 abs.
- , —, tonsils, pathogenicity, 50, 715 abs.
- , —, urinary infections, coagulase tests on, 42, 139 abs.
- , gelatin liquefaction by, 40, 151 abs.
- , growth on crystal-violet agar medium, 32, 199
- , immunological specificity of, 33, 49 abs.
- , incubation of, at 30 C for Stone reaction, 63, 365
- , in food poisoning, coagulase test for, 60, 481
- , —, pasteurized milk, 45, 577 abs.
- , —, the bovine udder, 45, 307 abs.
- , isolation and testing probable pathogenic, 39, 5 abs.
- , —, from feces, 47, 211
- , —, mixed cultures, 33, 55 abs.
- , —, of pathogenic, 33, 533
- , lipolytic activity of, 33, 381
- , lysis of precipitated fibrinogen by, 43, 313
- , occurrence in acute ophthalmia, 44, 140 abs.
- , of bovine mastitis, isolation and characteristics of bacteriophages for, 41, 447
- , —, —, origin, 39, 83 abs.
- , pathogenic, isolation and differentiation of, from nonpathogenic types, 33, 646 abs.
- , plasma-coagulating, medium for, 51, 409 abs.
- , selective media for pathogenic, 48, 555
- , —, medium with NaCl, 50, 201, 234
- , serological grouping of, 31, 81 abs.
- , specificity of selective isolation media for, 43, 105 abs.
- , stability of biochemical properties of, 35, 52 abs.
- , study of, 46, 313 abs.

- , susceptibility of antigenic types of, to protective enzymes, 36, 302 abs.
- , synthesis of riboflavin by, 41, 441
- , test for coagulating power, 50, 119, 234
- , toxin production by, 33, 47 abs.; 34, 351 abs.; 35, 52 abs.; 38, 351 abs.; 40, 870 abs.; 41, 305; 43, 123 abs., 269; 44, 201; 45, 22 abs.; 47, 213 abs.
- , type-specific antigenic protein derived from, 39, 58 abs.
- , value of human plasma for testing coagulating power of, 47, 211
- Staphylococcus albus*, absorption of bacteriophage by, 32, 505
- , effect of starvation medium on variation of, 32, 467 abs.
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 35, 589; 37, 447; 47, 85
- — — ultraviolet light on, suspended in air, 39, 535
- , fermentation of mannitol by, 37, 245
- , human and avian strains of, 31, 81 abs.
- , lethal effect of ultraviolet light on, 35, 589; 37, 447; 47, 85
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , recovery of, from penicillin, 58, 475
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , utilization of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 39, 747
- , see also *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *albus*
- *aureus*, absorption of bacteriophage by, 32, 505
- , acquired resistance of to several antibiotics, 55, 139
- , action of acetic acid on, 39, 499
- — — lysozyme on, 61, 171
- , adsorption of hydrogen ion by, 41, 775
- , agglutinated by chorioallantoic fluid, 54, 62 abs.
- , and agglutinating principle in chorioallantoic fluid, 58, 791
- — — staphylococcal hyaluronidase, 58, 717
- , antibacterial activity of aromatic fluorinated mercurials against, 39, 243
- , apparatus for measuring turbidity of suspensions of, 34, 581
- , assay of penicillin with, 47, 43
- , bacteriophage, effect of soft x-rays on, 34, 639
- , carotenoid pigments of, 44, 265
- , catalase in residue of, lysed by bacteriophage, 38, 659
- , characteristics of, 44, 589
- , chemical analysis of, 32, 470 abs.
- — — of variants of, 33, 20 abs.
- , chemically induced mutation in, 54, 767
- , differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic types of, 35, 311
- , dissociation of single cell cultures of, 35, 501
- — —, prevented by blood serum, 56, 139
- — —, effect of atabrine on, 45, 521 abs.
- — — azo sulfonamides on, 45, 23 abs.
- — — biotin concentrates on growth of, 40, 145 abs.
- — — carcinogenic hydrocarbons on growth rate of, 44, 394 abs.
- — — derivatives of sulfanilamide on, 39, 46 abs.
- — — exotoxins of, on leucocytes and bone marrow of rabbits, 33, 47 abs.
- — — fluorinated aromatic mercurials on, 40, 363
- — — inorganic salts on the production of small colony variants by, 44, 127
- — — pleural effusions on growth of, 43, 104 abs.; 45, 341
- — — salts on germicidal action of phenol and amylnitricresol for, 35, 633
- — — sodium chloride on, 37, 659 abs.
- — — starvation medium on variation of, 32, 467 abs.
- — — surface-active cations on, 47, 15
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 37, 447; 47, 85
- , effectiveness of various sulfonamides for, 43, 74 abs.
- , effects of ultraviolet light on, suspended in air, 39, 535
- — — X-rays on, 40, 483
- , factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
- , fermentation of mannitol by, 37, 245
- , filterability of phage for, 33, 495
- , germicidal action of soaps on, 31, 479
- — — efficiency of hypochlorites for, 34, 1
- , growth and oxygen uptake of, 41, 549
- — — of, and bound penicillin, 58, 361
- , inhibited by blood and penicillin, 50, 279
- , inhibition of, by pyrithiamin, 46, 483
- , inhibitory effect of acetic acid for, 40, 255
- , internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
- , lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 447
- , life cycle of, 45, 415
- , maintenance of phenol resistance of, 51, 205
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , nutrition of, 36, 249 abs.; 41, 173
- , pH-stability of toxins of, 42, 135 abs.
- , recovery of, from penicillin, 58, 475
- , requirement for pigment production, 48, 496
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , role of nicotinic acid and thiamin in the metabolism of glucose by, 46, 399
- , smooth and rough strains of, 31, 31 abs.
- , stimulating *Hemophilus influenzae*, 57, 474
- , subtilin-resistant strain of, 55, 463

- , sulfonamide resistance of, 45, 98 abs.; 48, 616, 628, 631
- , —susceptible and resistant strains of, 60, 315
- , synthesis of *p*-aminobenzoic acid by, 47, 450, 450 abs.
- , —, riboflavin by, 41, 441
- , turbidimetric studies on penicillin inhibition of, 46, 377
- , utilization of acetylmethylcarbinol by, 39, 747
- , vitamin requirements of, 36, 215 abs.
- , see also *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*
- , *citreus*, resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , utilization of small amounts of organic matter by, 45, 555
- , *flavo-cyanus*, internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
- , *flavus*, synthesis of riboflavin by, 41, 441
- Star formation of *Phylomonas tumefaciens*, 52, 695
- Starch counteracting growth inhibitor from agar, 52, 453
- digestion by *Vibrio cholerae*, 49, 163
- favoring spore germination, 55, 495
- , function of, in the growth of gonococci, 47, 287
- hydrolysis by *Endomycopsis* species, 48, 413
- in preparation of smooth "O" *Salmonella* antigens, 52, 367
- preventing dormancy of spores, 55, 623
- produced by yeasts, 53, 283
- saccharifying enzymes, 62, 247
- substituted for natural body fluids in cultivation of *Streptobacillus moniliformis*, 61, 535
- Starvation influencing immunity development, 61, 403 abs.
- Steam sterilization and air in autoclave, 36, 639
- , notes on, 35, 641 abs.
- Steel corrosion by sulfate-reducing bacteria, 54, 46 abs.
- Stenothermophilic aerobic sporogenous bacilli, vitamin requirements of, 58, 523
- Stereoisomerism, and tryptophan oxidation, 58, 48
- Sterilamp, bactericidal value of, 35, 4 abs.
- Sterile transfer chamber, 39, 589
- Sterility test, improved medium for, 51, 19
- methods inadequate, 48, 255 abs., 256 abs.
- testing of nonaqueous preparations, 54, 32 abs.
- — penicillin, 54, 32 abs.
- Sterilization by steam under pressure, notes on, 35, 641 abs.
- ultrasonic waves, incomplete, 57, 279
- , "cold," method for testing, of surgical instruments, 36, 265 abs.
- of culture media, 46, 203
- — —, agar contamination affecting, 46, 269
- — spore by heat and by drugs, 56, 551, 561
- — spores by heat retarded by pressure, 57, 353
- — — urethan retarded by pressure, 57, 359
- procedures, efficiency of chlorine-containing compounds in cold, 33, 34 abs.
- , steam, and air in autoclave, 36, 639
- , use of ethylene oxide for dry, 43, 117 abs.
- , see also Antibiotics, Antiseptics, Disinfection, Heat
- Steroid degradation by soil microbes, 54, 557
- Steroids affecting bacterial growth, 55, 767
- , microbiological degradation of, 47, 487; 48, 117
- Sterols, adsorption of poliomyelitis virus by, 36, 218 abs.
- , reaction of, with pneumococcal hemolysin, 33, 67 abs.
- Stilbamidine as disinfectant, 56, 27, 33
- Stink bug, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- St. Louis encephalitis virus, behavior of, in rats, 43, 642 abs.
- — —, cultivation of, 31, 104 abs.; 33, 60 abs.
- — —, inactivation of, by soft X-rays, 33, 615
- — —, neurotropic character of, 31, 38 abs.
- — —, persistence of, in central nervous system of mice, 46, 113
- — —, relationship to Japanese B virus, 35, 42 abs.
- — —, susceptibility of rat and hamster to, 47, 465 abs.
- — —, susceptibility of rats to, 43, 88 abs.
- — —, transmission of, by feeding mice, 39, 70 abs.
- Stock cultures, apparatus for desiccation of, 35, 5 abs.
- Stomach, rat, influence of diet on bacteria in, 35, 72 abs.
- Stomatitis, infectious, etiology of, 42, 431 abs.
- Stone reaction improved by incubation at 30 C, 53, 365
- Stools for inoculation in monkeys, use of wetting agents in preparing, 41, 268 abs.
- Stoppers for culture tubes, machine-rolled, 44, 263 abs.
- Storage cabinet for preservation of viruses, 40, 559
- Stratosphere, apparatus for collecting bacteria in, 31, 27 abs.
- Straw decomposition by soil fungi, 54, 35 abs.
- mulching improves soil condition, 54, 34 abs.
- Strawberries, longevity of pathogenic bacteria in, 41, 98 abs.
- Strawberry rootworm, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- Striking-needles, advantages of tungsten wire for, 36, 267 abs.
- Stream ecology and available food, 44, 146 abs.
- Streptamine and streptidine do not inhibit benzoate metabolism, 54, 671
- Streptin, a new antibiotic, 52, 502 abs.
- Streptobacillus moniliformis*, relation of pleuropneumonia-like organisms to, 50, 441

- , associated L_1 form of, 43, 780 abs.
- , biological characteristics of, 43, 211
- , causing rat bite fever, 53, 802
- , producing L type colonies with penicillin, 58, 445
- , production of large bodies in, 44, 37
- , related to L_1 of Klieneberger, 54, 231
- , substitution of starch, glycogen, and dextrin for natural body fluids in cultivation of, 61, 535
- Streptocin, production of, by *Streptomyces griseus*, 59, 523
- Streptococcal antibody and antigen causing cutaneous reaction, 54, 92 abs.
- , antigen-antibody reactions in monkeys during attacks of experimental poliomyelitis, 44, 253 abs.
- , antisera, neutralizing ability of, 39, 455
- , bacteriophage, studies on, 45, 75 abs.
- , type E, characteristics of, 43, 63 abs.
- , serological types of, 44, 211
- , diseases, scarlatinal serum in the prevention and treatment of, 34, 239 abs.
- , extracts stimulating streptococcus growth rates, 53, 25
- , fibrinolysin, 39, 717
- , antigenicity of, for monkeys, 36, 272 abs.
- , effect of sulfonamides on, 41, 83 abs.
- , factors influencing production of, 43, 63 abs.
- , fibrinolysis and penicillin, 48, 253
- , mechanism of, 47, 471 abs.
- , fibrinolytic test in clinical use, 36, 339 abs.
- , flora of the non-mastitic udder, 47, 440 abs.
- , hemolysin, influence of various substances on, 34, 603
- , relation of peptone to production of, 34, 585
- , infections, chemotherapy in, 34, 239 abs.
- , effect of prontosil on, 33, 72 abs.
- , epidemiology of, 47, 405 abs.
- , hypersensitivity and immunity in, 31, 635 abs.
- , in mice, immunity to, 35, 289
- , rabbits, effect of sulfanilamide on, 39, 48 abs.
- , of egg embryo, effect of penicillin on, 47, 573
- , therapeutic sufficiency tests in, 40, 161 abs.
- , protein on oil induces type-specific antibodies, 54, 85 abs.
- , toxins and antitoxins, titration by flocculation reaction, 33, 54 abs.
- , virulence attenuated by sulfanilamide, 53, 67
- , conditions contributing to, 45, 529
- Streptococci, anaerobic, biochemical and immunological characteristics of, 39, 559
- , hemolytic, effect of sulfanilamide on, 39, 29 abs.
- , antigenic structure of group A hemolytic, 42, 433 abs.
- , associated with bovine mastitis, agglutinability of, 37, 352 abs.
- — — endocarditis, 51, 717
- — — human disease, 54, 495
- , attacking tyrosine, 48, 191
- , bacteriostatic action of sulfanilamide and azochloramid on, 47, 273
- — — — sulfanilamide on, 36, 669 abs.
- , effect of glycine on, 45, 97 abs.
- , causing carditis, 50, 238 abs.
- , endocarditis, 49, 603
- , characteristics of strains of groups A and C, 36, 133
- , combined action of sulfanilamide and azochloramid on, 42, 136 abs.
- , concerned with scarlet fever, 31, 80 abs.
- , contamination of drinking glasses by, 37, 224 abs.
- , differences in resistance of, to various antiseptics, 31, 323, 333, 339
- , diphtheroid appearance of, from endocarditis, 47, 327
- , double-zone β -hemolytic, characteristics of, 37, 133
- , effect of atabrine on, 45, 521 abs.
- — — azo sulfonamides on, 45, 23 abs.
- — — derivatives of sulfanilamide on, 39, 46 abs.
- — — temperature on activity of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine for, 38, 549
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- , effective concentrations of penicillin for, 59, 625
- , enteric, distribution of, 51, 735
- , extraction of labile components from, by physical means, 33, 64 abs.
- , fecal, as index of pollution, 53, 197
- , isolated by Perry's medium, 49, 526
- , fermenting glycerol, 45, 155
- — citric acid, 48, 71
- — raffinose, 49, 111
- , fibrinolysin in, 32, 621
- — test for identification of, 39, 752 abs.
- , formation of arginine dihydrolase by, 64, 455
- , from genito-urinary tract, study of, 41, 485
- — raw retail milk, 40, 333 abs.
- — the human throat, characteristics of, 45, 249
- , giving positive Hotis test, 38, 447
- , granule-like bodies in, 40, 464 abs.
- , group A, description of, 51, 611 abs.
- — — hemolytic, serological typing of, 46, 117
- — — —, type-specific M substance in, 46, 117
- — B, nutrition of, 46, 573 abs.
- — C hemolytic, colony variation of, 47, 123
- — — —, in bovine mastitis, 40, 331 abs.
- — D antiserum, 51, 587 abs.
- , growth factors for, 48, 117

- of, in brilliant-green bile medium, 32, 375, 385
- requirements of, 48, 191, 201
- , β -hemolysin in, 32, 621
- , hemolytic, action of sulfanilamide on, in human blood, 38, 244 abs.
- , affected by sulfonamides and azochloramid, 48, 612
- , antigenic composition and immunological behavior of, 31, 571 abs.
- — — of, 36, 271 abs.
- , associated with childhood diseases, grouping of, 36, 333 abs.
- , bactericidal effect of sulfanilamide for, 36, 481
- , biochemical characteristics of, 39, 689
- , colony form of, 34, 237 abs.
- , differentiation of, 53, 489
- — —, by group precipitin reaction and biochemical tests, 39, 689
- , diphtheroid cyclostages of, 47, 473 abs.
- , distinction of, 48, 263
- , enrichment cultures with tellurite, 50, 297
- , erythrogenic toxin from, 38, 511
- , factors affecting growth rate of, 53, 25
- — — necessary for massive growth of, 43, 481, 495
- , formation of streptolysin O by, 60, 301
- , fractionation of cell contents, 54, 54 abs.
- , from throat swabs, 50, 128 abs.
- , in lymph nodes of normal hogs, 47, 213 abs.
- group B, and malignant diphtheria, 47, 474 abs.
- — — C, rate of growth and pathogenicity of, 47, 472 abs.
- , growth factor requirements of, 38, 285
- , in market milk, 32, 469 abs.
- — — milk, classification of, 32, 127 abs.
- , lethal agent produced in broth by, 43, 739
- , mode of spreading on membranes, 54, 55 abs.
- , nonhemolytic variants of, 46, 197 abs.
- , nucleoprotein antigen from, 36, 329 abs.
- , of serological group E, 43, 773 abs.
- , oxidations produced by, 36, 433
- , polysaccharide fractions from, 38, 511
- , prevalence in pasteurized milk, 35, 65 abs.
- , protein fractions from, 38, 511
- , relationship of serological group A to K of, to hemolysis on blood agar plates, 40, 1
- , serological differentiation of minute, 33, 625
- , stable hemolysin-leucocidin from, 34, 238 abs.
- , surface composition of mucoid, glossy, and rough variants of, 34, 237 abs.
- , susceptibility to, increased by influenza, 54, 56 abs.
- , synergistic action of a toxic serum extract of, 35, 15 abs.
- , uronic acid polysaccharides from, 38, 511
- , variation in strains from scarlet fever and erysipelas, 32, 105
- , α -hemolytic, factors contributing to virulence of, 45, 529
- , β -hemolytic, cross-protection between different agglutinative types of, 41, 70 abs.
- , maximal growth temperature of, 31, 104 abs.
- , production of hydrogen peroxide by, 39, 21 abs.
- , stable hemolysin-leucocidin from, 35, 15 abs.
- , hyaluronidase-producing mutants of, 62, 741
- , hydrogen peroxide destruction by, 45, 16 abs.
- , hydrolysis of arginine by, 43, 651
- — — sodium hippurate by, 33, 643 abs.
- , immunological characteristics of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 51, 723
- — study of anaerobic, 39, 83 abs.
- implanted in collodion sacs in rabbits, effect of sulfanilamide on, 41, 495
- in air decreased by oiled floors, 54, 94 abs.
- — —, test for, 42, 436 abs.
- ripening brick cheese, 43, 45 abs.
- udder of mastitis cows, effect of sulfanilamide on, 36, 567 abs.
- udders of eighteen dairy herds, 37, 223 abs.
- , iodophilic, in rumen of cattle, 53, 631
- isolated from equine encephalomyelitis, toxic substances produced by, 39, 631 abs.
- , isolation of resistant, 39, 17 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 41, 101 abs.
- , bacteriophage, influence of pH on, 61, 87
- , new bacteriophage active against, 61, 643
- , lytic action of, on kidney and other tissues, 32, 621
- , metabolism and variation of, 62, 395
- , methods of classification of, 31, 423
- , modified Edwards' medium for isolation of, 42, 137 abs.
- , motile, from endocarditis, 56, 587
- , nephrolysin in, 32, 621
- , non-group A, associated with human infection, 46, 391
- , nonhemolytic, from endocarditis, serology of, 55, 303
- , metabolic studies of, 36, 251 abs.
- , metabolism of, 37, 567
- not of group A in human infections, 54, 69 abs.
- , nuclease production by, 60, 673
- , occurrence in epilepsy and schizophrenia, 53, 503 abs.
- of bovine origin, biochemical and serological characteristics of, 33, 24 abs.
- — —, serology of, 32, 126 abs.
- — capsulated group A destroy hyaluronic acid, 54, 282 abs.
- — cow's udder, 49, 523 abs.
- — group C, types of, 48, 332 abs.

- human and animal origin, fibrinolytic activity of, 36, 569 abs.
- saliva, producing antibiotic, 51, 593 abs.
- , oral, media for isolation of, 44, 388 abs.
- , organic acids as substrates for, 46, 573 abs.
- oxidizing butyric acid, 49, 105
- , oxygen demand of, 41, 225
- , predominant types of, in normal human throats, 31, 572 abs.
- produce peroxide in saliva, 54, 53 abs.
- producing double-zone hemolysis in blood agar, 34, 35
- , production of formic acid by, 44, 260 abs.
- , protection of monkeys against experimental poliomyelitis with vaccine and antiscrum prepared with, 36, 654 abs.
- , reaction of crystal violet with, 31, 636 abs.
- , reduction of riboflavin by, 43, 3 abs.
- , relative efficiency of aerobic and anaerobic methods for isolation of, 42, 138 abs.
- requiring pantothenic acid, 49, 41
- , resistance of, to disinfectants, 32, 41
- resistant to sulfonamide therapy, 44, 145 abs.
- , scarlatinal, in monkeys, 34, 241 abs.; 39, 727
- , selective isolation of pathogenic types of, 43, 64 abs.
- , sensitivity of, to bacteriophage of type A, B, C or D, 44, 207
- , significance of, in dental caries, 38, 251 abs.
- , sodium azide and crystal violet in a selective medium for, 46, 343
- , soluble specific substance of alpha, 39, 342 abs.
- , studies on the epidemicus group of, 40, 215
- , substrates dehydrogenated by group B, 41, 92 abs.
- , survival rates of, exposed to natural and artificial light, 41, 79 abs.
- — —, in daylight and darkness, 43, 545
- — —, in daylight, sunlight and artificial illumination, 42, 353, 615, 631
- — —, in the dark, 42, 345
- , synthesis of polysaccharide by, 51, 711
- , tellurite media for, 48, 113
- , temperature limits of growth in primary grouping of, 33, 26 abs.
- — sulfonamide relationships and, 47, 449 abs.
- that give false-positive coagulase test, 64, 433
- , thermoduric, in the udder, 53, 505 abs.
- , toxigenic properties of, 36, 220 abs.
- , use of nascent bacteriophage B for differentiation of, 36, 133
- — — sodium azide for the isolation of, 42, 293 abs.
- , vaccination of mice with, 40, 373
- , variability in group B, 41, 101 abs.
- Streptococcus agalactiae*, agglutinins for, in bovine blood serum and whey, 43, 779 abs.
- , biochemical and serological characteristics of, 33, 24 abs.
- , effect of soaps on, 36, 312 abs.
- , occurrence of, in udders of cattle, 37, 223 abs.
- , production of hyaluronidase by, 62, 405
- , serological typing of, 39, 94 abs.
- *allantoicus*, fermentation of allantoin by, 46, 251
- n. sp., characteristics of, 46, 251
- *anginosus*, relation to *Streptococcus scarlatinae*, 34, 21
- *apis*, nutrition of, 53, 125
- *asalignus*, nutrition of, 35, 429
- bacteriophage B, potency of nascent, 39, 597
- , effect of calcium on proliferation of, 64, 105, 113
- *bovis*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- , amino acid inhibiting, 55, 769
- in human infections, 54, 69 abs.
- , characteristics of, 35, 64 abs., 81
- in pasteurized milk, 35, 65 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 35, 429; 55, 601
- , production of polysaccharide from sucrose by, 43, 24 abs.
- *cardioarthritidis*, characteristics of, 43, 114 abs.
- , production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *cremoris*, characteristics of, 33, 25, 26 abs.; 35, 81
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 47, 343; 59, 69
- , pyruvate oxidation factor requirement of, 61, 240
- , relationship of medium to bacteriophage in, 60, 533
- , stimulation of growth of lactobacilli by extracts of, 41, 41 abs.
- *durans*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- , characteristics of, 35, 81
- , heat resistance of, 44, 389 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 47, 335
- , relationship to *Streptococcus zymogenus*, 33, 483
- *dysgalactiae*, occurrence of, in udders of cattle 37, 223 abs.
- , production of hyaluronidase by, 62, 405
- *epidemicus*, nutrition of, 38, 285
- , production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *equi*, characteristics of, 32, 541; 36, 133
- , production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *equinus*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- , characteristics of, 33, 283; 35, 81
- , identity of strain P-60 of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* with, 64, 140
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *equisimilis*, characteristics of, 48, 267

- *crystallatus*, production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *faecalis*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383; 62, 663
- —, adsorption of bacteriophage by sensitized, 87, 333
- —, amino acid decarboxylases in, 63, 393
- — — — needs, 62, 501 abs.
- —, an adaptive peroxidation by, 61, 27
- —, antagonism of, for *Proteus mirabilis*, 64, 163
- — causing gastroenteritis, 49, 413 abs.
- —, characteristics of, 33, 25, 26 abs.; 33, 275; 35, 81
- —, decarboxylation of tyrosine by, 47, 413 abs.
- —, false-positive coagulase test by, 64, 433
- —, fermentation of glycerol by, 46, 155
- — fermenting citric acid, 48, 455
- —, filterability of phage for, 33, 495
- — giving cross-reaction with pneumococcal type III antiserum, 37, 225 abs.
- —, glycolytic stimulant for, 52, 403 abs.
- —, growth and fermentation at minimal temperature, 32, 485
- — — requirements of, for tyrosine decarboxylation, 46, 573 abs.
- — in pasteurized milk, 35, 65 abs.
- —, influence of pyruvate oxidation factor in, 60, 449
- —, lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- —, metabolism of pyruvate by enzymes from, 62, 199
- —, mineral requirements of, 62, 337
- —, morphological study of, 42, 575
- —, nutrition of, 47, 335
- —, organic acids as substrates for, 46, 573 abs.
- —, oxidation and fermentation of glycerol by, 43, 22 abs.; 49, 347; 54, 239; 59, 533
- — — of acetaldehyde by, in the absence of pyruvate oxidation factor, 64, 381
- —, presence of, in intestinal flora of rats on various diets, 34, 81
- — producing apoenzyme of pyruvate oxidase, 56, 499
- —, recovery of, from penicillin, 58, 475
- —, relationship to *Streptococcus zymogenes*, 33, 483
- —, resistance of, to antibiotics, 63, 623
- — — —, to disinfectants, 32, 41
- —, role of riboflavin in the formation of hydrogen peroxide by, 62, 649
- —, temperature-sulfonamide relationships and, 47, 449 abs.
- —, vitamin requirements for glycerol oxidation by, 69, 633
- *haemolyticus*, adaptation to high temperatures, 45, 22 abs.
- — affected by influenza virus, 53, 503 abs.
- — and influenza virus, response of mice to inoculation of mixtures of, 41, 59 abs.
- —, bacteriostatic action of sulfur compounds for, 39, 756 abs.
- —, clinical and immunological response of monkeys inoculated intranasally with, 45, 82 abs.
- —, filterability of phage for, 33, 495
- —, labile antigen of, 34, 237 abs.
- —, lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 447
- —, medium supporting massive growth of group A, 43, 4 abs.
- —, mucoid type dependent upon acetate, 56, 547
- —, production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- —, toxic effect of splenic extracts on, 44, 661
- —, type specific antigen of, 33, 63 abs.
- —, variations in groups A to G, 31, 78 abs.
- —, see also *Streptococcus pyogenes*
- *lactis*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- — — — sulfanilamide on, 39, 28 abs.
- —, aging and viability of, at low temperatures, 43, 749
- — bacteriophage, electron microscope studies, 57, 391
- — — characteristics of, 33, 25, 26 abs.; 35, 81
- — —, chemically defined medium for, 59, 69
- —, effect of subminimal temperatures on, 35, 64 abs.
- —, elimination of sensitivities to bacteriophage from cultures of, 35, 51 abs.
- —, factors influencing rate of fermentation of, 35, 527
- —, germicidal action of soaps on, 31, 479
- —, growth and fermentation at minimal temperature, 32, 485
- —, host-virus system of, 58, 601, 611
- —, lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- —, nutrition of, 38, 293; 46, 369; 47, 343; 59, 69
- —, oxygen requirements of, 44, 321
- —, relationship between adaptive enzyme formation and physiological youth in, 37, 145
- — — of medium to bacteriophage in, 60, 533
- —, stimulation of growth of lactobacilli by extracts of, 41, 41 abs.
- —, substitution of thymine for folic acid in nutrition of, 47, 433 abs.
- — var. *tardus*, occurrence of, in milk, 43, 61 abs.
- — R factor, 50, 95, 123 abs.
- — — — changed to folic acid, 50, 219
- — —, pyridoxine requirements of, 45, 199 abs.
- — — same as *Streptococcus faecalis*, 48, 611
- — *liquefaciens*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- —, adsorption of bacteriophage by sensitized, 37, 333
- —, antagonism of, for *Proteus mirabilis*, 64, 163
- —, characteristics of, 33, 25, 26 abs.; 35, 81
- —, false-positive coagulase test by, 64, 433
- —, heat resistance of, 44, 399 abs.
- — in milk, action of aldehydes on, 31, 479

- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 35, 429; 47, 335
- *mastitidis*, dehydrogenation of alcohols by, 44, 523
- , fermentation of glycerol by, 45, 155
- , growth and fermentation at minimal temperature, 32, 485
- , in market milk, 32, 469 abs.
- , nutrition of, 35, 429
- , oxidizing alcohol, 48, 515
- , production of active resting cells of, 44, 333
- — — rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *mitis*, amino acid decarboxylases in, 63, 393
- , characteristics of, 45, 249
- , cultivation of, 49, 415 abs.
- in human infections, 54, 69 abs.
- inhibiting diphtheria bacteria, 51, 671
- , oxidation of butyric acid by, 64, 531
- , relative incidence of, in man, 47, 473 abs.
- *morbilli*, production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- *paracitrovorus*, dissimilation of citric acid by, 36, 261 abs.; 41, 19 abs., 675
- , stimulative effect of glucose on the utilization of citrate by, 40, 158 abs.
- *potens* n.sp., characteristics of, 53, 489
- *pyogenes*, action of pairs of antibiotics on, 64, 29
- , characters of, 31, 611
- , comparative study of isolated strains from New York and New Orleans, 32, 631
- , death rates of, in the desiccated state, 41, 109
- , electron micrographs of, 41, 415
- , extracts affecting various bacteria, 53, 575
- , factors necessary for massive growth of, 43, 481, 495
- , internal structure of, as revealed by electron microscope, 45, 349
- , labile antigen of, 35, 23 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , metabolic products of, 35, 527
- , mode of action of sulfanilamide on, 38, 335
- , nutrition of, 62, 669
- , production of glucuronidase by, 64, 719
- , properties of nucleoproteins from, 38, 243 abs.
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- , respiration of, 43, 411, 421, 447
- , temperature limits for growth of, 33, 26 abs.
- , thyroid activity and production of agglutinins for, 36, 669 abs.
- *rheumaticus*, metabolism of, 37, 567
- , nutrition of, 37, 567; 40, 168 abs.
- , stimulation of growth of, by amino acids, 37, 567
- *salivarius*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- , characteristics of, 33, 263; 35, 64 abs., 81; 43, 114 abs.; 45, 249
- , in human intestine, 43, 113 abs.
- , isolation of, from trickling filters, 43, 59 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 35, 429; 44, 260 abs.; 45, 445
- , production of levan from sucrose by, 47, 472 abs.
- — — polysaccharide by, 41, 479
- , relative incidence of, in man, 47, 473 abs.
- , selective medium for isolation of, 42, 284 abs.
- , serology of, 55, 393
- , temperature limits for growth of, 33, 26 abs.
- *sanguis*, immunization against, 56, 391
- *scarlatinae* characteristics of, 53, 489
- , production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- , studies on, 34, 21
- *thermophilus*, adaptability of, to certain environmental conditions, 39, 96 abs.
- , characteristics of, 35, 81
- , fermentation of fructose by, 36, 77
- — — glucose by, 36, 77
- — — lactose by, 36, 77
- — — sucrose by, 36, 77
- , heat resistance of, 36, 658 abs.; 44, 389 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 42, 291 abs.
- , physiological characteristics of, near maximum growth temperature, 42, 467, 501
- *uberis*, in milk, 47, 440 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , occurrence of, in udders of cattle, 37, 223 abs.
- , physiology and nutrition of, 62, 107
- , relationship to other streptococci, 62, 107
- , serological types of, 38, 352 abs.
- *viridans* killing *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 49, 110 abs.
- , lethal action of ultraviolet rays for, 37, 447
- , production of rennin by, 36, 262 abs.
- , resistance of, to sodium azide, 47, 221
- *zymogenes*, action of penicillin on, 39, 383
- , characteristics of, 31, 79 abs.; 33, 25, 26 abs., 483; 35, 81
- , false-positive coagulase test by, 64, 433
- , fermentation of glycerol by, 45, 155
- , heat resistance of, 44, 389 abs.
- , in lymph nodes of normal hogs, 47, 213 abs.
- , lactic acid fermentation of, 43, 725
- , nutrition of, 39, 287; 47, 335
- , oxidation and fermentation of glycerol by, 43, 22 abs.
- , serological identification of, with Lancefield group D, 35, 415
- , studies on, 31, 635 abs.
- Streptogenin, a new growth factor, 52, 501 abs.
- Streptolysin O, formation of, by group A hemolytic streptococcus, 63, 301

- , production of, 63, 692
- Streptomyces bikiniensis*, description of, 55, 323
- *coelicolor*, effect of substrate on endogenous respiration of, 61, 305
- producing different pigments, 54, 213
- , synthesis of organic acids by, 63, 459
- *flaveolus*, mutants by X-rays or ultraviolet light, 56, 457
- *fradiae*, cobalt-containing medium for sporulation of, 64, 891
- *griseocarneus* n.sp., characteristics of, 62, 487
- — —, production of hydroxystreptomycin by, 62, 487
- *griseus*, actinophage for, 54, 41 abs. 451, 535, 545 abs.
- , action of streptomycin on respiration of, 61, 639
- , chemical inhibition of bacteriophage of, 61, 135
- , description of, 56, 259
- , increased streptomycin production from mutants of, 57, 429
- , isolation of antibiotic strains, 52, 393
- , metabolism of, 51, 753
- , multiplication of phages affecting, 60, 29
- , nitrogen source affecting streptomycin production, 56, 305
- , nutritional requirements of, 52, 223
- , production of antibiotic actidione by, 54, 41 abs.; 56, 283
- — — antibiotic grisein by, 55, 739
- — — streptocin by, 59, 523
- — — vitamin B₁₂ by, 64, 725
- , streptomycin-producing strains of, 54, 27 abs.
- , utilization of lipids by, 63, 253
- *lavendulae*, antibiotic production by, 62, 149
- species, differentiation through carbon supply, 56, 107
- , metabolism of, 58, 723
- , nutrition affecting streptomycin yield, 53, 254 abs.
- , production of two antibiotics by, 53, 769
- *venezuelae* n.sp., different from *Streptomyces lavendulae*, 56, 467
- producing chloromycetin, 56, 467
- Streptomycetaceae*, nomenclature and classification of, 46, 337
- , serological study of, 58, 89
- Streptomycete, pathogenic to fish, 58, 659
- Streptomycin, acquisition of resistance to, 52, 471
- action affected by various ions, 56, 125
- of, 58, 747, 761, 769
- , on respiration of *Streptomyces griseus*, 61, 639
- — — *Bacterium tularense*, 51, 606 abs., 607 abs.
- — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 53, 128 abs.
- adsorption, 54, 6 abs., 8 abs.
- affecting bacteriophage, 50, 341
- — intestinal flora, 50, 613
- — metabolism and enzymes, 56, 527
- affects benzoic acid metabolism of mycobacteria, 54, 671
- , against arthritis, limitations, 52, 399 abs.
- — contamination of chick embryos, 52, 67
- — meningitis, 52, 711 abs.
- and fatty acid oxidation by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 59, 29
- — inositol phospholipids, 58, 547
- antagonized by various salts, 53, 567
- as accessory growth factor for *Neisseria* mutant, 54, 467
- — antifungal antibiotic, 52, 610
- assay by infected chick embryo, 53, 256 abs.
- — paper-disc plate method, 50, 701
- — disturbed by salts, 55, 25
- — method, 50, 623
- , bacterial resistance to, 63, 623
- bacteriophage, 54, 41 abs.
- changes metabolism of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 54, 68 abs.
- , compared with neomycin, 58, 229
- — — other agents, 58, 61
- , demonstration of hemolysis inhibition, 54, 279 abs.
- , dependence of *Mycobacterium ranae* for, 57, 169
- dependent *Mycobacterium ranae* from sulfathiazole-resistant variant, 61, 167
- — tubercle bacilli, isolation of, 58, 257
- detection by paper strip chromatogram, 55, 231
- , diamine oxidase inhibition by, 62, 53
- does not affect tetanus toxin, 48, 261 abs.
- dosage schedules, 54, 67 abs., 89 abs., 253
- , effect of aliphatic acids on, 60, 269
- —, on germination of clostridial spores, 64, 883
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on resistance of bacteria to, 63, 513
- — on citrate formation by *Escherichia coli*, 61, 595
- — — colon bacterial flora, 58, 279
- — — *Erysipelothrix rhusiopathiae*, 60, 139
- — — *Hemophilus pertussis*, 50, 651
- — — *Salmonella* species, 53, 127 abs.
- — — *Streptomyces* species, 53, 502 abs.
- , factors influencing action of, 51, 606 abs.; 53, 567; 56, 125
- from *Streptomyces bikiniensis*, 55, 317
- for purifying *Trichomonas* cultures, 51, 404 abs.
- formation depending upon minerals, 51, 596 abs.
- , inactivation by chemicals, 51, 634 abs.

- , increase in resistance by *Actinomyces bovis* 57, 501
- — production from mutants, 57, 429
- , increasing the yield of, 53, 254 abs.
- , induced resistance to, 51, 580 abs., 581 abs.
- , inefficient on tubercular infections, 51, 607 abs.
- , inhibiting carbohydrate utilization and oxygen consumption, 57, 447
- — formation of adaptive enzymes, 55, 765
- — rickettsiae, 53, 803
- inhibitors in certain media, 54, 521
- interference by reducing agents, 52, 150 abs.
- , isolation of good *Streptomyces* strains, 52, 393
- , locus of action of, 64, 883
- , mechanism of resistance to, 63, 243
- , mode of action, 54, 6 abs., 9 abs., 521
- not affected by rubber, 51, 594 abs.
- , pharmacology of, 51, 634 abs.
- , potentiation by enzyme inhibitors, 52, 502 abs.
- precipitating desoxyribonucleic acid, 56, 125
- producing spherical variant of *Escherichia coli*, 54, 569
- — strains of *Streptomyces griseus*, 54, 27 abs.
- production dependent upon aeration, 51, 596
- — — nitrogen source, 56, 305
- —, effect of phages on, 60, 29
- — in stationary cultures, 54, 42 abs.
- — increased by prolin, 56, 315
- — recognized by streptomycin requiring bacteria, 56, 357
- requiring species, origin of, 56, 215
- — strain of *Mycobacterium ranae*, 55, 459
- resistance as a genetically recessive mutation, 61, 549
- — by gene mutation, 56, 53; 57, 565
- —, development of, 54, 8 abs.
- —, developed in *Neisseria meningitidis*, 54, 467
- — due to selection, 56, 177
- — in *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 61, 51
- — — tubercle bacteria prevented by *p*-aminosalicylic acid, 57, 459
- — *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 53, 481
- —, mechanism of, 53, 463, 670 abs.
- — of bacterial spores, 52, 142
- — — *Escherichia coli* to, 62, 539
- — *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus* to, 63, 353
- — — mycobacteria, 54, 67 abs.; 56, 177
- — prevented by other drugs, 54, 363
- — to strains of *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 62, 19
- resistant and streptomycin-requiring strains, comparison of, 56, 207
- — strain used to identify antibiotics, 52, 501 abs.
- — variant of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, synthesis of amino acids and vitamins by, 64, 25
- — resisting strain of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 55, 149
- —, selectivity of, 51, 635 abs.
- — sensitivity of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 51, 608 abs.
- — — *Salmonella* species, 54, 90 abs.
- —, specifications for commercial, 51, 633 abs.
- —, synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 64, 29
- —, therapeutic properties, 51, 635 abs.
- — therapy in tularemia, 54, 84 abs.
- — tolerance of fungi, 54, 399
- —, toxicity of, 51, 634 abs.
- — treatment of cholera, 51, 563 abs.
- —, tuberculostatic and tuberculocidal properties, 54, 253
- — useless in brucellosis, 54, 80 abs.
- — — trypanosomiasis, 54, 80 abs.
- Streptothricin affecting bacteriophage, 50, 341
- — intestinal flora, 50, 613
- — and *Lactobacillus casei*, 49, 271
- —, antibacterial spectrum of, 46, 299
- — assay by paper-disc plate method, 50, 701
- — method, 50, 623
- —, compared with neomycin, 58, 229
- — effect on *Hemophilus pertusis*, 50, 651
- —, formation of, in submerged cultures of actinomycetes, 45, 30 abs.
- — from *Streptomyces venezuelae*, 56, 467
- —, production and activity of, 46, 299
- — by *Streptomyces lavendulae*, 62, 149
- —, quantitative estimation of, 45, 408
- — resistance, induction of, 53, 483
- — of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- — resistant bacteria, physiology of, 49, 271
- — — strains of *Aerobacillus polymyxa*, 48, 116
- —, selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
- —, toxicity of, 52, 399 abs.
- Streptothrix, modulant phase of, 44, 1
- Strontium chloride, effect of, on formation of capsules by *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 39, 649
- Structure of anaerobic bacteria, 49, 1
- — *Escherichia coli* by electron microscope, 57, 319
- — flagella, 63, 701
- Styracitol, utilization of, by enteric bacteria, 36, 599
- Submaxillary gland virus, susceptibility of guinea pig to, 31, 60 abs.
- Substitutes in culture media, 47, 400
- Substrate, effect on endogenous respiration of *Streptomyces coelicolor* of, 61, 305
- —, significance of molecular structure of, in synthesis of cell materials, 50, 573, 585
- Substrates, insoluble, and adaptive enzymes, 58, 714
- Subtilin, antibiotic from *Bacillus subtilis*, 51, 592 abs.

- assay method, 55, 545
- , effect of, on spores of *Clostridium botulinum*, 64, 145
- fastness acquired *in vitro*, 55, 463
- , inhibiting tubercle bacteria slightly, 57, 453
- , nature and properties, 54, 269 abs.
- , resistance of *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus* to, 63, 353
- Succinate, assimilation of, by *Pseudomonas saccharophila*, 62, 187
- , effect of oxalacetate on oxidation of, by *Azotobacter* extracts, 63, 619
- Succinohlorimide as disinfectant, 49, 107 abs.
- Succinic acid as precursor of propionic acid, 56, 811
- — decarboxylase system, relation of biotin coenzyme to, 60, 485
- — decarboxylation by *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 59, 439
- —, dissimulation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 34, 15
- —, formation of, by coliform bacteria, relationship of CO₂ utilization to, 40, 158 abs.
- — — —, by *Streptomyces coelicolor*, 63, 459
- — — —, in metabolism of *Streptomyces* species, 58, 723
- — synthesis by *Escherichia coli*, 57, 147
- Succinodihydrogenase, maximum growth temperatures of bacilli in relation to, 34, 489
- Succinylsulfathiazole affecting cecal flora, 51, 513
- and intestinal bacteria, 48, 119 abs.
- Sucrose, effect of solution of, on size and density of vaccinia elementary bodies, 36, 286 abs.
- , fermentation of, by *Streptococcus thermophilus*, 36, 77
- , formation of citric acid from, by *Aspergillus niger*, 62, 235
- phosphorylase in *Pseudomonas putrefaciens*, 57, 423
- , production of levan from, by *Streptococcus salivarius*, 47, 472 abs.
- — — polysaccharide from, by streptococci and *Leuconostoc mesenteroides*, 43, 24 abs.
- , purified, and citric acid production by *Aspergillus niger*, 61, 17
- sirup, inhibition of microorganisms by, 43, 55 abs.; 44, 367
- Sudan black B-safranin, staining of fat in aerobic sporeforming bacilli with, 43, 717
- — —, staining of fatty material with, 47, 414 abs.
- Sugar acids, fermentation of, 36, 484 abs.; 39, 399
- alcohols, utilization of by enteric bacteria, 36, 599
- , D-arabinose, fermentation of, 33, 36 abs.
- , beet, food-spoilage organisms in, 35, 75 abs.
- , cellobiose, fermentation of, by bacteria, 31, 301
- , differentiation by micromethod, 57, 95
- , effect of, on sauerkraut and pickle fermentations, 39, 88 abs.
- , raw cane, microbial deterioration of, 45, 38 abs.
- plants, bacteriological study of, 35, 74 abs.
- , spores in, destroyed by ultraviolet, 49, 414 abs.
- tolerance of bacteria, 48, 13
- — — yeasts, 47, 213 abs.; 49, 445; 62, 703
- utilization by bacilli, 47, 419 abs.
- "Sugaring" of dried prunes and figs, yeasts associated with, 36, 317 abs.
- Sugars, effect of animal sera on the fermentation of, by gonococci, 43, 733
- — — autoclaving on reducing, 38, 369
- , fermentation of, by *Bacterium tularense*, 43, 343
- , fermentative variability of, by *Shigella sonnei*, 31, 309
- , metabolism of, by pneumococci, 32, 473
- , production of hydrogen from, by *Escherichia coli*, 38, 199
- , raw, effect on dextran synthesis by *Leuconostoc* species, 58, 139, 144
- , role of, in production of capsular polysaccharide and lactic acid by *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 63, 301
- , reducing methods for determination of, in bacterial cultures, 32, 1
- , see also Carbohydrates
- Sulfa drugs, bacteriostatic action increased by neutral chemicals, 55, 277
- —, influence on *Bacillus larvac*, 69, 471
- Sulfadiazine affecting *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 53, 507 abs.
- — penicillin action, 49, 416 abs.
- against psittacosis, 51, 618 abs.
- , and p-aminobenzoic acid, 58, 73
- , bacteriostatic effect on pneumococci, 44, 277
- for pertussis treatment, 49, 111 abs.
- , *in vitro* effectiveness of, on *Staphylococcus aureus*, 43, 74 abs.
- , therapeutic effect of, in bacterial infections of mice, 41, 79 abs.
- therapy in brucellosis, 60, 127 abs.
- Sulfaguanidine and intestinal bacteria, 48, 120 abs.
- , anti-dysentery action of, as measured in embryonated eggs, 46, 111 abs.
- Sulfaiodines, properties and bactericidal effects of, 47, 580 abs.
- Sulfamethazine against enteric bacteria, 49, 193
- Sulfamethylthiazole, antibacterial activity of, 44, 95
- , effect of, on *Salmonella enteritidis*, 41, 84 abs.
- — — streptococcal fibrinolysin, 41, 83 abs.
- , influence of, on infections in mice due to *Shigella paradysenteriae*, 41, 263 abs.

- Sulfamylon (*p*-aminomethylbenzene sulfonamide), effect on bacteria, 47, 452 abs.
- Sulfanilamide, a method for estimation in milk, 36, 66 abs.
- action and the phenomenon of potentiation, 36, 36 abs.
- of, and immune serum on pneumococcal infections in mice, 36, 219 abs.
- —, in brucellosis, 37, 109 abs.
- —, on hemolytic streptococci in human blood, 38, 244 abs.
- — — acid-fast bacilli, 37, 226 abs.
- — — meningococci, 37, 225 abs.
- — — *Mycobacterium leprae*, 37, 226 abs.
- — — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 37, 228 abs.
- — — species of *Lactobacillus* and *Propionibacterium*, 39, 28 abs.
- , activity of, for bacteria, 40, 733
- , N¹-acyl derivatives of, experimental chemotherapeutic studies on, 39, 47 abs.
- and azocbloramid, combined action of, on streptococci, 42, 136 abs.
- — luminescent enzyme, equilibrium between, 45, 24 abs.
- — *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 58, 73
- — — and methionine, 59, 105
- , antagonistic and synergistic action of acetone, ethyl alcohol, chloroform, ether and urethane on, 46, 110 abs.
- attenuating streptococcal virulence, 53, 67
- , bactericidal effect of, for hemolytic streptococci, 36, 481
- — power of, under anaerobic conditions, 40, 817
- , bacteriostatic action of, combined with azochloramid, 47, 273
- — —, on enterococci, 40, 383
- — —, on streptococci, 36, 669 abs.
- — effect on pneumococci, 44, 277
- bacteriostasis in the presence of mercuric chloride and *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 45, 373
- , causing delayed bacteriostasis, 54, 5 abs.
- , concentration of, in peritoneal cavity of rabbits, 41, 268 abs.
- death time of the gonococcus, 41, 473
- , effect of derivatives of, on microorganisms, 39, 46 abs.
- —, on a toxic lysate from pneumococci, 39, 27 abs.
- — — anaerobic hemolytic streptococci, 39, 29 abs.
- — — brucellae, 37, 269
- — — colon-typhoid-dysentery group, 43, 13 abs.
- — — enterococci, 39, 30 abs.
- — — experimental malaria in monkeys, 39, 30 abs.
- — — experimental streptococcal infections in rabbits, 39, 48 abs.
- — — gonococcus, 39, 44 abs.
- — — *Lactobacillae*, 42, 289 abs.
- — — growth of *Escherichia coli*, 39, 26 abs.
- — — local staphylococcal infections, 47, 259
- — — staphylococcal dehydrogenase, 40, 148 abs.
- — — streptococci implanted in collodion sacs in rabbits, 41, 495
- — — streptococci in udder of mastitis cows, 35, 68 abs.; 36, 567 abs.
- — — viability of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 48, 151
- — — dextran synthesis by *Leuconostoc*, 58, 143
- — — gonococci, 35, 36 abs.
- — fastness in the gonococcus, role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 44, 261 abs.
- , immunological studies of blood preserved with, 40, 152 abs.
- in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, 38, 236 abs.
- , *in vitro* studies on thiazole derivatives of, 40, 163 abs.
- , inactivation of gonococcal "toxin" with, 38, 280 abs.
- , influence of, on infections in mice due to *Shigella paradysenteriae*, 41, 263 abs.
- inhibiting methionine synthesis, 53, 555
- — pigment formation, 48, 93
- , inhibition of respiration of *Streptococcus pyogenes* by, 43, 421
- , inhibitions in luminous bacteria by, mechanism of, 43, 70 abs.
- , *in vitro* effectiveness of, on *Staphylococcus aureus*, 43, 74 abs.
- levels in blood of rabbits, 36, 568 abs.
- , mechanism of action of, 45, 23 abs.
- , methionine antagonism for, 44, 717
- , mode of action of, 36, 215 abs.; 38, 335; 39, 27 abs.; 47, 449 abs.
- , relation between temperature and activity of, 38, 549
- , reactions of, with nucleoproteins, 36, 330 abs.
- resistance and glucose metabolism, 48, 623, 631
- , resistance of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* to, 37, 228 abs.
- , therapeutic effect of, in bacterial infections of mice, 41, 79 abs.
- therapy, constitutional changes in rabbits subjected to, 36, 570 abs.
- , temperature of mice with reference to, 39, 45 abs.
- , wound healing phenomena of, 43, 70 abs.
- N¹-(2,4-diiodophenyl)sulfanilamide, effect of, on growth and metabolism of tubercle bacilli, 43, 31 abs.

- N⁴-acetyl-N¹-(2,4-diiodophenyl)sulfanilamide,
effect of, on growth and metabolism of
tubercle bacilli, 43, 31 abs.
- Sulfanilylanilides, action of, 51, 407 abs.
- Sulfanilylguanidine, effect of, on *Brucella abortus*,
43, 265 abs.
- — — — colon-typhoid-dysentery group, 43, 13
abs.
- Sulfapyrazine, bacteriostatic action of, for *Bac-*
terium tularense, 47, 529
- Sulfapyridine, activity of, for bacteria, 40, 733
- and optochin, bacteriostatic action of, on
pneumococci, 41, 273 abs.
- , bactericidal effect of, for gonococcus, 38, 118
abs.
- , bacteriostatic effect on pneumococci, 44, 277
- , development of resistance of *Diplococcus pneu-*
moniae to, 40, 160 abs.
- , effect of, on a toxic lysate from pneumococci,
39, 27 abs.
- — — —, on colon-typhoid-dysentery group,
43, 13 abs.
- — — — immune response to pneumococcal
infection, 39, 110 abs.
- — — — local staphylococcal infections, 47, 259
- — — — pneumococcus type I, 38, 236 abs.
- — — — streptococcal fibrinolysin, 41, 83 abs.
- fast strains of the gonococcus, 39, 47 abs.
- in treatment of pneumococcal pneumonia, 38,
236 abs.
- , influence of culture medium for pneumococci
on action of, 43, 72 abs.
- — — —, on infections in mice due to *Shigella*
paradysenteriae, 41, 263 abs.
- , in vitro effectiveness of, on *Staphylococcus*
aureus, 43, 74 abs.
- , mechanism of action of, 45, 23 abs.
- , morphological changes in pneumococcus in-
duced by, 39, 26 abs.
- , pathological changes following prolonged ad-
ministration of, 39, 45 abs.
- , relation between temperature and activity
of, 38, 549
- resistance in pneumococci, 50, 23
- , sensitivity of pneumococci to, in relation to
production of hydrogen peroxide, 41, 82 abs.
- , susceptibility of pneumococci to, 43, 72 abs.
- therapy in experimental animals, complications
following, 38, 237 abs.
- Sulfate-reducing bacteria as autotrophs, 50, 238
abs.
- —, assimilation of petroleum hydrocarbons by,
47, 447 abs.
- —, hydrocarbon production by, 47, 447 abs.
- —, hydrogen utilization by, 62, 117
- — corrode steel, 54, 46 abs.
- —, oxidation-reduction potentials of, 45, 39
abs.
- — — — oxidizing hydrocarbons, 54, 664
- —, hydrogen-utilizing marine bacteria, 60, 747
- Sulfathalidine, effect on colon bacterial flora,
58, 279
- Sulfathiazole, action of, on a bacterial virus and its
host, 46, 574 abs.
- , activity of, for bacteria, 40, 733
- , antibacterial activity of, 44, 95
- , anti-dysentery action of, as measured in
embryonated eggs, 46, 111 abs.
- , bacteriostatic effect on pneumococci, 44, 277
- competing with pyruvate, 49, 71
- , effect of, on colon-typhoid, dysentery group,
43, 13 abs.
- — — — local staphylococcal infections, 47, 259
- — — — *Salmonella enteritidis*, 41, 84 abs.
- increasing riboflavin formation, 55, 833
- , influence of, on infections in mice due to
Shigella paradysenteriae, 41, 263 abs.
- , in vitro effectiveness of, on *Staphylococcus*
aureus, 43, 74 abs.
- inhibiting vitamin synthesis, 54, 9 abs.
- , mechanism of action of, 45, 23 abs.
- , methylene blue and riboflavin antagonism
to, 58, 585
- , pathological changes following prolonged ad-
ministration of, 39, 45 abs.
- , resistance and clinical response of gonococci
to, 47, 217 abs.
- resistant *Mycobacterium ranae*, streptomycin-
dependent variant from, 61, 167
- , substances interfering with the action of, 42,
133 abs.
- , susceptibility of pneumococci to, 43, 72 abs.
- , wound healing phenomena of, 43, 70 abs.
- Sulfhydryl compounds counteracting antiseptics,
50, 61
- — neutralizing mercurials, 54, 527
- enzymes inactivated by chlorine, 55, 451
- group of antibiotics controlling induced resis-
tance, 55, 139, 175
- groups inactivated by penicillin, 54, 727
- Sulfomerthiolate, use of, to disinfect trout eggs
contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, 44,
111
- Sulfonamide azoproteins, immunological speci-
ficity of, 41, 263 abs.
- —, use of, in studies on drug reactions, 41, 64
abs.
- , bacteria producing inhibiting substances for,
47, 97
- bacteriostasis, caused of delay, 55, 593
- , development of resistance of *Escherichia coli*
to, 47, 217 abs.
- inhibition by substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acid,
48, 683
- —, reversal of, by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 58, 73

- inhibitor-free media for pneumococci, 43, 774 abs.
- Sulfonamide inhibitors, 48, 233
- isomers, effect upon enzymes, 49, 129
- like action of substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acids, 45, 24 abs.
- , mechanism of bacteriostatic activity of, 47, 311 abs.
- permeability of mammary gland, 53, 367 abs.
- required by *Neurospora* mutant, 54, 195
- requiring mutant of *Neurospora* and threonine-methionine antagonism, 60, 191
- , resistance and clinical response of gonococci to, 47, 217 abs.
- —, cause of, 48, 615, 623, 631
- — in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 45, 98 abs.
- Sulfonamide resistance, mechanism of, 48, 615, 623, 631
- —, mutation in, 52, 152 abs.
- — of gonococci, 45, 201 abs.
- — — staphylococci, due to tryptophane metabolism, 48, 631
- resistant pneumococci, clinical studies on, 45, 27, 28 abs.
- susceptible and resistant strains of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 60, 311
- therapy, streptococci resistant to, 44, 145 abs.
- Sulfonamides, action of, in the treatment of infections in animals and man, 45, 68 abs.
- — —, on *Bacterium tularensis*, 47, 529
- — — — the bacterial cell, 43, 74 abs.
- — — — clostridia, 48, 233
- — — — hemolytic streptococci, 48, 612
- — — — pneumococci, 43, 73 abs.
- — — — actinomycetes, 51, 145
- — — — fowl typhoid, 51, 401 abs.
- — — — *Shigella gallinarum*, 51, 599 abs.
- and azochloramid in localized infections of man, 44, 261 abs.
- , chemotherapeutic action of, for staphylococcal infections of mice, 47, 451 abs.
- , comparative study of, 39, 632 abs.
- , effect of, in experimental pneumococcal infections, 40, 149 abs.
- — —, on *Brucella* species, 47, 453 abs.
- — — — organisms from patients with bacterial endocarditis, 41, 81 abs.
- — — — *p*-aminobenzoic acid on, in the treatment of lymphogranuloma venereum and duck malaria, 45, 205
- , effects of *N*-substituted *p*-aminobenzoic acid derivatives on, 47, 450 abs.
- inhibiting carboxylase, 49, 65, 71, 79
- — respiration, 49, 129, 139
- , inhibition of, with *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 41, 82 abs.
- local action of, in infected wounds, 43, 72 abs.
- , mechanism of potentiation through ionization and oxidation, 45, 67 abs.
- , mode of action of, 43, 69 abs.; 45, 66 abs.
- not antagonized by *p*-aminobenzoic acid, 49, 575
- — inhibiting formate fermentation, 49, 129
- , occurrence of pneumococci resistant to, 43, 641 abs.
- overcoming sulfa drug resistance, 51, 407 abs.
- penicillin combinations, 51, 95, 125 abs., 605 abs.
- , pharmacology of, 43, 775 abs.
- potentiated by diphenyl alkyl compounds, 51, 604 abs.
- — — penicillin, 51, 447
- prevent recurrence of rheumatic fever, 54, 278 abs.
- , selective inhibition of enzymes of *Escherichia coli* by, 43, 68 abs.
- , specific resistance of tubercle bacilli to, 61, 747
- , synergistic action of, with wetting agents and azochloramid, 43, 71, 644 abs.
- , therapeutic effect of, in toxoplasmosis, 41, 80 abs.
- — properties, 51, 402 abs.
- , use of, in preservation of blood and plasma, 43, 268 abs.
- Sulfur bacteria, cultural and physiological characteristics of, 64, 187
- —, formation of sulfide by, 33, 545
- —, growth factors in cells of, 43, 7 abs.
- —, isolation of, from an industrial plant, 43, 37 abs.
- compounds, bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of, 39, 756 abs.
- —, metabolism of, by *Escherichia coli*, 62, 63
- —, reduction of X-ray sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* by, 63, 591
- containing metabolites of molds, 57, 405
- , elemental, metabolism of, by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 33, 545
- —, reduction of by autotrophic and heterotrophic bacteria, 33, 94 abs.
- —, toxicity of, for *Brucella abortus*, 63, 123
- , metabolism of, by *Brucella suis*, 62, 571
- — — — *Escherichia coli*, 60, 233; 62, 63; 63, 309; 64, 87
- oxidation by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, inhibition of, by lactic and pyruvic acids, 45, 14 abs.
- —, significance of fat in, by *Thiobacillus thiooxidans*, 43, 141
- requirements of *Proteus morganii*, 47, 435 abs.; 50, 323
- , sources of, for *Pasteurella pestis*, 63, 675
- Sumac, antibiotic from, 55, 607
- Sunlight, effect of, on pigment production by acid-fast bacteria, 35, 625

- — — — meningococci, 47, 79
- , survival of streptococci in, 42, 353
- Supersonic disruption of bacteria, 53, 685
- vibration, observations on, 36, 268 abs.
- vibrations, biological effects of, 35, 5 abs.
- Surface-active agents, effect on color variation of *Serratia marcescens*, 59, 241
- — — affecting electrophoretic mobility, 51, 149
- —, anionic, bacterial utilization of, 58, 823
- —, effect of, on germicides, 45, 43 abs.
- — — —, on growth of *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 33, 461
- — — —, on rabies virus, 43, 409 abs.
- —, survivor curves of bacteria exposed to, 58, 161
- —, see also Quaternary ammonium compounds
- cations, antibacterial action of, 44, 394 abs.
- Surface for bacterial growth and food concentration relation between, 40, 547
- of bacteria studied by electrokinesis, 56, 821
- phagocytosis, 54, 52 abs.
- tension affecting phagocytosis, 57, 603
- — depressants, effect of, on immunological systems, 40, 466 abs.
- —, effect of, on morphology of pathogenic fungi, 35, 409
- Surfaces, bacterial, 51, 149
- Survival of heat-treated bacteria, effect of medium on, 46, 486 abs.
- rates of streptococci in the dark, 42, 345
- Susceptibility to whooping cough, skin test for, 45, 193 abs.
- Swarming of *Bacillus* species, counterclockwise rotation in, 58, 351
- — *Enterobacteriaceae*, 52, 519
- Sweet corn, microorganisms isolated from, 36, 315 abs.
- potatoes for alcoholic fermentation, 49, 524 abs.
- —, utilization of, for production of butyl alcohol and acetone, 45, 38 abs.
- Swimming pool treated with silver, a bacteriological survey of, 33, 89 abs.
- — waters, bacteriology of, 47, 445 abs.
- Swine, acid-fast organisms in tonsillar tissue of, 38, 109 abs.; 39, 461
- influenza associated with hog cholera, 45, 303 abs.
- —, effect of human strains of *Hemophilus influenzae* on, 40, 505
- — virus, virulence of, 40, 327 abs.
- Swiss cheese, gassy, microorganisms associated with, 43, 46 abs.
- — starter cultures, factors affecting the activity of, 33, 91 abs.
- — starters, effect of oxidation-reduction potential in milk on activity of, 41, 264 abs.
- Symbiosis, bacterial, inoculation studies in man, 42, 431 abs.
- of *Alcaligenes* and *Lactobacillus* species, 49, 204
- , role of riboflavin in, 42, 151 abs.
- Synergism between wetting agents and azochloramid, 53, 378 abs.
- in reference to diphtheria, 54, 619
- of antibiotics, 54, 8 abs.; 64, 29
- Synergistic action of sulfonamides, wetting agents and azochloramid, 43, 71, 644 abs.
- Synthesis of pantoate, effect of salicylate on, 63, 227
- Synthetic medium for actinomyces, 56, 103
- — — aspergilli producing citric acid, 56, 578
- — — brucellae, 56, 17
- — — hemolytic streptococcus, group C, 56, 548
- — — *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 56, 541
- — — *Penicillium chrysogenum*, 56, 339
- — — *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, 56, 115
- — — *Streptococcus faecalis*, 56, 499
- — — *Streptomyces* species, 51, 103, 305
- —, see also Medium, synthetic and Nutrition
- Syntrophism, definition of, 52, 503 abs.
- Syphilis, a case of re-infection of, following five day treatment, 41, 785 abs.
- , basis of biological false positives in serology of, 43, 95 abs.
- , biological and chemical studies of serological tests for diagnosis of, 38, 231 abs.
- , complement fixation technique for diagnosis of, 37, 108 abs.
- — — test with cardiolipin, 49, 199
- , flocculation tests for diagnosis of, 39, 341 abs.
- , Ido precipitation test for, 38, 482 abs.
- , immunological and chemotherapeutic studies in, 39, 341 abs.
- infection aborted by penicillin and bacitracin, 55, 341
- , inhibition phenomenon in precipitation test for serodiagnosis of, 45, 522 abs.
- , Kline finger blood test in serodiagnosis of, 36, 560
- , nonspecific serological reactions, 53, 374 abs.
- , precipitation test as an aid in the serodiagnosis of syphilis, 35, 337 abs.
- — — for, 47, 531 abs.
- , preparing antigens for serological tests in, 31, 72 abs.; 37, 109 abs.; 39, 80 abs.
- , problems in experimental study of, 34, 459 abs.
- , rapid slide flocculation test for, 38, 595 abs.
- , serodiagnosis of, 39, 109 abs.
- , serodiagnostic tests for, in Kansas, 44, 392 abs.
- , spirochetal antigens in the serum diagnosis of, 44, 144 abs.
- , treatment of, 45, 305 abs.
- , trend of, in Cleveland, 36, 217 abs.
- , verification test for, with unheated serum, 41, 65 abs.

- Syphilitic lipid-rcagin aggregates, anaphylactogenic properties of, 41, 64 abs.
 Syphilis serum, presence of antibodies to spirochetes in, 39, 81 abs.
 Syrian hamster, use as a laboratory animal, 45, 194 abs.
 Systematic relationships of autotrophic bacteria, 35, 17 abs.
 — — — the red chromogenic bacteria, 32, 357 abs.

T

- T-factor, a new growth factor from tomato, 51, 381
Taenia pisiformis, resistance of rabbits to, 38, 231 abs.
 Tartrate, calcium, bacterial decomposition of, 45, 35 abs.; 52, 311; 52, 27
 — decomposition by fungi, 50, 691
 — fermentation, anaerobic, 54, 547 abs.
 — — to butyric acid, 56, 435
 Taxonomic relationships of *Alcaligenes* species, 39, 207
 — research, practical values from, 46, 221 abs.
 Taxonomy and new code of nomenclature, 55, 287
 — — *Pseudomonas* serology, 49, 524 abs.
 — of a paracolonic bacterium, 49, 513
 — — *Actinomycetales*, 56, 107
 — — agar-digesting bacteria, 42, 527
 — — anaerobic micrococci, 56, 25
 — — *Bacterium radiobacter*, 41, 193
 — — *Clostridium parasporegenes* invalid, 49, 503
 — — cytophages, 40, 619
 — — *Enterobacteriaceae*, 47, 420 abs.; 49, 516, 525 abs.
 — — family *Parvobacteriaceae*, 51, 536 abs.
 — — genus *Bacillus*, 40, 347
 — — — *Klebsiella*, 51, 637 abs.
 — — — *Microbacterium*, 56, 47
 — — — *Proactinomyces*, 33, 73
 — — — *Proteus*, 49, 419, 523 abs.; 51, 637 abs.
 — — — *Salmonella*, 51, 538 abs.
 — — — *Veillonella*, 56, 25
 — — gram-negative, nonsporeforming bacteria, 51, 635 abs.
 — — luminous bacteria by their antigens, 49, 519 abs., 547
 — — *Mima* and *Herellea*, 49, 512
 — — nonsporeforming rods in soil, 35, 320 abs.
 — — pleuropneumonia group, 51, 535 abs.
 — — *Proteus hydrophilus*, 45, 213
 — — — speciation, 49, 419, 523 abs.
 — — red halophilic bacteria, 45, 574
 — — *Salmonella canastel*, 49, 511
 — — — *papuana*, 49, 514
 — — *Schizomycetales*, 42, 437
 — — species of the genus *Corynebacterium* from animal sources, 46, 574 abs.
 — — *Streptomyces* species, 56, 107
 — — — unidentifiable, gram-negative bacteria, 56, 379
 — — — *Salmonella* types of Maryland, 49, 518 abs.
 — — — of Southern California, 49, 522 abs.
 — — *Shigella* types of Southern California, 49, 522 abs.
 — — —, identification serologically, 49, 525 abs.
 Teaching of bacteriology to premedical students, 33, 116 abs.
 — problems in bacteriology, 47, 478 abs.
 Tears, antibacterial properties of, 41, 77 abs.
 Technique for estimation of antistreptolysin, 31, 106 abs.
 Teeth, bacteria in root canals of, 54, 72 abs.
 Tellurite medium for diphtheria diagnosis, 51, 743
 — — — isolating hemolytic streptococci, 50, 217
 — — — streptococci, 48, 113
 Temperature activation of urease of *Proteus vulgaris*, 41, 511
 — affecting assimilation, 49, 182
 — — differential tests of coliform bacteria, 51, 457
 — — endospore formation, 49, 473
 — — penicillin, 49, 85
 — — rate of phagocytosis, 52, 337
 — — tetanus toxin production, 55, 421
 — affects mutation rate, 54, 747
 —, and growth of aerobic sporeforming bacteria, 58, 327
 — — nuclei of luminous bacteria, 58, 675
 — — oxygen consumption of *Serratia marcescens*, 58, 417
 — below freezing preserving spirochetes, 50, 305
 — — — killing bacteria, 50, 413
 — characteristic of spore germination in putrefactive anaerobe, determination of, 61, 121
 — coefficient of the bactericidal action of chlorine, 47, 445 abs.
 —, death by low, 52, 71
 —, effect of on allantoic fluid infected with IBV of chickens, 58, 28
 — — — bacterial nucleus, 58, 153
 — — — dehydrogenations by *Escherichia coli*, 41, 23 abs.
 — — — fermentation rate of yeast, 43, 270 abs.
 — — — growth rates of rhizobia, 39, 355
 — — — on nitrogen fixation by azotobacter, 32, 329 abs.
 — — — organisms cultured in cream, 43, 778 abs.
 — — — penicillin, 47, 425 abs.
 — — — the bactericidal activities of alcohols and phenols, 43, 521
 — — — Voges-Proskauer and methyl red tests, 36, 313 abs.; 38, 582 abs.
 — growth range, relation between size of bacilli and, 39, 593
 —, high, adaptation of bacteria to, 45, 22 abs.
 —, mechanism of adaptation of bacteria to, 45, 99 abs.

- , influence of, on marine bacteria, 36, 452 abs.
- , low, aging without reproduction and the viability of young bacterial cells at, 43, 749
- , effect on photobiological studies with *Escherichia coli*, 62, 477
- , for preservation of viruses, 63, 369
- , maximum growth, relation to resistance to heat, 44, 29
- , optimal, for differentiation of *Escherichia coli* from other coliform bacteria, 38, 275
- , optimum, for growth of *Pasteurella pestis*, 46, 25
- relationships of nonsporulating anaerobic bacteria, 38, 232 abs.
- , see also Heat
- Tergitol-7, action of, against gram negative rods, 47, 427 abs.
- Termites, bacteria and nitrogen metabolism of, 33, 95 abs.
- , decomposition of cellulose by bacteria isolated from intestine of, 33, 95 abs.
- , fermentation of cellulose by organisms associated with, 41, 268 abs.
- harboring cellulose-digesting bacteria, 48, 380 abs.
- Terramycin, effect of, on antagonism of certain bacteria against *Proteus* species, 64, 163
- , resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- , synergism and antagonism of, with other antibiotics, 64, 29
- Tetanus, advances in our knowledge of, 37, 108 abs.
- , immunization against, 33; 113 abs.
- , pathogenesis of, 37, 107 abs.; 41, 75 abs.
- spores, effect of massive doses of, on immunized guinea pigs, 32, 33
- toxin, adsorption of, on calcium phosphate, 31, 573 abs.
- affected by penicillin, clavacin, streptomycin, 48, 261 abs.
- , effect of cysteine on, 31, 102 abs.
- — — lysozyme on production of, 64, 299
- — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- , factors controlling production, 56, 97
- , inactivation of, by Roentgen radiation, 43, 75 abs.
- not affected by isoclavacin, 51, 592 abs.
- , pH-stability of, 42, 135 abs.
- , potentiation by broth and serum, 52, 169
- , production, nutrients for, 56, 219
- — affected by temperature, 55, 421
- , purification of, 36, 423
- toxoid, antigenic response in guinea pigs immunized with, 32, 33
- , antitoxic titers of human subjects immunized with, 33, 53 abs.
- , preparation of, from protein-free media, 45, 57 abs.
- , screen test for, 45, 57 abs.
- , studies on, 36, 331 abs.
- Tetrachloroparabenzquinone ("Spergon"), effect of, on *Rhizobium leguminosarum*, 44, 262 abs.
- Tetrahymena* inhibition by antisera and bacteria, 53, 374 abs.
- Tetramethyl-diaminodiphenylmethane, bacteriostasis by, 51, 1
- Tetramethyl-*p*-phenylenediamine, inhibition of *Micrococcus halodenitrificans* by, 64, 69
- Tetrathionate broth, effect on *Acrobacter*, 49, 629
- , metabolism of, by *Thiobacillus thioparus*, 64, 363
- Tetrazolium chloride for detection of rough dissociants of *Pasteurella pestis*, 60, 503
- to detect fermenting ability, 56, 695
- violet, use in measuring hydrogen transfer, 62, 529
- Texas Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - November 1, 1941, 43, 121;
 - May 2, 1942, 44, 139;
 - October 31, 1942, 45, 199;
 - May 8, 1943, 46, 218;
 - November 13, 1943, 47, 214;
 - May 20, 1944, 48, 380;
 - May 25-26, 1945, 50, 127;
 - May 10 and 11, 1946, 52, 500;
 - November 16 and 17, 1946, 53, 367;
 - April 26, 1947, 54, 281
- Textile mill air, bacteriological analysis of, 46, 549
- Textiles, antibacterial substances for, 50, 237 abs.
- Thallium salts bacteriostatic, 54, 417
- The microbe as a biological system, presidential address by Selman A. Waksman, 1943, 46, 1
- Theiler's virus (mouse encephalomyelitis), cultivation in the chick embryo, 45, 80 abs.
- Theobald Smith Society, see New Jersey Branch, S.A.B.
- Therapeutic properties of sulfonamides, 51, 402 abs.
- treatment of psittacosis, 51, 618 abs.
- use of typhoid bacteriophage, 51, 619 abs.
- Therapeutics, chick embryo method for testing, 51, 402 abs.
- , infection-prevention toxicity method, 51, 603 abs.
- Thermal antibodies, studies on, 51, 623 abs.
- death rates of yeast cells, 54, 38 abs.
- time of *Clostridium botulinum* spores, 32, 466 abs.
- resistance of bacterial spores, 44, 29
- , see also Heat
- sensitivity of marine bacteria, 40, 223
- Thermotolerant bacteria in milk, 40, 157 abs.
- — — pasteurized milk, 41, 273 abs.; 44, 387 abs.

- Thermogenesis, factors influencing microbial, 39, 23 abs.
- in decomposing plant materials, 41, 92 abs.
- , microbial, apparatus for studying, 39, 107 abs.; 41, 689, 725; 44, 257 abs.; 47, 499
- , in plant materials, factors involved in, 41, 699, 725; 47, 499
- Thermophiles, activity of, during fermentation of cellulose, 38, 680 abs.
- , aerobic decomposition of cellulose by, 47, 117
- from ocean bottom, 57, 658
- , growth of, in pasteurizing equipment, 45, 51 abs.
- Thermophilic aerobic bacteria, 49, 539
- bacteria, aerobic decomposition of cellulose by, 43, 777 abs.
- — from paper pulp and paperboard, 43, 113 abs.
- cellulose-decomposing bacteria from porcupine, 57, 135
- — fermentation, 50, 716 abs.
- — splitting bacteria, 49, 205; 54, 51 abs.
- flat-sour organisms in foods, 40, 156 abs.
- food-spoilage organisms in beet sugar, 35, 75 abs.
- spores destroyed by ultraviolet, 49, 414 abs.
- Thiamin, adaptation of *Propionibacterium pentosaceum* to synthesis of, 38, 25
- , and growth of *Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans*, 58, 777
- — lipase production by *Candida lipolytica*, 61, 591
- , assay of, using *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 38, 25
- content of culture media, 47, 293
- — grain mash, effect of fermentation on, 40, 869 abs.
- — — yeast, 33, 100 abs.; 45, 34 abs.
- effect in antigenicity, 54, 613
- — of, on *Escherichia coli*, 43, 15 abs.
- overdose inhibits growth, 54, 20 abs.
- plus choline as substitutes for pantothenic acid, 51, 398
- protecting chicks against encephalomyelitis, 52, 467
- replacing red blood cell extract for *Bacterium tularensis*, 51, 559
- , pyridine analogue of, antibacterial action of, 46, 483
- requirements of *Bacillus larvae* for, 44, 185
- — — *Brucella abortus* for, 37, 495
- — — *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* for, 46, 441
- — — *Pasteurella* species for, 41, 38 abs.
- — — *Piricularia oryzae* for, 54, 401
- — — *Salmonella gallinarum* for, 45, 127
- — — *Streptococcus lactis* for, 47, 343
- — — — *salivarius* for, 45, 445
- — — — yeasts for, 43, 17 abs.; 47, 159; 48, 385
- , role of, in metabolism of glucose by *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 399
- , synthesis of, by *Escherichia coli*, 47, 434 abs.
- Thiazole derivatives of sulfanilamide, *in vitro* studies on, 40, 163 abs.
- Thiobacillus ferrooxidans* n.sp., oxidation of iron by, 62, 605
- *thiooxidans*, characteristics of, 46, 441
- —, cytological and microchemical study of, 46, 441
- —, effect of organic acids on the respiration of, 45, 14 abs.
- —, growth factors in cells of, 43, 7 abs.
- —, influence of surface on the formation of sulfate by, 41, 88 abs.
- —, metabolism of elemental sulfur by, 33, 545
- —, mutants of, 60, 509
- —, phosphorylation in chemosynthesis by, 45, 14 abs.
- —, reduction of elemental sulfur by, 33, 94 abs.
- —, significance of fat in sulfur oxidation by, 43, 141
- —, study of, with electron microscope, 44, 317
- *thioparus*, metabolism of thiosulfate by, 33, 545
- —, oxidation of thiosulfate by, 64, 363
- —, reduction of elemental sulfur by, 33, 94 abs.
- Thioglycolate media for *Vibrio fetus*, 64, 772
- — — testing disinfectants, 45, 44 abs.
- — — the cultivation of clostridia, 39, 10 abs.; 40, 645; 45, 58 abs.; 47, 59
- — — sterility test, 51, 19
- —, studies on, 43, 36 abs.
- —, use of, in diagnostic bacteriology, 47, 455 abs.
- — — — various reducing agents in, 47, 456 abs.
- Thioglycollates in culture media, 47, 580 abs.
- Thionin, inhibition of *Brucella abortus* by, 46, 219 abs.
- Thiophene, bacteriostatic action of derivatives, 56, 649
- Thiopyrimidines inhibiting bacteria, 52, 575
- Thiorhodaceae* from lower limits of biosphere, 40, 379
- Thiosemicarbazides, *in vitro* activity of, on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 59, 667
- Thiosemicarbazones, effect on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 59, 667, 675
- Thiosulfate, oxidation of, by *Thiobacillus thioparus*, 64, 363
- , sodium, metabolism of, by *Thiobacillus thioparus*, 33, 545
- —, physiological effect of, on growth of *Rhizobium* strains, 35, 201 abs.
- Thiotrix tenuis*, isolation of, from an industrial plant, 43, 37 abs.
- Thiouracil antagonized by uracil, 52, 575

- Thread agglutination indicating 0 inagglutinability, 56, 419
- Threonine, cultivation of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhosa* in synthetic media containing, 36, 250 abs.
- deaminase, coenzyme of, 58, 565
- , effect of, on population changes and virulence of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 62, 639
- methionine antagonism in *Neurospora*, 60, 191
- requiring mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*, 59, 93
- Throat cultures, unusual diphtheria bacilli from, 58, 712
- , hemolytic streptococci in, 50, 128 abs., 297
- inclusion bodies, human, in rats, 51, 408 abs.
- Thymine as substitute for folic acid in media, 48, 201
- , effect of, on production of riboflavin by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- , metabolism of, by *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 271, 279
- , substitution for folic acid in nutrition of lactic acid bacteria, 47, 433 abs.
- Thymus tissue, antibacterial basic protein in beef, 64, 855
- Thyroid activity and production of agglutinins for *Streptococcus pyogenes*, 36, 669 abs.
- Tick as a vector in equine encephalomyelitis, 33, 60 abs.
- , Rocky Mountain wood, microbial flora of, 43, 91 abs.
- Tin, presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- Tissue, autolyzing, role of bacteria in, 31, 191
- culture technique for evaluation of germicidal efficiency of halogen compounds, 39, 50 abs.
- — — evaluation of germicides, 36, 264 abs.; 37, 639
- — — — evaluation of medicinal dyes, 39, 8 abs.
- cultures in virus field work, 45, 81 abs.
- of rabies virus, antigenic properties of, 39, 67 abs.
- — — tadpole heart, effect of colchicine on, 37, 229 abs.
- extracts bacteriostatic to *Mycobacterium*, 54, 65 abs.
- grinding method, 50, 675
- homogenates, and action of streptomycin, 58, 769
- immunity in experimental poliomyelitis, 42, 143 abs.
- toxicity of disinfectants, method for determining, 43, 641
- Tobacco, breeding of, resistant to mosaic, 43, 272 abs.
- , catalase activity of microflora on cured and fermenting, 34, 460 abs.
- , cigar-leaf, fermentation of, 39, 86 abs.
- — — — unripe, 36, 319 abs.
- , fermentation of, 35, 71 abs.
- , leafspot bacteria, multiplication of, on roots of other species, 45, 95 abs.
- — — on roots of pasture plants, 47, 214 abs.
- , leaf spots of, relation of, to ammonification and nitrification, 37, 234 abs.
- leaves, entrance of nonmotile bacteria into, 44, 387 abs.
- , microflora of flue-cured, 36, 666 abs.
- mosaic virus, inactivation of, with ultraviolet light, 31, 52 abs.
- — —, influence of nitrogen supply on formation of, 43, 646 abs.
- — —, inhibition of, by naphthalene acetic acid, 60, 763
- — —, intracellular crystallization of, 33, 336 abs.
- — —, particle size changed by washing, 57, 131
- plant and tobacco-mosaic virus proteins as anaphylactogens and precipitinogens in guinea pig, 39, 38 abs.
- plants, leaf spots on, caused by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 43, 40 abs.
- , streak of, comparison of, with yellow dwarf of potato, 40, 869 abs.
- , Virginia flue-cured, relationship between quality and bacterial flora of, 43, 41 abs.
- wildfire and seed-bed "sterilization," 40, 163 abs.
- —, epidemiology of, 37, 234 abs.
- Tomatin, antibiotic from tomato, 52, 601
- Tomato juice, growth of *Bacillus coagulans* in, 59, 717
- Tonsillar tissue of swine, acid-fast organisms in, 38, 109 abs.; 39, 461
- Tonsils, isolation of *Actinomyces bovis* from, 36, 39 abs.
- with pathogenic staphylococci, 50, 715 abs.
- Tooth pulp cavities, poliomyelitis induced by inoculation of, 46, 311
- Torula cremoris*, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 551
- in gassy Swiss cheese, 43, 46 abs.
- , nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *histolytica*, fate of, in animals, 32, 121 abs.
- , see also *Cryptococcus neoformans*
- *lactosa*, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561
- , nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *rosea*, factors influencing pigmentation of, 32, 533
- *sphaerica*, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *utilis*, uptake of C¹⁴ from glycine, 58, 151
- Torulaspora rosei*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- Torulopsis californicus* n.sp., occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- , X-ray sensitivity of, 43, 119 abs.
- *dactylifera*, occurrence of, on dates, 43, 659

- *fermentans* n.sp., occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- —, X-ray sensitivity of, 43, 119 abs.
- *kefir*, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- *lipofera*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *pulcherrima*, natural antibodies for, 46, 486 abs.
- *rotundata*, microbic dissociation of, 53, 291
- species changing sugar to starch, 53, 283
- Torulosis (cryptococcosis), identification of, 63, 385
- Toxic extracts of enteric bacteria, 38, 353 abs.
- — — the *Eberthella-Salmonella* group, properties of, 36, 334 abs.
- substances for *Histoplasma capsulatum*, 62, 137
- Toxicity index, a new method for evaluation of germicides, 34, 267
- — of germicidal substances, 33, 33 abs.
- of D-amino acids for *Brucella abortus*, 63, 263
- — Flexner dysentery antigen, 58, 643
- — various fractions of *Shigella*, 57, 619
- Toxicogenicity, change of, in phage infected avirulent strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 63, 407
- Toxigenic factor for *Clostridium tetani*, 56, 219
- Toxigenicity of bacteriophage-infected *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 61, 679
- Toxin-antitoxin dissociation, nature of, 51, 626 abs.
- , botulinum, adsorption of, on calcium phosphate, 31, 573 abs.
- — type C, detoxification by proteins, 36, 569 abs.
- —, studies in type B, 38, 479 abs.
- , *Clostridium welchii* type A, 58, 491
- , diphtheria, action of aldehydes on, 33, 52 abs.
- — —, on tissues of cold-blooded animals, 35, 338 abs.
- —, adsorption of, on calcium phosphate, 31, 573 abs.
- —, chemical, physiological, and immunological properties of, 31, 367
- —, chemistry of, 31, 64 abs.
- —, effect of ketene on, 37, 228 abs.
- — —, upon adrenals of guinea pigs, 33, 645 abs.
- — — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- — — on amoebae, 31, 73 abs.
- —, factors affecting production of, 31, 73 abs.; 519
- —, gelatin hydrolysate medium for production of, 33, 8 abs.
- —, multivalence of, 33, 65 abs.
- —, production of, 62, 549
- — — in a synthetic medium, 33, 54 abs.
- —, purification and analysis of, 36, 220 abs.; 299 abs.; 423
- — — — concentration of, 31, 347, 367; 34, 139
- —, reaction of, with antitoxin, 43, 273
- —, reduction of vitamin C in the adrenals of guinea pigs injected with, 31, 574 abs.
- , erythrogenic, from hemolytic streptococci, 38, 511
- , gas gangrene, hemolysis test for, 33, 114 abs.
- , meningococcal, skin test with, 41, 71 abs.
- , neurotropic, of *Shigella paradysenteriac*, relation to poliomyelitis, 35, 202 abs.
- of type A botulinal organism and hemagglutinin, 61, 751
- , pertussis, immunological studies on, prepared free of agglutinin, 43, 80 abs.
- , pneumococcal, study of, 32, 558 abs.
- production by staphylococci, 34, 351 abs.; 45, 22 abs.
- — of, by *Clostridium histolyticum*, 31, 70 abs.
- — — — *Clostridium septicum*, 47, 413 abs.
- , scarlatinal, allergenic properties of, 62, 627
- —, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- , soluble, produced by *Hemophilus influenzae*, 43, 77 abs.
- , staphylococcal, effect of ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- — entero, effect of, on isolated rabbit gut segments, 44, 201
- —, immunity in monkeys to, 36, 297 abs.
- —, production of, 43, 123 abs.
- — — —, in fluid media, 35, 13 abs.
- — —, sensitizing action of, 31, 570 abs.
- —, standardization of, 33, 47 abs.
- —, studies on, 41, 74 abs.; 817 abs.; 43, 105 abs.
- , streptococcal, titration by flocculation reaction, 33, 54 abs.
- , tetanus, adsorption of, on calcium phosphate, 31, 573 abs.
- —, effect of cysteine on, 31, 102 abs.
- — — — ultraviolet irradiation on, 47, 85
- —, purification of, 36, 423
- , *welchii*, action of physical and chemical agents on, 35, 13 abs.
- —, production of, 42, 147 abs.
- Toxins, bacterial, effect of tyrothricin and actinomycin A on, 43, 10 abs.
- —, inactivation of, by Roentgen radiation, 43, 75 abs.
- —, influence of soaps on, 43, 54 abs.
- —, pH-stability of, 42, 135 abs.
- —, classification of, 35, 12 abs.
- —, flocculative reaction test for, 49, 203
- — in the several phases of *Hemophilus pertussis*, 43, 265 abs.
- of *Clostridium novyi* and *Clostridium hemolyticum*, 56, 665
- — *Shigella dysenteriae*, 58, 387
- Toxoid, diphtheria and tetanus, antitoxic titers of human subjects immunized with, 33, 53 abs.

- , effect of phenol and merthiolate on antigenic potency of, 33, 644 abs.
- , immunological response of guinea pigs to, 33, 114 abs.
- , purified by adsorption, 50, 661
- , staphylococcal, concentration of, by the kidneys, 34, 351 abs.
- , tetanus, antigenic response in guinea pigs immunized with, 32, 33
- , preparation of, from protein-free media, 45, 57 abs.
- , screen test for, 45, 57 abs.
- , studies on, 36, 331 abs.
- Toxoplasmosis, therapeutic effect of sulfonamides in, 41, 80 abs.
- Trace element requirements of rhodobacteria, 51, 575 abs.; 52, 218
- elements, ion antagonism in, 60, 401
- Trachoma, etiology of, 31, 51 abs.
- Transaminases, in *Brucella abortus*, 62, 97
- Transamination, formation of glutamic acid by, in *Bacillus anthracis*, 60, 89
- in presence of As_2O_3 , 57, 587
- with pyridoxal phosphate, 51, 576 abs.
- Transformation of *Micrococcus tetragenus* into different colonial types, 33, 499, 513
- — pneumococcus type V to type II, 32, 557
- Transfusion, care taken in, 52, 399 abs.
- reactions, Rh factor and, 47, 219 abs.
- Transmission of epidemic influenza virus in mice by contact, 39, 229
- Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in *Triatoma* species collected in Texas, 46, 219 abs.
- Traum's bacillus, characteristics and classification of, 34, 617
- Trehalose, utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
- — — *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 64, 773
- Treponema carateum* causing mal del pinto, 49, 107 abs.
- , electron microscope studies of, 60, 129
- *macrodentium*, electron micrographs of, 46, 15
- *microdentium*, electron micrographs of, 46, 15
- *novyi*, filtration of, through collodion membranes of, 33, 307
- *pallidum*, action of arsenic and bismuth compounds on, 36, 278 abs.
- , action of penicillin on, 47, 428 abs.
- affected by bacitracin and penicillin, 55, 341, 347
- — — subtilin, 55, 357
- , antigens from, in the serum diagnosis of syphilis, 44, 144 abs.
- , comparison of spirocheticidal action and Reagin titer of sera from rabbits infected with, 46, 485 abs.
- , development of penicillin-fast strains of, 47, 428 abs.
- , effect of different penicillins on, 54, 81 abs.
- , effective concentrations of penicillin for, 59, 625
- , electron micrographs of, 46, 15
- fairly resistant to penicillin, 49, 525 abs.
- , filtration of, through collodion membranes, 33, 307
- , growth with albumin, 49, 204
- , morphology of, 56, 755
- — — Nichols' strain of, 43, 64 abs.
- , Reiter strain, growth of, 60, 57
- — —, growth of in chick embryo, 60, 5
- , relationship between immobilizing and spirocheticidal antibodies against, 60, 473
- species, electron microscopy of flagellation of, 61, 455
- nutritional requirements of, 56, 163; 60, 57; 64, 265
- Treponemicidal effect of phenylarsenoxides, 39, 49 abs.
- Triacetin, lipolytic activity of micrococci on, 33, 381
- Triatoma* species, *Trypanosoma cruzi* infection in, 46, 219 abs.
- Tribromophenol for differentiation of coliform bacteria, 39, 90 abs.
- Tributylin, lipolytic activity of micrococci on, 33, 381
- Tricarboxylic acid cycle in *Corynebacterium creatinovorans*, evidence for, 64, 887
- — — mycobacteria, 64, 609
- — — species of *Achromobacter*, 64, 821
- Trichinae-infected rats, blood studies on, 38, 481 abs.
- Trichinella-infested dogs, blood picture in, 41, 76 abs.
- larvae in rats, distribution of migrating, 38, 482 abs.
- transmits virus of choriomeningitis, 54, 59 abs.
- Trichinosis, histamine production in, 45, 95 abs.
- , serodiagnosis of, 41, 65 abs.
- 2,4,6-Trichlorophenol, enhancement of germicidal action of, by wetting agents, 45, 293
- Trichomonas foetus* affected by bacteria, 53, 271
- , cultivation of a bacteria-free strain of, 45, 196 abs.
- favored by *Vibrio fetus*, 55, 85
- , fractionation of, by Fuller formamide method, 47, 505
- , intracutaneous and serological reactions to fractions of, 47, 505
- species freed from bacteria by antibiotics, 51, 127 abs.
- *vaginalis*, cultivation and nutrition, 53, 435, 441
- requiring two blood fractions for growth, 55, 169
- Trichomoniasis in cattle, diagnosis of, 47, 505

- Trichophyton gypsum*, inhibitory action of chlor-mercuri carvacrol for, 46, 487 abs.
- , reduction of methylene blue by, 35, 305
- *interdigitale*, effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
- , reduction of methylene blue by, 35, 311
- *purpureum*, inhibitory action of chlormercuri carvacrol for, 46, 487 abs.
- *rosaceum*, fungicides for, 42, 225
- , inhibitory action of chlormercuri carvacrol for, 46, 487 abs.
- , misuse of the name for a saprophytic fungus, 47, 107
- species killed by fatty acids, 54, 45 abs.
- stopped by fatty acids, 53, 372 abs.
- , vitamin requirement of, 56, 91
- Trichosporon cutaneum*, production of starch by, 62, 350
- Trickling filter, bacteria using indole in, 35, 58 abs.
- , formate utilizing organisms from, 31, 91 abs.
- , isolation of *Vibrio rubicundus* n.sp. from, 43, 61 abs.
- , treatment of cannery waste on, 33, 122 abs.
- filters, characterization of streptococci from, 43, 59 abs.
- , effect on bacterial count of sewage, 33, 84 abs.
- Triglycerides, lipolytic activity of micrococci on, 33, 381
- Triglycine, hydrolysis of, by bacteria, 36, 521
- 2,4,6-Triiodophenol, effect of, on growth and metabolism of tubercle bacilli, 43, 31 abs.
- Trimethylamine, formation, from choline by *Shigella alkalescens*, 47, 309
- oxide, action of bacteria on, 62, 249
- reduced by *Pseudomonas* species, 51, 573 abs.
- , reduction of, by *Erwinia* species, 52, 144
- — —, by *Shigella* species, 47, 575
- test, division of genus *Shigella* by, 46, 106
- Trimethyleneglycol, production of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 38, 113 abs.
- Triphenylmethane dyes causing bacteriostasis, 48, 439
- Triphenyltetrazolium chloride, inhibitory effect of, on *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 63, 297
- 2,3,5-Triphenyltetrazolium chloride, reduction of, by *Escherichia coli*, 63, 639
- Triphosphopyridine nucleotide linked isocitric dehydrogenase in bacteria, 64, 443
- Triple-sugar iron agar, 50, 609
- — — for intestinal bacteria, 49, 516
- Tripropionin, lipolytic activity of micrococci on, 33, 381
- Tristearin, lipolytic activity of micrococci on, 33, 381
- Triton N-100 increasing phagocytosis *in vivo*, 57, 607
- Trout eggs contaminated with *Bacterium salmonicida*, disinfection of, 44, 111
- furunculosis, 40, 155 abs.
- , defenses against, 41, 266 abs.
- , *Hemophilus piscium* n.sp. isolated from ulcer disease of, 59, 699
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, cultivation method, 50, 57
- — of, 57, 265; 61, 709
- Trypanosomiasis not helped by streptomycin, 54, 80 abs.
- , therapy of, 53, 375 abs.
- Tryptone-glucose-milk agar, advantages of, 39, 109 abs.
- Tryptophan, analysis of two blocked oxidations of, 64, 49
- and growth of *Lactobacillus arabinosus* and *Lactobacillus casei*, 61, 99
- , aromatic pathway for oxidation of, 62, 355, 367
- as cofactor for bacteriophage adsorption, 55, 637, 651
- , bacterial oxidation of, 58, 45; 62, 355, 367, 691
- , content of, in *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 63, 133
- , cultivation of *Escherichia coli* and *Salmonella typhosa* in synthetic media containing, 36, 250 abs.
- deficiency decreasing effects of encephalomyelitis, 55, 89
- , effects of, in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 505
- , essential amino acid for *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 33, 207
- , indole formation from, 64, 893
- preventing inhibition by other amino acids, 55, 772
- , quinoline pathway for oxidation of, 62, 355, 367
- , *Salmonella typhosa* requirements for, 45, 127
- synthesis and oxidation mediated by pantothenic acid, 48, 631
- of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
- — —, in *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 63, 133
- utilization by *Escherichia coli*, effect of virus infection on, 60, 69
- of isomeric forms of, by the diphtheria bacillus, 32, 299
- D-Tryptophan, inhibition of crown-gall bacteria by, 62, 445
- Tryptophanase coenzyme, 54, 21 abs.
- Toxoid of *Shigella dysenteriae*, 45, 53 abs.
- , perfringens, evaluation of antitoxin-binding power of, 42, 150 abs.
- Tryptose may contain *Brucella*-suppressing factor, 54, 282 abs.
- Tsutsugamushi disease, complement-fixing antigens for, 51, 247
- Tubercle bacilli, an autolytic process for the destruction of acid-fastness of, 45, 163

- , antigenic relationships of, 32, 466 abs.
- , artifacts produced in staining, 50, 563
- , chemical factors influencing growth of, 38, 411
- , concentration of, from sputum and body fluids, 33, 55 abs.
- , determination of growth rate of, 58, 247
- , bacillus antiserum, immune reactions with, 43, 642 abs.
- , cyclostage of, 31, 75 abs.
- , detection of, by fluorescence microscopy, 41, 266, 274, 275 abs.; 43, 267 abs.
- , difference in response of a virulent and an avirulent strain of, 61, 1
- , dissociative cycle of, 44, 1
- , effect of aromatic iodine compounds on growth and metabolism of, 43, 31 abs.
- , —, — benzoic acid on growth of, 44, 385
- , —, — streptomycin on enzymes of, 52, 53
- , —, — various substances on oxygen uptake of, 41, 387
- , factors affecting the beading of in stained preparations, 44, 667
- , — controlling growth of, in Long's synthetic medium, 44, 149
- , fate of, ingested by mononuclear phagocytes, 43, 267 abs.
- , flocculation methods for concentrating, 35, 57 abs.
- , growth inhibition of, by analogues of phenylalanine, 58, 223
- , — of, in synthetic medium, 39, 197
- , hunting for, fifty years ago, 38, 245 abs.
- , in sputum, technique for concentrating, 36, 264 abs.
- , inhibition of, by analogues of biotin, 63, 39
- , —, — growth of, by catechol, 38, 411
- , —, — growth of, by diphenylamine, 38, 411
- , —, — growth of, by hydroquinone, 38, 411
- , —, — growth of, by *p*-hydroxyphenylglycine, 38, 411
- , —, — growth of, by α -naphthylphenylamine, 38, 411
- , —, — growth of, by resorcinol, 38, 411
- , metal catalysts and growth of, 37, 377
- , morphological variation of, 35, 21 abs.; 39, 659
- , phagocytosis of, 39, 339 abs.
- , resistance of, to heat and acetic acid, 35, 223
- , specific resistance to *para*-aminosalicylic acid and sulfonamides of, 61, 747
- , streptomycin-dependent, isolation of, 58, 257
- , variation of, 36, 334 abs.
- , wax fractions of, 32, 355 abs.
- , see also *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
- Tuberculin, electrophoretic removal of nucleic acid and polysaccharide from, 59, 60 abs.
- molecule, relation of size and shape of, to intracellular potency, 41, 62 abs.
- polysaccharide, properties of, 36, 331 abs.
- protein, properties of, 36, 331 abs.
- proteins of acid-fast bacteria, precipitins for, 37, 461
- purified protein derivative, preparation of, 41, 262 abs.
- , rapid production of, on a synthetic medium, 32, 465 abs.
- reaction not delayed by antihistamines, 54, 82 abs.
- , relation between growth of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* and yield of, 33, 451
- sensitivity, titration of, 42, 435 abs.
- , speed of skin reaction with, 51, 409 abs.
- Tuberculin for cattle testing, standardization of, 45, 69 abs.
- Tuberculo-protein antigen, concentration of, 31, 103 abs.
- , preparation of, 31, 66 abs.
- Tuberculosis, aids in the diagnosis of, 43, 774 abs.
- , animals in experimental, 40, 152 abs.
- , bacteremia in, 54, 272 abs.
- case-finding program among medical students at George Washington University, 43, 647 abs.
- chemotherapeutic studies with chick embryos, 54, 668 abs.
- , complement-fixation test in, 58, 300 abs.
- , constitutional and immunological factors in resistance to, 41, 261 abs.
- , electrophoretic analysis of the blood protein response in, 43, 266 abs.
- , experimental, chemotherapy of, 59, 667, 675
- , —, in developing chick embryo, 41, 785 abs.
- , — guinea pigs, 33, 56 abs.
- , — mice, 41, 260 abs., 685 abs.
- in rabbit, effect of promin on, 45, 194 abs.
- , — sheep, 39, 339 abs.
- , — the dog, 35, 453 abs.
- , incidence of, in American colleges, 32, 671 abs.
- , injection of P.P.D. and Vollmer patch test for detection of, 37, 233 abs.
- , laboratory requirements in diagnosis of, 36, 669 abs.
- , mechanism of immunity to, 32, 671 abs.; 43, 267 abs.
- , natural quantitative respiratory contagion of, 39, 340 abs.
- , — resistance to, 35, 197, 198 abs.
- , proteinases and peptidases in rabbit cells during experimental, 36, 302 abs.
- retarded by estrogen, 54, 270 abs.
- , risk of, in general hospitals, 43, 267 abs.
- spreading prevented by ultraviolet, 48, 258
- Tuberculo-static action of *Nocardia* extracts, 57, 509
- effect of subtilin weak, 57, 453

- Tuberculous guinea pigs, desensitization in the treatment of, 32, 465 abs.
- skin ulcers, cod liver oil treatment of, 36, 659 abs.
- sputum, occurrence of monilias in, 33, 117 abs.
- Tularemia antiserum, biochemistry of, 53, 503 abs.
- , Ascoli test applied to, 54, 83 abs.
- , course of infection, 54, 83 abs.
- , diagnosis and treatment of, 36, 107 abs.
- , enzootic, 39, 753 abs.
- , feline, apparently responsible for a human infection, 43, 643 abs.
- in beavers and muskrats, 45, 56 abs.
- dogs, 42, 146 abs.
- man, vaccine prophylaxis against, 44, 259 abs.
- , rapid slide agglutination test for, 39, 754 abs.
- , serum treatment of, 39, 342 abs.
- , spread of, through water, 32, 243
- , streptomycin therapy in, 54, 84 abs.
- , use of serum in treatment of, 41, 276 abs.
- vaccination against, 51, 623 abs.
- , see also *Bacterium tularense* and *Pasteurella tularense*
- Tumor formation by attenuated crown-gall bacteria in presence of growth factors, 45, 196 abs.
- Tumors in plants, etiology of, 46, 109 abs.
- , serological studies in relation to causation of, 39, 349
- , transplanted, agents in bacteria inducing hemorrhage in, 45, 81 abs.
- Tungsten microneedles in single cell isolation, use of, 43, 777 abs.
- wire for streaking-needles, advantages of, 36, 267 abs.
- Turbidimetric evaluation of bacterial disruption by sonic energy, 53, 685
- measurement of multiplication in Warburg respirometer, 50, 31
- method for assay of antibiotics, 59, 711
- studies on penicillin inhibition of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 46, 377
- Turbidity of bacterial suspensions, apparatus for measurement of, 34, 531
- Turkey, *Aerobacter aerogenes* and *Escherichia coli* causing death in, 43, 646 abs.
- epidemic due to paracolon bacteria, 51, 231
- — — — spirochete, 51, 599 abs.
- epidemics by *Borrelia anserina*, 57, 191
- , healthy, bacterial flora of cecal feces of, 59, 197
- , lactobacilli from, 59, 444; 60, 543
- , *Salmonella*, senftenberg type, in a disease of, 33, 193
- Tween causing bacteriostasis, 55, 11
- "Tween 80" bacteriostatic for *Mycobacterium*, 55, 235
- "—" changing the efficiency of various bacteriostats, 55, 245
- , see also Sorbitan monooleate
- Typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines, potency of, 31, 76 abs.
- antigens administered orally, 52, 149 abs.
- bacilli, conditions of transformation to L forms of, 59, 755
- —, effect of pectin on, 42, 288 abs.
- — — — sulfonamides on, 43, 13 abs.
- —, H and O agglutinins for, incidence of in sera of persons, 36, 298 abs.
- , lethal action of complement for, 45, 69 abs.
- , media for isolation of, from feces and urine, 36, 329 abs.
- , methods for isolation of, from stools of carriers, 34, 565 abs.
- , microcinematography of the agglutination of, 42, 395
- , properties and isolation of L forms of, 59, 765
- , sodium selenite enrichment medium for the isolation of, 31, 569 abs.
- , special methods for isolation and identification of, 32, 128 abs.
- , typing of, with V form of bacteriophage, 43, 122 abs.
- bacillus, lack of one somatic antigen in, 38, 419
- cultures, somatic antigens of, 36, 665 abs.
- epidemic in 1927 at Montreal, 39, 72 abs.
- fever, atypical, 35, 56 abs.
- treatment with bacteriophage, 51, 619 abs.
- like infection caused by a slow lactose-fermenting organism, 38, 247 abs.
- paratyphoid group, polysaccharides of mucoid organisms of, 37, 389
- vaccine prepared from cultures grown at 30C, antigenicity of, 41, 68 abs.
- , recent work on triple, 45, 98 abs.
- vaccines, triple, potency testing of, 51, 407
- Typhus, antiserum neutralization test in mice, 43, 92 abs.
- , classification of rickettsiae from, 53, 325
- , European, in irradiated white mice, 43, 91 abs.
- fever in Texas, investigations on, 44, 140 abs.
- , role of cat flea in transmission of, 47, 215 abs.
- rickettsiae carried by fleas, 51, 609 abs.
- susceptibility and diet in rats, 53, 802
- transferred to rats by fleas, 48, 331 abs.
- vaccines, antibody response to, 50, 241
- , field tests in Hungary and Roumania using, 40, 330 abs.
- , immunizing value of, in guinea pigs 43, 119 abs.
- Typing of whole blood, 45, 98 abs.
- Tyroidine, effect of, on gram negative cocci, 45, 137
- — — — rhizobia, 45, 29 abs.
- — — — various bacteria, 44, 392 abs.
- , mode of action of, 45, 64 abs.

- , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
 - Tyrosinase reaction of actinomycetes, 34, 136 abs.; 35, 415
 - Tyrosine as source of phenol and *p*-cresol, 54, 39 abs.
 - , assay of, by *Lactobacillus delbrueckii*, 51, 405 abs.
 - decarboxylase, 50, 123 abs.
 - apoenzyme, 50, 95
 - decarboxylation by streptococci, 48, 191
 - — — *Streptococcus faecalis*, 46, 573 abs.; 47, 413 abs.
 - independent strains of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*, 60, 719
 - , requirements of *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
 - Tyrothricin, effect of, on *Bacillus cereus*, 47, 551
 - — — bacteriophage and bacterial toxins, 43, 10 abs.
 - — — rhizobia, 45, 29 abs.
 - , formation of, by *Bacillus brevis*, 45, 29 abs.; 46, 83
 - production on asparagus juice, 60, 236 abs.
 - , selective antibiotic action of, 44, 373
 - , use of, in media for the isolation of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, 45, 31 abs.
- U
- Udder infection by thermotolerant streptococci, 53, 505 abs.
 - , streptococcal flora of the non-mastitic, 47, 440 abs.
 - streptococci, 49, 523 abs.
 - of eighteen dairy herds, 37, 223 abs.
 - Ulcer disease of trout, *Hemophilus piscium* n.sp. isolated from, 59, 699
 - Ulcerative colitis, isolation of *Bacterium necrophorum* from cases of, 33, 63 abs.
 - Ultracentrifuge, motor-driven, mechanically supported, 40, 167 abs., 657
 - Ultrafiltration in chemical analysis, simple system of quantitative, 43, 773 abs.
 - of biological materials, technique for, 33, 110 abs.
 - , purification and analysis of diphtheria toxin by, 36, 220 abs.
 - Ultrasonic disintegration for enzyme extraction, 51, 487
 - waves producing incomplete sterilization, 57, 279
 - Ultraviolet affecting influenza virus, 53, 373 abs.
 - blood irradiation therapy in pyogenic infections, 45, 303 abs.
 - , effect of, on resistance of bacteria to antibiotics, 63, 513
 - — — the bacterial lag period, 63, 687
 - — — bacteriophage in the host, 53, 149
 - — — *Escherichia coli*, 62, 477
 - — — *Neurospora crassa*, 62, 163
 - — — *Pseudomonas fluorescens*, 62, 181
 - exposure, effect on phosphorus metabolism of *Escherichia coli* infected with bacteriophage, 60, 511
 - inactivated bacteria, heat reactivation of, 61, 389
 - — phage reactivated, 54, 79 abs.
 - induced mutagenic and lethal effects in *Escherichia coli*, photoreversal of, 61, 243
 - irradiated broth retarding bacterial growth, 56, 51
 - — *Escherichia coli*, photoreactivation of, 58, 511
 - — microorganisms, production of growth promoting and growth inhibiting factors by, 39, 437
 - irradiation and the mutability of *Bacillus anthracis* spores during germination, 61, 357
 - , effect of, on bacteria and toxins, 45, 304 abs.; 47, 85
 - —, recovery from, 57, 363
 - — with 2537A, 51, 627 abs.
 - killed cells capable of producing bacteriophage, 56, 403
 - , lethal and mutational effects of, 62, 39
 - light absorption by certain bacteriophages, 33, 17 abs.
 - —, effect of, on gram positiveness, 63, 779
 - — —, on pigment production by acid-fast bacteria, 35, 625
 - — — on bacteria suspended in air, 39, 535
 - —, inhibition of bacterial growth on media irradiated with, 32, 75
 - —, method of determining lethal effect of, on bacteria suspended in air, 35, 589
 - —, photoreactivation of coliform phage T2 inactivated by, 63, 199
 - —, resistance of bacteriophages to, 63, 59
 - —, sensitizing bacterial spores to heat by exposure to, 36, 455
 - — sterilizing air, 49, 203
 - — — cabinets, effectiveness of, 44, 623 abs.
 - — photolysis and the electron microscope, 64, 1
 - radiation, action of, on air-borne organisms, 44, 85
 - — and air-borne infection, 48, 257 abs.
 - — — genetic recombination in *Escherichia coli*, 59, 375
 - —, bactericidal effect of, 41, 745; 42, 283 abs.
 - — destroying spores in sugar, 49, 414 abs.
 - —, effect of, on *Escherichia coli*, 46, 531
 - — —, on heat resistance of bacterial spores, 35, 4 abs.
 - — —, on influenza virus, 47, 471 abs.
 - — —, on production of urease by *Proteus* species, 64, 63
 - — — sublethal doses of, on growth of bacteria, 35, 17

- , growth of bacteria on media subjected to, 32, 613
- — — response of yeast exposed to, 33, 16 abs.
- — inactivates influenza virus, 48, 447
- —, lethal action of short, for pathogenic bacteria, 37, 447
- — — effects of, on *Escherichia coli* and *Serratia marcescens*, 33, 16 abs.
- —, monochromatic, effect on influenza virus type A, 59, 449
- —, photoreactivation of bacteriophages inactivated with, 59, 329
- —, producing new *Penicillium* strain, 51, 761
- —, resistance of bacterial spores to, 31, 3 abs.
- —, tolerance parallel to nitrogen mustard tolerance, 56, 423
- Undulant fever agglutinins in blood of people drinking milk, 33, 45 abs.
- —, see also Brucellosis
- Uracil, metabolism of, by *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 271, 279
- , requirements of *Streptococcus salivarius* for, 45, 445
- , utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- Urea assimilable by all yeasts, 52, 293
- , assimilation of, by *Azotobacter* species, 47, 1
- cycle in species of *Brucella*, 64, 709
- derivatives, inhibiting *Escherichia coli*, 57, 477
- , detoxication of meningococcus by, 43, 77 abs.
- , effect of solutions of, on size and density of vaccinia elementary bodies, 36, 286 abs.
- fermentation, new medium for, 52, 303
- — differentiating *Enterobacteriaceae*, 52, 461
- , formation of creatinine from, by *Proteus vulgaris*, 37, 111
- hydrolysis, kinetics of, 41, 511
- , metabolism of, by *Nocardia corallina*, 64, 279
- , utilization of, by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- Urease, bacterial method for detection of, 39, 6 abs.
- , effect of ultraviolet radiation on production of, by *Proteus* species, 64, 63
- formation in *Proteus* species, 49, 419, 437
- in *Brucella* species, 62, 591
- , temperature activation of, 41, 511
- test and phenylpyruvic acid reaction for *Proteus*, 60, 225
- — for differentiation of *Brucella suis*, 59, 689
- Urethan, accelerating spore sterilization, 57, 359
- , and nuclei of luminous bacteria, 58, 675
- Uric acid, fermentation of, by *Clostridium acidurici* and *Clostridium cylindrosporum*, 43, 291
- —, utilization of by *Aerobacter aerogenes*, 36, 587
- Urinary tract infections due to *Shigella paradysenteriae* and *Shigella alcalescens*, 35, 202 abs.
- — —, occurrence of *Diplococcus pneumoniae* in, 33, 73 abs.
- — —, unclassifiable gram negative rods in, 45, 53 abs.
- Urine, isolation of *Shigella alcalescens* from, 36, 283 abs.
- — — typhoid bacilli from, 32, 128 abs.
- , media for isolation of typhoid bacilli from, 36, 329 abs.
- , pantothenic acid content of, 42, 141 abs.
- penicillin level abnormally high, 54, 27 abs.
- Uronic acid polysaccharides from hemolytic streptococci, 38, 511
- Urotropin, action of, on the colon-aerogenes group, 32, 281
- Utensils, food, bacteriological study of, 44, 391 abs.
- , restaurant, bacteriological examination of, 37, 231 abs.
- Uterus, normal and pathological flora of, 53, 380 abs.

V

- V-factor content of stored blood, 54, 31 abs.
- destruction by erythrocytes, 53, 561
- for *Hemophilus influenzae*, 47, 535
- required by *Corynebacterium hemophilum*, 53, 755
- requirements of *Hemophilus influenzae* and *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, 45, 33 abs.
- Vaccination in Bang's disease, 40, 328 abs.
- of mice with streptococci, 40, 373
- Vaccine, influenza, 46, 577 abs.
- potency testing, quality control chart method for, 61, 407
- prophylaxis against tularemia in man, 44, 259 abs.
- , recent work on triple typhoid, 45, 98 abs.
- , Shiga dysentery, detoxification of, by X-rays, 31, 575
- stability, 49, 109 abs.
- transferred from mother to child, 48, 257 abs.
- virus and immune serum, effect of separate inoculation of, on the protective test, 43, 642 abs.
- —, neutralization of, by immune serum, 41, 264 abs.
- Vaccines, preservation of, with alkylidimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, 38, 33
- , typhoid and paratyphoid, potency of, 31, 76 abs.
- , typhus, field tests in Hungary and Roumania using, 40, 330 abs.
- Vaccinia affecting functional normality of chick embryo, 52, 617
- elementary bodies, effect of solutions of sucrose, glycerol and urea on size and density of, 36, 286 abs.

- immune sera, reduction of lesions on chick membranes with, 35, 340 abs.
- , inhibition of antibodies by degraded soluble antigens of, 39, 39 abs.
- virus, antigenic qualities of, 35, 25 abs.
- , chemotherapy of, 61, 127
- , concentration of, 35, 40 abs.
- , cultivation of, in rabbit fetus, 33, 58 abs.
- — on modified Rivers' culture medium, 35, 41 abs.
- , culture on chick chorioallantois as a test of inactivation of, 44, 413
- , disappearance of, from air, 42, 635
- effect of temperature on growth and survival of, 43, 90 abs.
- , factors affecting cultivation of, 51, 629 abs.
- , flavin associated with purified elementary bodies of, 41, 57 abs.
- , multiplication of, in Maitland medium, 38, 217 abs.
- , neutralization of, by prolonged contact with immune serum, 41, 56 abs.
- , new antigen from elementary bodies of, 41, 57 abs.
- , role of Duran-Reynals factor in susceptibility of guinea pigs to vaccinia virus, 33, 58 abs.
- , serological properties of LS-antigen of, 43, 96 abs.
- , statistical studies of virulence of, 35, 40 abs.
- , susceptibility of guinea pigs to, 31, 59 abs.
- titration, quantitative technique for, 44, 241
- Vacuole mechanism upset by penicillin, 64, 127
- Vacuum, effect of, on destruction of bacteria by germicides, 43, 52 abs.
- processing of cultures, method for, 42, 235 abs.
- Vagina, human, influence of estrogenic hormone on H-ion concentration and bacterial flora of, 35, 341 abs.
- , normal and pathological flora, 53, 380 abs.
- Vaginal infections, observations on etiology of, 38, 244 abs.
- Valeraldehyde, action of, on *Streptococcus liquefaciens* in milk, 31, 479
- Valine, stimulation of growth of *Streptococcus rheumaticus* by, 37, 567
- , synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* 64, 25
- Vanillin as a test reagent for indole and skatole, 45, 413 abs.
- Vapors, method for evaluation of bactericidal action of, 31, 9 abs.
- Variability of bacteria and production of enzymes, 36, 258 abs.
- Variants, antigenic, of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 35, 123
- , attempts to secure, by serial transfers in sucrose, 36, 107 abs.
- , biochemical, of the genus *Escherichia*, 62, 243
- , color, in aging cultures of *Serratia marcescens*, 43, 585, 593
- , of *Serratia marcescens*, 40, 57, 69
- derived from single cells of *Escherichia coli*, characteristics of, 32, 329
- , dim and bright, of luminous bacteria, 46, 323
- , mucoid, of *Escherichia coli*, 38, 239 abs.
- , nonmotile, of *Bacillus alvei*, 38, 491
- of a monophasic *Salmonella*, 51, 235
- — *Bacillus salmonicida*, 34, 49
- — *Bacterium salmonicida*, serological relationships of, 38, 91
- — *Brucella abortus*, effect of alanine on, 62, 45
- — species, detection with opsono-cytophagic test, 33, 43 abs.
- coliform bacteria, utilization of citrate by, 40, 467
- *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, characteristics of, 40, 755
- hemolytic streptococci, 34, 237 abs.; 45, 197 abs.
- *Hemophilus influenzae*, 37, 415
- *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 31, 335, 407; 33, 499, 513
- — —, pigments from, 42, 435 abs.; 605
- *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, immunology of, 53, 506 abs.
- staphylococci, differentiation of pathogenic and nonpathogenic, 35, 311
- *Staphylococcus aureus*, effect of inorganic salts on production of, 44, 127
- , R and S, of *Lactobacillus plantarum*, metabolism of, 36, 467
- , resistant to streptomycin, 52, 471
- Variation among the Friedländer and coli-aerogenes groups, 42, 699, 721
- and host specificity of rhizobia in cowpea group, 36, 305 abs.
- , antigenic, in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 38, 461
- , bacterial, effect of starvation medium on, 32, 467 abs.
- —, in *Serratia marcescens* 31, 32 abs.
- , colonial, in *Klebsiella pneumoniae*, 38, 461
- , cyclic, of *Brucella abortus*, 53, 251
- , enzymatic, in *Aerobacter indologenes*, 38, 114 abs.
- , implications of, on species concept in bacteriology, 40, 153 abs.
- in actinomycetes due to amount of inoculum, 43, 26 abs.
- — bacterial cultures, 43, 661
- — *Brucella abortus*, effect of ionic Mn and Mg on, 60, 283
- — —, effect of metabolites on, 60, 291
- — —, suppression of, by metal-complexing compounds, 64, 847
- — *Clostridium butylicum*, 64, 829

- — cultures of *Bacteroides funduliformis*, 45, 21 abs.
- — electrophoretic mobilities of coliform bacteria, 31, 211
- — gas production by *Aerobacter cloacae*, 41, 28 abs.
- — growth and composition of yeast grown in different media, 35, 68 abs.
- — microflora of wheat roots following soil amendments, 36, 322 abs.
- — molds, natural and induced, 53, 379 abs.
- — *Mycobacterium ranac* enforced by sulfa drug, 51, 479
- — *Serratia marcescens*, dark-red to bright pink, 39, 15 abs.
- — strains of poliomyelitis virus, 36, 292 abs.
- — streptococci from scarlet fever and erysipelas, 32, 105
- — the nutrition of the gonococcus, 45, 321
- — morphological, of a sporeforming bacillus, 38, 641, 653
- — tubercle bacillus, 35, 21 abs.; 39, 659
- of *Bacillus megatherium*, 33, 19 abs.; 38, 41
- — bacteria (brucella), 51, 579 abs.
- — bacterial viruses, nonhereditary host-induced variation of, 64, 557
- — biochemical characteristics of bacteria, 36, 259 abs.
- — *Brucella* species to bacteriostatic action of dyes, 46, 219 abs.
- — brucellae, effect of penicillin on, 64, 41
- — characteristics of the genus *Fusobacterium*, 34, 535
- — diphtheria bacilli, 36, 268 abs.
- — *Escherichia coli*, 52, 417
- — *coli-mutabile* absent in 14 years, 51, 553
- — fusobacteria, 33, 27 abs.
- — gonococci, 36, 111
- — influenza virus, pattern of, 64, 619
- — *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 36, 334 abs.
- — *Salmonella aertrycke*, 33, 349
- — *paratyphi*, 42, 467
- — several characteristics of *Serratia marcescens*, 34, 255
- — *Shigella alkalescens*, 50, 7
- — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 33, 20 abs.; 45, 415
- — streptococci, 62, 395
- — tubercle bacilli, 36, 334 abs.
- — phase, in *Salmonella abortus-equi*, 38, 63
- — in actinomycetes, 50, 236 abs.; 51, 211
- — see also Mutation
- Variational structures within bacterial colonies, factors governing, 38, 5
- Variations, see also Microbic dissociation
- Varicella, chick embryo inoculation as a diagnostic aid in, 37, 656 abs.
- microscopically similar to herpes zoster, 56, 293
- Variola, chick embryo inoculation as a diagnostic aid in, 37, 656 abs.
- virus, comparative susceptibility of the eye of rabbits and chorio-allantoic membranes of chicks to, 41, 55 abs.
- —, stability of, in embryonated eggs, 47, 463 abs.
- Vaseline, bacteria attacking, 44, 169
- Vegetable juice, bactericidal activity of, 47, 421 abs.
- media as a substitute for meat infusion media, 46, 395
- Vegetables, dehydrated, bacteria in, 50, 235 abs.
- Vegetative cells of bacilli, bound water content of, 36, 99
- Veillonella* species, occurrence in mouth, 59, 349
- Veneral diseases, laboratory aspects, 53, 507 abs.
- Venom, rattle snake, preservation of, with alkyl-dimethylbenzyl ammonium chloride, 38, 33
- Ventilation, sanitary, methods for measuring, 35, 642 abs.
- Verification test for syphilis with unheated serum, 41, 65 abs.
- — in post-vaccination cases, 47, 460 abs.
- Verillonella*, taxonomy of, 56, 25
- Vesicular stomatitis virus, inhibition of, 31, 55 abs.
- Vetch, Chinese, nodule bacteria, 48, 483
- Vi agglutinins for *Bacterium typhosum* in serum from malarial patients, 47, 582 abs.
- antigen and paracolon bacteria, 45, 101
- — in extracts of *Eberthella typhosa*, 34, 240 abs.
- — of *Eberthella typhosa*, 33, 118 abs.
- antigens, methods of tracing, 33, 66 abs.
- Viability of 200 anaerobes desiccated six years, 39, 11 abs.
- — bacterial spores, 51, 267
- — — — increased by treatment, 53, 103
- — dried lactobacilli, 51, 587 abs.
- — nodule bacteria, 49, 110 abs.
- — yeast cultures under mineral oil, 54, 264
- — young bacterial cells at low temperatures, 43, 749
- Vibration, supersonic, observation on, 36, 268 abs.
- Vibrio albensis*, study of, with electron microscope, 46, 167
- *beijerinckii* n.sp., characteristics of, 42, 527
- *cholerae*, digestion of starch by, 49, 163
- —, metabolic products of, 35, 527
- comma and *Vibrio el tor*, lecithinase in, 48, 155
- —, cultural methods for isolation of, 62, 175
- *costicolus*, salt requirements of, 64, 713
- *fetus*, characteristics of, 42, 816 abs.
- — favoring *Trichomonas foetus*, 55, 85
- — infecting man, 55, 113
- —, medium for, 56, 508
- —, new method for antigen preparation, 57, 657

- , thioglycolate media for, 64, 772
- *fuscus* n.sp., characteristics of, 42, 527
- *granii* nov. comb., characteristics of, 42, 527
- *oxaliticus* n.sp., characteristics of, 55, 359
- , oxidation of phenylacetic acid by, 63, 327
- *phosphorescens*, study of, with electron microscope, 46, 167
- *rubicundus* n.sp., isolation of, from trickling filter, 43, 61 abs.
- Vinaetin, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- Violacein, pigment and antibiotic, 52, 145
- , relation to indigo, 35, 11 abs.
- Viomycin, resistance of *Escherichia coli* to, 64, 489
- Viral inclusion bodies in human throats, incidence of, 46, 110 abs.
- infections, neurotropic, in white rat, 39, 69 abs.
- Virginia Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings:
 - November 1, 1941, 44, 145;
 - May 8-10, 1942, 44, 145;
 - November 14, 1942, 45, 96;
 - May 10, 1944, 49, 108
- Virulence and electrophoretic velocity, 48, 537
- pH tolerance, 54, 279 abs.
- , change of, in phage infected avirulent strains of *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 63, 407
- of bacteriophage-infected *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 61, 675
- hemolytic streptococcus dependent upon acetate, 56, 547
- *Salmonella typhimurium*, 40, 171, 197
- — —, effect of threonine on, 62, 639
- streptococci, factors contributing to, 45, 529
- — for mice, retention of, in air, 42, 615
- variants of *Escherichia coli*, 32, 329
- Virus activities in relation to cancer, 35, 641 abs.
- adsorption on red cells, 54, 62 abs.
- , atypical pneumonia, 47, 465 abs.
- , bacterial, *see* Bacteriophage
- , coexistent infections of individual cells by more than one, 32, 356 abs.
- , common cold, inoculations, 40, 149 abs.
- culture, egg incubator for, 43, 90 abs.
- disease of cutworm, 57, 219
- diseases diagnosed with electron microscope, 55, 45
- —, immunity to, 45, 62 abs.
- , egg-adapted herpes simplex, stability and preservation of, 61, 253
- forms present in scarlet fever, 35, 46 abs.
- hemagglutination, nonspecific inhibition, 54, 62 abs., 63 abs.
- inactivated by ultraviolet, 48, 447
- inclusion bodies in tissues, 57, 297
- interference, 53, 377 abs.
- —: pneumonitis vs. psittacosis virus, 55, 627
- isolated from herpes simplex, 53, 503 abs.
- multiplication inhibition by naphthalene acetic acid in tobacco tissue cultures, 60, 763
- , neurotropic, detection of antibody for, by agglutination of antigen-coated bacteria, 43, 116 abs.
- neutralization test in atypical pneumonia, 51, 613 abs.
- — — poliomyelitis, 51, 614 abs.
- neutralizing activity of Newcastle disease immune sera, 60, 557
- , plant, host ranges of, 39, 35 abs.
- —, serological reactions of, 31, 53 abs.
- pneumonia in mice, 57, 399
- reactions inside bacterial host cells, 47, 113 abs.
- , reactivation of overneutralized influenza, 51, 631 abs.
- , removal of, from air by spun glass filters, 63, 377
- storage for typing, 49, 507
- suppressed by ultraviolet-inactivated virus, 48, 258 abs.
- titration on the chorioallantois, 44, 241
- Viruses, analytical diffusion of animal, 42, 431 abs.
- and chemotherapy, 49, 527
- — Koch's postulates, presidential address by T. M. Rivers, 1936, 33, 1
- applied to injured skin, response of animals and fowls to, 43, 776 abs.
- , low temperature storage cabinet for preservation of, 40, 559
- , neurotropic, complement-fixation test with, 36, 294 abs.
- —, neutralization test with, 36, 294 abs.
- , relation of, to neoplastic diseases, 33, 573 abs.
- , study of, by a new method, 35, 46 abs.
- , T5 and T2 bacterial, classification of, 64, 387
- , unstable, improved CO₂ cabinet for low temperature storage of, 61, 443
- , *see also* Acuba-mosaic, Aster yellows, Avian erythromyeloblastic leucosis, Bacterial, Bacteriophage, Coxsackie, Curry Top, Dengue fever, Distemper, Ectromelia, Encephalitis, Encephalomyocarditis, Enterotropic, Equine encephalomyelitis, Ferret, Fixed rabies, Fox encephalitis, Granulosis, Herpes simplex, Infectious bronchitis, Infectious myxomatosis, Influenza, Japanese B, Louping-ill, Lymphocytic choriomeningitis, Lymphogranuloma-psittacosis group, Measles, Meningopneumonitis, Mouse encephalomyelitis, Myxoma, Newcastle disease, Papilloma, Pepper mosaic, Phage, Poliomyelitis, Potato yellow dwarf, Psittacosis, Rabbit fibroma, Rabbit papilloma, Rabies, St. Louis encephalitis, Streptococcus lactis, Submaxillary gland, Swine pox, Tobacco mosaic, Tobacco streak, Vaccinia, Variola, Vesicular stomatitis, West Nile, Yellow fever
- Viscous materials, aseptic handling of, 62, 373

- Visible radiation, effect of, on *Escherichia coli*, 46, 531
- — —, on pigmentation of *Serratia marcescens*, 42, 127
- "Visking"—sausage-casing-material, action of, on growth of bacteria, 41, 99 abs.
- Visual instruction in microbiology, report of committee on, 45, 304 abs.
- Vitamin, ascorbic acid, content of lima beans, 32, 359 abs.
- content of culture media, 47, 293
- — yeast, 45, 34 abs.
- deficiency by succinylsulfathiazole feeding, 48, 119 abs.
- — in yeast media, 48, 385
- fortification of distillers' solubles by microbial growth, 45, 34 abs.
- , new bacterial, from plants, 52, 712 abs.
- nutrition of *Allescheria boydii* Shear, 59, 1
- , pantothenate, metabolism of, effect of salicylate on, 63, 227
- , pyridoxine, effect of, on decarboxylation of tyrosine, 47, 413 abs.
- recovery from bacterial cultures, 55, 693
- requirement of *Trichophyton*, 56, 91
- requirements for lipase production by *Candida lipolytica*, 61, 591
- — of *Acetobacter suboxydans*, 45, 183
- — — *Bacillus coagulans*, 58, 113
- — — *polymyza* and *Bacillus macerans*, 48, 495
- — — *Clostridium sporogenes*, 60, 39
- — — *tetani*, 46, 563
- — — enterococci, 47, 335
- — — halophilic bacteria, 64, 97
- — — heterofermentative lactobacilli, 62, 599
- — — *Lactobacillus bifidus*, 62, 771
- — — lactose-fermenting yeasts, 47, 159
- — — *Leuconostoc dextranicum*, 62, 583
- — — for dextran synthesis, 58, 135
- — — *Microbacterium lacticum*, 57, 61
- — — *Propionibacterium*, 58, 395
- — — purple bacteria, 51, 405 abs.
- — — *Staphylococcus aureus*, 36, 215 abs.
- — — stenothermophilic aerobic sporogenous bacilli, 58, 523
- — — *Streptococcus salivarius*, 45, 445
- — — — *zymogenes*, 39, 287
- — — the Reiter treponeme, 64, 265
- , riboflavin, content of, in luncheon meats, 47, 113 abs.
- , production of, by *Eremothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
- , role of, in formation of hydrogen peroxide by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 62, 649
- synthesis controlled by metallic ions, 49, 167
- — inhibited by sulfathiazole, 54, 9 abs.
- A, lysozyme in tissues from animals deficient in, 33, 39 abs.
- B assay, theory and practice, 53, 671 abs.
- — complex, and growth of *Torulopsis (Cryptococcus) neoformans*, 58, 777
- — —, use of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* for assay of, 46, 441
- — requirements of propionic acid bacteria, 46, 89
- B₁, adaptation of *Propionibacterium pentosaceum* to synthesis of, 38, 25
- —, assay of, using *Propionibacterium pentosaceum*, 38, 25
- — content of yeast, factors affecting, 33, 100 abs.; 34, 133 abs.
- B₂ from *Mycobacterium smegmatis*, 51, 568 abs.
- B₆ analogues, activity of, for lactic acid bacteria, 41, 40 abs.
- —, requirements of *Lactobacillus helveticus* for, 39, 273
- — — — *Streptococcus zymogenes* for, 39, 287
- B₁₂, activity of the analogues of, 63, 821
- —, and bacteriophage T4r, 58, 710
- — — phosphorus metabolism of *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, 58, 709
- — as growth factor for lactic acid bacteria, 59, 727
- —, assay of, 63, 821
- —, effect of, on mutant strain of *Escherichia coli*, 61, 581
- —, effects of sodium chloride on dosage-response curve of *Lactobacillus leichmannii* to, 64, 889
- —, error associated with assay of, 62, 433
- —, *Escherichia coli* mutants requiring, 60, 17
- —, lactic acid bacteria requiring, 60, 49
- —, microbiological assay for, 62, 15, 433
- —, production of, by *Streptomyces griseus*, 64, 725
- —, requirements of microorganisms for, 62, 633
- —, role of *p*-aminobenzoic acid in formation of, 62, 221
- —, soil microorganisms requiring, 63, 219
- —, utilization of, by mutants of *Escherichia coli*, 64, 432
- C, action of intestinal bacteria on, 35, 340 abs.
- — — — intestinal microorganisms on, 44, 75
- —, bacterial decomposition of, 43, 643 abs.
- —, decomposition of, by enteric bacteria, 46, 351
- —, failure of, to potentiate formed antigens, 36, 282 abs.
- —, influence of, on the growth of anaerobes, 35, 141
- —, oxidation of, by intestinal bacteria, 37, 501
- —, reduction of, in the adrenals of guinea pigs injected with diphtheria toxin, 31, 574 abs.
- "G" in coccidian infection, 32, 121 abs.
- H requirements of *Staphylococcus aureus*, 41, 173

- K analogs, *in vitro* effect of, on *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* var. *hominis*, 60, 469
 - similar to 2,3-dichloro-1,4-naphthoquinone, 51, 406 abs.
 - Vitamins, acceleration of "balloon bodies" in *Bacillus polygenesis* with, 43, 15 abs.
 - controlling nitrogen assimilation, 52, 293
 - , effect on bacterial growth, 32, 240 abs.
 - needed by *Brucella suis*, 53, 17
 - of the B-complex, transformations of, during aerobic and anaerobic decomposition, 47, 312 abs.
 - required for glycerol oxidation by *Streptococcus faecalis*, 59, 533
 - , role of, in the nutrition of *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 42, 1
 - , synthesis of, by *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 64, 25
 - , use of *Leuconostoc mesenteroides* for assay of B, 45, 35 abs.
 - , see also Biotin, Growth factors, Pantothenic acid, Riboflavin, Thiamin
 - Voges-Proskauer reaction, significance of, 31, 21 abs.
 - — — — acetyl methylcarbinol in, 35, 157
 - — — —, effect of temperature and test reagents on, 35, 313 abs.
 - — — — temperature on, 38, 682 abs.
 - Volatile compounds, method for testing bactericidal efficiency, 39, 6 abs.
 - Volutin in *Azotobacter* species, 34, 191
 - inclusions in *Hansenula* species, 52, 487
- W
- Walker index applied to vaccinia-infected chick embryos, 52, 617
 - Walkstick, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
 - War gases as fungicides and bactericides, 34, 653 abs.
 - Warburg method, measurement of multiplying bacteria, 50, 31
 - Waring blender adapted for tissue grinding, 50, 675
 - War-time immunization, 45, 98 abs.; 46, 577 abs.
 - Washington Branch, S.A.B., Proceedings
 - November 15, 1938, 37, 109;
 - December 20, 1938, 37, 353;
 - January 17, 1939, 37, 353;
 - February 21, 1939, 37, 471;
 - March 21, 1939, 38, 119;
 - April 18, 1939, 38, 119;
 - November 28, 1939, 39, 227;
 - January 23, 1940, 39, 337;
 - February 27, 1940, 39, 756;
 - March 26, 1950, 39, 757;
 - April 23, 1940, 40, 330;
 - October 22, 1940, 41, 265;
 - November 26, 1940, 41, 265;
 - February 25, 1941, 42, 149;
 - March 25, 1941, 42, 150;
 - April 22, 1941, 42, 151;
 - October 28, 1941, 43, 269;
 - November 25, 1941, 43, 270;
 - January 27, 1942, 43, 646;
 - February 24, 1942, 43, 648;
 - November 24, 1942, 45, 98;
 - January 26, 1943, 45, 306;
 - February 23, 1943, 45, 306;
 - April 27, 1943, 46, 217;
 - January 28, 1947, 53, 669;
 - February 25, 1947, 53, 803;
 - March 25, 1947, 54, 269;
 - April 22, 1947, 54, 276
 - Wasp, mud-dauber, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
 - Wassermann reaction, vacuum dried complement for use in, 31, 439 abs.
 - Water analysis, comparison of presumptive for use in, 33, 87 abs.
 - , formate ricinolate lactose broth, 54, 661
 - , bacteriological standards for, 40, 335 abs.
 - , bound, content of vegetative cells and spores of bacilli, 35, 99
 - , in bacteria, 35, 11 abs.
 - , chlorinated, characteristics of coliform bacteria isolated from, 41, 89 abs.
 - , flocc-forming organisms in, 39, 583
 - , confirmatory procedures in the bacteriological analysis of, 32, 673 abs.
 - content of bacterial spores, 32, 467 abs.; 33, 323
 - , distilled influence of cations on the survival of bacteria, 41, 28 abs.
 - , Great Salt Lake, bacteriostatic and bactericidal action of, 33, 253
 - , hyadesoxycholic acid media for counting coliform organisms in, 45, 45 abs.
 - in salt lakes, self-purification of, 32, 11
 - , incidence of slow-lactose-fermenting organisms in, 40, 335 abs.
 - , microorganisms antagonistic to *Escherichia coli* in, 45, 29 abs.
 - , modern conception of bacterial quality of, 40, 146 abs.
 - , occurrence of *Pseudomonas* species in, 33, 29 abs.
 - , oceanic, occurrence of coliform bacteria in, 42, 284 abs.
 - , polluted, functions of bacteria in purification of, 39, 527
 - , potability of well water in Kentucky, 54, 280 abs.
 - , practical aspects of bacteriological control of public supplies of, 40, 336 abs.
 - , raw and chlorinated, confirmation of coliform group in, using brilliant-green bile lactose broth, 45, 44 abs.

- , sanitary significance of pectin- and lactose-forming bacteria in, 44, 191
- , sea, conditions controlling bacterial population in, 33, 86 abs.
- , influence of solid surface on physiological activities of bacteria in, 33, 86 abs.
- , methods for evaluating bacteria in, 32, 423
- , viability of bacteria in, 33, 85 abs.; 389
- , simplified method for bacteriological examination of, 36, 312 abs.
- softeners fouled by microbes, 53, 371 abs.
- , spread of tularemia through, 32, 243
- , supplemental techniques used in bacteriological studies of, 42, 146 abs.
- , swimming pool, bacteriology of, 47, 445 abs.
- Waterborne outbreak of gastroenteritis, 47, 532 abs.
- Waxes of the tubercle bacillus, 32, 355 abs.
- Webworm, bacteria associated with, 42, 757
- "Wedges" in bacterial colonies, factors governing formation of, 38, 5
- Weil's disease, epidemiological studies on, 36, 279 abs.
- , methods of diagnosis in man, dogs, and rodents, 43, 66 abs.
- , outbreaks, 51, 603 abs.
- Welchii toxin, action of physical and chemical agents on, 35, 13 abs.
- West Nile virus, cultivation of, 51, 617 abs.
- , effect of, in mice and cave bats, 64, 79
- Wetting agents, action of, on the germicidal action of halogenated phenols, 45, 293
- , as preservatives, 48, 255 abs., 677
- , effect of, on the germicidal action of phenolic compounds, 42, 117
- , synergistic action of, with sulfonamides and azochloramid, 43, 71, 644 abs.
- , use of, in preparing stools for inoculation in monkeys, 41, 258 abs.
- Wheat bran containing antibiotic, 54, 513
- mash medium for *Clostridium acetobutylicum*, 46, 214
- products, microbiological assay of riboflavin in, 45, 31 abs.
- roots as a medium for animal pathogens, 48, 122 abs.
- , —, — medium for plant pathogens, 48, 122 abs.
- , *Bacterium tabacum* on, 45, 577 abs.
- , variation in microflora of, following soil amendments, 36, 322 abs.
- to bread, bacteriological observations from, 38, 593 abs.
- Whey, significance of agglutinins for *Brucella abortus* in, 39, 345 abs.
- Whooping cough, agglutinative reaction variable, 53, 128 abs.
- and diphtheria, immunization against with mixed antigens, 43, 269 abs.
- , —, — prophylaxis, laboratory evaluation of combined antigens for, 43, 81 abs.
- , experiments on, 33, 70 abs.
- , intradermal testing for susceptibility to, 43, 79 abs.
- , nasopharyngeal cultures in the diagnosis of, 44, 260 abs.
- , serum preparation for, 49, 520 abs.
- , skin test for, 45, 193 abs.
- , treatment with sulfadiazine and serum, 49, 111 abs.
- , see also *Hemophilus pertussis*
- Willia anomala*, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561
- , effects of surface tension and osmotic pressure on morphology of, 35, 409
- , growth and oxygen uptake of, 41, 549
- , production of citric acid by, 40, 331 abs.
- Wilson-Blair medium, rapid diagnosis of clostridia of gas gangrene with, 43, 635
- Wine, sweet, characteristics of organism causing spoilage in, 33, 103 abs.
- Winogradsky, S. N., a great microbe hunter, 32, 537 abs.
- Wood, cellulose fermentation in, 56, 141
- sugar, butyl alcohol fermentation of, 36, 653 abs.
- tick, microbial flora of, 43, 91 abs.; 44, 397
- Worm parasitism acquired by sheep, 40, 166 abs.
- Wound contaminations, 49, 417 abs.
- healing phenomena of sulfanilamide and sulfathiazole, 43, 70 abs.
- infection by *Clostridium botulinum*, 50, 213
- , source and prevention of, 45, 59 abs.
- Wounds, local action of sulfonamides in, 43, 72 abs.

X

- "X" Factor as a requirement for growth of *Hemophilus influenzae*, 36, 216 abs.
- required by *Corynebacterium hemophilum*, 53, 755
- X-radiation, action of, on air-borne organisms, 44, 85
- causing mutation of aspergilli, 51, 404 abs.
- , —, — *Escherichia coli*, 48, 402
- , detoxification of Shiga dysentery vaccines with, 31, 575
- , dissociation of staphylococci by, 42, 148 abs.
- dosage and auxotrophic mutations of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 60, 145
- , effect of, on bacteriophages, 34, 639
- , —, — dissociative rates of bacteria, 38, 237 abs.
- , —, — *Eberthella typhosa*, 53, 155
- , —, — electrophoretic mobility of *Escherichia coli*, 31, 275

- — — — formic hydrogenlyase in *Escherichia coli*, 63, 533
 - — — — *Neurospora crassa*, 62, 163
 - — — — soft, on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 40, 463 abs.
 - — — —, on *Serratia marcescens*, 40, 463 abs.
 - , effects on bacteria of, 60, 263
 - inactivated bacteriophage, 60, 697; 63, 473
 - inactivation of bacteria, oxygen removal in protection against, 63, 805
 - — — encephalitis virus (St. Louis type) by, 33, 615
 - induced mutations of actinomyces, 54, 31 abs.
 - , irradiation effects of, on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Escherichia coli*, 63, 687
 - , lethal and dissociative effects on bacteria, 40, 483
 - — — mutational effects of, 62, 39
 - mutant of *Neurospora sitophila*, production of pyridoxine by, 46, 109 abs.
 - produces viable and lethal mutations of *Escherichia coli*, 54, 731
 - sensitivity of *Escherichia coli*, reduction of, by sulfur compounds, 63, 591
 - — — various yeasts, 43, 119 abs.
 - Xanthine, effect of, on production of riboflavin by *Erromothecium ashbyii*, 63, 233
 - , fermentation of, by *Micrococcus aerogenes*, 63, 163
 - Xanthomonas juglandis*, chemically induced phenotypic variation in, 61, 293
 - *phaseoli*, rapid phage plaque count method for detecting, 61, 689
 - , nutrition requirements of genus, 51, 131
 - , serological study of genus, 53, 509, 519; 54, 349
 - Xanthophyll in *Micrococcus tetragenus*, 42, 605
 - Xylose, dissimilation of, by *Aerobacter indologenes*, 32, 123 abs.
 - , fermentation of, by *Aeromonas hydrophilus*, 47, 411 abs.
 - — — — *Escherichia coli*, 63, 575, 581
 - — — — *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 62, 281
 - , 1-C¹⁴-D-, fermentation of, by *Lactobacillus pentosus*, 61, 97
 - , fermentative products of *Clostridium thermosaccharolyticum* from, 34, 419
 - oxidation by *Pseudomonas* species, 52, 531
 - , utilization of, by *Bacterium aliphaticum*, 47, 373
 - — — — *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 32, 599
- Y
- Yeast, acclimatization to high sugar concentration, 52, 703
 - adapted to galactose by sporulation, 49, 257
 - , adaptive enzymes in certain, 42, 99
 - , alcohol tolerance of, 40, 462 abs.; 55, 53
 - , antibiotic effect against, 58, 570
 - , apparatus for anaerobic cultivation of, 59, 45
 - assimilating acetate, 53, 377 abs.
 - , assimilation and growth problems, 52, 711 abs.
 - associated with "sugaring" of dried prunes and figs, 36, 317 abs.
 - , baker's, effect of copper on the growth of, 41, 94 abs.
 - , biochemical classification of, 39, 85 abs.; 40, 339
 - , carbon assimilation of, 43, 120 abs.
 - , encapsulated, 53, 283
 - carboxylase, inhibition of, by homologous antiserum, 61, 189
 - cells in a cardiac vegetation, 36, 665 abs.
 - classification by melibiose broth, 53, 37
 - — — nitrogen assimilation, 51, 267
 - through carbon assimilation, 56, 363
 - , commercial, selection and hybridization of, 46, 405
 - , cultures altered by lyophilization, 57, 675
 - derivatives, discussion of, 44, 623 abs.
 - , distillers', effect of concentrations of ethyl alcohol on, 41, 91 abs.
 - , distillery, continuous process for production of, 43, 42 abs.
 - , effect of desiccation on baker's, 51, 393
 - — — heparin on growth of, 60, 171
 - — — inorganic salts on the fermentative rate of, 42, 290 abs.
 - — — iron, zinc and aluminum on the growth of, 45, 13 abs.
 - — — magnetism on growth of, 32, 358 abs.
 - — — pH and temperature on fermentation rate of, 43, 270 abs.
 - — — ultraviolet irradiation on staining reactions of, 63, 779
 - extract and aspartic acid deaminase, 59, 113
 - — —, unknown substance in, for nutrition of *Streptococcus lactis*, 46, 369
 - — —, vitamin content of, 47, 293
 - , factors affecting biotin content of, 58, 33
 - — — growth of, 36, 249 abs.
 - , failure to take up penicillin, 57, 415
 - fermentation decreased by added nitrogen, 54, 40 abs.
 - — products of S and R forms, 31, 31 abs.
 - , film-forming, 36, 318 abs.
 - from Hawaiian fruit flies, riboflavin production by, 59, 481
 - , growing and nongrowing, fixation of carbon dioxide by, 61, 527
 - , growth factors of, 48, 385
 - — of, in a magnetic field, 35, 109
 - — requirements of, 57, 235
 - hexokinase, inhibition of, by homologous antiserum, 58, 621
 - , induced autotrophism in, 45, 329

- like fungi from normal skin, 35, 37 abs.
- — organisms from the mouths and throats of normal persons, 33, 117 abs.
- manufacture on laboratory scale, 52, 229
- mating types, 63, 449
- , melibiose-fermenting, technique for detection of, 43, 42 abs.
- meningitis, life cycle of causative agent, 32, 89
- , modification of Holden's gasometric method for determination of carbon dioxide formed by, 43, 773 abs.
- , nitrogen assimilation tests with, 52, 293
- occurring in souring figs, 44, 441
- — on dates, 43, 689
- — — grapes in California, 36, 316 abs.
- , pantothenic-acid requirements of, 61, 283
- , pathogenic, classification of, 33, 28 abs.
- producing fat from glucose, 51, 33
- production, 49, 315 abs.
- , spectroscopic analysis of mineral content of, 39, 739
- spores, technique for staining and counting, 36, 655 abs.
- sporulation, medium for, 52, 611
- , sugar tolerance of distillers', 49, 445
- , test for carotenoid pigments in, 57, 409
- unable to ferment glucose, 53, 729
- using β -alanine in place of pantothenic acid, 49, 31
- , variations in growth and composition of, 35, 68 abs.
- , vitamin content of, 45, 34 abs.
- vitamins controlling assimilation, 52, 293
- , yields in synthetic media, 57, 235
- see also Alcoholic fermentation and *Hansula*, *Saccharomyces*, *Schizosaccharomyces*, *Zygosaccharomyces* species
- Yellow fever vaccine, transmission of an icterogenic agent in, 48, 45
- — virus, immunization with, 31, 53 abs.
- Yellows disease of carrot, transmission of, 50, 238 abs.
- Yolk sac technique in propagation of *Borrelia anserina* in embryonated eggs, 59, 446

Z

- Zeolite water softeners fouled by microbes, 53, 371 abs.
- Zephiran, antibacterial action of, 47, 15
- inhibition of yeast by, 48, 677
- Zinc and penicillin formation, 46, 421
- , effect of, on growth and fumaric-acid production by *Rhizopus nigricans*, 37, 599
- — — the growth of yeast, 45, 13 abs.
- , importance of, in the nutrition of *Phytomonas tumefaciens*, 42, 1
- , influence of, on production of citric acid by *Aspergillus niger*, 59, 217; 61, 17
- interference of magnesium metabolism by, 60, 401
- ion and growth of lactic acid bacteria, 59, 783
- , presence of, in yeast ash, 39, 739
- requirement of aspergilli, 56, 577
- sulfate spray, prevention of poliomyelitis in monkeys with, 35, 44 abs.
- Zinsser, Hans (1878-1940), necrology of, 40, 747
- Zygomichia chevalieri*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- Zygosaccharomyces barkeri*, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395; 43, 689
- —, X-ray sensitivity of, 43, 119 abs.
- *globiformis*, occurrence of, on dates, 43, 689
- *japonicus* var. *soya*, occurrence of, on dates, 43, 689
- *lactis*, nicotinic acid requirements of, 46, 435
- —, relationship of, to *Torulopsis sphaerica*, 63, 449
- *major*, role in causing flavor in cane sirup, 33, 577
- *nadsonii*, occurrence of, on dates, 43, 689
- *nectarophilus*, nutrition of, 44, 343
- — n.sp., nutrition of, 43, 18 abs.
- *nussbaumeri*, nutrition of, 43, 18 abs.; 44, 343
- —, role in causing flavor in cane sirups, 33, 577
- *priorianus*, effect of, on activity of *Acetobacter aceti*, 36, 357
- —, occurrence of, on grapes, 40, 395
- *richteri*, nutrition of, 44, 343
- *soja*, alcohol tolerance of, 42, 561

